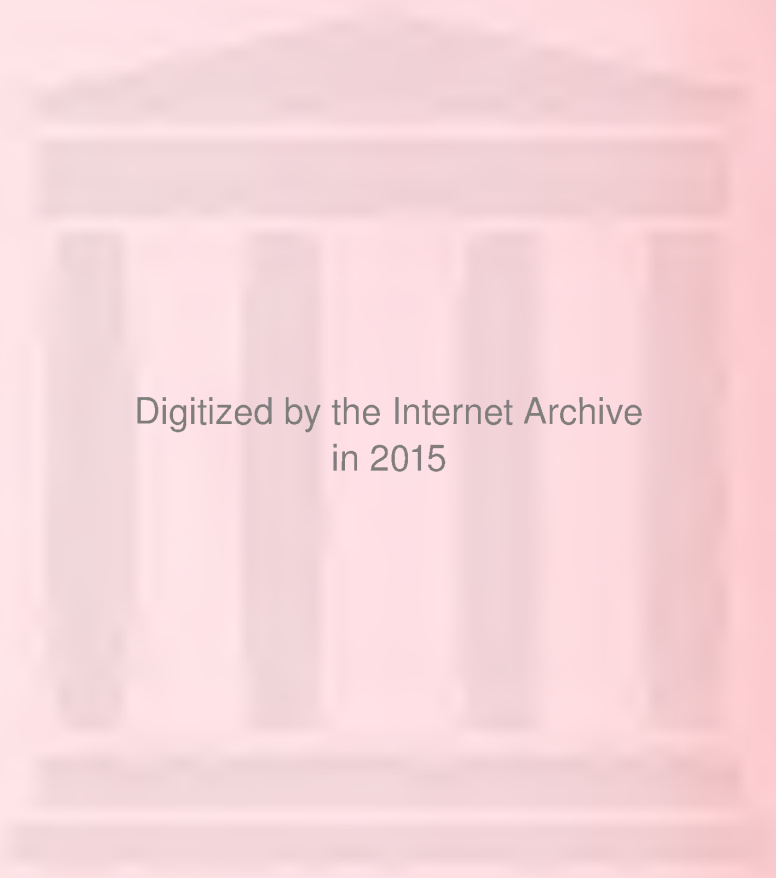
RECEIVED
A 28 1998
SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

Ex
6349
A1
S68

South Yadkin Baptist Association
North Carolina

Dream Something New

1996 Annual



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsouthya01sout_11

MINUTES
of the
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of North Carolina

held with

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
1851 Old Mountain Road
Statesville, N. C.
Monday, October 21, 1996

and

IJAMES BAPTIST CHURCH
477 Sheffield Road
Mocksville, N.C.
Tuesday, October 22, 1996

The Next Session Will Be Held With

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
1015 River Highway
Mooresville, N. C.
Monday, October 20, 1997

and

CORNERSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH
200 Clearview Road
Cleveland, N. C.
Tuesday, October 21, 1997

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - 2
Churches Directory - - - - - - 64
Church Officers Directory - - - - 69
Brotherhood Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - 65
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Constitution - - - - - 12
Map of Association - - - - Center Pages
Messengers - - - - - 7
New Pastors and Staff - - - - - 40
Other Ordained Ministers Directory - - - - 68
Proceedings - - - - - 18
Recognition of Church Clerks - - - - - 40

REPORTS:
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - 21
Baptist Colleges - - - - 22
Baptist Foundation - - - - 27
Baptist Hospital - - - - 25
Baptist Retirement - - - - 23
Biblical Recorder - - - - 24
Brotherhood - - - - - 37
Christian Action League - - - - 26
Christian Life Commission, SBC - - - 31
Executive Promotion Committee - - - 28
Finance Committee - - - - 11
Foreign Mission Board - - - - 29
Historian - - - - - 30
Home Mission Board - - - - 32
Language Ministries - - - - 33
Memorials - - - - - 42
Ordination - - - - - - 29
Pastoral Counseling & Consultation Group - - 34
Place & Preacher - - - - - 22
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - 35
Treasurer's - - - - - 9
Vacation Bible School - - - - 41
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - 36

TABLES:
Historical - - - - - 44
Statistical - - - - - 47

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY	Com
CORNERSTONE	Cor
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	FeI
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES CROSS ROADS	ICR
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TRUE GOSPEL	TG
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WAYSIDE	Way
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Ken Evans
Vice-Moderator	Jimmy Lancaster
Clerk	Sandy Hyde
Treasurer	Lee Fincannon
Historian	Eugene Hager

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Ron Harrison / 873-4372
Administrative Director	Sandy Hyde / 873-4372
Secretary/Media Director	Bonnie Eanes / 873-4372
Language Ministry Director	
Church & Community Ministries Dir.	Sandy Harrison / 873-2652

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.- SF/873-3366
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.-WA/872-5168
Member	J.D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G,Moores.-MorF/664-4754

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director		Lewis Gentry, 1345 Radio Rd., States.-SF/871-9051
ASSISTeam	Gen. Off. & Adults	Frank Tatum, 210 Tatum Rd., Mocks.-Bla/634-3639
	Youth	Mark Pitts, POB 419, Moores. - MorF/664-2324
	Children	Janet Lampley,190 Whitney Ln., States.-Beu/878-0741
	Preschool	Randy Billings, 130 Robinhood Lp.,States.-WA/873-1879
	VBS Directors	David & Dixie Hare, 458 Miller Farm Rd., States.-DH/872-3963
Discipleship Trng. Consultants		
	Discip. Trng.	Ken Evans, 3140 US Hwy. 64 E., Mocks.-For/910-998-8306
	TeamKid	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.-Frv/872-4246
	Bible Drill	Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.-DH/873-9776

WMU OFFICERS

Director	
Assistant Director	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks.-Edg/634-5651
Co-Women on Mission Consultant	Barbara Hill, 128 Viewmont Ct., States.-Frv/876-6718
Acteens Consultant	Jackie Allen, POB 1166, Cooleemee-Tur/634-3380
Girls in Action Consultant	Carmi Henderson, 640 Emerson Dr., Moor.-Sou/662-3282
Mission Friends Consultant	Karen Shea, 618 Hartness Rd., States.-FS/878-6717

Missions Involvement Consultants	Amy Rhyne, 1931 Joe Rd., States. - DH /871-2689
	Vickie Hamilton, 130 Bean Rd., Mock.-Jer /284-6084
Area Director	Kathy Howard, 4182 Yellowbell Dr., Terrell-MR/478-2442
Area Leaders	Virginia Plott, 1880 US Hwy. 601 S.,Mock.- /634-5589
	Elizabeth Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., States.-Oak/872-6137

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States.-Beu/872-5746
Baptist Men's Director	Roy Pierce, 128 Crews Rd., States.-Tro/873-2036
Secretary/Treasurer	Buddy Barker, 110 Mtn. Place Ln., Olin-Heb/872-3998
RA Director	Jerry Kelly, 637 N. Main St., Moores.-MorF/663-6496
Crusader Director	
LAD Director	
Challenge Director	
Interest Activity Leaders:	Tony Hoover, 107 Idlebrook Rd., States.-Tro/528-4942
	Buddy Deal, 210 Elmwood Rd., States.-Fth/872-4326
	Tom McLaughlin, 123 Broadbill Dr., Moores.-MorF/663-2448
Mission Project Committee:	
	Bud Carrigan, 132 Carrigan Rd., Trout.-Ost/528-5316
	Clarence White, 625 St. Cloud Dr.,States.-WA/873-8141
	Rick Dyson, 120 Hickory Pt., States.-Fel/528-6644
	Dwight Dowell, 4323 Wilkesboro Rd., States.- /876-0660
	J.D. Waugh, P.O.B. 5307, States.-SR/872-2209
	John Byers, 265 Mock Mill Rd., States.-Beu/872-1937
	Carl Wright, 3275 Chenault Rd., Cleve.-WA/278-2878
	Cloyce Matheny, 877 Woodland Dr., States.-FS/872-8809
	Bill Yeckley, 148 Park Terrace, States.-SF/872-9372
	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.-CS/873-9609
	Eddie Totherow, 143 Shuford Dr., States.-Mon/873-3806
	J.D. Stroud, 1561 Turnersburg Rd., States.-Frv/876-3566
Baptist Men's Ministries Coordinators:	
Ag. Missions	Ted Menster, 104 Menster Dr., States.-Tro/528-6840
Auto Fellowship	Tommy Chapman, 170 Jamie Dr., States.-BD/873-6253
Family Foundation	Jim Dagenhart, 207 Caleb Ln., Stony Pt.-Beu/585-6195
Correctional Min.	D.W. Goforth, 110 Twitty Ln., States.-Fth/872-2163
Disaster Relief	Bud Carrigan, 132 Carrigan Rd., Trout.-Ost/528-5316
Homeland Project	Jay Liles, 122 Shumaker Dr., States.-Frv/876-1006
Lay Renewal	Bob Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores.-Pen/664-6422
Lay Witness	Wade Deese, 149 Elysian Rd., Moores.-Pen/663-1519
Overseas Project	Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.-Beu/872-5746
Resort & Recreation	Fred Hellard, 491 Will Boone Rd., Mock.-Tur/910-998-8612
Aviation	Bob Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores.-Pen/664-6422
Prayer Support	

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/872-7623
Music Director	Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States.-WA/872-4139

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

(Ministers' Conference Officers)

Director	Jimmy Lancaster, 495 Pleasant Acre Dr., Mock.-Jer/284-6363

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-Frv/873-4372

PASTORAL COUNSELING & CONSULTATION GROUP ADVISORY BOARD

(1996-97)	Sally White, 625 St. Cloud Pl., States.-WA/873-8141
(1997-98)	Henry Cook, 1851 Old Mountain Rd., States.-Beu/872-6971
	Larry Hovis, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.-MocF/634-5312
(1998-99)	Brenda Alford, 938 Hampton Place, Moores.-Pen/664-1591
	Rusty Chapman, 138 Castle Creek Dr., States.-Frv/876-2334
(Ex-Officio)	Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-FS/873-4372
Staff: Counselors	Mrs. Bettye Howell, 4115 Briar Creek Rd., Clemmons
	Rev. Gary Kling, 491 Salisbury St., Mocks.
Secretaries	Mrs. Bobbie Grose, 403 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-Frv.
	Mrs. Mary Frances Holland, P.O. Box 184, States./871-1712

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. - Frv/872-4246
	Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. - Frv/872-4246
	Ron & Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States. - FS/873-2652
	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks. - Edg/634-5651
	Lewis Gentry, 1345 Radio Rd., States. - Cor/871-9051
	Bob & Phyllis Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores. - Pen/664-6422

MINISTERS WIVES' KOINONIA

President	Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652
Vice-President	Pat Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States.-NH/872-1924
Co-Secretaries	Bonnie Eanes, 184 Dellinger Dr., States.-Frv/876-2705
	Sandy Lamm, 245 Antietam Rd., States.-FS/585-9339
Co-Program Dir.	Barbara Hill, 128 Viewmont Ct., States.-Frv/876-6718
	Bevin Wilder, 334 Scotts Creek Rd., Apt. A, St.,Frv/878-9650
Co-Project Dir.	DebbieTalbert, P.O.B 786, Troutman, Fal/528-9339
	Treva White, P.O. Box 957, Troutman,Way/873-3246
Social Director	Karen Pharr, 170 River Hill Rd., States.-Wel/873-0989

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUILDING & GROUNDS
1 -Ty Annas, POB 376, Woodleaf 27054 Cor/278-4316
2 - Bob Foy , 119 Christy Ln., Moores.-Pen/664-6422
3 - Ralph Campbell, 324 W. End Ave., States.-FS/873-4471
4 - Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652

CALENDAR

Moderator	Vice-Moderator
ASSIST Director	WMU Director
Brotherhood Director	Evangelism Chairman
Music Director	Missions Dev. Council Dir.
DT Director	Singles Director
Youth Chairman	Min. Wives Koinonia Pres.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Chm. -Angie T. Roberts, 1410 Forest Park Dr., States.-SF/872-6443
2 -Rev. Gary Marshall, 124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd., Olin-MV/876-2269
3 -Rev. Glenn Sellers, 134 Blaise Church Rd., Mocks.-Bla/634-3639
4 -Mr. Neil Smith, 743 N. Main St., Mocks.-MocF/634-0511
5 -Benita Tang, 104 Plymouth Rd., Moores.-MF/664-9639
6 -Mrs. Melody Harkey, 1585 Amity Hill Rd., Cleve.-Cor/278-4323

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Chm. - Scott Pederson, 624 W. Lackey Farm Rd., Stony Point-Tem/585-2336
2 - Elizabeth Johnson, 255 Third Creek Rd., States.-Way/872-8401
3 - Bill Crosswhite, 564 Stoneybrook Rd., States.-WA/872-6479

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christian Act. Lg. -Wayne Riddle, 511 Bristol Dr., States.-DH/872-9015
Stwdshp. & Coop. Prog. - Sam Gore, 227 Sain Rd., States.-Fth/838-0842
Children's Homes - Marie Goode, 1918 Council Ave., States.-Tro/878-6312
Retirement Homes - Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., Statcs.-Way/872-5573
Baptist Hospital - Elsie Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States.-Frv/873-7818
Baptist Foundation - Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.-SF/873-3366
Biblical Recorder - Wendell Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States.-Frv/873-7818
Seminary Extension - Sam Childs, 159 Sue Ln., Stony Pt.-DH/585-9757
Fruitland BBI - Ben Mull, 477 Sheffield Rd., Mocks.-Ijm/492-5410

EVANGELISM
Chm - Mack Jarvis, POB 1, Cleveland-Cor/278-0407
2 - Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moor.-Sou/663-2892
3 - Dave Talbert, POB 1035, Tro.-Fal/528-4512
4 - Charles Jones, Dealwood Drive, States.-Fth/872-5894

FINANCE
Chm. - Mary Jane Hoover, 107 Idlebrook Rd., States.-Tro/528-4942
2 - Billy Sloop, 622 Turrentine Church Rd., Mocks.-Tur/910-998-2366
3 -Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.-SF/873-3366
4 -Mike Madding, 585 Mocksville Hwy., States.-Oak/873-8086

MISSIONS
Chm. - Jack Causey, P.O. Box 146, States.-SF/873-7231
2 -
3 - Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.-Pen/664-2958
4 - David Turner, 1162 East Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-4584

NOMINATING

Chm. - Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.-Frv/872-4246

2 - Arlie Oxford, 806 E. Front St., States.-WA/873-3019

3 - Glenn Sellers, 134 Blaise Church Rd., Mock.-Bla/634-3639

ORDINATION

Chm. - Gary Marshall, 124 Mt. Vernon Ch. Rd., Olin-MV/876-2269

2 - Blaine Grose, 403 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-Frv/876-4634

3 - John Brown, 117 Mill Pond Ln., Moores.-Sou/663-0639

4 - David Gilbreath, 430 Eatons Church Rd., Mocks.-Eat/910-998-6149

PERSONNEL

Chm. - Dale Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States.-NH/872-1924

2 - Walt Meadors, 232 Oak Forest Dr., States. - FS/873-7250

3 - Caroline Bentley, 332 N. Center St., States.-SF/872-4660

4 - Henry Cook,1851 Old Mtn. Rd., States.-Beu/872-6971

5 - Robert Jackson, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores.-Pen/664-2958

PLACE & PREACHER

Chm. - Mike Madding, 585 Mocksville Hwy., States.-Oak/873-8086

2 - Kermit Burns, 1015 River Hwy., Moores.-Ber/663-0986

3 - Carrie Caudle, 106 Clayridge Dr., Stony Point-Mon/585-6503

4 - Bobby Henderson, 10 Marion Ln., States.-GC/876-0139

PROGRAM

Moderator	1st Day Host Pastor
Vice-Moderator	2nd Day Host Pastor
Clerk	Worship Consultant

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Chm. - Hal Greene, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.-Sou/663-2892

2 - Adell McHugh, P.O.B. 116, Harmony-Har/546-7267

3 - Harvey Rogers, POB 419, Moores.-MorF/664-2324

RESOLUTIONS

Chm. - David McHugh, P.O. Box 116, Harmony-Har/546-7267

2 -Carey Madding, 409 Camelot Dr., States.-Oak/872-1630

3 -Jimmy Lancaster, 495 Pleasant Acre Dr., Mocks.-Jer/704-284-6363

SENIOR CITIZENS

Chm. - Ron Touchton, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores.-Pen/664-2958

2 -

3 -

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

1 - Don Phillips, P.O.B. 128, Barium Spgs.-Fel/528-6820

2 - Pauline Hall, 619 Turrentine Church Rd., Mocks.-Tur/910-998-8722

3 - Rick Dyson, 120 Hickory Point Ct., States.-Fel/528-6644

4 - Wes Lytton, P.O.B. 5356, States.-Beu/872-5746

SINGLES MINISTRIES

Chm. -Lisa Smith, 379 S. Magnolia St., Moores.-MorF/664-7753

2 -Sandy Mayberry, 133 Doubletree Dr., States.-FS/873-7708

3 -Ann Lagle, 1930 US Hwy. 601 S.,Mocks.-Tur/634-2028

YOUTH

1 - Darren Whitener, 119 Doe Trail Ln., States.-Bth/871-2767

2 - Tommy Kiker, 304 Perry Rd., Tro.-Tro/528-5193

3 - Mitch Marlowe, POB 146, States.-SF/873-7231

4 - Caroline Jones, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.-MocF/634-5312

5 - Daniel Dye, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores.-Pen/664-2958

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING - 1996

BEREA
Rev. Dan Freeman
Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Fisher
Angie Belk
Rev. Kermit Burns
Mr. & Mrs. Scott Uzzell
Connie Price
Joan Schmidt

BETHEL
Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Eller
Rev. David Turner
Mrs.Torrie Stapleton

BEULAH
Rev. Henry Cook, Jr.
Rev. Robert F. Garrett
Mr. Bill Ward
Mr. Bernard Kunkle
Bandelia Wasten
Mr. J. C. Wooten
Mr. Lenual Forsyth
Terry Waugh
Sue Morrow
Mr. J. C. Morrow

BLAISE
Rev. Glenn Sellers
Rev. Craig Goodwin
Betty Witherspoon
Mr. Charlie Angell
Nellie Angell

BRISTOL DRIVE
Rev. Jeff Levan
Dorothy Privette
Elizabeth Rash

CALVARY
Mr. Marcus Troutman
Mr. & Mrs. Ken Stroud

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP
Rev. & Mrs. Carroll Jordan

CLEVELAND FIRST
Frances Williams
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Brown
Mary Warren
Mr. Buddy Tolbert
Dr. Jim Harris

COCHRAN STREET
Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt
Mr. & Mrs. Hoyte Cloer, Sr.
Mr. Ricky Dagenhart
Edna Warren
Shirley Miles
Rev. Dan Spears
Mr. & Mrs. Junior Mayberry

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Ty Annas
Mr. J. B. Nelson
Rev. Mack Jarvis

DIAMOND HILL
Mr. & Mrs. David Hare
Pauline Kennedy
Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Parker
Mr. Wayne Riddle
Rev. Carl Williams
Rev. & Mrs. Sam Childs
Mrs. Louise Tucker
Mrs. E. C. Davis

EATONS
Rev. & Mrs. David Gilbreath
Elizabeth Richie
Harriett Downey

EDGEWOOD
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Correll
Mr. James W. Tucker
Mr. Larry Cox

FAIRVIEW
Rev. Scott Eanes
Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager
Rev. Royce Wilder
Rev. & Mrs. Blaine Grose
Rev. Paul Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Wendell Davis
Mrs. Violet Liles
Mr. & Mrs. Edward Burks

FAITH
Mr. D.W. Goforth
Pauline Wooten
Irene Parks
Louise Harmon
Rev. Sam Gore
Linda Harmon
Wilma Harmon

FAITH (continued)
Mr. Jerry Harmon

FALLSTOWN
Kathy Steadman
Rev. Dave Talbert
Mr. Percy Utsman

FELLOWSHIP
Rev. & Mrs. Don Phillips
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Caskaddon
Mr. Gary Phillips

FORK
Peggy Seaford
Mary Kemp Barnhardt
Mr. Felix Rummage
Mr. P. M. Johnson
Wyona Johnson
Mary Merrell
Jane Foster
Mr. Don Foster
Peggy Rummage
Rev. & Mrs. Ken Evans
Mr. & Mrs. Tony Moore

FRONT STREET
Rev. & Mrs. Kenny Lamm
Mr. Steve Swaim
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Campbell
Mr. Ronnie Harmon
Mr. & Mrs. Doug Lackey
Mr. Brian Shea
Stacey Greene
Mrs. Doris Swaim
Mr. Kevin Reigle
Doris Miller
Mrs. Peggy Sharpe
Mrs. Diane McLelland

HARMONY
Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Marlowe
Rev. David McHugh

HEBRON
Peggy Feimster
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hix
Mr. C. R. Tomlin
Mrs. Fleta Tomlin
Mr. & Mrs. Richard Danner
Versie M. Adams
Margaret Mitchell

HEBRON (continued)
Mr. & Mrs. Wilson White

IJAMES
Mr. & Mrs. Reggie Ingram
Mr. Darrell Peacock
Patricia Peacock
Mrs. Helen Reeves
Mr. & Mrs. Donald Snyder

JERUSALEM
Rev. Jimmy Lancaster
Billie J. Beck
Mr. Richard Beck
Nancy Beck
Vickie Hamilton
Mr. Buck Cable

MONTICELLO
Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III
Mrs. Carrie Caudle
Mr. Harold Dellinger
Georgia Dellinger
Martha Lowrance
Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Totherow
Rovena Eidson

MOORESVILLE FIRST
Dr. Harvey Rogers
Debra Raper
Mr. R. H. Mabe
Georgia Mabe
Polly Beale
Mr. Jesse Beale
Mr. J. D. Chamberlain
Rev. Ray Lyles
Lillian Whitlow
Mr. Theo Pickard
Mr. Everette Whitlow

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Rev. Jamie Fox
Mrs. Kathy Howard
Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Ford
Ms. Terry Stikeleather
Janet Wyatt

MOUNT VERNON
Mr. Rylan Weisner
Violet Weisner
Mr. Wally Eades
Mr. Kevin York

MT. VERNON (continued)
Mr. Doug Prevette
Lillian Weisner

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Martha Church
Rev. Dale Ellis
Margaret Johnson
Mr. Kramer Davis
Glenda White
Mr. Jerry Campbell
Pat Combs
Mrs. Carol Cucchiara

OAKDALE
Rev. Mike Madding
Mr. & Mrs. Don Wall
Mr. & Mrs. Ed Inman
Rev. John Hopkins

OSTWALT
Myrtle Sigmon
Lillie Mayhew

PENINSULA
Rev. Robert Jackson
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Foy

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Allen Mullins
Mr. Joe Bunton
Mr. Bryce Prevette

SHADY GROVE
Elsie Luffman
Vermell Triplett
Mr. Robert Triplett

SOUTH RIVER
Rev. Hampton Drum
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Corriher
Mr. Ed Brooks

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Hal Greene
Rev. Steve Gouge
Mr John Brown
Mr. Steve Young
Mr. Henry Greene

STATESVILLE FIRST
Mr. Lee Fincannon
Dr. Jack Causey

STATESVILLE FIRST (continued)
Rev. & Mrs. Phillip Tillman

TEMPLE
Linda Lerch
Linda Carelock
Bonnie Cloer
Navada Douglas

TROUTMAN
Dr. & Mrs. Robert Goode
Bessie Benfield
Gladys Byers
Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover
Rev. Thomas Kiker
Winnie Mayberry
Mr. Grady Mayberry

TRUE GOSPEL
Rev. Rodney McAllister

TURRENTINE
Rev. Billy Sloop
Mrs. Pauline Hall
Mrs. Virginia Plott
Lorraine Johnson
Mr. Jimmy Carter
Estelle Cranfill
Sarah James
Mr. Lyndall Johnson
Rev. Jack Johnson

UNION CHAPEL
Lydia Estes
Olivia Foster
Mr. Hester Stroud
Mr Jim Stroud
Virgil Foster
Angela Bailey
Eula Harris

WELCOME
Rev. Michael Pharr
Mrs. Anne Forsyth
Mr. Ray Shoaf
Donna Allen
Mr. Frank McLaughlin
Yvonne McLaughlin

YADKIN
Dr. & Mrs. J. B. Parker, Jr.
Mr. & Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mr. Carl B. Outen
Mr. & Mrs. David McLelland

TREASURER'S REPORT (10/1/95 - 9/30/96)

RECEIPTS:

CHURCH:	YEAR TO DATE:
Berea	$ 4550.04
Bethel	3610.44
Beulah	4290.00
Blaine	1190.52
Bristol Drive	1020.00
Calahaln-Friendship	489.96
Calvary	746.16
Cascade	1080.03
Cleveland, FBC	2130.94
Cochran Street	1000.00
Community	1080.71
Cornerstone	2385.00
Diamond Hill	13347.00
Eatons	583.01
Edgewood	1321.98
Fairview	7982.05
Faith	1000.00
Fallstown	350.00
Farmington	303.75
Fellowship	375.00
Fork	7418.24
Front Street	8749.90
Gay's Chapel	435.90
Harmony	554.81
Hebron	5499.96
Ijames	2243.54
Island Ford	.00
Jerusalem	1000.00
Mocksville, FBC	2750.00
Monticello	2651.08
Mooresville, FBC	2500.00
Mountain Road	1939.32
Mt. Vernon	1300.00
New Bethany	900.00
New Hope	1008.00
Oakdale	1400.00
Ostwalt	200.00
Peninsula	8632.55
St. Mark	25.00
Shady Grove	502.50
Shepherd	.00
Society	480.00
South River	17273.37
Southside	6823.52
Statesville, FBC	5200.00
Temple	1588.37
Troutman	7656.82
True Gospel	500.00
Turrentine	1500.00
Wayside	590.33
Welcome	1212.00
Western Avenue	5666.68
Whitman Park	.00
Yadkin	400.00
Counseling Center:	
Subsidy	5689.89
Budget	3136.99
Miscellaneous	6.68
TOTAL BUDGET REC.	$ 156,272.04
Designated:	
Postage	107.86
Office Supplies	439.54
Ministers/Wives Groups	355.58
Insurance refund	22.00
DOM Convention/Conf.	65.00
Administrative Staff Developmt.	30.00
Youth	15.00
Language Ministries	358.21
Hispanic Ministries	3009.37
DOM Professional Exp. Acct.	2.99
Discipleship Training	14.00
Missions Development Council	4577.01
Annuals	555.00
Operational Reserve ref.on returns	56 26
Clearing Account	18414 11
Voided Checks #1454; 865; 1162; 1857	433.07
Deposit from Savings	3400.00
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$ 188,127.04

DISBURSEMENTS:	YR. TO DATE
DOM Salary	$ 32120.88
DOM Housing	9000.00
DOM Retirement	5000.04
DOM Insurance & Hospitalization	4510.02
DOM Auto Allowance	5074.08
Language Ministry Director	1950.00
Administrative Assistant	21765.48
Adm. Asst. Travel Reimbursement	462.88
Adm. Asst. Insurance	3997.42
Secretary Salary	7023 61
Social Security (asst. & staff)	5022.39
Christmas Bonuses	300.00
DOM Professional Expense Acct.	1305.16
Language Ministry Supplies	1321.38
Janitorial Services	3517.35
Insurance/Maintenance/Repairs	3613.77
Utilities for office (see #41 & #43)	6851.23
Audio Visual Aids	300.00
Postage	2662.04
Telephone	3857.42
Office supplies/equip./printing	6229.43
Historian's Expense	.00
ASSISTeam	953.18
Discipleship Training	693.75
Brotherhood	2539.75
WMU	1520.00
Evangelism	127.41
Youth Ministries	64.41
Music	188.72
ARM	.00
Counseling Center: Budget	20283.41
Subsidy	6572.50
Singles	52.94
Missions Development	4966.45
Bible Teaching in Schools	200.00
Key Leadership	718.25
Ministers/Staff/Wives Group	904.46
Hispanic Ministries	3176.03
Annual Meeting Expense	709.83
DOM Convention Allowance	1542.17
Admin. Staff Development	276.02
CCM Expenses	226.60
Operational Reserve	990.59
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$ 172591.05
Vacuum Cleaner	104.94
Clearing Account	14911.48
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 187607.47

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCOUNT:

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 299.99
RECEIPTS	188127.04
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	188427.03
TOTAL PAID OUT	187607.47
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT	$ 819.56

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT
BRANCH BANKING & TRUST COMPANY

BEGINNING BALANCE:	10/1/95	$	18,314.86
RECEIPTS:			
Sale of Shirts to cover costs			70.00
Designated:			
New Building debt			11,201.11
New Bldg. roof			29,714.90
Counseling Ctr. New Property			7,405.00
Counseling Ctr. Budget			105.00
Galway Mission, NY			950.00
Baptist Center (window treatments)			2,500.00
Interest Credited			534.57
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:		$	70,795.44
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Transferred to Checking			3,400.00
NationsBank Loan payment (Amity Hill)			14,307.77
NationsBank principal payment			4,860.08
Hudson Baptist Assn. for Galway Mission			950.00
Locksmith, furniture moving expenses			348.20
Plumbing, sign, carpet, phones, window glass			8,298.89
Roof removal & replacement			24,380.00
Air Conditioning repair			2,876.80
Baptist Center (window treatments)			1,077.27
Counseling Center (relocation/renovation)			6,898.04
Bank activity fees			23.16
BALANCE	10/30/96	$	3,375.23

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

RESERVED FOR:		
Window Treatments (Amity Bldg.)	$	522.73
Toy Store		1,000.00
Bldg. Debt & Roof		1,240.54
Counseling Center new property		611.96
BALANCE	$	3,375.23

	FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1996-97	A	B	
B	Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff	1995-96	1996-97	
1	Director of Missions Salary	$32,121.00	$32,763.00	+642
2	DOM Housing	9,000.00	9,180.00	+180
3	DOM Retirement	5,000.00	5,000.00	
4	DOM Insurance & Hospitalization	4,214.00	4,214.00	
5	DOM Auto Allowance	5,074.00	5,074.00	
6	Language Ministries Director Honorarium	1,800.00	1,836.00	+36
7	Administrative Assistant Salary (40 hrs/wk X 52 wks.)	20,696.00	21,110.00	+414
8	Admin. Asst. Travel Reimbursement ($.30/mile)	360.00	600.00	+240
9	Administrative Asst. Insurance, etc.	4,000.00	4,000.00	
10	Secretary Salary	6,458.40	6,587.57	+129.17
11	Social Security (total Association/Staff) #1 exempt;#7+#9+#10 x 15.3%	4,178.00	4,849.73	+671.73
12	Christmas Bonus	300.00	300.00	
13	DOM Professional Expense Account	1,200.00	1,200.00	
14	CCM travel reimbursement		400.00	+400
	SUBTOTAL	$94,401.40	$97,114.80	
	Office Maintenance			
15	Janitorial Services for building	2,600.00	3,500.00	+900
16	Insurance	2,500.00	3,000.00	+500
17	Maintenance & repairs		1,000.00	+1000
18	Utilities for office	6,000.00	7,200.00	+4200
19	Audio Visual Aids	300.00	300.00	
20	Postage	2,800.00	2,800.00	
21	Telephone	3,200.00	3,200.00	
22	Office Supplies, equipment, printing (Off. Supp. = 1000; equip.=1600; print.=1200; computer=500)	4,500.00	4,500.00	
23	Historian's expense	40.00	40.00	
24	Interest/loan payment		15,000.00	+15000
25	Davie Satellite Office (utilities)		1,000.00	+1000
	SUBTOTAL	$16,940.00	$41,540.00	
	Organizational Programs / Ministries			
26	Language Ministries	1,500.00	1,000.00	-500
27	Sunday School;VBS;Discipleship Trng.	1,200.00	1,000.00	-200
	Discipleship Training	1,000.00	#27	-1000
28	Brotherhood	2,500.00	2,000.00	-500
29	WMU	3,255.00	2,755.00	-500
30	Evangelism	500.00	300.00	-200
31	Youth Ministries	2,500.00	300.00	-2200
32	Music	1,200.00	500.00	-700
	ARM (Area Resort Ministries)	200.00	0.00	-200
33	Pastoral Counseling & Consultation Group	16,700.00	16,700.00	
34	Singles	400.00	300.00	-100
35	Missions Development	5,000.00	2,500.00	-2500
36	CCM Ministries		2,500.00	+2500
37	Bible Teaching in Schools $100/church	5,300.00	5,400.00	+100
38	Key Leadership	600.00	800.00	+200
39	Ministers/Staff & Wives' Group	500.00	500.00	
40	Hispanic Ministry	1,500.00	1,500.00	
	SUBTOTAL	$43,855.00	$38,055.00	
	Annual Meeting and Convention Expenses			
41	Annual Meeting Expense	2,900.00	2,900.00	
42	DOM Convention, Conferences, Assembly	2,000.00	2,000.00	
43	Administrative Staff Development	500.00	500.00	
	SUBTOTAL	$5,400.00	$5,400.00	
	Operational			
44	Operational Reserve	1,000.00	1,000.00	
	GRAND TOTAL	$163,596.40	$183,109.30	

Mary Jane Hoover, Lee Fincannon, Billy Sloop, Glenn Dancy

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issues.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the Vice-Moderator is empowered to make such a change. The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School , Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairmen of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already been called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church, the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time, the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation. The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

PROCEEDINGS
BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 21, 1996

The 123rd session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Monday, October 21, 1996 at Beulah Baptist Church in Statesville with Rev. Ken Evans, Moderator, presiding. There were 305 representatives from 43 churches in attendance. Rev. Kenny Lamm led the theme song, "Glorify Thy Name". The host pastor, Rev. Henry Cook, gave the welcome and had the opening prayer.

Rev. Evans called the meeting to order. The program was adopted by motion. The Resolution and Place and Preacher Committees were recognized. Visitors were recognized at this time. Present were: Al Tinnan, South Mountain Baptist Camp; Lisa Chilson, N.C. Baptist Men; Cara Lynn Croom, N.C. WMU. Miss Croom made a special gift presentation to the Association for the new Baptist Center. New Pastors and Ministerial Staff were recognized.

Rev. John Brown led the Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead" with a quiet time of prayer. Rev. Evans noted the Executive Committee Report found in the Book of Reports and the action taken to accept Blaise Baptist Church into full fellowship of the Association. He also noted the action taken to reduce the selling price of the Thomas Street property.

Rev. Michael Pharr gave a testimony concerning the ministry of the Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group. Ms. Terry Stikeleather gave a testimony of her work in Language Ministries. Sandy Harrison and the Church and Community Ministries Team presented a skit on coats for the needy testifying of the need for the ministry in our area.

Chairman of the Reception of New Churches Committee, Rev. Hal Greene, moved a recommendation to accept Pleasant Grove Baptist Church into full membership with waiver of Article II, Section 2 of the Constitution. Rev. Blaine Grose seconded the motion. The motion was unanimously approved. The pastor and members present from the church were recognized at this time.

Mr. Steve Young led the hymn "Send The Light". A special music selection, "Carry The Light", was presented by Rev. Kenny Lamm and Mr. Brian Shea. Rev. Lamm introduced Norman and Debbie Cannada, inner city workers for the Home Mission Board. They presented a dramatic skit about giving your life to God. The song of commitment was "Make Me A Servant". Rev. Dave Talbert led the blessing and benediction.

Monday Evening

After a delicious meal, the evening session was opened with the singing of "Glorify Thy Name" led by Rev. Lamm. Rev. Cook led in prayer. Rev. Evans expressed appreciation to Beulah Baptist Church for hosting the meeting.

Rev. Jimmy Lancaster presented a dramatic skit as a testimony of Evangelism. Mrs. Libby Correll gave a testimony of her work in Women's Missionary Union. Mr. D.W. Goforth gave a testimony of his work in Brotherhood. Rev. Lamm led in prayer. The Beulah Church Sanctuary Choir, directed by Dr. Coite Sherrill, presented special music including "On A Hill Called Mt. Calvary". The Front Street Church Worship Team led in a time of praise and worship. The Beulah Church Young Adult Ensemble also presented special music including "Glorify The Lord" .

Dr. James Cartin brought the Annual Sermon from James 1:19 on a "Life Application of the Bible". Rev. Lamm led the congregation in singing "I Love You Lord". Rev. Sam Gore led the benediction.

IJAMES BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 22, 1996

The meeting opened with Rev. Lamm leading the singing of the theme song "Glorify Thy Name". Rev. Evans presided over the meeting. The host pastor, Rev. Ben Mull, gave the welcome and opening prayer. Rev. Evans recognized the two new churches, Blaise and Pleasant Grove. A special prayer was offered for Rev. Elmer Thomas scheduled to have bi-pass surgery.

Rev. Lamm shared in testimony how "Experiencing God" had increased his faith as a disciple of Christ. Rev. Sam Gore testified of three areas of Sunday School work which need our attention, the leftouts; the dropouts; the lockouts (including the deaf; the blind; the handicapped; shift workers; high school graduates; single women/parents; and divorced people). Mr. Lee Fincannon, Treasurer, gave a testimony of his many years of service in the Association. Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover shared about the Finance Committee work. She moved the budget as presented. The motion carried.

Rev. Lancaster presented the Committee on Committees Report with one change noted. The report was approved. Dr. Robert Goode moved the Nominating Committee Report. The motion carried. Rev. Mike Madding presented the following Place and Preacher Committee Report, which was approved:

Monday, October 20, 1997, Berea Baptist Church, Mooresville
Tuesday, October 21, 1997, Cornerstone Baptist Church, Cleveland
Annual Sermon: Rev. David McHugh, Pastor of Harmony Baptist
Alternate: Dr. Robert Jackson , Pastor of Peninsula Baptist

The election of officers was as follows: Rev. Glenn Dancy, Moderator; Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, Vice-Moderator; Mr. Lee Fincannon, Treasurer; Rev. Eugene Hager, Historian. Rev. Evans appointed the Committee on Committees as follows: Chair, Mrs. Angie T. Roberts; Rev. Gary Marshall; Rev. Glenn Sellers; Mr. Neil Smith; Mrs. Bonita Tang; Mrs. Melody Harkey.

Rev. Philip Tillman , Coordinator for Hospice of Iredell County, spoke concerning a day camp for bereaved children and a dinner/concert to help fund this work, co-sponsored by First Baptist Church of Statesville, on December 5. Rev. Glenn Dancy reported that all money received through the Cooperative Program and the N.C. Baptist State Convention by Campbell University is used for scholarships. He also announced spoke of the Pastor's School in July.

Rev. Paul Hill and the Missions Development Team gave testimony through a skit of the cooperative ministries of Missions Development and Church and Community Ministries to county fair workers and others, inside and outside of the Baptist Center.

Rev. John Hopkins led the hymn, "To God Be The Glory". He then presented a solo, "O To Be Like Jesus". Rev. Rodney McAllister brought the afternoon message from John 17:1-5. Rev. Mack Jarvis led the blessing and benediction.

Tuesday Evening

After a delicious meal, Rev. Lamm led the theme song. Rev. Mull gave the welcome and opening prayer. The presentation and recognition for the new officers was held.

Rev. Lamm led in a praise and worship time. The Ijames Baptist Church Adult Choir, directed by Mrs. Vauda Ellis, presented special music. Rev. Ron Harrison had a time of appreciation for Rev. Evans and his work as Moderator. Rev. Harrison brought a challenge to the congregation. Rev. Lamm led the closing worship time of music. The benediction was given , and the meeting was adjourned.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Primed for excitement after three hours waiting under a bright summer sky, hundreds of spectators craned their necks and peered toward downtown Asheville on June 26 when Michael Owen jogged into view - carrying the Olympic Torch on outstretched arm. Michael, one of 1,422 children Baptist Children's Homes served in 1995-96, lives at Broyhill Home in Clyde, one of 12 facilities BCH operates in North Carolina.

Smiling and waving to the crowds holding aloft tiny flags and cameras, Michael lifted the symbol of international unity and pointed to friends among those who lined the parade route. The entire Broyhill Home campus showed up, cheering wildly. They ate picnics at the end of Michael's route, and swarmed him when he passed the flame to the next carrier - a bicycle rider. It could have been a family reunion, or a school scene, or a re-creation for a movie on family support. But Michael, and most of his supporters, are children who have suffered unspeakable abuses at the hands of adults they trusted to care for them. And the adults who waded into that mob scene of joy at the end of Michael's run are called of God to help young people like Michael and those who surrounded him deal with those issues and to overcome them.

As a boy, Michael was so ashamed of his clothes that he ran home from school each day, never stopping to make friends. Worse, he endured almost nightly beatings from his father. He was 11 years old before he realized other boys weren't beaten every night. Four years later he found the courage to tell his father he was leaving. "Go ahead, call someone," he yelled. "Leave." Michael left. After six months in emergency care at Mills Home in Thomasville, he established a more permanent residence at Broyhill Home. Slowly, quietly his emotions mounted within him until one night he erupted and spilled forth his story, the years of secrets and lies, to his child care worker, Betty Porter. "She stayed up with me, and we talked a long time," Michael said. That was his first lesson in trust and unconditional love. "Broyhill has changed my life so much," Michael said. "For almost a year I didn't trust anybody, but finally I felt a calmness I know was the Lord. Here I found the Lord, and now I try to live every day for Him."

Michael's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. Not all are as dramatic as a boy who grew from a punching bag to a torch bearer. But at four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, more than 1,400 children and their families find help in a troubled time.

During the past year, BCH received almost $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $663,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost $3 million comprised 26.2 percent of BCH operating revenue. BCH is in the midst of a $10.1 million "Light Their Way " Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs, and endowment. At the halfway point in June, more than $5.4 million had been committed to BCH through the campaign. Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 State Baptist Convention are available by calling the Communications Office at (800) 476-3669. You can also ask for the latest videos to tell you about your ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of N.C.

Although Michael carries many fond memories of Baptist Children's Homes with him as he heads for college this fall, his earliest amazements were the secure sleep he got when he laid his head down and of receiving his first pair of Nikes so he didn't have to be embarrassed by his appearance. From head to toe, BCH cares for children and families. Thank you for helping to "Light Their Way".

Michael C. Blackwell, President since 1983

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT 1996

Since 1834, N.C. Baptist Colleges and Universities have been privileged to have many splendid presidents. The current presidents are listed on this page. They were elected to take the lead in dreaming, shaping, and managing Baptist higher education in North Carolina.

Two colleges, Mars Hill and Chowan, have new presidents. Let us introduce them to you:

Dr. A. Max Lennon was named president of Mars Hill college effective March 1. Both he and Mrs. Lennon (Ruth Ann) are graduates of Mars Hill. Dr. Lennon brings a rich background in business and higher education to his new task. After earning the B.S. and Ph.D. degrees at N.C. State University, he served in the administration of Texas Tech University, the University of Missouri, Ohio State University, and Clemson University, where he was the president. He comes to Mars Hill from the presidency of Eastern Foods, Inc., in Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Lennon, an active Baptist churchman, has been a member of the National Fellowship of Baptist Men. In Atlanta, they were members of the First Baptist Church in Peachtree City where he taught Sunday School and was a member of the strategic planning committee. He is on the Board of Directors of numerous corporations and foundations, among them First Union Corporation and Duke Power. In accepting the presidency of Mars Hill, he said, "This is a wonderful opportunity to provide leadership for this college and boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ."

Dr. Stanley G. Lott moved to North Carolina in July to become president of Chowan College. He comes from Louisiana College, a Baptist school, where he was vice president for academic affairs for 15 years. Earlier, he has been a faculty member at Tift College in Georgia. Dr. Lott earned two doctorates, one in systematic theology from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, and the other in higher education administration from the University of Georgia. An ordained Baptist minister, he has held two pastorates in Louisiana. Mercer University president Kirby Godsey said, "Stanley Lott is one of the finest educators and leaders in higher education today." Dr. and Mrs. Lott (Johnnye) were long-time, active members of Emmanuel Baptist Church, near Louisiana College. Upon his election, the new president said, "I look forward to joining hands with all who are part of Chowan College. I am also eager to join N.C. Baptists in their efforts to spread the Gospel and to preserve historic Baptist principles."

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 20, 1997 with Berea Baptist Church, Mooresville as the host church, and on Tuesday, October 21, 1997 with Cornerstone Baptist Church, Cleveland as the host church. The preacher for the Annual Sermon will be Rev. David McHugh, Pastor of Harmony Baptist Church, Harmony and the alternate will be Dr. Robert Jackson, Pastor of Peninsula Baptist Church, Mooresville.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for older adults. During 1996, several developments have moved us toward this goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrue Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27-acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those N.C. Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the Cooperative Program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12-month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to N.C. Baptists for helping us to make life for older adults...The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman, President

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The headlines each day -- Bosnia, Belfast, Saudi Arabia, taxes, school funding, presidential elections, etc. -- often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing.

The Biblical Recorder attempts to tell the whole story -- the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth. We live in an electronic media age where many think they have the answers to the issues but they do not because they do not read, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage, and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1996-97 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on N.C. Baptists with news, features, and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues, and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE:

During this year, the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts.

As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND:

North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS:

Financial Stewardship: The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day.

Aegis: This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

QualChoice of N.C.: QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

Regional Integrated Information Network: RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes, and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging: The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD:

Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

In a recent survey released by the Family Research Council, 66% of those polled said that our country was headed down "the wrong track". When asked whether the nation's wrong direction could be attributed to the lack of jobs and economic health or a decline in moral values and family breakdown, over 60% indicated the latter. We at the Christian Action League agree that our state and nation need a restoration of biblical, moral, and family values. In 1996, we were honored to assist communities in their battles for civic and moral righteousness and to promote laws in the General Assembly that have helped to restore family values to the State of North Carolina.

A. Christian Values

The Christian Action League joined with other Christian organizations to promote Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 17-23. We experienced a wonderful week as presentations and commemorations were held in many churches, schools, and communities across our state. The week culminated with an awards ceremony and reception for the winners of the state-wide essay contest and their families. The League provided decorations and programs for the event and hosted the reception at the State Archives and History Building in Raleigh.

The League undertook a project in association with the American Rights Coalition to distribute thousands of copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 5,000 copies of the 11x14 prints have been distributed throughout the state to individuals and churches.

B. Lottery

We saw renewed efforts to push a lottery bill through the General Assembly for a state-wide referendum. Representative Fitch introduced two lottery bills: HB 6060 (Rules Committee) and HB 838 (JII Committee). The League actively lobbied against these bills, and both bills died in their respective committees. North Carolina continues to be the largest state in the nation and the only state in the Bible belt with no state-sponsored gambling. Please keep us in prayer as the League faces this battle each year.

C. Sex Education

CAL actively lobbied for HB 834, Abstinence Until Marriage, a law that mandated that abstinence until marriage be the focus in sex education in North Carolina schools and was passed in the 1995 session. CAL and other pro-family, Christian organizations have been working with the Dept. of Public Instruction and State Board of Education in 1996 encouraging them to implement the law through abstinence-based curricula. We have also assisted communities in seeing that this law is properly implemented at the local level.

D. Homosexuality

CAL participated in efforts to get SB 1487 (No Same-Sex Marriage) passed during the short session of the General Assembly. The bill passed both houses and became law.

Alerted our members in the Winston-Salem area about the Family March on June 30 and encouraged them to notify their churches to participate. This march was in response to the homosexual community march held in that city. The Family March attendance was estimated at 8,000.

E. Abortion

The League actively supported Representative Decker's HB 624, a Woman's Right to Know. This bill would have required the doctor to share vital information with the patient about the risks of abortion and would require a 24-hour waiting period. We were disappointed that the bill did not pass this session; however, we will work for its passage again next session.

F. Alcohol

CAL assisted several communities in setting up an organization to combat liquor referendums.

My friends, we are living in times when the Christian community needs to exercise spiritual discernment and stand strong for Biblical principles that further righteousness, strengthen families, and bless our state and nation. We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association that allow us to be on the front lines in this spiritual warfare.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the N.C. Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held $55,608,452 under management. In 1995, $3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $9,673,682 income paid to individuals and $13,458,579 to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes for a grand historical total of $23,132,261.

W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on February 20, 1996, May 21, 1996 and August 20, 1996. The meeting scheduled for November 1995 was canceled since there was no business to be conducted.

The average attendance was 27, and the average number of churches represented was 15. At each meeting reports from organizational leaders, various committees and others were heard. There was also a time at each meeting where prayer requests were shared and various announcements were heard. Various ministers shared devotionals and led in prayer at the meetings. We express our thanks for the hospitality to the host pastors and churches: Rev. Don Phillips, Fellowship; Dr. Robert Goode, Troutman; Dr. Larry Hovis, Mocksville First.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

A printed copy of the minutes and the Treasurer's Reports were distributed and approved at each meeting.

FEBRUARY 20, 1996:

1. A motion was approved that Sandy Harrison would fill the position of Church & Community Missions Director on a volunteer basis until further action is taken, but she would not be eligible for the position when it becomes a paid position.
2. A motion was approved to put $450.00 back into the budget for auto allowance or other expenses incurred by the CCM Director, subject to approval by the Finance Committee.
3. A recommendation was approved to begin an Associational Offering during May (Associational Emphasis Month) for businesses, individuals and churches to give donations for retiring the new building debt with the recommended goal being $53,000.00 for 1996, and to set a precedent for an offering each year with the Associational Council to recommend how it is to be used.

MAY 21, 1996:

1. The Finance Committee approved the motion from the February 20 meeting concerning the expenses for CCM Director.
2. A motion was approved to accept Blaise Baptist Church into membership of the association with the period of watchcare waived.

AUGUST 20, 1996:

1. A motion was approved to consider and proceed with a satellite office in Mocksville to be located in downtown office space donated by Dr. Joel Edwards of Mocksville First Baptist Church.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

As in all past years, our Lord has abundantly blessed the work of the Foreign Mission Board through countless ways. We wish to thank all Southern Baptists for their roles which undergird the FMB. Without the concerted, cooperative effort of all Southern Baptist churches, the work and mission of the FMB would be only a shadow of its present position.

We are distinctly privileged to follow our Lord's command found in the Great Commission. Each year brings us closer to taking the Gospel to all nations (best rendered as ethno-linguistic people groups).

The following annual growth levels reflect the combined reports from all foreign mission points as of the start of this year:

*A record number of newly constituted churches: 2,612
*Total number of countries where missionaries reside: 131
*Total number of baptisms overseas: 287,806
*Number of new people groups touched by the Gospel: 41
*Baptisms among least-reached peoples: 6,548
*Total number of missionaries: 4,129
*Total number of short-term volunteers: Over 15,000
*Total number of newly appointed missionaries: 544
*Record amount of Lottie Moon Offering: $89.9 million
*Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs: 74%
*Number of new cities opened to the Gospel: 528

Southern Baptists support the Foreign Mission Board in multiple ways. Daily prayer assistance tops the list. Likewise, sacrificial giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have provided innumerable opportunities to spread the Gospel.. As missionaries preached, taught, healed, and counseled, you were there. The Foreign Mission Board counts it an honor to partner with you to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to every shore.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee examined and approved Tom Campbell of New Bethany Baptist Church for the Gospel Ministry during the 1995-96 year.

Gary Marshall, Chairman

HISTORY OF BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH

On August 1, 1895, a new church was organized under the leadership and guidance of Rev. D. P. Bridges. Shortly after the new church began, Rev. Bridges named the new church Beulah Baptist. The church first met in the Fulbright schoolhouse with a congregation of 20 members. After two years, a new church building was erected.

Rev. J. J. Beach, the church's next pastor, conducted the first revival in August of 1897 in the new building. From the years 1897 to 1930, Beulah was fortunate enough to have the following pastors as godly leaders: Rev. Joe N. Binkley, Rev. W. J. Wyatt, Rev. Lee Davis, Rev. E. L. Weston, Rev. C. E. Beaver, and Rev. John McAlpine. Rev. B. E. Morris was called to be pastor on March 1, 1930. Services were held at 2:30 p.m. each second Sunday afternoon so that he could continue to be pastor at Western Avenue Baptist Church. It was during Morris' pastorate that the first educational building was built, and the organization of Training Union began.

In 1950, Rev. G. L. Royster became pastor of Beulah. Under his leadership, plans were developed for the relocation of the church and for a three-story educational building. Under the leadership of Rev. Cecil Herrin, the first service was held in the new building on April 15, 1956. Rev. B. E. Morris delivered the inaugural message; and only four years later on March 6, 1960, a note burning ceremony was held.

As Beulah began to grow, other positions were needed at the church. Mr. Frank Elliott was called as Minister of Music in 1959. In 1970, Dr. Coite E. Sherrill filled this same role which he still holds today. A secretary was hired in the late 1960's, and the first full-time custodial position was established in 1970. A Minister of Youth and Education position was added in the early 1980's. Rev. David Cooper and Rev. Ron Richardson held these positions. Rev. Robert F. Garrett was called to serve in this position in 1987, a position which he holds today.

In 1964, Rev. Charlie Thompson became pastor. In October of 1969, after an interim with Rev. B. E. Morris, Rev. Hayden M. Cartner was named pastor. After nine years, Rev. Cartner left. On December 31, 1978, Rev. Henry C. Cook, Jr., accepted the call to Beulah where he has spiritually led since that day.

Other building additions to the church have included the following: a sanctuary was finished in 1965, a multi-purpose building was completed in 1981, and another educational building was completed in November of 1994.

From 20 members to over 900, the Lord has blessed and continues to bless Beulah Baptist Church.

From the 100th Anniversary Booklet

HISTORY OF IJAMES CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

Ijames Crossroads Baptist Church was founded in 1896 as a mission from Eatons Baptist Church. The first Sunday School was held under a brush arbor. Brother Richard Eaton from the Cana Community rode a white horse to teach during the summers. Once a month, the Rev. J. N. Stallings of Spencer preached.

In 1898, M. C. Ijames donated the land on which the first church building was built. Members were baptized at Glasscock's Ford in Bear Creek. The first official minutes were recorded in May, 1899.

On March 2, 1952, the present sanctuary was dedicated. The old church building was sold for $350. In July of that year, a well was dug and a cemetery seeded.

On June 7, 1959, there were 21 new converts baptized in J. C. Chaffin's pond. This was the most baptisms in church history.

In August, 1969, the east wing was added and an indoor baptistry installed. Ten members were baptized on August 31, 1969.

On October 10, 1971, the east tract of land, which runs from the cemetery to the Boyd line, was sold to the church by Stacy and Inez Chaffin for $600. The Chaffins donated the land on the west side to the church for a parsonage on November 25, 1972. The parsonage was built the following year.

A fellowship hall, educational building, and ramp for the handicapped were added to the west side of the church building in 1984.

In August of 1993, Rev. Ben Mull accepted the call to be God's shepherd at Ijames.

From 1993 to 1996, Ijames Church has made major improvements to the sanctuary, Sunday School rooms, fellowship hall, and buildings. The parking lot has been paved, steps have been added to the fellowship hall, and the ramp has been widened.

In the three years Pastor Ben has been at Ijames, there have been 19 baptisms and six other additions; a new deacon ordained; Mission Friends, Children in Action, and Children's Church started again.

This year, 1996, Ijames is celebrating its 100th birthday all year long from Homecoming to Homecoming. Celebrations began on August 4, 1996, with a 100th birthday tribute to Mr. Marshall Glasscock the oldest, dearest member of Ijames who is loved by all his church family.

Ijames has had 18 pastors between Rev. S. P. Swaim and Rev. Ben Mull in its 100 years for the Lord.

Evelyn Kelly, Church Clerk

HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also has endorsed more than 2,400 chaplains who are serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. Nearly 2,300 Mission Service Corps volunteers are serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,458 church starts, the second highest number in 10 years. Southern Baptist churches baptized 393,811 people in 1995, an increase of nearly 15,000 over 1994.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1995, gifts to the offering totaled $38,908,339, the largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1996 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $42 million. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1995:

Chaplaincy Ministries - The 2,412 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 27,000 professions of faith. During the year, 179 Southern Baptist ministers were endorsed for the first time by the Chaplains Commission of the SBC.
Church Loans - The Church Loans Division closed 98 church loans totaling $25 million, including $3.4 million of refinancing.
Associational Administrative Service - In more than 1,025 associations, 950 associational missionaries have an extremely significant role in leading churches to strategize and work in partnership to evangelize, minister, and start churches in all places and among all people groups.
Language Missions - Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division worked among 106 ethnic groups and 98 American Indian tribes, using 106 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.
Volunteers - Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1995, more than 70,000 persons served as volunteers. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,193 represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. They were responsible for leading more than 5,600 people to Christ.
Prayer and Spiritual Awakening - The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1995. Missionary prayer requests were given in more than 178,000 English and Spanish *PrayerGrams*.
Mass Evangelism - This department assisted in implementing the *Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You.* Harvest Revivals. An estimated 25,000 to 35,000 churches participated in some portion of the *Here's Hope* emphasis.
Alternatives to Abortion Ministries - As a result of ministries in 37 crisis pregnancy centers, 806 persons prayed to receive Christ and 1,823 babies were born.

MAKING A DIFFERENCE THROUGH LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

Two workshops were held this past year for the training of volunteer tutors to work in our Language Ministry.

The first was a Conversational English workshop which was led by Mrs. Caroline Bentley who has worked faithfully in the Language Ministries program since 1968. She had three volunteers to attend this 16-hour workshop. Caroline is a certified instructor through the Home Mission Board. She tutors three Japanese students each week. She spends 1.5 hours with each student. Two of the students are being tutored in Conversational English and one in a Bible study.

The second workshop was held by Mrs. Ruth Lashua, who has also worked in our Language Ministries program for many years. She instructed six volunteers in the "Laubach Way to Reading and Writing" method. This method enables us to better tutor our Anglo children and adults who need help in the areas of reading and writing. Ruth also had a young Japanese student that she tutored during the school year.

There are volunteer tutors throughout our Association working with the children in the school system who need help in learning to read. We currently have a waiting list of requests for tutors for many more students. There is a 14-hour workshop scheduled for February, 1997. This workshop will focus on "Tutoring Youth and Children". The workshop instructor will be Mrs. Jo Ellen Stewart, Baptist State Convention Literacy Consultant.

We have two Conversational English classes being held in Statesville and Harmony. The Statesville class which began in January, 1994, is held on Sunday mornings and Wednesday evenings with an average attendance of 12. The Harmony class began in the Fall of 1995 and is held on Thursday nights. Both classes are led by Mrs. Patsy Lytton, a volunteer who has been involved in Language Ministries since 1975.

The Beulah Baptist Youth Group sponsored and led a three-day Vacation Bible School for the Hispanic children. The average attendance was 44.

Our Association sponsors a Sunday evening worship service in Harmony. We have several volunteers working closely with this ministry. God has blessed this work with approximately 34 professions of faith. We are currently without a pastor. Our prayer is that God will send the man that He has chosen for these people. Hispanics have a desire for the Word of God and the things of God. This is one way we as Christians can meet the needs of these wonderful Hispanic people. Most importantly, it provides the opportunity for us to share the love of Jesus Christ.

I would like to express my appreciation to the churches and individuals which have helped to support our Language Ministries program through monetary donations and most of all through their prayers. I would also like to thank all the volunteers for their dedication to the Language Ministries. I appreciate all you have done. I pray that God will fill your hearts with the peace and joy that comes only from serving our Lord and Savior.

Colossians 3:11 - "Here there is no Greek or Jew, circumcised or uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave or free, but Christ is all, and is in all." (NIV) This verse tells us that no matter who we are or where we are from, we all have the right to Christ Jesus.

In His Service,
Terry T. Stikeleather, Language Ministries Director

PASTORAL COUNSELING AND CONSULTATION GROUP

1995-96 has been an exciting year of ministry for the Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group. One word which seems to characterize every facet of this ministry is **growth**. Growth has occurred in numerous ways.

Clients - Seeing clients and providing them with help to cope with the challenges of life is what this ministry is all about. We have seen 200 new clients this year. Our total number of counseling hours has increased to more than 1,600 total hours for an average of 33 clients per week (compared to 24 clients per week last year).

Client Assistance - Many of our clients cannot afford to pay the full fee for the counseling they receive. Several Associational churches contribute to the client assistance fund. Approximately $6,350 in client assistance was distributed this year to 41 clients (compared to 15 clients receiving assistance last year).

Facilities - We recently moved our offices from downtown Statesville to 351 Turnersburg Highway. The new offices are located in a renovated house owned by Fairview Baptist Church. The Advisory Board and staff raised $7,500 to supplement the generous labor and materials provided by Fairview. In addition, we received numerous gifts-in-kind of furniture, materials, and services from various supporters. The new offices included expanded counseling and meeting space, ample parking, and pleasant waiting areas for clients and families.

Staff - In addition to our current professional staff, which includes John Rowe (director), Bettye Howell, and Gary Kling, we are privileged to welcome Tammy Littlejohn to the PC&CG family. Tammy, a native of Statesville, is serving this year as a Marriage and Family Therapy intern as part of her graduate work at Appalachian State University.

Pastors' Study Groups - Our ministry involves not only counseling those who come to our center, but also helping pastors and congregations in their efforts to provide pastoral care to persons in their church and community. Toward that end, two pastors' groups have been meeting this year. One group of 11 pastors meets every other Monday for three hours to develop enhanced pastoral care skills. Another group of eight pastors meets monthly for fellowship and the study of a current book in the pastoral care field. Any pastor wishing to be involved in a group or consultation should contact the director.

Advisory Board - As this ministry grows, so does the need for greater support. Therefore, the size of the Advisory Board is being increased from eight to 12 members beginning with the 1996-97 year.

The need for Christian counseling in our area is great and continues to grow. This year, 44 ministers referred persons from six counties to us for therapy. We feel that the time will soon come when our center will be open every day. In order for that to happen, we will have to grow our base of financial support. For example, in addition to the money raised for the new offices, the Advisory Board and staff raised $600 toward operating expenses. This figure will have to increase next year. We are grateful for the generous support already being provided through the Associational operating budget, the client assistance fund, and individual donors. Please continue to pray for us as we strive to reach out to needy persons with the healing resources of the Gospel.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

In 1996, we celebrated our fortieth year of ministry and an eventful year it has proven to be for our camp as we have added new personnel, new properties, and embraced a new vision. In January of this year, Director Tom Lineberger announced to the camp committee his intentions to follow the leadership of the Lord into full-time deaf ministry. Though we were saddened by this turn of events, God once again proved to be faithful to meet the needs of the camp with the calling of Rev. Al Tinnin to serve as Camp Director and the employment of Max Skinner to serve as Facilities Manager.

Rev. Tinnin and Max came on board June 1 and worked alongside Tom through the summer camping season. Our theme this summer was "*Running the Race*". Through seven weeks of camp, we hosted over 800 boys and girls and saw countless decisions for Christ. We know of 75 professions of faith that occurred while the young people were "on the mountain". For those decisions, we give God all the credit. The climax to our summer was our Founder's Day in August when we recognized those that had played a crucial part in the establishment of the camp 40 years ago as well as Tom and Marsha Lineberger as they moved to their new area of ministry.

With the addition of this staff and the move of the Linebergers, the camp had the opportunity to purchase the Lineberger residence which has become our camp director's home. The purchase, needed repairs, and remodeling of this home and the facilities manager's residence resulted in a total cost to the camp of $100,000. At this time, the camp is involved in an aggressive capital fund raising drive to retire this debt by the end of this calendar year. Many churches are receiving love offerings for the camp to assist us in our effort.

Finally, there is a new vision for the camp. Excitement has been rekindled for the camp among those that have been most closely involved over the years. We believe that God is leading us to develop a first-class, year-round facility here in these mountains from which He can touch and change a world. We will continue to do that which has given us our identity over the years -- provide summer camping opportunities for boys and girls with an emphasis on evangelism and missions. We will also add off-season programming in the form of Holiday Retreats, Marriage Enrichment, Ladies Events, etc.

We are most appreciative of those churches that support us with their attendance, prayers, and financial gifts. Each year more and more churches are adding the camp as a line item in their budget as mission cause worthy of their support. To date this year we have received contributions from four churches and two individuals in the South Yadkin Association totaling $6,684. It is the faithful support of these and other churches that allows us to provide an affordable camping experience for children throughout our region and thus to see God work in their lives each year. This summer we were pleased to welcome four groups from the South Yadkin Association as our guests. We would encourage more churches to discover the opportunities that your camp has to offer you for growth and development. We welcome your suggestions as to how we can assist you in the mission God has called you to in your community. Thank you for your support of this, your camp, and we look forward to expanding our partnership in the days ahead.

Al Tinnin, Camp Director

W.M.U. REPORT
"Risk the Journey"

As we have "Risked the Journey" this year in W.M.U., have you seen any of these signs: Wrong Way, Do Not Enter, No Left Turn, Yield, One Way Street, or Stop? As we have risked the journey of trying something different, there have been new titles for leaders, perhaps new faces in leadership, and W.M.U. events which were new or done in a different way.

"I will lead the blind by ways they have not known, along unfamiliar paths I will guide them; I will turn the darkness into light before them and make the rough places smooth. These things will I do; I will not forsake them." (Isaiah 42:16 NIV).

Praise the Lord! He is in all things. He will not forsake us when we travel unfamiliar paths or dead ends, wrong turns, or back up. God is wonderful. This year you may have made a wrong turn, or hit a dead end, or had to back up; but God is there leading us and giving the light needed to see where to go next.

Your Associational W.M.U. Council traveled some unfamiliar paths this year with events done differently, helping in events never done before, trying new things.

A special thanks to Front Street Baptist Church for being the host church for the 93rd Annual Meeting of South Yadkin Associational W.M.U. We were blessed to have Pat Frazier at our 93rd Annual Meeting sharing her monologue of Fannie Heck. We learned of Miss Heck's love and contribution to women's work through W.M.U. We also tried something different by having a meal before the meeting and praise music led by Rev. Kenny Lamm.

A workshop was provided for the study of the new guides in W.M.U. G.A.'s held their annual G.A. Day Camp with emphasis on our Association. Our women throughout the Association spent time in prayer in November for women all over the world. Women in our Association were a large part of the volunteer force for our first ever toy store held in our Association. What a blessing it was to the families who received the toys and to those who volunteered. A special thanks to each one of you who had a part in the toy store ministry.

Also, thanks to each one of you who minister through your church and our Association to meet the needs of a hurting and dying world that does not know Christ.

God has truly blessed us and sent us down unfamiliar paths this past year, but what a blessing we received! As we begin a new church year, may we go hand in hand with Christ and each other to spread the Gospel where we are.

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Baptist Men (and their wives), Challengers, Lads and Crusaders in our association have been busy during 1995-96 doing mission work and enjoying interest activities together. Mission activities have been done here at home and abroad by volunteers. We will mention some of these activities in this report.

* As a coming event we are planning an Associational Brotherhood Workshop to be held at Western Avenue Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 29 from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. Baptist Men will be instructed by Chick Byrd; Challengers by Carl Collins; and Royal Ambassadors by Gigi Johnston. All men, young men, their officers, leaders and church staff are invited to attend this yearly training!!!

The Prison Ministry has continued on Sunday mornings. D.W. Goforth works with Chaplain David Dameron and prison officials in this worship ministry. Prison Christmas parties were held again this year at both the Statesville and Davie Prison Units. There was entertainment by magicians, fruit, home-baked cookies (donated by the women of our churches), Christmas cards with postage, and beverages from local food chains for the inmates to help them feel the love of Christ at Christmas time. Thanks to all who helped in any area with this project. Mr. Goforth reported assistance was also given with a Thanksgiving meal for inmates and their families.

The Jail Ministry, involving evangelism on Saturday mornings, is continuing to reach people for Christ. David Rinehardt leads out in this ministry, with other volunteers assisting.

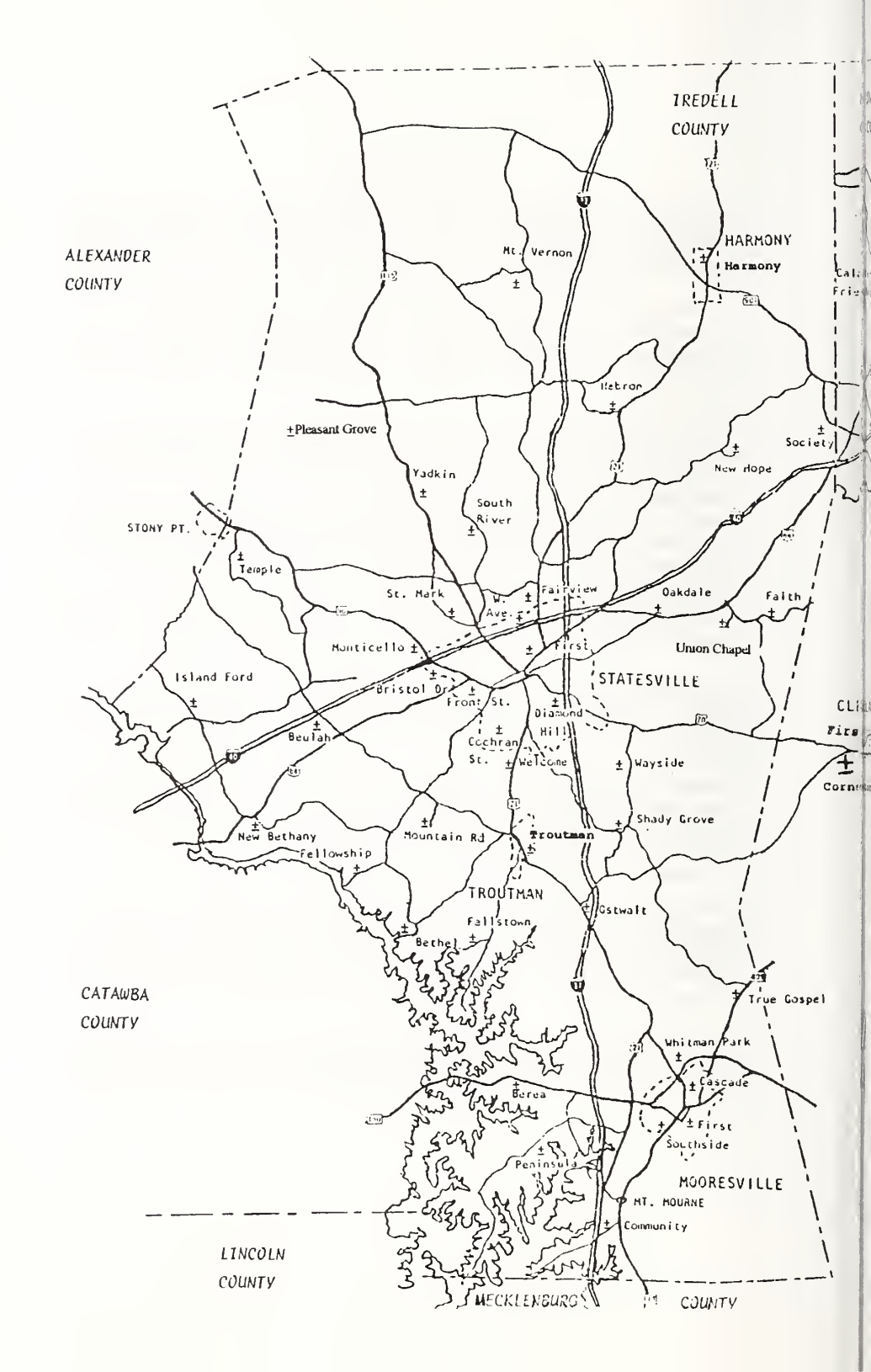
The Wood Ministry at Yokefellow continues on the second Saturday of each month. J.D. Waugh leads out in this area of ministry. The volunteers assemble to help to provide firewood for needy families in our community. There has been a good response this year from volunteers.

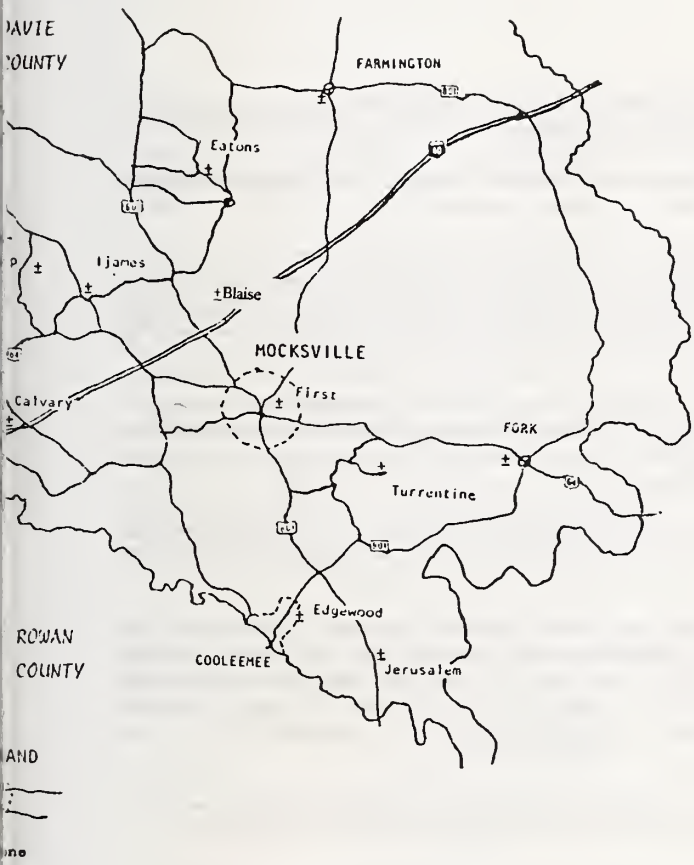
Work has continued at Teen Challenge by volunteers. Maintenance work was done in several areas. Thanks to Junior Davidson for mechanical work done on lawn mowers, and to the other volunteers who gave their time and talents working in this area.

Volunteers assisted with Habitat House construction in our area this year.

The Spanish Mission in Harmony was an object of volunteer work during this past year. Work was done in many areas at the mission: heating, air conditioning, ceiling fans, repair of broken water pipes, floor support and repair, roof painting, pest extermination ... these were some areas where volunteers gave of their time, talents and resources. Thank you to all who assisted in this ministry.

As well, volunteers assisted the Spanish Church in Yadkinville with the renovation of a former radio station as it was transformed into a church sanctuary. Plumbing, carpentry, roofing and landscaping was done by Baptist men and their wives. (Dedication of the facility


IREDELL
COUNTY
ALEXANDER
COUNTY
HARMONY
Harmony
Mt. Vernon
Hebron
Pleasant Grove
Society
New Hope
Yadkin
South
River
STONY PT.
Temple
St. Mark
W.
Ave.
Fairview
Oakdale
Faith
Monticello
First
Union Chapel
Island Ford
Bristol Dr.
Front St.
STATESVILLE
Diamond
Hill
Beulah
Cochran
St.
Welcome
Wayside
New Bethany
Fellowship
Mountain Rd
Troutman
Shady Grove
TROUTMAN
Ostwalt
Fallstown
Bethel
CATAWBA
COUNTY
True Gospel
Whitman Park
Cascade
Berea
First
Southside
Peninsula
MOORESVILLE
MT. MOURNE
Community
LINCOLN
COUNTY
MECKLENBURG
COUNTY



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

was held on September 27. Thanks was expressed to Conrad Bumgarner and volunteers for their service and work on the new church building).

An Aviation Ministry is being started in our association next year, led by Bob Foy from Peninsula Baptist Church. Bob is to coordinate it statewide.

South Mountain Baptist Camp received volunteer assistance this year. Thanks to Rick Dyson, Dwight Dowell and other volunteers who led in this work. Several work trips were made to the camp. Plumbing, carpentry, electrical work, painting, installation of new ceiling fans and other maintenance work was done by volunteers. Some financial help was given by volunteers to the camp as well.

Ministry at the Statesville Balloon Rally was given. Baptist Men and women gave water, a place to sit down, gospel tracts and helium-filled balloons to those in attendance from our enclosed trailer. On Sunday morning, spiritual music was provided and gospel tracts were given to balloon rally personnel and ground crews.

Automotive ministry was done as volunteers John Byers and Tommy Chapman kept our enclosed trailer ready for use by church groups. Welding and repacking of bearings for the trailer was done. Many groups used the trailer for retreats and activities.

Ministry at Homer's Truck Stop in Statesville continues on Sundays at 11:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., as an opportunity for truckers to worship is given by volunteers. This is an effort to minister to truckers far from home and confined to the truck stop area. Gospel tracts are used as a tool for personal evangelism and ministry to truckers. Assistance is often given to transients at the truck stop in need of food or transportation. Gospel tracts are supplied for Horne's Truck Stop in Mocksville, as well.

Volunteers assisted with the addition of bathrooms at Camp Mundo Vista this year. Block work, carpentry, plumbing, electrical work and the digging of footings for the additions were areas of work there.

Royal Ambassadors participated in an Associational Car Derby/Mission Fair held at Troutman Baptist this year. Boys and their dads/counselors raced cars, entered mission exhibits and enjoyed a good time of fellowship at this event. Trophies and ribbons were awarded to winners, some of which went on to state competition. RAs and Challengers (7-12 graders) were active throughout the state this year in congresses, camps and other activities.

Disaster Relief assistance crews from our region assisted in feeding workers in hurricane-torn areas. Bud Carrigan, John Byers and Rick Dyson helped in this area, offering relief to Baptist men from across the state as they manned the disaster vans which provided meals for volunteer workers. Help was given in July at Topsail Beach for three days and at Goldsboro. (Breakfast required about 175 pounds of bacon, according to Bud.) Thanks to the volunteers who helped in this area.

A group of volunteers led by Bud Carrigan, Rick Dyson and John Byers traveled to an Indian reservation in Newtown, North Dakota to assist with the conversion of a house into a church facility at the request of a SBC representative there. A week was spent working at the Newtown Baptist Church. Carpentry, plumbing, painting, water heater installation, and electrical work was done.

Seven volunteers, led by Rick Dyson from Fellowship Baptist and J.D. Stroud from Fairview Baptist, responded to the request of SBC Missionary, Larry Johnson, as they traveled to Cajamarca, Peru in January to assist in completing the sanctuary of the Mount Zion Baptist Church (or the "Iglesia Bautista Monte De Sion" in Spanish). Volunteers also did construction work at the Volunteer Center for missionaries and mission volunteers, which is in the same community there. Missionary Larry Johnson oversaw the construction on both sites. Volunteers took part in the dedication of the newly completed church sanctuary in a day-long service, which included praise and worship to God, and heartfelt thanks to volunteers from our association who have assisted in this project. (This project has been an ongoing project by volunteers and churches in our association. A sawmill was purchased by donations in 1994. Four work teams from our association have gone to help since 1994. Thanks to all who assisted with this project, and especially to the volunteers who worked there to give of themselves as they showed the unselfish love of Christ to these people in a different part of the world and in a different culture from ours.)

Thanks to all the churches in our association, to pastors, and Baptist Men and Baptist Women Directors who gave of your talents, time and funds so others can know a little of the love that Jesus has for them in their time of need.

Respectfully submitted,
Wes Lytton, Director

CHURCH CLERKS RECOGNITION

The Annual Church Profile is being completed, again this year, on computer by some clerks. This process will not allow for mistakes which can be checked by the office. Due to this fact, we will no longer recognize perfect Annual Church Profiles. We would like to take this opportunity to thank each clerk for the extra efforts and hard work which goes into compiling the information for the Annual Church Profile.

BEREA	*Mr. Larry Smith*
BETHEL	*Mrs. Barbara Sprinkle*
BEULAH	*Mrs. Jan Roseman*
BLAISE	*Mrs. Bunni Whittaker*
BRISTOL DRIVE	*Mrs. Sharon Brown*
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	*Mrs. Barbara Barney*
CALVARY	*Mrs. Sadie Daniels*
CASCADE	*Mrs. Linda Gallimore*
CLEVELAND FIRST	*Mrs. Frances Williams*
COCHRAN STREET	*Mrs. Dianne Houston*
COMMUNITY	*Mr. Mike Riddle*
CORNERSTONE	*Mrs. Patricia Link*
DIAMOND HILL	*Mr. James Orbison*
EATONS	*Mrs. L.H. Downey*
EDGEWOOD	*Mrs. Sadie Williams*
FAIRVIEW	*Mrs. Carol McNiel*
FAITH	*Mrs. Christine Speece*
FALLSTOWN	*Mrs. Mary Jo Rogers*
FARMINGTON	*Ms. Carolyn McBride*
FELLOWSHIP	*Mrs. Edna Hudspeth*
FORK	*Mrs. Jane Foster*
FRONT STREET	*Mrs. Terrie Ross*
GAY'S CHAPEL	*Mr. James Gibson*
HARMONY	*Mrs. Ona Marlowe*
HEBRON	*Mrs. Versie Lee Adams*
IJAMES	*Mrs. Evelyn Kelly*
ISLAND FORD	*Mrs. Doyte Byers*
JERUSALEM	*Ms. Pat Karnes*
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	*Mrs. Cherie Monsees*
MONTICELLO	*Ms. Elaine Morrison*
MOORESVILLE FIRST	*Mrs. Susan Roberts*
MOUNTAIN ROAD	*Mrs. Kathy Billings*
MT. VERNON	*Mr. Mark Sloan*
NEW BETHANY	*Mrs. Veronica Rimmer*
NEW HOPE	*Mrs. Carolyn Bunker*
OAKDALE	*Mrs. June Lippard*
OSTWALT	*Mrs. Lillie Mayhew*
PENINSULA	*Ms. Robin Davenport*
PLEASANT GROVE	*Betty Morton*
SHADY GROVE	*Mrs. Vermell Triplett*
SOCIETY	*Mrs. Imogene Stroud*
SOUTH RIVER	*Mrs. Linda Bowes*
SOUTHSIDE	*Mrs. Peggy Furr*
ST. MARK	*Mrs. Masie Privette*
STATESVILLE FIRST	*Mrs. Kaye Daniel*
TEMPLE	*Miss Sandra Stamey*
TROUTMAN	*Mrs. Beverly Hutchens*
TRUE GOSPEL	*Mrs. Mary Lineberger*
TURRENTINE	*Mrs. Lorene Presnell*
WAYSIDE	*Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson*
WELCOME	*Mrs. Anne Forsyth*
WESTERN AVENUE	*Mrs. Barbara Wheeler*
WHITMAN PARK	*Miss Debbie Parris*
YADKIN	*Mrs. Shirley Safriet*

NEW PASTORS AND MINISTERIAL STAFF

We would like to welcome and recognize all new pastors and ministerial staff members of our associational churches. Please make welcome the following:

Rev. Glenn Sellers	Blaise (New associational church)
Rev. Craig Goodwin	Blaise
Regina Chandler	Blaise
Darren Whitener	Bethel
Rev. Marcus Troutman	Calvary
Rev. Fred Carlton	Cascade
Rev. Dan Spears	Cochran Street
Rev. Steve Gouge	Southside
Mike Smith	Southside
Steve Young	Southside
Rev. Tony McDade	Statesville First
Rev. Mitch Marlowe	Statesville First
Tommy Kiker	Troutman

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1996

Church		Enroll.	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Miss.VBS	Backyard	Enroll.	Prof./Faith
Berea		76	0	0.00	68.60				
Bethel		94							
Beulah		305	2	0.00	365.00	1		71	0
Blaise		191	6	0.00	200.00				
Bristol Dr.		112	6	390.00	0.00				
Calahaln-F.		38	0	104.39	0.00				
Calvary		50	0	0.00	72.46				
Cascade		35							
Cleve., FBC		104	1	116.00	0.00				
Cochran St.		112	5	0.00	123.00				
Community		26	1	0.00	36.50				
Cornerstone		125	1	117.00	0.00				
Diamond H.		115	0	111.34	0.00				
Eatons		54	2	0.00	81.47				
Edgewood		107	0	0.00	72.86				
Fairview		284	16	0.00	329.83		1	15	0
Faith		151	13		0.00				
Fallstown	No report								
Farmington		38	0	0.00	70.00				
Fellowship		56	1	0.00	96.00				
Fork		116	0	302.53	0.00		2	108	0
Front St.		261	21	0.00	500.00				
Gay's Chap		60							
Harmony		62	0	0.00	30.00				
Hebron		101							
Ijames		57	0	0.00	150.00				
Island Ford	No report								
Jerusalem		130	0	0.00	7.00				
Mocks.,FBC		56	0	0.00	0.00				
Monticello		88	0	124.47	0.00				
Moore.,FBC		238	0	0.00	660.00				
Mtn. Road		135	1	0.00	115.00				
Mt. Vernon		76	0	0.00					
New Beth.		91	0	0.00	190.65				
New Hope		129	0	153.55	0.00				
Oakdale		218	4	0.00	313.13				
Ostwalt		0							
Peninsula		203	7	228.32	0.00				
St. Mark		69	0	0.00	0.00				
Shady Gr.		37							
Society		68	0	95.00					
South River		206							
Southside		234							
States.,FBC		341	15	0.00	200.00				
Temple		75	0	0.00	198.00				
Troutman		265	29	0.00	226.71				
True Gosp.		42	0	0.00	0.00				
Turrentine		100	7	0.00	134.00				
Wayside		48	0	0.00	105.00				
Welcome		77	2	187.04	0.00				
West. Ave.		222	0	0.00	337.00				
Whit. Park		38	1	0.00	0.00				
Yadkin		130	2	285.00	0.00				
TOTAL		6080	143	2214.64	4682.21	1	3	194	0

MEMORIALS
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA
Mr. James Bailey
Mrs. Katie Head
Mr. Nevin McAllister
Mrs. Ora Moore
Mrs. Polly Rary
Mrs. Lucy Tyson

BETHEL
Mr. Wilson Ingram
Miss Thelma Putnam
Mr. Steve Stinson

BEULAH
Mr. Kevin Ferrell
Mr. Sam Isenhour

BLAISE
Ruth Helderman

CASCADE
Mrs. Chris Freeman
Mrs. Dorothy Tucker
Mr. Jack Culberson
Mr. Charles Nance

CLEVELAND FIRST
Mr. W. A. Agner, Sr.
Mrs. Barbara Gray

COCHRAN STREET
Mr. Barron West
Mrs. Joyce Henderson
Mrs. Colleen Hamby
Mr. James Gentle
Mrs. Thelma Sharpe
Mrs. Bonnie Johnson
Mr. Chester Piatt

DIAMOND HILL
Mr. Willie Winecoff
Mrs. Ethel Tucker
Mrs. Bertha Estes
Mrs. Cora Lee Isenhour
Mr. Mark Smith

EATONS
Elva M. Anderson
Mr. Paul H. Eaton
Nannie R. Boger

EDGEWOOD
Mr. Thomas Sheek
Mrs. Margaret C. Howard
Mr. Robert Eudy
Mrs. Ethel Dannel
Mrs. Pearl Fletcher

FAIRVIEW
Mr. Edgar Wooten
Mr. Flake Padgett, Deacon & Charter Member
Mrs. Ethel Harris
Mrs. Cleta Phillips
Mr. Conrad Ostwalt

FAITH
Mr. Homer Owens
Mr. Paul Davenport

FALLSTOWN
Mr. Reid Brawley

FARMINGTON
W. Bickett Steelman
Stella Key Teague
Lou Jean Riddle Lakey
Joy Lakey Steelman

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Hazel Parker
Mr. Jay Miller
Mr. Jeff Sisk

FORK
Mrs. Geneva Sheets
Mr. Bobby Fine
Mrs. Velma Craver
Mr. Michael Everhart
Mr. Herman Boger

FRONT STREET
Mrs. Hattie Scholtz
Mr. Robert S. Mayberry
Mrs. Peggy Mottinger
Mr. James Burr
Mr. Allen Johnson
Mrs. Della Gryder
Mrs. Thelma Jones
Mrs. Goldie Hatcher
Mrs. Myrtle Dixon
Mr. Troy Bell
Mrs. Ruth Prevette
Mrs. Beulah Davis
Mrs. Venna Parlier
Mrs. Carol Hager
Mr. George Tilley
Mrs. Frances Hanks

HARMONY
Mr. Thomas Walker

HEBRON
Mrs. Hazel Speece Wilson
Mr. Edgar F. Barnette
Mr. James H. Galliher
Mr. Charlie Honeycutt
Mrs. Nina Edwards Crotts
Mr. Dale Monroe Wilcox
Mrs. Wilma Church Brown
Mrs. Era Bell Honeycutt
Mrs. Dovie Mitchell Kilpatrick
Mrs. Hester Loyd Mitchell

IJAMES
Mrs. Naomi White Ijames
Mr. John Bunyan Chaffin
Mr. Harold Franklin Lapish
Mrs. Ora Mae Boyd

JERUSALEM
Mr. J. C. Grubb

MOCKSVILLE FIRST
Sadie Naylor
Camilla Shaw
Katherine Poole
Lillace Eaton
Sam Cook
Cecil Leagans

MONTICELLO
Mrs. Grace Stevens

MOORESVILLE FIRST
Mr. Marvin T. Ballard
Mr. Thurman C. Dobey
Mr. Willie A. Hall
Mr. C. L. "Bub" Kelly
Mrs. Clara Walker Lowery
Mrs. Flossie Washam
Mrs. Gladys Melchor
Mrs. Frances Kennedy

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Mrs. Ruby York
Mrs. Pauline Estes
Mr. Glenn Billings

MT. VERNON
Mrs. Eloise Sloan
Mr. Albert Shaver
Mrs. Sharon White

NEW BETHANY
Mrs. Nona Morrow
Mr. Max Morrow, Deacon
Viola Lindsey

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Merle Campbell
Mr. Thomas Pierce
Mrs. Dorothy Horne
Mr. Marshall Goodwin, Deacon

OAKDALE
Mr. Donald Swicegood
Mrs. Mary George

OSTWALT
Mrs. Josephine Robinson

PENINSULA
Mr. Wiley E. Conder
Gertrude Benfield
Donna R. Honbarrier

SHADY GROVE
Mr. Edward Hembree

SOCIETY
Mrs. Frances Godbey
Mr. Charlie Gregory
Mrs. Zeola Williams

SOUTH RIVER
Mrs. Carrie Lambert
Mr. Timothy Hembrick
Mr. Bill Myers

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Amelia Hager
Mrs. Dot Coggins
Mr. Bill Carver
Mr. Jerry Humphries
Mrs. Lois Saunders
Mrs. Lillian Parker
Mrs. Dot Perkins

STATESVILLE FIRST
Mrs. L. B. (Claudia) Shulenberger
Mr. Irving F. Brown
Mrs. John (Reba) Alexander
Mrs. W. H. (Anne) Johnson
Mrs. Ruth S. McLean
Mrs. Lee (Gladys) Hipps
Mrs. Dick (Deannie) Stikeleather
Mr. James Ralph Frazier
Mrs. Mamie Lawson
Mr. Amos Ervin Alexander
Mr. Dick Stikeleather
Mr. Howell T. Watts
Mrs. W. B. (Pearl) York
Mrs. Helen Howard

TEMPLE
Graydon Johnson, Charter Member

TROUTMAN
Mr. Boyd Cook, Deacon
Mr. William Parks
Mr. Claude F. Little
Mrs. Wilma Ford
Mrs. Viola Edwards
Mr. Herman Jarvis
Rev. Ralph Jones

TURRENTINE
Rev. E. M. James
Mr. Otis James
Mr. Thurmond Draughn
Mrs. Elizabeth Moore

UNION CHAPEL
Mrs. Hazel Johnson
Mrs. Alda McIntyre
Mr. Jerry Teague

WELCOME
Mrs. Laura Dufault
Mr. Joe Purcell

WESTERN AVENUE
Mr. Willard Barnes
Mrs. MaeBelle Johnson
Mrs. Blanche Bost
Mr. Henry Morrison
Mr. Voyt Bost
Mr. Herman Gilleland
Mrs. Erma Misenheimer

WHITMAN PARK
Mr. Claude Stiers, Deacon

YADKIN
Mr. Marshall Levan

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Coch.St. & Jerusalem	1995	Darren Johnson	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Ijames	1996	James Cartin	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
Berea Baptist Church	Iredell	1880	1988	1	01	8	0	0	1
Bethel		1860	1989	1	01	5	0	0	1
Beulah		1895	1979	1	01	24	0	1	2
Blaise	Davie	1962	1987	3	01	7	1	1	4
Bristol Drive	Iredell	1956	1994	7	01	4	0	0	2
Calahaln Friendship	Davie	1980	1985	1	01	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist		1983	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0
Cascade Baptist	Iredell	1956	1996	2	01	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First		1886		3	01	4	0	0	3
Cochran Street	Iredell	1952	1996	6	01	6	0	0	1
Community	Iredell	1953	1984	1	01	1	0	1	0
Cornerstone	Rowan	1993	1995	3	01	8	0	1	1
Diamond Hill	Iredell	1926	1988	6	01	1	0	0	0
Eatons Baptist	Davie	1772	1987	1	01	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist	Davie	1939	1992	3	01	6	0	0	0
Fairview Baptist	Iredell	1952	1986	6	01	15	0	2	5
Faith	Iredell	1962	1995	1	01	22	0	3	1
Fallstown	Iredell	1983	1994	1	01	7	0	3	0
Farmington		1878	1992	2	01	4	0	0	0
Fellowship	Iredell	1984	1984	1	01	2	0	0	1
Fork Baptist Church	Davie	1793	1991	1	01	1	0	0	0
Front Street Baptist	Iredell	1911	1993	6	01	24	0	9	4
Harmony		1902	1990	2	01	2	0	0	1
Hebron	Iredell	1897		1	01	1	0	1	0
Ijames Crossroads	DAVIE	1896	1993	1	01	2	0	0	0
Island Ford	Iredell	1879		1	01	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	Davie	1868	1994	1	01	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	Davie	1864	1993	4	01	6	0	0	2
Monticello	Iredell	1952	1987	1	01	7	0	0	1
Mooresville First	Iredell	1882	1987	5	01	16	0	1	6
Mount Vernon	Iredell	1836	1978	1	01	1	0	0	1
Mountain Road	Iredell	1967	1983	1	01	7	2	1	2
New Bethany	Iredell	1859	1979	1	01	4	0	0	0
New Hope	Iredell	1802	1988	1	01	3	0	0	0
Oakdale	Iredell	1962	1993	6	01	12	0	2	2
Ostwalt	Iredell	1949		4	01	4	0	0	0
Peninsula Baptist Ch	Iredell	1984	1983	7	01	10	0	5	0
Shady Grove	Iredell	1955	1991	1	01	1	0	0	0
Society Baptist Chur	IREDELL	1821	1985	1	01	3	0	0	1
South River Baptist	Iredell	1879	1987	1	01	29	0	5	2
Southside	Iredell	1914	1996	6	01	10	0	5	0
St. Mark	Iredell	1956	1995	4	01	3	0	0	1
Statesville FBC	Iredell	1875	1986	6	01	21	0	0	10
Temple	Iredell	1964	1993	1	01	3	0	1	0
Troutman Baptist Chu	Iredell	1923	1988	4		15	0	7	5
True Gospel	Iredell	1980	1982	1	01	2	0	0	0
Turrentine	Davie	1913	1989	1	01	13	0	0	2
Union Chapel	Iredell	1885	1991	1	01	1	0	1	0
Wayside Baptist Chur	IREDELL	1977		1	01	3	1	0	0
Welcome	Iredell	1956	1994	7	01	21	0	3	4
Western Avenue Bapti	Iredell	1901	1993	7	01	25	0	9	5
Whitman Park	Iredell	1961	1984	6	01	4	0	0	1
Yadkin	Iredell	1952	1994	1	01	8	1	1	3
TOTALS						386	5	63	75

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
3	0	4	0	0	5	10	455	386	69	5
1	2	1	0	0	17	11	407	326	81	0
4	5	11	1	0	24	19	977	865	112	0
0	0	1	0	0	16	10	503	494	9	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	102	102	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	35	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	131	127	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	70	70	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	1	4	212	204	8	0
2	0	3	0	0	7	47	551	527	24	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	4	31	31	0	0
1	2	3	0	0	26	0	111	109	2	11
0	1	0	0	0	15	14	701	563	138	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	201	142	59	0
0	3	3	0	0	7	0	341	295	46	0
0	5	3	0	0	25	21	775	682	93	20
12	2	4	0	0	12	17	583	495	88	0
1	2	1	0	0	12	3	163	163	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	2	5	127	84	43	0
0	0	1	0	0	1	3	142	142	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	1	6	572	465	107	0
3	1	6	1	0	36	23	1102	908	194	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	3	230	161	69	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	49	563	441	122	0
0	2	0	0	0	1	11	230	205	25	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	18	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	1	216	208	8	0
4	0	0	0	0	5	21	572	458	114	0
1	1	4	0	0	10	15	302	269	33	0
2	3	4	0	0	34	27	1118	837	281	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	3	183	112	71	0
0	2	0	0	0	8	4	213	211	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	301	0	0	0
2	0	1	0	0	16	7	249	245	4	0
1	3	4	0	0	27	10	401	338	63	0
0	0	0	4	0	2	5	191	189	2	0
0	2	3	0	0	42	39	569	536	33	116
1	0	0	0	0	2	4	49	43	6	0
0	0	1	1	0	4	3	255	166	89	0
6	12	4	0	0	23	38	659	585	74	12
0	1	4	0	0	27	23	1113	764	349	0
0	0	1	1	0	10	10	225	215	10	0
7	1	3	0	0	40	59	1548	1130	418	21
0	0	1	1	0	8	8	223	213	10	0
1	1	1	0	0	15	14	744	500	244	25
0	0	2	0	0	9	11	67	67	0	0
2	3	4	2	0	2	6	359	334	25	13
0	0	0	0	0	3	5	185	185	0	0
0	0	1	1	0	3	0	102	66	36	0
1	6	7	0	0	10	2	103	103	0	0
2	2	7	0	1	52	38	1382	1046	336	0
1	0	2	0	0	3	6	75	70	5	0
3	0	0	0	0	5	4	270	188	82	57
65	66	96	12	1	589	644	21014	17118	3595	282

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h
Berea Baptist Church	308	25	32	25	3	14	128	66	0
Bethel	240	29	29	41	20	19	23	72	0
Beulah	824	95	101	98	76	99	174	163	0
Blaise	364	65	40	40	38	20	65	60	4
Bristol Drive	97	8	12	12	10	20	14	16	0
Calahaln Friendship	35	6	4	5	0	4	4	11	0
Calvary Baptist	79	9	10	15	2	5	12	7	0
Cascade Baptist	64	3	1	1	6	6	20	20	0
Cleveland First	200	15	14	20	17	21	45	48	0
Cochran Street	208	3	17	25	7	46	38	38	0
Community	27	4	6	0	4	3	3	5	0
Cornerstone	126	14	22	26	9	17	25	11	0
Diamond Hill	346	30	25	31	33	33	87	96	0
Eatons Baptist	105	7	6	9	18	5	28	23	0
Edgewood Baptist	191	17	18	14	13	25	24	47	0
Fairview Baptist	598	57	53	75	86	79	120	77	0
Faith	231	22	28	28	33	27	41	24	0
Fallstown	156	6	8	17	20	21	52	32	0
Farmington	31	4	3	2	0	5	7	8	0
Fellowship	77	6	10	14	10	10	20	5	0
Fork Baptist Church	267	23	27	27	25	51	52	52	0
Front Street Baptist	804	88	91	67	147	112	165	120	0
Harmony	46	5	4	4	0	0	11	19	0
Hebron	297	20	16	12	21	7	43	130	0
Ijames Crossroads	114	4	8	13	11	19	30	24	0
Island Ford	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0
Jerusalem	188	14	27	9	20	33	52	30	0
Mocksville First	359	26	50	42	10	30	62	101	9
Monticello	136	11	17	26	0	16	32	28	0
Mooresville First	813	44	118	98	72	45	215	198	0
Mount Vernon	116	15	11	10	6	14	10	18	0
Mountain Road	174	26	29	29	14	34	13	26	0
New Bethany	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	161	10	14	33	13	41	15	32	0
Oakdale	318	55	40	46	4	61	40	55	0
Ostwalt	48	6	5	4	0	6	10	15	0
Peninsula Baptist Ch	685	100	92	63	69	63	176	111	0
Shady Grove	52	6	6	5	1	11	11	12	0
Society Baptist Chur	135	20	10	8	9	11	17	45	0
South River Baptist	483	87	115	14	16	114	77	53	0
Southside	410	37	49	26	24	102	75	79	12
St. Mark	102	19	20	8	6	6	16	22	0
Statesville FBC	982	67	116	101	81	185	182	192	0
Temple	107	14	13	26	2	7	19	13	0
Troutman Baptist Chu	368	57	42	48	15	35	89	69	0
True Gospel	37	3	3	10	0	0	12	7	0
Turrentine	168	12	16	17	9	21	21	68	0
Union Chapel	91	19	16	9	0	11	13	20	0
Wayside Baptist Chur	27	3	4	2	0	0	5	10	0
Welcome	68	5	13	5	4	8	15	16	0
Western Avenue Bapti	970	104	72	101	51	60	349	221	0
Whitman Park	44	3	6	5	4	7	12	5	0
Yadkin	140	20	15	19	17	18	23	18	8
TOTALS	3143	1348	1504	1385	1057	1607	2794	2641	33

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
10	5	0	171	0	7	12	0	76	0
0	7	0	119	14	12	8	8	94	0
9	9	0	428	53	25	113	110	305	71
22	5	5	165	21	18	17	25	190	0
0	5	0	75	3	0	0	10	112	0
0	1	0	34	0	0	0	1	38	0
0	4	15	40	4	0	2	3	50	0
0	7	0	25	0	1	0	0	35	0
0	5	15	127	9	3	0	10	104	0
0	8	26	178	23	0	9	0	112	0
0	2	0	23	2	1	5	2	23	0
0	2	0	71	38	2	0	10	117	0
0	11	0	181	23	0	0	0	115	0
0	3	6	55	1	5	0	7	54	0
14	3	16	113	10	0	10	15	107	0
9	6	36	332	108	32	25	67	284	15
0	5	23	147	44	4	8	6	155	0
0	0	0	75	15	0	0	2	80	0
0	2	0	25	0	0	3	0	37	0
0	2	0	37	2	1	0	0	55	0
7	3	0	192	0	12	0	0	116	108
13	1	0	403	96	18	113	98	261	0
0	3	0	32	0	0	0	0	60	0
0	10	38	200	14	12	25	0	101	0
0	5	0	77	4	4	0	2	57	0
0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	94	10	0	0	0	98	0
11	3	15	205	9	11	25	25	56	0
0	6	0	87	6	0	14	2	88	0
18	5	0	324	26	36	37	31	238	0
0	5	27	82	25	2	10	25	76	0
0	3	0	107	21	5	7	6	135	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0
0	3	0	111	4	3	0	2	111	0
0	7	10	190	26	3	10	78	218	0
0	2	0	39	4	0	0	6	0	0
5	6	0	273	77	49	17	53	274	0
0	0	0	52	0	0	0	3	37	0
4	11	0	60	6	0	0	9	68	0
0	7	0	231	110	6	52	14	206	0
0	6	0	216	25	0	0	0	234	0
0	5	0	95	5	1	0	10	69	0
46	12	0	392	67	81	5	60	216	0
10	3	0	61	6	2	0	0	75	0
8	5	0	236	25	10	10	15	265	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0
0	4	0	104	13	7	17	20	100	0
0	3	0	65	5	0	0	0	60	0
0	3	0	20	3	0	0	0	48	0
0	2	0	39	18	1	0	2	77	0
4	8	0	569	93	17	14	98	222	0
0	2	0	30	0	0	3	0	38	0
0	2	0	103	14	0	0	2	130	0
190	232	232	7116	1082	391	571	837	6010	194

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
Berea Baptist Church	62	0	0	0	60	2
Bethel	43	0	8	10	20	5
Beulah	263	36	57	75	90	5
Blaise	25	12	9	0	0	4
Bristol Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	19	0	0	4	14	1
Calvary Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cochran Street	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	108	9	18	19	55	7
Eatons Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview Baptist	5	0	0	0	0	5
Faith	40	2	9	9	19	1
Fallstown	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	17	5	3	4	4	1
Fork Baptist Church	59	2	15	25	13	4
Front Street Baptist	153	6	0	24	119	4
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	66	3	10	14	36	3
Ijames Crossroads	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	49	6	13	15	13	2
Monticello	15	0	0	0	13	2
Mooresville First	35	0	0	30	5	0
Mount Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Road	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethany	52	3	8	22	16	3
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Baptist Ch	72	0	45	22	0	5
Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River Baptist	59	0	22	35	0	2
Southside	17	0	0	0	11	6
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	89	5	6	30	45	3
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troutman Baptist Chu	105	0	5	20	78	1
True Gospel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wayside Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Avenue Bapti	208	24	30	32	120	2
Whitman Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yadkin	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1561	113	258	390	731	68

For 1995-96 Associational Year

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
4	0	0	4	0	66	0
40	0	0	8	32	83	0
11	0	0	0	11	274	0
0	0	0	0	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	8	14	22	0
74	0	4	0	70	182	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	20	20	25	70	140	40
0	0	0	0	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	3	5	4	4	33	0
52	0	0	19	33	111	0
14	0	7	0	7	167	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	6	72	0
2	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	5	20	30	90	194	0
7	0	7	0	0	22	7
100	0	0	50	50	135	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	52	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116	0	45	17	54	188	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	71	0
0	0	0	0	0	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	3	20	6	14	132	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	106	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	44	0	0	252	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
844	31	172	171	468	2405	126

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
Berea Baptist Church	95	0	5	10	0	14
Bethel	51	0	4	5	8	10
Beulah	127	5	8	9	9	18
Blaise	66	0	0	8	8	0
Bristol Drive	47	0	3	5	5	0
Calahaln Friendship	9	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist	25	0	0	1	6	3
Cascade Baptist	4	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	40	0	2	4	5	6
Cochran Street	49	2	1	2	0	16
Community	8	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	88	4	7	6	14	6
Diamond Hill	86	4	10	11	8	15
Eatons Baptist	19	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist	15	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview Baptist	105	6	7	8	7	17
Faith	39	0	0	0	0	0
Fallstown	52	0	0	8	0	0
Farmington	18	0	0	1	2	0
Fellowship	16	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Baptist Church	41	0	8	6	0	2
Front Street Baptist	293	9	26	33	26	34
Harmony	36	1	0	1	6	9
Hebron	69	0	0	5	9	11
Ijames Crossroads	57	0	0	0	1	5
Island Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	26	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	117	3	14	12	14	23
Monticello	53	0	4	3	10	8
Mooresville First	310	8	19	23	51	29
Mount Vernon	54	0	3	7	7	2
Mountain Road	54	6	5	3	8	8
New Bethany	44	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	47	0	0	0	0	14
Oakdale	122	10	10	12	20	22
Ostwalt	29	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Baptist Ch	170	9	11	21	23	15
Shady Grove	43	0	0	3	2	4
Society Baptist Chur	35	2	5	3	5	2
South River Baptist	94	6	7	0	0	8
Southside	127	2	4	13	7	10
St. Mark	59	0	4	4	6	8
Statesville FBC	276	14	20	24	38	44
Temple	15	0	0	0	0	3
Troutman Baptist Chu	92	0	5	15	12	10
True Gospel	35	0	0	0	0	1
Turrentine	72	0	0	0	5	15
Union Chapel	30	0	5	5	0	0
Wayside Baptist Chur	10	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	33	0	0	0	1	1
Western Avenue Bapti	320	5	29	33	32	68
Whitman Park	21	0	1	2	2	2
Yadkin	77	0	2	6	5	14
TOTALS	3820	96	229	312	362	477

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
32	14	12	8	0
24	0	0	0	0
49	0	0	29	0
30	0	10	5	5
26	0	0	8	0
7	0	0	2	0
15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	2
23	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	3	0
8	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	25	8
34	0	0	4	0
19	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
30	15	0	15	0
29	0	0	10	0
38	0	0	6	0
15	0	0	0	0
0	16	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0
72	24	39	19	11
19	0	0	0	0
35	0	0	9	0
29	0	0	16	6
0	0	0	0	0
19	0	0	7	0
27	0	14	10	0
22	0	0	6	0
37	33	52	39	19
30	0	0	4	1
18	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	4	3
30	0	0	10	8
29	0	0	0	0
44	19	0	19	9
25	0	0	9	0
18	0	0	0	0
45	20	0	8	0
40	15	12	24	0
30	0	0	5	2
56	25	20	35	0
12	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	12	0
21	0	0	6	7
33	0	0	15	4
15	0	0	5	0
10	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	4	1
93	0	0	40	20
14	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	25	0
1400	181	159	454	106

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
Berea Baptist Church	77	0	14	4	52	7	0	0	0
Bethel	43	9	8	4	22	0	0	0	0
Beulah	62	22	20	5	0	15	0	0	0
Blaise	65	5	10	10	39	1	0	0	0
Bristol Drive	18	0	0	0	16	2	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0
Cascade Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	33	8	6	7	11	1	0	0	0
Cochran Street	51	6	9	6	22	8	0	0	0
Community	15	0	6	0	4	5	0	0	0
Cornerstone	51	10	12	4	25	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	69	6	5	0	45	7	0	6	0
Eatons Baptist	22	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Baptist	21	6	0	0	12	3	0	0	0
Fairview Baptist	129	25	10	10	47	7	30	0	0
Faith	93	35	10	10	23	15	0	0	0
Fallstown	27	5	6	6	0	10	0	0	0
Farmington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	20	9	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Fork Baptist Church	65	12	8	5	35	5	0	0	0
Front Street Baptist	131	10	13	9	58	13	0	28	0
Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	35	4	7	5	13	6	0	0	0
Ijames Crossroads	11	7	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
Island Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Mocksville First	57	12	15	11	14	5	0	0	0
Monticello	35	6	8	2	14	5	0	0	0
Mooresville First	201	37	40	16	79	4	0	25	0
Mount Vernon	94	8	8	4	35	10	0	4	25
Mountain Road	68	11	10	7	32	8	0	0	0
New Bethany	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	28	5	6	12	0	5	0	0	0
Oakdale	176	41	32	12	49	13	0	29	0
Ostwalt	9	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0
Peninsula Baptist Ch	168	35	27	0	72	9	0	0	25
Shady Grove	12	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0
Society Baptist Chur	36	7	3	1	21	4	0	0	0
South River Baptist	113	20	22	10	55	6	0	0	0
Southside	120	12	18	8	78	4	0	0	0
St. Mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	201	29	45	0	121	6	0	0	0
Temple	38	6	7	0	21	4	0	0	0
Troutman Baptist Chu	182	35	22	0	82	10	18	15	0
True Gospel	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0
Turrentine	48	8	6	5	18	11	0	0	0
Union Chapel	32	7	7	0	14	4	0	0	0
Wayside Baptist Chur	11	1	2	0	8	0	0	0	0
Welcome	26	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0
Western Avenue Bapti	196	15	20	0	161	0	0	0	0
Whitman Park	21	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	0
Yadkin	55	12	6	5	24	8	0	0	0
TOTALS	3046	486	448	180	1420	249	49	107	68

For 1995-96 Associational Year

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
45	5	7	8	25	0	0	15	12	72
42	5	7	5	25	0	0	0	0	42
35	10	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	35
50	6	7	6	31	0	0	62	0	112
14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	2	2	8	26	0	0	0	0	38
9	1	1	3	4	0	0	4	4	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	9	12	3	23	0	0	21	3	71
50	2	7	5	36	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	4	5	8	15	0	15	12	6	65
30	4	8	8	10	0	0	0	5	35
15	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
40	6	5	0	29	0	0	4	0	44
54	10	6	10	28	0	10	28	55	147
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	16
3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	7
19	7	5	7	0	10	0	6	0	25
11	1	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	11
105	10	15	40	40	0	0	75	18	198
29	3	6	0	20	0	0	2	0	31
28	5	9	10	4	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	11
49	10	7	7	25	0	0	10	20	79
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	7	8	4	13	15	0	12	32	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	9	10	8	25	0	0	0	0	52
41	6	4	1	30	0	0	0	11	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	8	12	0	0	0	0	42	0	62
21	3	8	0	10	0	0	0	1	22
70	15	10	20	0	0	0	0	25	95
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
10	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	17	9	0	20	0	0	23	60	129
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
26	0	7	7	12	0	0	0	0	26
1127	170	198	221	513	25	25	316	252	1720

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34	35
Berea Baptist Church	467953	458357	9596	777843	468133
Bethel	189837	157396	32441	133658	0
Beulah	605600	492544	87926	383581	58153
Blaise	371187	201332	50224	320713	0
Bristol Drive	65661	65661	0	57999	0
Calahaln Friendship	27635	24878	2757	26959	0
Calvary Baptist	28759	28759	0	18934	0
Cascade Baptist	42290	426	742	33593	0
Cleveland First	125116	118887	6229	66406	0
Cochran Street	164477	157437	7040	162121	0
Community	57527	49271	889	35166	4718
Cornerstone	102912	8000	22154	77000	9768
Diamond Hill	276985	202748	74237	195486	0
Eatons Baptist	75075	51252	20402	78945	0
Edgewood Baptist	80848	1000	3945	76293	0
Fairview Baptist	343679	256760	50287	239765	0
Faith	188159	163417	24742	146932	0
Fallstown	136000	0	32700	12000	14000
Farmington	33660	17435	16225	17353	0
Fellowship	59876	55812	4064	69750	0
Fork Baptist Church	211959	176379	35580	153995	34416
Front Street Baptist	645717	518790	126927	426401	0
Harmony	37208	32633	4575	32002	0
Hebron	219204	196474	20489	178485	0
Ijames Crossroads	87675	76580	11095	92962	8000
Island Ford	3003	3003	0	1727	0
Jerusalem	104438	80687	23751	76903	0
Mocksville First	283702	252705	30493	181679	0
Monticello	124632	111780	12852	92368	0
Mooresville First	795465	520296	275169	1113265	832036
Mount Vernon	124577	87129	37448	82890	0
Mountain Road	111773	100231	11542	100942	0
New Bethany	105148	0	0	0	0
New Hope	108379	64813	43566	55235	0
Oakdale	225818	183781	42037	190532	145000
Ostwalt	69430	67430	2000	62433	0
Peninsula Baptist Ch	851609	441746	408082	470246	143291
Shady Grove	55614	45668	9946	42754	4800
Society Baptist Chur	62842	60742	2100	50341	0
South River Baptist	425580	281294	144286	405849	79754
Southside	375044	319666	55378	259158	84300
St. Mark	107293	106479	814	110462	26370
Statesville FBC	998296	720579	264403	814575	0
Temple	65471	61877	3594	62873	0
Troutman Baptist Chu	333442	313517	19925	184372	0
True Gospel	57500	2000	4000	40000	10000
Turrentine	108608	98183	10425	111506	0
Union Chapel	43429	41938	1491	54175	0
Wayside Baptist Chur	35547	33439	2108	36644	0
Welcome	45275	43146	2129	37138	0
Western Avenue Bapti	1202784	1000	295170	1166102	686766
Whitman Park	20000	16000	4000	15075	0
Yadkin	91062	79447	11615	44679	0
TOTALS	11580760	7650804	2363590	9678265	2609505

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
7175	3000000	0	0
6902	890000	0	0
16111	1725	19990	50711
11621	1500000	0	0
899	271160	0	0
1380	274757	0	0
1822	150000	0	0
644	300000	2950	82474
4103	952000	0	0
2449	855000	0	0
2075	150000	0	0
4635	400000	236000	236000
14550	1750000	0	0
2223	594720	0	0
1082	400000	0	40000
15800	1738751	55000	82792
8489	700000	0	0
2300	500000	220000	200000
805	400000	0	0
2187	268690	0	0
7306	1387000	0	188019
23794	3404300	31300	115535
1677	100000	0	0
4465	1612166	0	0
3109	880000	20000	15810
83	0	0	0
4748	525000	0	4132
13079	1755520	0	25771
4414	500000	0	16146
12798	2000000	1000000	1000000
3716	750000	0	15344
7598	250000	0	0
0	0	0	0
12000	900000	144000	153385
1653	500000	0	0
11303	1061000	0	0
377	300000	0	23282
2470	395000	0	0
10061	2000000	1000000	1000000
6700	300000	0	294031
1264	1225000	0	0
23258	4912087	0	394454
1913	1000000	0	9500
10598	900000	0	0
1500	140000	0	0
4732	857756	0	0
1245	350000	0	0
1146	256000	0	0
1446	200000	0	28900
21826	5000000	243031	1752152
735	150000	0	0
4106	250000	0	0
315692	49307632	2972271	5728438

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
Berea Baptist Church	30908	20400	4550	325	1601
Bethel	29107	16757	3523	1082	1716
Beulah	94244	70200	4290	1285	2471
Blaise	25128	1875	2275	2625	4876
Bristol Drive	4297	1920	1200	0	320
Calahaln Friendship	5736	3151	788	0	435
Calvary Baptist	4740	1781	813	145	427
Cascade Baptist	2579	0	1105	737	0
Cleveland First	30869	23654	2365	431	1426
Cochran Street	24188	15900	1100	8900	1439
Community	5504	4323	1081	0	0
Cornerstone	10980	7051	2348	840	452
Diamond Hill	43039	2012	13027	500	3000
Eatons Baptist	4187	1145	519	0	703
Edgewood Baptist	4411	0	1429	1072	525
Fairview Baptist	39048	21280	7980	1382	2325
Faith	67274	1099	1000	0	4992
Fallstown	1679	0	800	0	291
Farmington	2568	500	1168	300	300
Fellowship	11267	650	375	0	805
Fork Baptist Church	43935	20812	7340	200	3289
Front Street Baptist	123336	85315	10563	5025	5463
Harmony	5400	3035	555	309	540
Hebron	27168	16623	5500	428	1787
Ijames Crossroads	11159	7645	2298	0	70
Island Ford	250	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	7864	2200	1000	1044	1107
Mocksville First	45053	30955	2750	955	962
Monticello	18252	9503	2759	328	1470
Mooresville First	35350	26400	4500	926	6756
Mount Vernon	0	4000	1300	0	1851
Mountain Road	22627	18665	1972	463	1015
New Bethany	0	4757	900	0	0
New Hope	13960	9932	1008	72	225
Oakdale	47712	26956	1400	345	2114
Ostwalt	662	362	200	0	0
Peninsula Baptist Ch	102942	78334	8834	270	2448
Shady Grove	788	0	503	0	157
Society Baptist Chur	0	1980	520	1200	275
South River Baptist	50121	27008	18905	321	855
Southside	57304	33094	7457	934	4403
St. Mark	28356	0	25	0	0
Statesville FBC	54677	33662	7973	2055	1038
Temple	4007	1924	1283	0	800
Troutman Baptist Chu	73281	31673	8756	0	13548
True Gospel	2228	1000	500	0	478
Turrentine	19472	9818	1500	907	4334
Union Chapel	1784	0	434	0	350
Wayside Baptist Chur	3477	2543	635	0	166
Welcome	4959	3011	1212	113	323
Western Avenue Bapti	96908	70600	6000	0	4145
Whitman Park	0	0	0	0	0
Yadkin	6692	560	650	1200	677
TOTALS	1351477	756065	160968	36719	88750

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
4032	0
3494	8035
11404	34808
7126	15816
857	0
402	960
740	0
737	0
1924	1078
2748	4300
100	1511
289	4900
5304	0
1820	2788
219	0
6081	3650
5596	10820
588	23000
300	0
2135	7302
7689	870
16176	27348
961	0
2830	4667
1146	383
0	1000
2513	2617
6636	1435
3281	7916
13219	8950
2280	0
2393	421
0	0
2723	9281
5264	1996
100	3507
13056	12208
128	2040
1800	600
2524	1651
7544	3940
1000	0
8923	65848
0	0
17107	5530
250	0
2913	208
700	3405
133	356
300	875
17666	25000
0	0
2236	1369
199387	312389

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
SOUTH YADKIN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
Berea Baptist Church	190	60	0	0	10	2
Bethel	163	25	0	0	0	0
Beulah	390	150	0	50	5	9
Blaise	300	0	1	0	25	0
Bristol Drive	100	50	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	28	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist	40	15	0	0	0	0
Cascade Baptist	45	25	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	130	48	0	0	0	0
Cochran Street	161	78	0	26	0	0
Community	30	23	1	0	0	0
Cornerstone	92	65	2	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	171	75	0	40	0	0
Eatons Baptist	84	0	0	0	0	1
Edgewood Baptist	125	54	0	0	0	0
Fairview Baptist	272	0	1	30	1	2
Faith	190	70	2	0	0	0
Fallstown	135	45	0	0	0	0
Farmington	58	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	55	25	0	17	2	2
Fork Baptist Church	140	75	1	0	30	0
Front Street Baptist	416	175	3	24	49	0
Harmony	45	15	0	0	0	0
Hebron	165	70	0	0	1	0
Ijames Crossroads	103	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	6	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	125	36	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	220	0	0	30	26	0
Monticello	115	62	0	16	0	0
Mooresville First	414	0	1	100	45	0
Mount Vernon	87	45	0	15	1	0
Mountain Road	127	68	0	0	0	0
New Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	110	0	1	0	0	0
Oakdale	250	60	1	0	2	0
Ostwalt	65	35	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Baptist Ch	366	0	0	74	10	1
Shady Grove	63	38	0	0	0	0
Society Baptist Chur	68	0	0	0	0	0
South River Baptist	450	250	3	20	2	1
Southside	242	0	1	0	0	0
St. Mark	125	95	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	433	58	3	5	0	0
Temple	75	45	2	0	2	0
Troutman Baptist Chu	275	175	4	120	2	2
True Gospel	56	27	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	175	78	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel	90	40	0	0	0	0
Wayside Baptist Chur	34	38	0	0	0	0
Welcome	76	42	0	0	0	0
Western Avenue Bapti	686	0	6	0	32	1
Whitman Park	65	15	0	0	0	0
Yadkin	104	75	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	8530	2425	33	567	245	21

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y

CHURCHES

Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Highway	Mooresville	NC	28115
Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Beulah Baptist Church	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Blaise Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Bristol Drive Baptist Church	P.O.B. 6016	Statesville	NC	28687
Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	583 Lanier Road	Mocksville	NC	27028
Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Cascade Baptist Church	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	NC	28115
Cleveland Baptist Church	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013
Cochran Street Baptist Church	P.O.B. 5531	Statesville	NC	28687
Community Baptist Church	P.O.B. 202	Mt. Mourne	NC	28123
Cornerstone Baptist Mission	P.O.B. 29	Cleveland	NC	27013
Diamond Hill Baptist Church	803 Sowers St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Edgewood Baptist Church	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014
Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Highway	Statesville	NC	28677
Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville	NC	28677
Fallstown Baptist Church	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166
Farmington Baptist Church	1119 Farmington Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028
Fellowship Baptist Church	P.O.B. 128	Barium Springs	NC	28010
Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Highway 64 East	Mocksville	NC	27028
Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Harmony Baptist Church	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634
Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Ijames Baptist Church	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Island Ford Baptist Church	Rt. 3, Box 397	Taylorsville	NC	28681
Jerusalem Baptist Church	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mocksville First Baptist Church	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mooresville First Baptist Church	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Road	Statesville	NC	28677
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	124 Mt. Vernon Church Road	Olin	NC	28660
New Bethany Baptist Church	108 Low Lane	Statesville	NC	28677
New Hope Baptist Church	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
Ostwalt Baptist Church	Box 198 Ostwalt Amity Rd	Troutman	NC	28166
Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd	Mooresville	NC	28115
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678
Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
South River Baptist Church	2659 So. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Southside Baptist Church	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
St. Mark Baptist Church	1852 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Statesville First Baptist Church	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687
Temple Baptist Church	P.O.B. 327	Stony Point	NC	28678
Troutman Baptist Church	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166
True Gospel Baptist Church	P.O.B. 762	Mooresville	NC	28115
Turrentine Baptist Church	613 Turrentine Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Union Chapel Baptist Church	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Wayside Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Avenue	Statesville	NC	28677
Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Whitman Park Baptist Church	464 Towell St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Yadkin Baptist Church	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677

Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Ber	663-0986	664-2792
Rev. David	Turner	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Bth	528-5036	872-3143
Rev. Henry	Cook, Jr.	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Beu	872-6971	872-2206
Rev. Glenn	Sellers	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Bla	634-3639	
Rev. Jeff	Levan	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville	NC	28687	BD	872-8221	876-2543
Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	CF	492-2266	873-7737
Rev. Marcus	Troutman	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Cal	492-5334	
Rev. Fred	Carlton	209 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Cas	664-1550	
Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	CleF	278-4586	
Rev. Dan	Spears	P.O.B. 5531	Statesville	NC	28687	CS	872-9651	881-0264
Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	Com	892-3574	539-5546
Rev. Mack	Jarvis	P.O. Box 1	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cor	278-0407	278-9719
Rev. Carl	Williams	803 Sowers St.	Statesville	NC	28677	DH	B73-6373	873-9776
Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Eat	998-3746	910 998-6149
Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Edg	284-2593	284-2939
Rev. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Frv	B72-4246	B76-2705
Rev. Sam	Gore	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fth	872-3311	838-0842
Rev. Dave	Talbert	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166	Fal	528-4512	528-9039
Rev. Roy	Beals	2012 Lynch Court	Winston-Salem	NC	27106	Far	998-3826	910 759-9463
Rev. Don	Phillips	P.O.B. 128	Barium Springs	NC	28010	Fel	528-6820	528-6820
Rev. Kenneth	Evans	3140 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville	NC	27028	For	998-8306	910 998-2590
Rev. Darren	Johnson	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	FS	872-7623	872-7807
Rev. David	McHugh	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	Har	546-7100	546-7267
Rev. Blaine Grose	Int. Pastor	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Heb	546-7678	
Rev. Ben	Mull	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	IC	492-5265	492-5410
Pastor, Isl.Ford	Baptist Church	Rt. 3, Box 397	Taylorsville	NC	28681	IF		
Rev. Jimmy	Lancaster	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Jer	284-2328	284-6363
Dr. Larry	Hovis	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	MocF	634-5312	634-3299
Rev. Lewis Gentry	Int. Pastor	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Mon	872-5838	
Dr. Harvey	Rogers, Jr.	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF	664-2324	664-6653
Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	MR	528-6648	528-6648
Rev. Gary	Marshall	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	MV	876-4025	876-2269
Rev. Bill	Mason	108 Low Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	NB	872-7251	528-3375
Rev. Dale	Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	NH		872-1924
Rev. Michael	Madding	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28677	Oak	B73-8086	872-1630
Pastor, Ostwalt	Baptist Church	Box 198, Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Ost	528-5310	
Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Pen	664-2958	663-0606
Rev. Allen	Mullins	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28B7B	PG	B78-2443	876-0747
Rev. Dale	Milstead	1852 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	SM	872-0626	878-2281
Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	NC	28677	SG	B72-6777	B72-6777
Rev. Steve	Cox	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Soc	546-7673	546-7624
Rev. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	SR	B78-1520	878-9884
Rev. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Sou	663-2892	
Dr. Jack	Causey	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	SF	B73-7231	872-4016
Rev. Scott	Pedersen	624 W. Lackey Farm Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	Tem	585-2336	585-2545
Dr. Robert	Goode	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166	Tro	528-5193	B78-6312
Rev. Rodney	McAllister	578 Dixie Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115	TG	663-1B25	663-5924
Rev. Billy	Sloop	622 Turrentine Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Tur	998-5100	910 998-2366
Rev. Bobby	Henderson	10 Marion Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	UC	873-5922	876-0139
Pastor, Wayside	Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28877	Way	878-6078	
Rev. Michael	Pharr	170 River Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Wel	873-6983	873-0989
Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	WA	872-4139	872-1755
Rev. William	Parris	464 Towell Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	WP	664-3054	663-2838
Dr. J.B.	Parker, Jr.	316 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Yad	876-2264	872-2076

Rev. Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Mus/Y-Berea	663-0986	
Rev. Robert	Garrett	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Ed/Yth-Beulah	872-6971	
Rev Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Ed/Yth-Frv	872-4246	
Mr. Dan	Frye	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth-Faith	872-3311	
Rev. Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music-FS	872-7623	
Rev. Tommy	Liming	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Students-FS	872-7623	
Mr. Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Mus/Yth-Heb	546-7678	
Mr. Lewis	Phillips	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Music-MocF	634-5312	
Rev Chris	Jenkins	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music-MorF	664-2324	
Rev. Mark	Pitts	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	Ed/Yth-MorF	664-2324	
Rev. Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Music-SF	873-7231	
Rev. Bobby	Sanderson	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music-WA	872-4139	
Rev. Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth-WA	872-4139	
Rev. Tommy	Kiker	304 Perry Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Youth-Trout	528-5193	528-4542
Mr. Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Ed/Yth-Pen	664-2958	
Mr. Hal	Greene	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Educ.-Sou	663-2892	
Rev. Royce	Wilder	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music/Sr.Ad-Frv	872-4246	
Rev. Chuck	Edwards	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Educ-WA	872-4139	
Ron	Touchton	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music-Pen	896-7871	
Mrs. Caroline	Jones	390 N. Main Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	Yth/Child-MocF	634-5312	
Rev John	Hopkins	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music/Yth-Oak	873-8086	
Rev. Mitch	Marlowe	P.O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Student/Family-SF	873-7231	
Rev. Tony	McDade	P. O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Assoc.Min/Ed/Adm.-SF	873-7231	
#Regina	Chandler	P. O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Music-Blaise	634-3639	
Mrs. Martha	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	Children-DH	585-9757	
Mr. Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy	Harmony	NC	28634	Music-DH	546-7436	
Darren	Whitener	119 Doe Trail Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth-Bethel	528-5036	
#Steve	Young	525 South Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music-Sou	663-2892	
Mr. Mike	Smith	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Yth/Child-Southside	663-2892	
#Mr. Fred	Wilson	2288 Becky Hill Rd.	Lexington	NC	27292	Music/Fork	998-8306	
Mrs. Karen	Pruette	7 Forest Hill Rd.	Lexington	NC	27292	Youth-Fork	998-8306	
#Rev. Sam	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	AssocP-DH	873-6373	
Mr. Gary	Kerley	318 Watson Avenue	Taylorsville	NC	28681	Music-CS	872-9651	
#Dr. Coite	Sherrill	136 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music-Beu	872-6971	
Rev. Frank	Stewart	2644 Fines Creek Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Recreation-SF	873-7231	
Miss Jill	Dixon	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Children-Fairview	872-4246	
#Jim	Eidson	135 Travis Loop	Statesville	NC	28677	Music-Monticello	872-5838	
Clay	Lackey	112 Finch Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth-South River	876-1520	

#Darrin	Whitener	119 Doe Trail Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Bethel-Youth
#Robert	Garrett	1851 Old Mountain Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Beulah-Youth
Peggy	Carlton	884 Ridge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Calvary-Children
Melody	Harkey	1585 Arnity Hill Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cornerstone/Rec.
Monica	Dillon	1165 Richard Rd.	Salisbury	NC	28147	Cor-Youth
Lee Ann	Lockman	P.O. Box 1422	Taylorsville	NC	28681	DH-Youth
#Martha	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	DH-Children
#Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fairview-Youth
#Jill	Dixon	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fairview-Children
#Dan	Frye	403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Faith-Youth
Leroy	Tollison	117 Riverview Townhouse Dr.	Advance	NC	27006	Farm-Youth
#Karen	Pruitte	7 Forest Hill Rd.	Lexington	NC	27292	Fork-Youth
#Rev. Tommy	Liming	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	FS-Students
#Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Hebron-Youth
M\M Jamie	White	840 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijames-Youth
#M/M Darrell	Peacock	249 Country Lane	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijames-Rec.
#Caroline	Jones	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	MocF-Yth/Child
Dennis	Hendrix	234 S. Academy Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF-Recreation
#Mark	Pitts	P.O. Box 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF-Youth
Wally	Eades	2143 Jennings Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	MV-Youth
#John	Hopkins	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Oak-Youth
#Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Pen-Youth
Gary	Everidge	1852 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	SM-Children
David	Perry	223 Clemente Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	SG-Youth
#Clay	Lackey	112 Finch Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	SR-Youth
#Mike	Smith	114 Wood Acre Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Sou-Youth
#Mitch	Marlowe	P.O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28677	SF-Youth
#Tommy	Kiker	304 Perry Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Tro-Youth
Margie	Hunsucker	570 Dixie Drive	Mooresville	NC	28115	TG-Youth
Mrs. Lyndell	Johnson	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Tur-Youth
Mrs. Estelle	Cranfill	208 Garner St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Tur-Children
Mrs. Shirley	Kimmer	180 Twin Cedars Golf Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Tur-Preschool
Bryan	Boger	753 S. Main Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	Tur-Recreation
M/M Steve	Wamicks	439 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	UC-Youth
Quinn	Witherspoon	1940 London Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	WP-Youth
#Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	WA-Youth

Mr. John	Brown	117 Mill Pond Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115 Sou	663-0639
Rev. Wendell	Davis	159 Kaywood Drive	Statesville	NC	28677 Fry	873-7818
Rev. Sidney	Grimes	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville	NC	28677 Cal	876-0142
Rev. Blaine	Grose	403 Jane Sowers Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 Fry	876-4634
Rev. Cecil	Herrin	P.O.B. 415	Statesville	NC	28687 SF	878-6550
Rev. W.P.	Lippard	229 Brevard St.	Statesville	NC	28677 FS	873-3942
Rev. Carl	Mauney	3459 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677 FS	873-5521
Rev. Lloyd	Pendley	1611 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	NC	28687 WA	873-8081
Rev. Roy	Pierce	128 Crews Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 Tro	873-2036
Rev. Wayne	Riddle	511 Bristol Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677 Taylor Spgs.	872-9015
Rev. Ron	Selvey	115 Sandstone Lp.	Mooresville	NC	28115 Way	663-6493
Rev. J.J.	Thornburg	9716 Riviera Dr.	Sherrills Ford	NC	28673 NB	478-3051
Rev. William	Wease	Box 158 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 Heb	876-1090
Mr. John	Jones	P.O.B. 1107	Cary	NC	27512 BSC	
Rev. Eugene	Hager	154 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677 Fry	876-4749
Rev. Phillip	Tillman	113 Hannahbrook Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677 SF	872-0326
Rev. C.C.	Drye, Sr.	754 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115 Ber	664-3308
Rev. E. C.	Davis	640 Alexander St.	Statesville	NC	28677 DH	873-9650
Rev. Otis	Canupp	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee	NC	27014 Edg	284-2567
Rev. Jack	Johnson	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028 Jer	998-2448
Rev. Elvert	Neal	124 Morrow Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 NB	873-6037
Rev. Elmer	Thomas	135 Rosemary Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677 Way	872-5573
Dr. Jim	Harris	4055 Hurley School Drive	Salisbury	NC	28147 Friendship	686-8602
Rev. Ray	Von Lyles	636 E. Iredell Avenue	Mooresville	NC	28115 MorF	664-2243
Rev. Jack	Bagwell	644 Oak Street	Mooresville	NC	28115 MorF	664-6350
Rev. Charles	Sawyer	279 Heritage Place	Mooresville	NC	28115 MorF	663-0842
Rev. Van	Sledd	132 Kitty Hawk Road	Mooresville	NC	28115 MorF	663-2097
Rev. Walter	Duke	109 Manley Lane	Statesville	NC	28677 WA	872-7478
Mr. Fred	Martin	112 Confederate Rd	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125 Ost	663-1258
Rev. Sherman	Wallace	608 Glenview Drive	Statesville	NC	28677 SR	872-6405
Rev. Lester	Beckham	3345 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677 SF	876-1501
Rev. Archie	Jones	400 Raymond Street	Mocksville	NC	27028 MocF	634-0747
Rev. Lewis	Gentry	1345 Radio Road	Statesville	NC	28677	871-9051
Rev. Glen A.	Ramsey, Jr.	9509 Rondel Childres Ave.	Hildebran	NC	28637	327-3094
Rev. Bruce	Lundy	194 Woodpecker Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	876-1279
Rev. David	Little	P. O. Box 340	Stony Point	NC	28678	585-6102
Dr. Clarence	Bryan	116 S. Loyd Street	Salisbury	NC	28144 Cor	633-0854
Rev. Russ	Williams	1925 Sloan Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125 Cor	637-1411
Rev. Allen	White	P.O. Box 957	Troutman	NC	28166	

Carl	Martin	Berea	862 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Jackie	Dellinger	Bethel	701 Old Mountain Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Tom	Whitaker	Blaise	4383 NC Hwy. 801 N.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Wendell	Church	Bristol Dr.	344 Wilson Street	Statesville	NC	28677
Elvin	Holt	Cleve. F	11775 Shinn Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125
David	Rinehardt	Cochran St.	536 Woodlawn Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Brian	Dyson	Community	716 Franklin St.	Winston-Salem	NC	27101
Rick	Mathis	Cornerstone	P.O.B. 277	Cleveland	NC	27013
J.D.	Stroud	Fairview	1560 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Lane	Statesville	NC	28677
Alvin	Howard	Fork	622 Fork Bixby Rd.	Advance	NC	27006
Wayne	Mayberry	Front St.	150 Jo Monni Lp.	Statesville	NC	28677
Fred	Poole	Harmony	3074 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634
Tommy	Plott	Hebron	180 E Page Hager Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013-8920
Darrell	Peacock	Ijames	249 Country Lane	Mocksville	NC	27028
Kevin	Grubb	Jerusalem	6858 NC Hwy. 801 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Neal	Smith	MocksvilleF	743 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Jerry	Bumgamer	Monticello	279 Barnhill Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
Mike	Holcomb	MooresvilleF	1025 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Doug	Prevette	Mount Vernon	P. O. Box 7	Olin	NC	28660
Gary	Millsaps	Mountain Rd	212 Davidson Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Ricky	Rash	New Hope	404 Longview Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Wilson	Ruth	Oakdale	133 Blueberry Hill Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Bob	Foy	Peninsula	119 Christy Ln.	Mooresville	NC	28115
#Rev. Steve	Cox	Society	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Gary	Stewart	South River	151 Linden Loop	Stony Point	NC	28678
Tom	Nixon	Southside	1011 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Tommy	Alexander	StatesvilleF	423 Summit Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Carl	Bustle	Temple	58 St. James Lane	Taylorsville	NC	28681
Jeff	Leaptrott	Troutman	P.O. Box 1172	Troutman	NC	28166
W.G.	Potts	Turrentine	167 Homer Potts Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
#Jay	Blevins	Wayside	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Steve	Mathews	WesternAve	130 Old Georgia Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Tommy	Plyler	Whitman P	187 Westmoreland Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Betts	Outen	Yadkin	306 Brookfield Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677

CLERKS

Larry	Smith	945 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Ber
Barbara	Sprinkle	701 Pineville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Bth
Nancy	Lamb	150 Fonda Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Beu
Mrs. Sharon	Brown	724 Baker St.	Statesville	NC	28677	BD
Barbara	Barney	944 US Hwy 64 West	Mocksville	NC	27028	CF
Renee	Clark	718 Garden Valley	Statesville	NC	28677	Cal
Madeleen	Templeton	309 Dingler Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Cas
Kay	Cohen	4625 Chenault Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cle
Dianne	Houston	435 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	CS
Mike	Riddle	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Com
James	Orbison	145 Homestead Dr. Estates	Statesville	NC	28677	DH
Harriett	Downey	3996 US Hwy 601 N.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Eat
Sadie	Williams	1795 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Edg
Mrs. Carol	McNiel	1204 Troutman Drive	Statesville	NC	28677	Frv
Christine	Speece	199 Labrador Dr.	Union Grove	NC	28689	Fth
Carolyn	McBride	477 Pudding Ridge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Far
Edna	Hudspeth	P.O.B. 12	Barium Springs	NC	28010	Fel
Mrs. Jane	Foster	2027 Milling Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	For
Terrie	Ross	130 Belinda Loop	Statesville	NC	28677	FS
James	Gibson	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	UC
Ona	Marlowe	130 Highland Pt. Ave.	Harmony	NC	28634	Har
Versie	Adams	806 Carolina Ave., N.	Statesville	NC	28677	Heb
Evelyn	Kelly	388 Calahaln Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028-8108	Ijm
Pat	Karnes	1286 Owens Road	Lexington	NC	27292	Jer
Cherie	Monsees	112 Sunset Circle	Mocksville	NC	27028	MocF
Elaine	Morrison	438 Monticello Rd	Statesville	NC	28677	Mon
Ms. Lisa	Smith	379 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF
Teresa	Sherrill	167 Winberry Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	MR
Mark	Sloan	2711 Jennings Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	MV
Veronica	Rimmer	160 Mt. Herman Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	NB
Carolyn	Bunker	629 N. Kelly St.	Statesville	NC	28677	NH
June	Lippard	114 Roger Drive	Statesville	NC	28677	Oak
Lillie	Mayhew	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Ost
Robin	Davenport	259 Agnew Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Pen
Mrs. Masie	Privette	162 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	SM
Vermell	Triplett	P.O.B. 383	Statesville	NC	28687	SG
Imogene	Stroud	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Soc
Roberta	Waugh	P.O.B. 5307	Statesville	NC	28687	SR
Peggy	Furr	133 Galax Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Sou
Kaye	Daniel	805 Stockton St.	Statesville	NC	28677	SF
Beverly	Hutchens	P. O. Box 624	Troutman	NC	28166-0624	Tro
Mary	Lineberger	184 Freemont l.p.	Mooresville	NC	28115	TG
Lorene	Presnell	1931 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Tur
Elizabeth	Johnson	255 Third Creek Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Way
Anne	Forsyth	154 Teri-Sha Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Wel
Barbara	Wheeler	318 Walton Dr	Statesville	NC	28677	WA
Debbie	Parris	464 Towell Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	WP
Mrs. F.A.	Safriet	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Yad
Patricia	Link	P.O.B. 252	Woodleaf	NC	27054	Cor
Mary Jo	Rogers	670 E. Monbo Rd	Statesville	NC	28677	Fal
Sandra	Stamey	102 Robinette Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Tem
Betty	Morton	204 Hill Dairy Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	PG
Clara C.	Whittaker	861 Duke Whittaker Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Bla
Mrs. Doyte	Byers	P. O. Box 30	Stony Point	NC	28678	IF

DEACON CHAIRMAN

Daniel	Schmidt	558 Lakeview Shores Loop	Mooresville	NC	28115	Berea
Lathan	Ostwalt	1018 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Bethel
Bernard	Kunkle	2722 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Beulah
Bob	Erb	1653 Jericho Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Blaise
David	Hines	1751 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Bristol Dr.
Donnie	Gobble	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Calahaln-F
Jim	Daniels	269 Campground Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Calvary
Henry	Beals	320 Red Rose Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115	Cascade
Curtis	Ribelin	14220 Cool Springs Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cleveland
Wayne	Dishman	124 Gays Chapel Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Cochran St
Roy	Huss	215 Dean Rd	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cornerstone
James	Orbison	145 Homestead Drive Estates	Statesville	NC	28677	Diamond Hill
Mrs. Marietta	Langston	1922 US Hwy. 601 N	Mocksville	NC	27028	Eatons
Rev. Otis	Canupp	P.O. Box 302	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Edgewood
Scott	Ervin	105 Renaissance Place	Statesville	NC	28677	Fairview
Phillip	Elmore	330 Speaks Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	Faith
Percy	Utsman	345 Eastway Dr., E.	Troutman	NC	28166	Fallstown
J.T.	Greene, Jr.	2563 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Farmington
Rick	Dyson	120 Hickory Point Ct.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fellowship
Don	Foster	2027 Milling Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Fork
Henry	Houghton	3617 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Front St
Dennis	Mason	Rt. 1, Box 301M	Hiddenite	NC	28636	Union Chapel
Arthur	Wood	210 Little Wilkesboro Rd.	Harmony	NC	28634	Harmony
Gene	Barkley	360 W. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Hebron
Darrell	Peacock	249 Country Lane	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijames
Tom	Beaver	173 Shadybrook Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Jerusalem
Vann	Steele	222 Ivy Lane	Mocksville	NC	27028	MocksvilleF
Eddie	Totherow	143 Shuford Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Monticello
Al	Eakle	837 Fieldstone Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	MooresvilleF
Leroy	Ford	166 Wright Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	MountainRd
David	Annas	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Mt. Vernon
Coite	Benfield	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	New Bethany
Wade	Campbell	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	New Hope
Joe	Hudson	1907 Lucille Street	Statesville	NC	28677	Oakdale
Glen	Sigmon	P.O. Box 761	Troutman	NC	28166	Ostwalt
Bill	Daniel	3764 Mill Run Rd.	Terrell	NC	28682	Peninsula
Bruno	Santorum	4128 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Pleasant Grove
Glenn	Hill	289 Hill Dairy Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Pleasant Grove
Keith	Luffman	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Shady Grove
Dr. John	Nantz	197 Dogwood Forest Lp.	Harmony	NC	28634	Society
Kenneth	Marsh	311 River Run Rd	Statesville	NC	28677	South River
Don	Davis	116 Blackberry Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115	Southside
Masie	Privette	162 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	St. Mark
Walter	Garner	P.O. Box 7251	Statesville	NC	28687	StatesvilleF
Reggie	Stone	Rt. 2, Box 177RS	Stony Point	NC	28678	Temple
Rev. Roy	Pierce	128 Crews Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Troutman
Hubert	Stine	P.O. Box 101	Mocksville	NC	27028-2613	Turrentine
Jay	Blevins	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Wayside
Charles	Burdette	201 Celeste-Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Welcome
Don	Norris	1040 Valley St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Western Ave
Robert	Witherspoon	914 S. Magnolia	Mooresville	NC	28115	Whitman Park
Steve	Sparks	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Yadkin
Bryce	Prevette	248 Ford Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Pleasant Grove

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Gregg	Whitson	Bth	170 Della Drive	Statesville	NC	28677
Michael	Reiser	Beu	144 Candlestick Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Gail	Sellers	Bla	181 Random Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Jim	McCauley	Cor	3050 Bear Poplar Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125
Marilyn	Mullis	DH	225 Arey Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Eddie	Clarke	Fell	P.O. Box 182	Catawba	NC	28609
#Charles	Jones	Fth	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Don	Foster	Fork	2027 Milling Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Todd	Rhyne	FS	816 White's Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Wilson	White	Heb	2613 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Rev. Ben	Mull	ICR	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Paul	Stapf	MocF	201 W. Church St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
A.L.	Stikeleather	Mon	3635 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Rev. Mark	Pitts	MorF	P.O. Box 419	Mooresville	NC	28115
#Rev. Bill	Mason	NB	108 Low Lane	Statesville	NC	28677
Mary	Benge	SR	300 Clearview Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Rev. Tony	McDade	SF	P.O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687
Sam	Morrow	WA	824 Davie Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Ber
Coite	Sherrill	136 Troutman Farm Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Beu
Jana M.	Moore	761 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Cas
Jim	Brown	P. O. Box 216	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cle
Gary	Kerley	318 Watson Ave.	Taylorsville	NC	28681	CS
Marie	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	Com
Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	DH
Hayden	Myers	492 Main Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Edg
Jerry	Gibson	133 Harper Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fth
Lou	Tollison	117 Riverview Townhouse Dr.	Advance	NC	27006	Far
Fred	Wilson	2288 Becky Hill Rd.	Lexington	NC	27292	For
Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	FS
Grace	Gibson	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	UC
Adell	McHugh	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	Har
Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Heb
Vauda	Ellis	660 Ijames Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijm
Carolyn	Beaver	173 Shady Brook Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Jer
Lewis	Phillips	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	MocF
Jim	Eidson	135 Travis Loop	Statesville	NC	28677	Mon
Chris	Jenkins	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF
Wayne	Cline	235 Celeste Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	MR
Cathy	Annas	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	MV
Gary	Alexander	143 Little John Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	NB
Margaret	Johnson	1647 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	NH
John	Hopkins	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Oak
Glen	Sigmon	P.O.B. 761	Troutman	NC	28166	Ost
Ron	Touchton	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Pen
Curtis	Privette	230 White Oak Branch Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	SM
Nelson	Luffman	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115	SG
Priscilla	Dwiggins	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Soc
Donald	Morrow	126 Devon Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	SR
Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	SF
Michele	Sparks	165 Levo Dr.	Troutman	NC	28166	Tro
Jane	Sammons	181 Hobson St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Tur
Elmer	Thomas	135 Rosemary Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Way
Cindy	Drum	236 E North Kelly St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Wel
Bobby	Sanderson	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	WA
Frances	Witherspoon	914 S. Magnolia	Mooresville	NC	28115	WP
F.A.	Safriet	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Yad
Debbie	Isley	111 Third Creek Church Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cor
Royce	Wilder	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Frv
Chris	Womack	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman	NC	28166	Fel
Bernadette	Watts	223 Antietam Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Tem
Sharon	Utsman	345 Eastway Dr., E.	Troutman	NC	28166	Fal
Sam	Kyzer	697 Rebecca Jane Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Bth
Steve	Young	525 South Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Sou
Regina	Chandler	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Bla
Denise	Martin	Rt. 2, Box 222	Hiddenite	NC	28636	PG
Cheryl	Taylor	4471 US Hwy. 64 W	Mocksville	NC	27028	Cal

Willis	Shumaker	104 Cobblers Cove Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	Berea
#Ed	Sprinkle	701 Pineville Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Bethel
Bill	Ward	148 Pratt Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Beulah
Mark	Jones	130 Bear Creek Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Blaise
Don	Lucas	516 Airport Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Bristol Drive
Donnie	Gobble	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Calahaln-Friendship
Greg	Clark	718 Garden Valley	Statesville	NC	28677	Calvary
Mike	Barnette	305 Baker Mill Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cornerstone
#Henry	Beals	320 Red Rose Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115	Cascade
Jeff	Turman	425 Quail Dr.	Salisbury	NC	28147	Cleveland
Jim	Collins	2840 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Cochran St.
Johnny	Webster	1442 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Community
John H.	Phipps	3609 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Diamond Hill
Ms. Mary Nell	Richie	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Eatons
#Jerry	Correll	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville	NC	27028	Edgewood
#Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fairview
Andy	Baity	129 Live Oak Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115	Faith
Frank	Williams	129 Old Spring Way	Troutman	NC	28166	Fallstown
J.T.	Greene	2563 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Farmington
Bobby	Caskaddon	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fellowship
Tony	Moore	2770 US Hwy. 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028	Fork
Johnny	Levan	480 Moose Club Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Front Street
Arthur	Wood	210 Little Wilkesboro Rd.	Harmony	NC	28634	Harmony
Alan	Speer	2622 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Hebron
Vic	Patti	945 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijames
Donald	Stewart	504 Laurel Cove Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Island Ford
S.School Dir.	Jerusalem BC	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Jerusalem
Bob	Rauch	P.O. Box 147	Mocksville	NC	27028	Mocksville, FBC
Mr. Stacey	Jordan	3503 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Monticello
Clement	Key	336 Cedar Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Mooresville, FBC
Randy	Coggins	213 Spring Meadows Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Mtn. Rd.
David	Annas	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Mt. Vernon
John	Furr	179 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	New Bethany
Jerry	Campbell	396 Vaughn Mill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	New Hope
Richard	Cobb	3309 Winchester Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Oakdale
Wayne	Wyatt	108 Vegas Lane	Troutman	NC	28166	Ostwalt
Chuck	Howell	219 Yacht Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Peninsula
Johnny	Robinette	3359 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Pleasant Grove
Larry	Sprinkle	139 Yadkin Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	St. Mark
James	Luffman	4226 Kerr St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Shady Grove
Jim	Dwiggins	4554 Hwy. 64 West	Mocksville	NC	27028	Society
Don	Johnson	999 Midway Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	South River
David	Childers	1133 Mecklenburg Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Southside
Angie	Roberts	1410 Forest Park Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Statesville, FBC
Linda	Lerch	166 Cherry Blossom Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	Temple
Bobby	Eudy	451 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Troutman
#C. L.	Hutchins	255 Foursquare Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	True Gospel
Hubert	Cranfill	608 Garner St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Turrentine
Dennis	Mason	RR. 1, Box 301-M	Hiddenite	NC	28636	Union Chapel
T.J.	Patterson	149 Pisgah Church Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Wayside
#Karen	Pharr	170 Riverhill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Welcome
Jeff	Watt	132 Weston Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Western Avenue
Robert	Witherspoon	914 S. Magnolia Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Whitman Park
Steve	Sparks	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Yadkin

TREASURERS

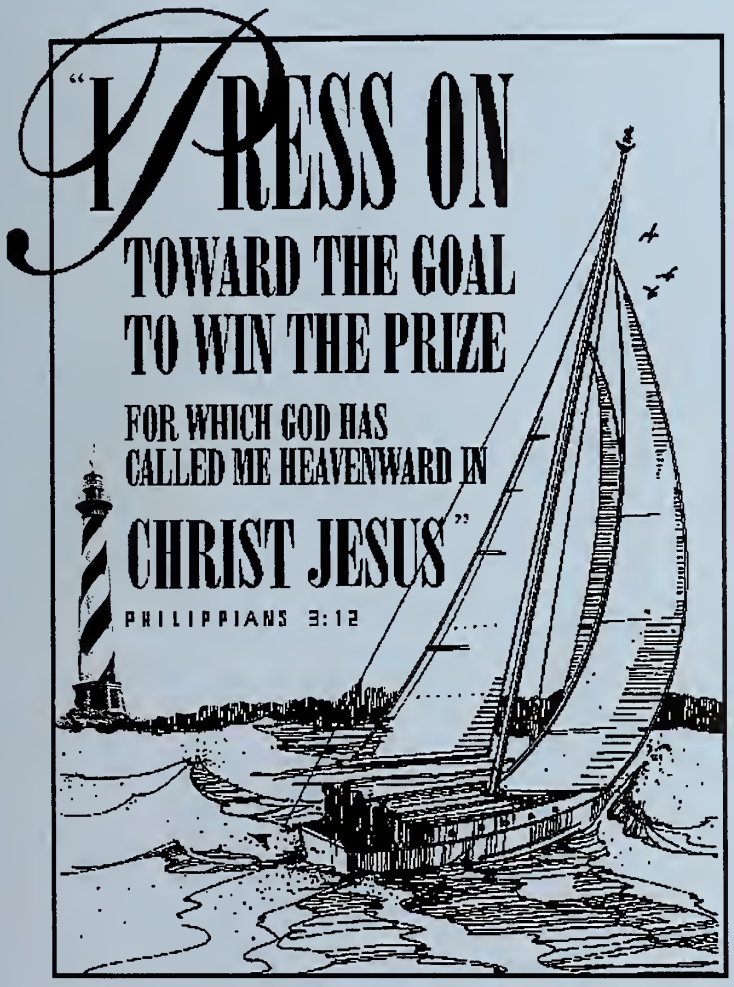
Betty	Lancaster	Berea	238 Collingswood Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Bob	Stinson	Bethel	525 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Alan	Miller	Beulah	3588 Hickory Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
David	Angell	Blaise	906 Country Lane	Mocksville	NC	27028
Geneva	Wearner	Bristol Dr	P.O.B. 5183	Statesville	NC	28687
Mary	Prevette	Calahaln F	563 Lanier Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028
Raymond	Freeman	Cascade	1231 Leisurewood Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Gail	Moore	ClevelandF	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
Boyd	Houston	Cochran St	P.O.B. 6025	Statesville	NC	28667
Mike	Riddle	Community	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
#Roy	Huss	Cornerstone	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
James	Douglas	Diamond H	181 Liberty Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Nelda	Brown	Eatons	794 Cana Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Ed	McClure	Fairview	140 May Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
April	Elmore	Faith	330 Speaks Rd.	Olin	NC	28660
Patti	Mounts	Fallstown	116 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Joseph	Smith	Farmington	1119 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
#Rick	Dyson	Fellowship	120 Hickory Pt. Circle	Statesville	NC	28677
Mike	Livengood	Fork	219 Phil Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Ralph	Sisk	Front St	433 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. Lexine	Jordan	Harmony	P.O.B. 123	Harmony	NC	28634
#Versie	Adams	Hebron	808 Carolina Ave., N.	Statesville	NC	28677
Bonita	Snyder	Ijames	144 Cardinal Street	Mocksville	NC	27028
#Archie	Byers	Island	Rt. 3, Box 397	Taylorsville	NC	28681
Paula	Williams	Jerusalem	3164 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Vena	Harris	MocksvilleF	673 Salisbury St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Janice	Gray	Monticello	137 Doe Trail	Statesville	NC	28677
Mark	Brady	MooresvilleF	290 Heritage Pl.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Donna	York	Mount V	171 Myers Mill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. Traci	Sherrill	Mountain Rd	133 Sorrell Lane	Troutman	NC	28166
#Jean	Benfield	New Bethany	1636 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Wade	Campbell	New Hope	760 River Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Ed	Inman	Oakdale	217 New Salem Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Myrtle	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 781	Troutman	NC	28188
Calvin	Dellinger	Peninsula	890 Beaten Path Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
#Denise	Martin	Pleasant G	Rt. 2, Box 222	Hiddenite	NC	28636
#Billie	Haithcox	Saint M	624 W. Sharpe St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Keith	Luffman	Shady G	660 Central Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115
#Dr. John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony	NC	28634
Cathy	Mitchell	South R	147 Damacus Church Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Julian	Bowles	Southside	1413 Mecklenburg Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Bill	Burch	Statesville F	411 St. Andrews Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#George	Lerch	Temple	168 Cherry Blossom Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678
John	Lail	Troutman	334 S. Main St.	Troutman	NC	28188
#Penny	Hutchins	True G	255 Foursquare Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mildred	James	Turrentine	1613 US Hwy 64 E.	Mocksville	NC	27028
#Robert	Baity	Union Chapel	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Jay	Blevins	Wayside	626 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Cindy	Drum	Welcome	236 E N. Kelly Street	Statesville	NC	28677
Keith	Russell	Western	424 Virginia Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Debbie	Parris	Whitman P	464 Towell St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Edgar	Robertson	Yadkin	148 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677

Angie	Belk	Ber	132 Ideal Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Kay	Cook	Beu	151 Rosebud Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677
Andrea	Cornatzer	Bla	591 Will Boone Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Vickie	Corbett	BD	212 Celeste Estates	Statesville	NC	28677
Dee	VanHoy	Cal	1663 Mocksville Hwy.	Cleveland	NC	27013
Mrs. Nancy	Brown	CleF	P.O. Box 216	Cleveland	NC	27013
Mrs. Nancy	Fox	CS	P.O. Box 5096	Statesville	NC	28687
#Marie	Speece	Com	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689
Jeanette	Nelson	Cor	135 Mountain Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
Laura	Lockman	DH	208 Hollingswood Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. L. W.	Richie	Eat	276 Richie Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
#Libby	Correll	Edg	259 Fairfield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Mary	Kirk	Frv	127 E. Meadowview Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Wilma	Harmon	Fth	177 Strawberry Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677
Jennifer	Billing	Fall	467 Fern Hill Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166
#Emma	Caskaddon	Fel	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Alice	Wilson	For	2288 Beck Hill Rd.	Lexington	NC	27292
#Pauline	Campbell	FS	324 West End. Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Frances	Grose	Har	3407 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634
Mary	Feimster	Heb	716 Blackwelder Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
WMU Director	Ijames B.C.	Ijm	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Vickie	Hamilton	Jer	273 Bean Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
#Cherie	Monsees	MocF	112 Sunset Circle	Mocksville	NC	27028
#Rebecca	Totherow	Mon	143 Shuford Drive	Statesville	NC	28677
Benita	Tang	MorF	104 Plymouth Road	Mooresville	NC	28115
#Mrs. Kay	Coggins	MR	213 Springs Meadow Lane	Statesville	NC	28677
Saundra	Holland	MV	953 Olin Rd.	Olin	NC	28660
Treva	Wooten	NB	190 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Teresa	Bell	NH	232 Sain Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. Joyce	Bell	Oak	469 Bell Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Myrtle	Sigmon	Ost	P.O.B. 761	Troutman	NC	28166
#Phyllis	Foy	Pen	119 Christy Ln.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mrs. Judy	Mullins	PG	848 Pisgah Church Road	Stony Point	NC	28678
Mrs. Vermell	Triplett	SG	P.O. Box 383	Statesville	NC	28677
#Cheryl	Cox	Soc	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Penny	Nichols	SR	112 Beech Brook Lane	Statesville	NC	28677
Vera	Henderson	Sou	122 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mrs. Kate	Goodson	SF	221 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Aileen	Privette	Tro	P.O. Box 387	Troutman	NC	28166
Mary Lee	McCarter	TG	570 Dixie Drive	Mooresville	NC	28115
Virginia	Plott	Tur	1880 US Hwy. 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Angel	Bailey	UC	495 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. Hazel	Starcher	Way	184 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Selena	Walker	Wel	103 Skyuka Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Karen	Donaldson	WA	141 Launceston Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Shirley	Hager	WP	181 Westmoreland Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Rhonda	Daniels	Yad	115 Woodsdale	Statesville	NC	28677

RECEIVED
APR 2 8 1998
Z. SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

BX
6344
A4
N6
S64

South Yadkin Baptist Association
North Carolina



Risk Your Best For The Master

1997 Annual

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - - - 2
Churches Directory - - - - - - 71
Church Officers Directory - - - - - - 76
Brotherhood Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - - 72
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Constitution - - - - - - 46
Map of Association - - - - - - 84
Messengers - - - - - - 44
New Pastors and Staff - - - - - - 32
Other Ordained Ministers Directory - - - - - 75
Proceedings - - - - - - 37
Recognition of Church Clerks - - - - - 31

REPORTS:
ACTeam (Sunday School) - - - - - 15
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - 12
Baptist Colleges/Universities - - - - 14
Baptist Foundation - - - - - 16
Baptist Hospitals - - - - - 17
Biblical Recorder - - - - - 13
Brotherhood - - - - - 19
Campbell University - - - - - 21
Christian Action League - - - - - 22
Church & Community Ministries - - - - 23
Committee on Committees - - - - 4
Division of Evangelism - - - - 24
Evangelism Committee - - - - - 25
Executive Promotion Committee - - - - 9
Familiy Ministries & Spiritual Growth - - - 32
Finance Committee Report - - - - - 8
Historian - - - - - 28
Memorials - - - - - 34
Missions Development Council - - - - 25
Nominating Committee - - - - - 2
Pastoral Counseling & Consultation Group - - - 26
Place & Preacher Committee - - - - 26
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - 27
Toy Store - - - - - 33
Treasurer's - - - - - 6
Vacation Bible School - - - - - 36
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - 30
TABLES:
Historical - - - - - 41
Statistical - - - - - 52

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
CORNERSTONE	Cor
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS MISSION	EHM
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES CROSSROADS	ICR
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TRUE GOSPEL	TG
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WAYSIDE	Way
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Glenn Dancy, III
Vice-Moderator	Jimmy Lancaster
Clerk	Sandy Hyde
Treasurer	Lee Fincannon
Historian	Eugene Hager

STAFF WORKERS

Director of Associational Missions	Ron Harrison/873-4372
Administrative Director	Sandy Hyde/873-4372
Secretary/Media Director	Bonnie Eanes/873-4372
Church & Community Ministries Dir.	Traci Willis/873-4372
Family Ministries/Spiritual Growth Dir.	Sandy Harrison/873-4372

TRUSTEES

Chairman	Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.-SF/873-3366
Member	Eber Hudson, 1006 Hunter St., States.-WA/872-5168
Member	J. D. Chamberlain, 100 Park West-G, Moores.-MorF/664-4754

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director		Lewis Gentry, 1345 Radio Rd., States.-SF/871-9051
ACTeam	Gen. Off. & Adults	Frank Tatum, 210 Tatum Rd., Mocks.-Bla/634-3639
	Youth	Mark Pitts, P.O. Box 419, Moores.-MorF/664-2324
	Children	Janet Lampley, 190 Whitney Ln., States.-Beu/878-0741
	Preschool	Randy Billings, 130 Robinhood Lp., States.-WA/873-1879
	VBS Directors	David & Dixie Hare, 458 Miller Farm Rd., States.-DH/872-3963
Family Ministries/Spiritual Growth (Discipleship)		
	TeamKid	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.-Frv/872-4246
	Bible Drill	Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.-DH/873-9776

WMU OFFICERS

Director	
Assistant Director	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks.-Edg/634-5651
Women on Mission Consultant	
Acteens Consultant	Jackie Allen, P.O. Box 1166, Cooleemee-Tur/634-3380
Girls in Action Consultant	Carmi Henderson, 640 Emerson Dr., Moores.-Sou/662-3282
Mission Friends Consultant	Karen Shea, 618 Hartness Rd., States.-FS/878-6717
Missions Involvement Consultant	Amy Rhyne, 1931 Joe Rd., States.-DH/871-2689
Area Director	Kathy Howard, 4182 Yellowbell Dr., Terrell-MR/478-2442
Area Leaders	Virginia Plott, 1880 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocks.-Tur/634-5589
	Elizabeth Weaver, 2736 E. Broad St., States.-Oak/872-6137

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/872-7623
Music Director	Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States.-WA/872-4139

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

(Ministers' Conference Officers)

Co-Directors	Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, 495 Pleasant Acre Dr., Mocks.-Jer/284-2328
	Rev. John Hopkins, 585 Mocksville Hwy., States.-Oak/873-8086

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-Frv/873-4372

PASTORAL COUNSELING & CONSULTATION GROUP ADVISORY BOARD

(1997-1998)	Rev. Henry Cook, 1851 Old Mountain Rd., States.-Beu/872-6971
	Dr. Larry Hovis, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.-MocF/634-5312
(1998-1999)	Dr. David Gilbreath, 495 Eatons Church Rd., Mocks.-Eat/998-3746
	Rusty Chapman, 138 Castle Creek Dr., States.-Frv/876-2334
(1999-2000)	William Barnard, 2097 Old Wilkesboro Rd., States.-SF/873-5032
	Rev. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.-Sou/663-2892
	Betty Marion, 18943 Peninsula Point Dr., Cornelius-MorF/895-8916
	Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., States.-Heb
(2000-2001)	Carolyn Beaver, 173 Shadybrook Rd., Mocks.-Jer
	Rev. Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.-Frv/872-4246
	Bobbie Greene, 346 Dunavant Lane, States.-FS
(Ex-Officio)	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-FS/873-4372
Staff: Director	Dr. Wayne Wilson, P. O. Box 184, States./871-1712
Counselors	Sandra Richardson, P. O. Box 184, States./871-1712
	Garry Cook, P. O. Box 184, States./871-1712
	Tammy Littlejohn, P. O. Box 184, States./871-1712
Secretaries	Mrs. Bobbie Grose, P. O. Box 184, States.-Frv/871-1712
	Mrs. Mary Frances Holland, P. O. Box 184, States./871-1712

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director	Traci Willis, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-Sou/873-4372
	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.-Frv/872-4246
	Ron & Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652
	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks.-Edg/634-5651
	Rev. Lewis Gentry, 1345 Radio Rd., States./871-9051
	Bob & Phyllis Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores.-Pen/664-6422
	Gerry Estes, 183 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-FS/876-3058
	Wally Eades, 2143 Jennings Rd., Olin-MV/876-1429

MINISTERS' WIVES KOINONIA

President	Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652
Vice-President	Pat Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States.-NH/872-1924
Co-Secretaries	Bonnie Eanes, 184 Dellinger Dr., States.-Frv/876-2705
	Sandy Lamm, 245 Antietam Rd., States.-FS/585-9339
Co-Program Directors	Barbara Hill, 128 Viewmont Ct., States.-Frv/876-6718
	Bevin Wilder, 334 Scotts Creek Rd., Apt. A, States.-Frv/878-9650
Project Director	Debbie Talbert, P. O. Box 786, Troutman-Fal/528-9339
Social Director	Karen Pharr, 170 River Hill Rd., States.-Wel/873-0989

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUILDING & GROUNDS
Chm. - Ralph Campbell,324 W. End Ave., States.-FS/873-4471
2 - Ty Annas, P. O. Box 376, Woodleaf 27054-Cor/278-4316
3 - Bob Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores.-Pen/664-6422
4 - Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652

CALENDAR

Moderator	Vice-Moderator
ACTeam Director	WMU Director
Brotherhood Dir.	Evangelism Director
Music Director	Missions Dev. Council Dir.
Spiritual Growth Dir.	Singles Director
Youth Chairman	Min. Wives Koinonia Pres.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1 - Rev. Gary Marshall, 124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd., Olin-MV/8764025
2 - Janet Elliott, P.O. Box 82, States.-Beu/528-9654
3 - Jim Brown, P.O. Box 216, Cleveland-CleF/278-9206
4 - Ann Lagle, 1930 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocks., Tur/634-2028
5 - Roscoe Eller, 136 E. Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-6980

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Chm. - Bill Crosswhite, 564 Stoneybrook Rd., States.-WA/872-6479
2 - Rev. Tony McDade, P. O. Box 146, States. - SF/873-7231
3 - Elizabeth Johnson, 255 Third Creek Rd., States.-Way/872-8401

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christian Act. Lg. -Rev. Wayne Riddle, 511 Bristol Dr., States.-DH/872-9015
Stwdship. & Coop. Prog. - Rev. Sam Gore, 403 Barry Oak Rd., States.-Fth/872-3311
Children's Homes - Marie Goode, 1918 Council Ave., States./878-6312
Retirement Homes - Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.-Way/872-5573
Baptist Hospital - Elsie Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States.-Frv/873-7818
Baptist Foundation - Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.-SF/873-3366
Biblical Recorder - Rev. Wendell Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States.-Frv/873-7818
Seminary Extension -Rev. Sam Childs,159 Sue Lane, Stony Point-DH/585-9757
Fruitland BBI - Rev. Ben Mull, 477 Sheffield Rd., Mocks.-IC/492-5265

EVANGELISM
Chm. -Rev. Mack Jarvis, P.O. Box 1, Cleveland-Cor/278-0407
2 - Charles Jones, 121 Dealwood Rd., States.-Fth/872-5894
3 - Rev. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. Sou/663-2892
4 - Rev. Dave Talbert, P.O. Box 1035, Troutman Fal/528-4512

FINANCE
Chm. -Rev. Mike Madding, 585 Mocksville Hwy., States.-Oak/873-8086
2 - Lee Fincannon, 219 Brookdale Dr., States.-SF/873-3366
3 - Rev. Billy Sloop, 622 Turrentine Church Rd., Mocks.-Tur/910-998-2366
4 - Thelma Crabb, 147 Amanda Lane, States.-Mon./

MISSIONS
Chm. - Dr. Jack Causey - P.O. Box 146, States.-SF/873-7231
2 - Dr. Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.-Pen/664-2958
3 - Rev. David Turner, 1162 E. Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-5036

NOMINATING
Chm. - Rev. Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.-Frv/872-4246
2 - Arlie Oxford, 806 E. Front St., States.-WA/873-3019
3 - Rev. Glenn Sellers, 134 Blaise Church Rd., Mock.-Bla/634-3639

ORDINATION
Chm. - Rev. Gary Marshall, 124 Mt. Vernon Ch. Rd., Olin-MV/876-4025
2 - Rev. Blaine Grose, 403 Jane Sowers Rd., States.-Frv/876-4634
3 - Dr. David Gilbreath, 430 Eatons Church Rd., Mocks.-Eat/910-998-6149

PERSONNEL
Chm. - Rev. Dale Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States.-NH/872-1924
2 - Sandra Madison, 2622 Fines Creek Dr., States.-WA/873-9887
3 - Rev. Henry Cook, 1851 Old Mtn. Rd., States. Beu/872-6971
4 - Dr. Robert Jackson, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores.-Pen/664-2958
5 - Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. Frv/872-4246

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm. -Rev. Bobby Henderson, 112 Friar Tuck Rd., States.-UC/873-5922
2 - Rev. Kermit Burns, 1015 River Hwy., Moores.-Ber/663-0986
3 - Carrie Caudle, 106 Clayridge Dr., Stony Pt.-Mon/585-6503
4 -

PROGRAM

Moderator	1st Day Host Pastor
Vice-Moderator	2nd Day Host Pastor
Clerk	Worship Consultant

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm. - Hal Greene, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.-Sou/663-2892
2 - Rev. Lewis Gentry, 1345 Radio Rd., States.-SF/871-9051
3 - Dr. Harvey Rogers, P.O. Box 419, Moores. - MorF/664-2324

RESOLUTIONS
Chm. - Rev. David McHugh, P.O. Box 116, Harmony-Har/546-7267
2 - Carey Madding, 409 Camelot Dr., States.-Oak/872-1630
3 - Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, 495 Pleasant Acre Dr., Mocks.-Jer/704-284-6363

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm. -Rev. Ron Touchton, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores.-Pen/664-2958
2 -

3 -

SINGLES MINISTRIES
Chm. - Lisa Smith, 379 S. Magnolia St., Moores.-MorF/664-7753
2 - Carla Liming, 616 Carolina Ave., N., States.-FS/871-9315
3 -

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
1 - Pauline Hall, 619 Turrentine Church Rd., Mocks.-Tur/910-998-8722
2 - Rick Dyson, 120 Hickory Point Ct.,States.-Fel/528-6644
3 - Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States.-Beu/872-5746
4 - Rev. Don Phillips, P.O. Box 128, Barium Springs-Fel/528-6820

YOUTH
Chm. - Rev. Tommy Kiker, 304 Perry Rd., Trout.-Tro/528-5193
2 - Rev. Daniel Dye, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores.-Pen/664-2958
3 - Darren Whitener, 119 Doe Trail Ln., States.-Bth/871-2767
4 - Dan Frye, 403 Barry Oak Dr., States.-Fth/872-3311

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR **10/1/96 - 9/30/97**

RECEIPTS:

CHURCH:	YR.to DATE
Berea	$4,828.21
Bethel	3,848.74
Beulah	4,455.00
Blaise	3,088.07
Bristol Dr.	1,020.00
Calahain-F.	1,274.02
Calvary	878.68
Cascade	1,385.15
Cleveland, F8C	2,850.02
Cochran St.	1,000.00
Community	1,123.81
Cornerstone	4,406.00
Diamond Hill	14,131.25
Eagle Heights	962.33
Eatons	582.68
Edgewood	1,832.83
Fairview	10,032.91
Faith	988.99
Fallstown	450.00
Farmington	315.00
Fellowship	375.00
Fork	8,301.65
Front St.	10,116.24
Harmony	557.25
Hebron	5,958.29
Ijames	2,508.73
Island Ford	0.00
Jerusalem	1,200.00
Mocksville, F8C	3,250.00
Monticello	2,618.08
Mooresville, F8C	2,887.50
Mountain Rd.	2,050.57
Mt. Vernon	1,400.00
New Bethany	1,200.00
New Hope	1,008.00
Oakdale	2,000.00
Ostwalt	200.00
Peninsula	10,813.51
Pleasant Gr.	588.97
St. Mark	25.00
Shady Grove	0.00
Society	510.00
South River	25,782.80
Southside	7,778.51
Statesville, F8C	5,800.03
Temple	1,714.48
Troutman	7,883.68
True Gospel	475.00
Turrentine	1,850.00
Union Chapel	692.03
Wayside	308.88
Welcome	1,798.00
Western Ave.	8,888.64
Whitman Park	0.00
Yadkin	400.00
Counseling Ctr.:	
Subsidy	5,368.84
Budget	12,538.38
Miscellaneous	
TOTAL BUDG.REC.	$195,885.62
Designated:	
Office Needs	842.05
Postage	25.08
CCM fr. BSC	3,750.00
CCM Ministries	2,894.45
Min.s/Wives Groups	707.90
Hispanic Min.	2,053.38
Annuals	570.00
DOM Conv/Conf.	70.41
Brotherhood	150.07
Key Leadership	5.00
CCM Confer.	300.00
Language Min.	184.35
Insurance Refund	238.00
Evangelism	3.75
Music	188.85
Clearing Account	18,818.34
From Savings	2,000.00
Voided Check #2041	500.00
State Tax Refund	1,481.88
State Miss. Off. Share	2,640.78
Line of Credit	8,000.00
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$238,880.88

DISBURSEMENTS:		YR.TO DATE
DOM Salary		$34,073.30
DOM Housing		8,540.00
DOM Retirement		5,000.04
DOM Insurance/Hospital.		4,709.38
DOM Auto Allowance		5,074.08
Language Min. Honorarium		459.00
CCM Director		7,500.00
CCM Travel Reimbursement		313.45
Admin. Director Salary		25,041.84
Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.		888.83
Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.		3,981.68
Secretary Salary		8,429.62
Social Security (assoc/staff)		7,138.73
Christmas Bonuses		300.00
Janitorial Services		3,857.75
Insurance		1,231.00
Maintenance & Repairs		1,810.30
Utilities for Office		7,779.56
Audio Visual Aids		303.00
Postage		3,530.29
Telephone		4,908.47
Office Supplies/equip/print.		7,268.96
Historian's Expense		0.00
Interest/Loan Payment		9,478.49
Davie Satellite Office		88.51
DOM Pastoral Min. Acct.		2,108.07
Language Ministries		504.03
Sunday School/V8S/DT		1,114.05
Brotherhood		2,000.00
WMU	-500.00	3,255.00
Evangelism		255.14
Youth Ministries		314.20
Music Ministries		474.79
Counseling Ctr. Expenses		28,515.01
Counseling Ctr. Subsidy		8,395.50
Singles		0.00
Missions Development		1,884.02
CCM Ministries		3,486.40
Bible Teaching in Schools		100.00
Key Leadership		841.44
Ministers'/Staff/Wives Groups		2,072.97
Hispanic Mission Work		2,882.35
Annual Meeting Expenses		3,190.11
DOM Conv./Conf. Allowance		1,484.00
Admin. Staff Development		462.15
Operational Reserve		909.70
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES		$212,353.49
Clearing Account		25,764.05
Other Non-Budget Expend.:		
Open House		238.58
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$238,438.92

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCT.	
BEGINNING BALANCE	$819.56
RECEIPTS	239,880.99
TOTAL	$240,700.55
DISBURSEMENTS	238,438.92
BALANCE IN CHECKING	$2,261.63

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT
BRANCH BANKING & TRUST COMPANY

BEGINNING BALANCE:	10/1/96	$	3,375.23
RECEIPTS:			
Designated:			
Toy Store/Food-Clothing Ministries			4,054.00
($2000 redeposited from checking)			
New Church Start (Mooresville)			5,000.00
Annuals			555.00
Pastoral Counseling/Consultation Group Budget			2,000.00
Hispanic Ministries			500.00
Interest Credited			207.15
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:		$	15,691.38
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Transferred to Checking			2,000.00
Redeposited to Checking for annuals			555.00
NationsBank Loan payment (Amity Hill)			1,421.28
Toy Store/Food-Clothing Ministries			590.47
Pastoral Counseling/Consultation Group Budget			2,361.96
Counseling Center (relocation/renovation)			250.00
BALANCE	9/30/97	$	8,512.67

SAVINGS ACCOUNT SUMMARY

RESERVED FOR:		
Window Treatments (Amity Bldg.)	$	549.14
Toy Store/Food-Clothing Ministries		2,463.53
Hispanic Ministries		500.00
New Church Start (Mooresville)		5,000.00
BALANCE	$	8,512.67

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT 1997-98

Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff		
1	Dir. of Miss. Salary	$36,090.88
2	DOM Housing	10,112.40
3	DOM Retirement	5,000.00
4	DOM Insurance/Hospital.	4,655.00
5	DOM Auto Allowance	6,074.00
6	CCM Dir. Salary	8,100.00
7	CCM Travel Reimburse.	600.00
8	Admin. Dir. Salary	25,042.60
9	Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.	600.00
10	Admin. Dir. Retirement	2,000.00
11	Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.	4,000.00
12	Secretary Salary	9,425.00
13	Social Security/Medicare	8,258.08
14	Christmas Bonuses	1,656.89
	subtotal	$121,614.85
Office Maintenance		
15a	Janitorial	3,200.00
15b	Yard Work	1,000.00
15c	Dumpster	470.00
16	Insurance	3,000.00
17	Maintenance & repairs	1,500.00
18	Utilities	7,500.00
19	Audio Visual Aids	300.00
20	Postage	3,500.00
21a	Telephone Service Agreement	550.00
21b	Long Distance/800/Cellular	1,450.00
21c	Local Service/fax/Internet/e-mail	3,000.00
22a	Office supplies	2,400.00
22b	Copier Service	2,900.00
22c	Computers	1,000.00
23	Historian's expense	40.00
24	Interest/loan payment	15,000.00
	subtotal	$46,810.00

Organizational Programs/Ministries		
25	DOM Pastoral Min. Acct.	2,200.00
26	Seminary Extension	500.00
27	ACTeam	1,000.00
28	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichment	500.00
29	Men's Ministries	2,000.00
30	WMU	2,755.00
31	Evangelism	300.00
32	Youth Ministries	300.00
33	Music	500.00
34	Pastoral Counseling/Consult.Grp.	18,000.00
35	Singles	300.00
36	Missions Development	2,500.00
37	CCM Ministries	2,500.00
38	Language Ministries	500.00
39	Bible Teaching in Schools	5,600.00
40	Key Leadership	800.00
41	Ministers' Group	500.00
42	Minister's Spouses' Group	500.00
43	Iredell Prison Ministries	500.00
44	Hispanic Ministry	500.00
	subtotal	$42,255.00
Annual Meeting & Convention Expenses		
45	Annual Meeting Expense	3,100.00
46	DOM Convention/Conferences	2,000.00
47	Administrative Staff Development	500.00
	subtotal	$5,600.00
Special Events for 1997-98		
48	Steve Hale Crusade (promo)	1,500.00
49	125th Anniversary Celebration	1,500.00
		$3,000.00
Operational		
50	Operational Reserve	1,000.00
	Grand Total	$220,279.85

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on November 19, 1996, February 25, 1997, April 1, 1997, May 12, 1997 and August 19, 1997. The April meeting was a special called meeting.

The average attendance was 25 with 15 being the average number of churches represented. At each meeting reports from organizational leaders, various committees and others were heard. There was also a time for praise reports, prayer requests and announcements. Various ministers shared devotionals and led in prayer at the meetings.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

A printed copy of the minutes and the Treasurer's Reports were distributed and approved at each meeting.

NOVEMBER 19, 1996:

1. A recommendation from the Trustees was approved to sell the Thomas Street building and property for $117,500.00.
2. A motion was approved to adopt a division of the association into five regions for communication and training purposes.

FEBRUARY 25, 1997:

1. An amendment to the budget by the Finance Committee was approved for salary increases for the associational staff and an increase to the Director of Missions Pastoral Ministries line item as directed by the association in annual meeting.
2. A motion was approved that the Finance and Personnel Committees consider the Christmas Bonuses line item to reflect a merit bonus on a percentage of salary basis for the coming year.
3. A motion from the Missions Committee was approved to adopt Eagle Heights in Davie County as a new church start to be under watchcare for a period of one year according to the constitution.
4. A motion from the Nominating Committee was approved to elect Miss LeAnn Landreth as ESL (English as a Second Language) Coordinator.
5. A motion was approved to sign and send copies of a resolution on gambling and lottery to state representatives, legislators, senators and the governor.

APRIL 1, 1997:

1. A joint recommendation from the Personnel and Finance Committees was approved to hire Mrs. Traci Willis as part-time CCM Director.

MAY 12, 1997:

1. A recommendation from the Nominating Committee was approved that Sandy Harrison serve on a volunteer basis as Family Enrichment/Spiritual Growth Director.
2. A recommendation was approved that the association agree to act as guarantor for Wayside Baptist Church on a loan from the Baptist State Convention to repair structural damage in the church building.

AUGUST 19, 1997:

1. A resolution from the Missions Committee was approved that the association approve the application by Calvary Baptist Church to the Baptist State Convention to borrow $30,000.00, with the real estate owned by the church being the security, for the purpose of building a fellowship building.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

NORTH

Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
St. Mark
Western Avenue
Yadkin

WEST

Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Island Ford
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Bethany
Temple

EAST

Cornerstone
Diamond Hill
Faith
First Cleveland
First Statesville
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Wayside
Welcome

DAVIE

Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Community, Mocksville
Eagle Heights Mission
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
First Mocksville
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Turrentine

SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Community, Mt. Mourne
Fallstown
First Mooresville
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Southside
Troutman
True Gospel
Whitman Park

THE RESOLUTION
by the Association

RESOLUTION APPROVED BY South Yadkin BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MISSIONS COMMITTEE OR EXECUTIVE BOARD FOR Wayside Baptist

BAPTIST CHURCH TO BORROW MONEY FROM THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

"The South Yadkin Baptist Association Missions Committee (or Executive Board) met in duly business session on the 13th day of May, 19 97. The Moderator, Rev. Glenn Dancy III, called this duly constituted meeting of the body with necessary quorum for the purpose of considering the approval of an application for Wayside Baptist Church to borrow money from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the amount of $ 30,000 00 and to pledge as security for the loan the real estate owned by the church."

THE RESOLUTION
by the Association

RESOLUTION APPROVED BY South Yadkin BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MISSIONS COMMITTEE OR EXECUTIVE BOARD FOR Calvary

BAPTIST CHURCH TO BORROW MONEY FROM THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

"The South Yadkin Baptist Association Missions Committee (or Executive Board) met in duly business session on the 19th day of August, 19 97. The Vice-Moderator, Reverend Jimmy Lancaster, called this duly constituted meeting of the body with necessary quorum for the purpose of considering the approval of an application for Calvary Baptist Church to borrow money from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the amount of $ 30,000.00 and to pledge as security for the loan the real estate owned by the church."

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house. She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's Momma," as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police.

Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back. Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked Grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair and "slung me around by the hair of my head," Grandmother says remembering.

Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to Grandmother's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding. Just then Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, Grandmother beams with pride for Jason who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic, and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting college in August, 1997, as a freshman at The Citadel.

At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice president for his senior class, Cadet Colonel, and ROTC commander in a group of 115 cadets, in National Honor Society, in the top 10 percent of his class, attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and Washington, D.C., and was a peer helper and peer counselor.

At The Citadel, he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement.

Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandma's house. "All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home, where he received top honors for the second year. "Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

As for Grandmother who was desperate to find a place for Jason after the incident in her house, she prays "every night, and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic, but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

At four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year. During the past year, BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program and $724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June, 1997, BCH successfully completed the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Hubert M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video, "Families Under Construction", is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering which has a statewide goal of $750,000, the largest ever. A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who with help, can overcome their issues and stay together.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families." Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

James D. Goldston, III, Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

BIBLICAL RECORDER

These are "watershed years" for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an "information glut."

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage, and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.]

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features, and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues, and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420,66@compuserve.com

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES - 1997

Serving North Carolina Baptists for 862 years

1996 COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY DATA
TOTAL ENROLLMENTS (REGULAR AND SUMMER SCHOOL): 24,125
GRADUATES: 4,119 - FACULTY: 1,456 - ADMINISTRATION: 161
CHURCH-RELATED-VOCATIONS STUDENTS: 526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.
- Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1924.
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926.
- Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961.
- School of Law founded in 1976.
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978.
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.
- School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
- First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- Became coeducational senior college, 1931.
- Changed to a junior college, September 1937.
- Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
- Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942.
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November 1946.
- Became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.
- Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
- Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, January 20, 1905.
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became a junior college in 1923.
- Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- Trustees first appointed by N.C. Baptist State Convention. in 1949.
- Became a senior college in 1977.
- Began offering graduate work in 1985.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
- Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
- First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967.
- Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on November 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.

ACTeam (SUNDAY SCHOOL) REPORT

A walk back across the history of Southern Baptist Sunday Schools takes us to the era where Arthur Flake was head leader (then called Secretary) of the Convention's Sunday School Department. Two of his most significant advances in Sunday School work was his five-step formula for growing strong Sunday Schools and his designing the Associational Sunday School Improvement and Enlargement Campaigns.

The name of the campaign has been changed, but the benefits are the same. Now we are calling this the Bible Teaching-Reaching Growth Campaign, and we are anxious about plans for conducting such a campaign here in our Association on March 21-25, 1998.

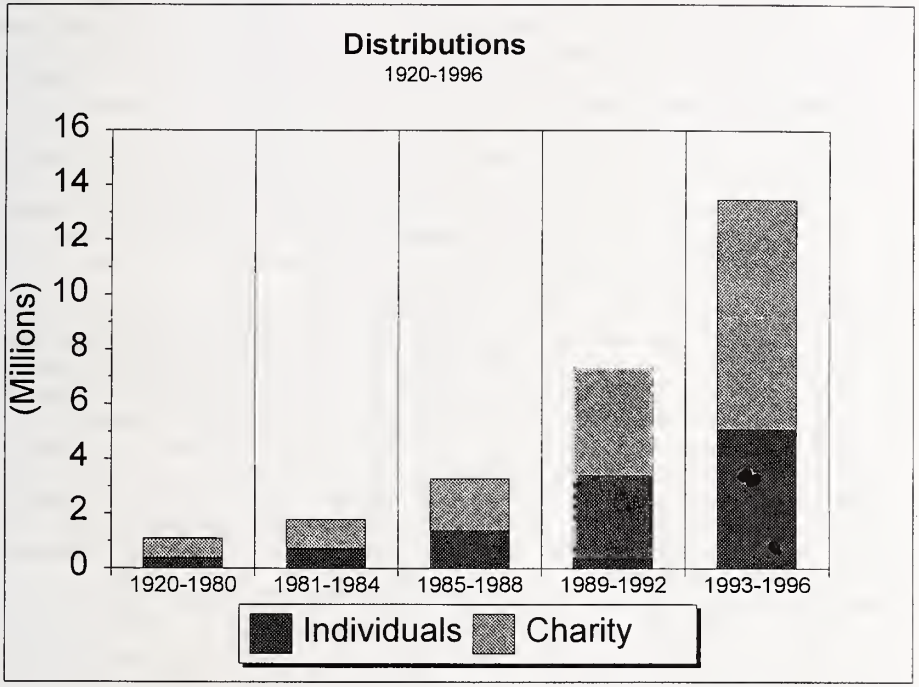
There will be an introduction meeting conducted by Phil Stone, Sunday School Consultant in our North Carolina Baptist Convention on Monday, November 24, 1997. The meeting will be held at our Baptist Center, and all pastors, educational ministers, and Sunday School Directors are invited to attend to learn of all the particulars of the campaign. We are praying for participation by a large percentage of our churches.

Past experiences have shown that these campaigns are very beneficial in growing strong Sunday Schools in our churches.

Remember that ACTeam members are anxious to assist you in your Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Lewis Gentry, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1996 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1996, the Foundation held $60,892,220 under management. In 1996, $2,600,680 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,259,082 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $3,859,762.

The income distributions for the entire 77-year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $10,932,764 income paid to individuals and $16,059,259 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $26,992,023.

Richard D. Laws, Chairman of the Board
Ralph W. Dixon, Jr., Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

Hospital Highlights: Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such as Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I have been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but the nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever have to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund: Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of N.C. in 1924. In 1996, the MDO amounted to $456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care: During the year, the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday, and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over the previous year. CareNet, Inc., continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year, these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling. The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the challenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

Points of Emphasis and Progress: J. PAUL STICHT CENTER - In April, the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square-foot state-of-the-arts building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations, and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

COMPREHAB - On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center, our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists, and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top ten U.S. clinical research institutions.

QUALCHOICE - Established by The N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc., The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest University, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staffs.

WEB SITE - You can learn more about The N. C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc., by checking us out on our Web site at: http://www.bgsm.edu. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.

HEALTH ON-CALL - Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information, or mail printed material to you.

SWITCHBOARD - Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operators at (910) 716-2011.

A closing word. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of North Carolina. We stand fully committed to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demands of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Baptist Men, their wives, Challengers, Lads, and Crusaders in our Association have been busy during 1996-97 doing various mission projects and enjoying interesting activities. This report will highlight some of these mission activities at home and abroad supported by our dedicated group of volunteers and the Brotherhood ministries designed to encourage and equip our Baptist Men and young men for Christian service to our churches, communities, and around the world.

The Annual Brotherhood Workshop was held at Western Avenue Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 29th, from 7:00-9:00 p.m. Training for Baptist Men was provided by Chick Byrd; Challengers by Carl Collins; and Royal Ambassadors by Gigi Johnston.

The Prison Ministry has continued to be an evangelism project of the Brotherhood on Sunday mornings. D. W. Goforth coordinates this ministry with Chaplain David Dameron and prison officials. In addition to the Sunday morning worship, Christmas parties were hosted by Brotherhood volunteers at the Iredell and Davie County prison units. The Iredell County party was held on Saturday, December 14th, and the Davie County party was held on December 7th. Special thanks to Mocksville First Baptist Church for hosting the Davie County party this year and to the volunteers who helped with the preparation and who attended the parties. The parties featured the singing of Christmas carols and entertainment by a Christian magician, Uncle George. Beverages were donated by local food chains, and party bags were presented to each inmate filled with fruit, home-baked cookies (donated by the women of our churches), and Christmas cards with postage to help them feel the love of Christ at Christmas time. Similar events are planned for the 1997 holiday season; however, there will be no Christmas party at the Davie County unit this year.

The Jail Ministry personal evangelism continues at the Iredell County Jail 8:30 to 11:00 a.m. on Saturday mornings. David Rinehardt leads this area of ministry and is assisted by volunteers Ray Scholf, Carl Wright, and others. "So far this year, there have been 18 decisions to accept Christ and three re-dedications," says David Rinehardt. Two hundred New Testaments, Bibles, and Christian literature such as *Mature Living, Home Life,* and Sunday School books were given to inmates along with pencils, paper, stamps, and envelopes. Baptist Women assists with female inmates every five weeks. Volunteers are needed to help with this outreach.

The Wood Ministry, a joint endeavor by Baptist Men and Yokefellow, provides firewood for needy families in our community. Volunteers assemble to cut and split the wood on the second Saturday of each month. Response has been good this year, and a second wood yard on West Sharpe Street is now providing additional wood to fill the need. J. D. Waugh is the coordinator for this area of Baptist Men's work.

Maintenance work and general repairs have been provided for Teen Challenge by volunteers. Clarence White leads this project. Thanks to Baptist Men volunteers who assisted in excavating the swimming pool and with site work on a parking lot. Special thanks go to J. D. Waugh for his donation of another mower and to Junior Davidson for mechanical work on equipment.

Volunteer assistance was received by South Mountain Camp this year. Rick Dyson, Dwight Dowell, and Conrad Bumgarner led this volunteer project. Several work trips were made to the camp involving numerous volunteers. Roof work, carpentry, electrical work, painting, landscaping, and other maintenance was performed. Some financial help was given by volunteers to the camp as well.

Automotive and general mechanical repairs were donated by Baptist Men . Volunteers John Byers and Tommy Chapman led in this ministry. Repairs were performed on the hydraulic wood splitters and the enclosed trailer owned by Baptist Men. Repacking/replacement of bearings and new tires were necessary to maintain the enclosed trailer which was used by several church groups throughout the year.

(Brotherhood Report cont'd)

The Evangelism Ministry continues at Homer's Truck Stop in Statesville on Sundays at 11:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. as an opportunity for truckers to worship is given by volunteers. This is an effort designed to minister to truckers far from home and confined to the truck stop area. Gospel tracts are a tool for personal evangelism to truckers. Assistance is sometimes given to transients in need of food or transportation at the truck stop. Tracts are also supplied for Horne's Truck Stop in Mocksville. Special thanks go to Faith Baptist Church R.A. group for their assistance with personal hygiene kits, tracts, and Bibles which were placed in the lounge for drivers. Through the efforts of the R.A.'s participating in the R.A. Car Derby/Mission Fair, a donation was given to the Truck Stop Ministry. This assistance has been a great help and was appreciated by the truckers.

Baptist Men volunteers assisted with renovations and building additions at Camp Mundo Vista again this year. Plumbing, masonry, carpentry, and electricai work were contributed there.

The Royal Ambassadors participated in an Associational Car Derby/Mission Fair held at Mooresville First Baptist last spring. Jerry Kelly, R.A. Director, reports that 93 cars and 10 churches participated in the event. Boys and their dads/counselors raced cars, entered mission exhibits, and enjoyed a good time of fellowship. Trophies and ribbons were awarded to winners, some of which went on to state competition. This year a mission project on behalf of the Truck Stop Ministry was held at the Car Derby as R.A.'s brought Bibles and donations. Approximately $85.00 was donated. R.A.'s and Challengers (grades 7-12) were active throughout the state this year in congresses, camps, and other activities.

Five volunteers led by Rick Dyson from Fellowship Baptist responded to the request of SBC Missionary Larry Johnson as they traveled to Cajamarca, Peru, in February to assist in completing construction of the Mount Zion Baptist Church (or the "Iglesia Bautista Monte De Sion" in Spanish). This project has been an ongoing project by volunteers and churches in our Association. Volunteers also donated funds to the orphanage in Cajamarca. These funds provided pots and pans and blankets for the facility. A local dentist donated dental hygiene items, and a commercial supplier of linen donated 100 sheets. These items along with donated clothing were delivered to the orphanage by the volunteers.

While on mission in Cajamarca, volunteer Cloyce Matheny noticed a young girl who was shy and withdrawn and who kept her hair pulled over her right eye. When the children came to express their thanks for the gifts from their Baptist friends in America, Matheny noticed the girl's eye was completely white and appeared to need medical attention. Such services are difficult to obtain in the poverty stricken area of Cajamarca. In Peru when an orphan reaches the age of 18, he/she is turned out on the street with a blanket and a few personal items. A young female with this physical defect could only expect mistreatment on the streets of Cajamarca. Upon return home, Matheny felt led to finance a trip for Maria to the United States for medical treatment. After much effort by many people, including Congressman Cass Ballenger, Maria and her escort, Irma Teres de Silva, caretaker of the orphanage, arrived in the United States. They were welcomed by Cloyce and Kitty Matheny. Maria and Irma were guests in the Matheny home for their two-week stay which included visits to the ophthalmologist, dentist, and medical doctor. Many of these medical services were donated free of charge by the various health professionals. Walter Holland, M.D.FAAO performed the primary evaluation, and John Gillis, M.D.FAAO concurred. It was determined that surgery was not possible to save Maria's eye as she had suffered with the condition from a very young age, and it was irreversible. However, a prosthesis was made by Michael and Patrick Boyd, oculists at Carolina Prosthetics, Inc., in Graham, N.C. Special lenses of shatterproof glass were fitted by Steven Johnson O.D. to insure protection for the left eye. Dan Carroll,DMD, removed 15 years of plaque from Maria's teeth.

(Brotherhood Report cont'd)

X-rays were provided by Iredell Memorial Hospital and the physical exam was performed by a doctor at the Spanish-speaking monthly medical clinic at Iredell Memorial. Maria returned to her home in Peru a more confident young lady with a glowing smile and a new "vision" of what Christ's love is all about. Matheny attends Front Street Baptist Church. Since Maria's visit, a special fund called the Maria Mission Fund has been organized. The funds will be applied toward development of skills for a vocation to ensure a better future for the very bright Maria. Contributions are received through the church office.

A Home Mission project at an orphanage in Harding, Kentucky, involved several Baptist Men and their wives from our Association in September according to Bud Carrigan of Ostwalt Baptist Church.

Volunteers assisted with Habitat house construction in our area this year.

Thanks to all the churches in our Association, to pastors, and Baptist Men and Baptist women Directors who gave of your talents, time, and funds so others can know a little of the love that Jesus has for them in their time of need.

Respectfully submitted,
Wes Lytton, Director

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Campbell University is a Baptist University affiliated with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The University endeavors to present Christian principles to students in and out of the classroom and to foster their application to daily life.

The purpose of Campbell University arises out of three basic theological and Biblical presuppositions: Learning is appointed and conserved by God as essential to the fulfillment of human destiny; in Christ, all things consist and find ultimate unity; and the kingdom of God in this world is rooted and grounded in Christian Community.

Therefore, the mission of Campbell University, as a community of Christian scholars, is to: Provide students the opportunity to get a world class education in a Christian atmosphere and to teach students not only how to make a living, but rather, how to make a life.

Campbell University is grateful for the support of North Carolina Baptist Churches who support us through the Cooperative Program. All of your gifts are used for scholarships and direct student assistance. None of these funds are used for operational or building needs.

Campbell University is the second largest of thirty-seven private colleges in North Carolina. Campbell is the third largest of the fifty-three colleges affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention. Through our programs and activities over fifty majors are available through the College of Arts and Sciences, Schools of Education, Law, Pharmacy, Business, and the recently established Divinity School.

Campbell's enrollment continues to grow and her graduates continue to lead the nation as leaders and scholars because North Carolina Baptists are making the difference. Thank you for your support.

According to Dr. James Kennedy of Coral Ridge Ministries, approximately 6 million crimes are committed in the United States annually. Murder arrests of teens are up 92% since 1985; the number of 13- to 15-year-olds arrested for murder nearly doubled between 1982 and 1992; 1.6 million cars are stolen each year; America spends $39 billion a year on police protection, $29 billion on prisons and $10 billion on legal and judicial costs for criminal cases; drunk drivers cost us $110 billion a year, and drug abuse costs $40 billion a year. With these alarming statistics, the Christian Action League of N.C. is constantly working to restore moral and biblical principles to our state and nation through the legislative process and the public education system and by assisting communities in our state with local battles for civic and moral righteousness.

A. Christian Values

* It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to sponsor the Second Annual Christian Heritage Week in N.C., March 16-22nd. The League encouraged schools, churches, and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. We mailed information about a League sponsored essay contest to be written on America's Christian Heritage to all high schools (public and private) in the state and hosted an awards ceremony and banquet for the top state winners of that contest in Raleigh.]
* Lobbied for and promoted SB 442, The American History Act. A bill that would allow public school teachers to read or display historical documents even though they contain religious references. This bill passed the legislature and is now a law.
* The League continued a project in 1997 to distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout N.C. To date, over 10,000 copies have been distributed.
* Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday.
* Presented copies of Dr. Billy Graham's speech to the May 5, 1997, Joint Session of the General Assembly on audio cassette to members of the Legislature and offered copies through our newsletter. Dr. Graham was being honored for his tremendous worldwide contributions to religion, morality, racial equality, and family.
* Promoted and worked for the passage of HB 511, Evolution Not Taught as Fact.
* Published *The Beacon* newsletter quarterly with circulation of 22,000. Kept citizens informed on moral issues via e-mail, fax networks, church and civic club presentations.

B. Lottery

Lottery proponents felt this was the year to bring a state-sponsored lottery to N.C. The League, through letters, e-mail, and faxes kept the Christian community updated on lottery information and encouraged its members to contact their legislators. The lawmakers received a barrage of letters and calls from across the state saying that the lottery was a bad bet for N.C. The League will continue to monitor this issue, but it seems to have been defeated for another session.

C. Sex Education.

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education was implemented state-wide. Also supported efforts to insure that federal grant money was used to promote abstinence education.

D. Abortion.

The League lobbied for and encouraged its members through Legislative Alerts to write in support of HB 303 and SB 536 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act) and HB 536 (Abortion/Woman's Right to Know). We offered the video "Reversing Roe" through our newsletter. This video tells the story of Norma McCorvey (Jane Roe) of the infamous Roe vs. Wade Supreme Court case who after 25 years and 35 million aborted babies tells of her transformation from an abortion industry pawn to a pro-life Christian.

E. **Homosexuality.**

CAL supported efforts to strengthen the traditional family and addressed the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have eradicated present N.C. law making homosexuality illegal. Offered the powerful and emotional video of Michael Johnston, "On Wings Like Eagles". This video tells of Michael's 11 years in the homosexual lifestyle and his struggle between right and wrong and about forgiveness and grace. Michael is founder of Kerusso Ministries, an organization to help others struggling with this sin.

F. **Alcohol.**

Monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen current DWI laws. Worked with communities in helping them set-up an organization to combat liquor referenda. Lobbied against SB 838 (ABC Tourism Resorts Permits); SB 837 (Sports Club ABC Permits), SB 447 (Lumberton Economic Development District) and HB 651 (Interstate Economic Zones). These bills allow alcohol sales without the vote of local citizens. Provided awareness, education, and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, etc.

G. **Pornography.**

Lobbied for SB 452 (Local Regulation of Adult Establishments) and notified citizens to contact their legislators and encourage them to vote for this legislation that would give local governments more control in regulating these establishments.]

Respectfully submitted,

Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director and Joe S. Lennon, President

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

I, Traci Willis, was called as Director of Church and Community Ministries on April 1, 1997. I am grateful for the opportunity to serve our Lord and our Association in this capacity.

The Family Food Pantry and Children's Clothes Closet are wonderful ministries that are truly meeting needs in our communities. For the April-June quarter, we served 34 families which included 45 adults and 88 children. We had quite an increase for the July-September quarter as we served 55 families which included 77 adults and 119 children. This ministry is made possible and is blessed by the donations of churches and church members.

Families come to us on the basis of referral from church staff, church members, or local agencies and from prior service. The needs of each family are assessed before they are served. Every family that visits the Food Pantry and/or Clothes Closet is asked if they have a church home; and if they do not, we ask if we can refer them to a church in their community. The families that we are serving need routine spiritual, emotional, and physical nourishment that is provided by our churches.

The literacy ministry continues in our Association and is undergoing reorganization. Currently, we have five tutors, four who work one-on-one with a student in adult reading and writing and one who tutors at a local elementary school. We have several tutors who will complete their training or receive refresher training by the end of 1997 and will then be matched with a student.

I have had the privilege of sharing about associational ministries with eight churches, and I would welcome the opportunity to visit in all the churches in our Association.

Matthew 6:25-34 assures all people that God will meet our needs. God uses these ministries to do His will. I praise God for these ministries and for the many people who are involved with them.

Traci Willis, CCM Director

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM, BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

With joy I report that N.C. Baptists are continuing to experience progress in evangelism efforts. Full-time and field staff consultants are leading a variety of evangelism training events. Baptisms in N.C. increased again for the third consecutive year. Total baptisms reported in 1996 were 25,674, a 1.9% increase over 1995. We also present a traditional statewide evangelism conference which encourages church leaders to emphasize the importance of evangelism. The State Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 2-3, 1998.

Our theme for 1997-2000 will be CELEBRATE JESUS 2000. This is a four-year plan to share a gospel witness with everyone in the United States. The emphasis will be: 1997 Prayer, 1998 Personal Witnessing, 1999 Proclamation, and 2000 Preservation. Local associations have a packet and video to assist this emphasis. Field Staff Consultants have been trained to help develop strategies to achieve this goal.

We realize the need to penetrate our culture with the gospel of Jesus when we recognize that 45-50% of the 7 million residents of N.C. are not affiliated with any church. Discover where the unchurched are and determine their needs. Develop ministries to meet these needs.

We continue our efforts to broadcast more spot announcements via radio and television.

PERSONAL EVANGELISM: A new electronic magazine is available with ideas you can use. Subscribe today by sending an e-mail request to nsearcy@bscnc.org or call our office.

WITNESS TRAINING: Numerous personal witnessing approaches can be learned through BWR, CWT, WIN Schools, One-Day Soul Winning Workshops, People Sharing Jesus, and others. To schedule a seminar, contact the Evangelism Division.

JESUS VIDEO: A new and creative way to share the Gospel is by using the JESUS video produced by Campus Crusade. Copies can be purchased through the Evangelism Division.

YOUTH EVANGELISM: More than 2,600 youth and their leaders attended the Youth Evangelism Spring Thing and two Youth Evangelism Weeks at N.C. Baptist Assembly. More than 2,050 youth were trained to share their faith. A total of 704 decisions were recorded which included 177 professions of faith. SUPER SUMMER 1997 at Carowinds was very successful with more than 26,000 in attendance. More than 2,822 youth recorded spiritual decisions during the worship celebration including 563+ professions of faith.

The Personal Evangelism Department began offering ten Youth Evangelism Seminars to assist associations and churches in reaching lost youth. We are available to help churches plan youth events.

STUDENT EVANGELISM TEAMS: Two student evangelism teams performed each day during our Youth Evangelism Weeks, Single Adult Evangelism Retreat, and SUPER SUMMER. The EVANGELS conducted three-day Youth Happening events for 16 associations and churches. WITNESS presented 35 concerts in 29 churches in addition to their ministry in youth conferences.

COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY CAMPUS EVANGELISM: We continue to work with the Youth and Campus Ministry Division and BSU Campus Ministers in offering witness training to Christian students.

SINGLE ADULT EVANGELISM: In June, 210 singles enjoyed an evangelism retreat at Caswell.

EVANGELISM STRATEGIES: We produced a new three-volume set of training videos which accompany Darrell Robinson's book Total Church Life. This is an excellent evangelism tool. We now have the capability of supplying a church with a map of their community with designations indicating where church members, visitors, and in-active residents are located.

MASS EVANGELISM: We provide a training and fellowship conference for N.C. vocational evangelists. In 1998, we will produce a booklet to present the Gospel to tourists. We also have a large tent for use.

INTERFAITH WITNESS: We offer training in interfaith witnessing to enable Christians to know how to share the Gospel with sincere religious people who have unknowingly been deceived. We have a list of specialists certified to lead interfaith witnessing conferences.

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr.
Division Director

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The Evangelism Committee began its work in early January with a follow-up program for the converts from the Toy Store Ministry. We collected the information sheets on each person who made a profession of faith in Christ, identified by geography the likely church to follow-up, then sent out information. Many of you contacted or visited these people, and I trust that some were assimilated into your church body. In the upcoming Toy Store, the Committee will be involved in the counseling and follow-up from the outset and hopefully will provide you with quicker and more accurate information.

The Committee also participated in the April 29th Associational Workshop held at Fairview. We offered two seminars entitled, "How to Reach Unchurched Harry". The program was intended to help churches be aware of the "myths" that Harry has about us, and the "myths" we have about Harry. The response was good, and the request was made for more of these type programs.

Our latest work has been to develop a strategy to increase evangelism efforts in our local churches. Currently, we are considering offering one-day soul winning workshops within our five geographical regions. Our plan is to challenge each church to actively work to decrease our current 45-to-1 ratio of resident members to baptisms to 25-to-1 by 1998.

The Evangelism Committee is also involved in coordinating the Steve Hale crusade in 1998.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

Missions Development Council was involved in two tremendous projects this year. First, they sponsored the N.C. Baptist Men's dental van in our Association. The van was in Mocksville on June 20th and in Statesville on June 21st. Patients were referred for dental care by church staff, church members, and local agencies. Dentists saw 35 patients in these two days, and the good news of Jesus Christ was shared with all of them. Involved in this ministry were 22 churches and 64 volunteers. Dental care is a tremendous need in our communities, and this ministry was a starting place for meeting the need.

Second, the Council coordinated a ministry at the Iredell County Fair consisting of a hospitality booth in the exhibition hall and outreach to the carnival workers. Volunteers at the hospitality booth passed out balloons, water, and tracts, provided fifteen minute concerts every hour, took blood pressures, and offered a place for parents to change young children's diapers. The volunteer nurse coordinator reported that over 450 blood pressures were taken during the week.

The fair ministry also provided a home-cooked meal, worship service, break tent, and Bibles for the carnival workers. One carnival worker rededicated her life to Christ at the worship service, and thousands of seeds for Christ were planted throughout the week. Carnival workers received engraved Bibles which deeply touched many of them. This ministry was to be a blessing to the fair workers, and it was, but it was also a tremendous blessing to the volunteers.

Approximately 142 church members were involved in hands-on ministry at the fair and 30 churches were involved in the fair ministry through donations and/or volunteers. God truly used this ministry to reach out to fair-goers and to carnival workers and to bless those who were involved.

Traci Willis, Chairman
Missions Development Council

PASTORAL COUNSELING AND CONSULTATION GROUP

1996-97 has been a period of transition for this ministry. 1996 was a year of significant growth in every way: clients served, new facilities, and an expanded budget. That year ended with the resignation of the Center Director. 1997 has been a time of maintaining the ministry while also praying, evaluating, and planning for the future even as a search for a new director was underway.

The day-to-day operations of the Center were administered effectively and faithfully by Bettye Howell, who has been a counselor on the staff of the center for a number of years. The Advisory Board is indebted to Bettye for her devotion and sacrificial servant-leadership. Bettye deserves our praise and deepest gratitude.

The Advisory Board worked with the appropriate leadership in the Division of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital to secure a new director for our Center who can lead us to an even higher level of ministry to hurting people in our community. We have had the opportunity to reevaluate our ministry as we have gone through the process of searching for a new director. It has been an exciting time of learning, insight, and growth. Many of you have provided valuable input. For your prayers, support, and involvement in this process, we are truly grateful.

We are pleased to announce that on September 15, 1997, Dr. Wayne Wilson assumed the directorate of the Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group. Dr. Wilson is coming to us from the pastorate of the Southside Baptist Church , Louisville, Kentucky. The Board feels that Dr. Wilson brings a unique mix of gifts and abilities as a counselor, administrator, and leader which make him extremely well suited for ministering by our side in this position. He is pastorally sensitive as well as biblically and theologically grounded, and he communicates warmth and caring while relating to all types of persons. We feel that he will become an integral part of our Association and community. Dr. Wilson is looking forward to meeting pastors and members of all Associational churches, and he will be available to serve our churches not only as a counselor, but also as a supply preacher, workshop leader, or conference facilitator.

The Advisory Board believes the best days of the Counseling Center are in the future. With a new director building a well-rounded counseling staff team in excellent facilities, there is no limit to the number of persons who can be reached and whose lives can be improved through Christ-centered counseling. Thank you for your partnership in this vital, cooperative Associational ministry.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 19, 1998, with Blaise Baptist Church, Mocksville, as the host church; and on Tuesday, October 20, 1998, with Faith Baptist Church, Statesville, as the host church. The preacher for the Annual Sermon will be Dr. David Gilbreath, Pastor of Eatons Baptist Church, Mocksville, and the alternate will be Rev. J. R. Speece, Pastor of Community Baptist Church, Mt. Mourne.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
3558 Baptist Camp Road, Connelly Springs, NC 28612
(704) 437-8788

"Sing to the Lord a new song, for He has done marvelous things." Psalm 98:1. That is our testimony as we look back over the past year. What has transpired here at South Mountain Baptist Camp is evidence of our God's might and power. We have seen an increase in interest, usage, and support of this ministry that we believe bodes well for the future.

"Bigger Than Life" was the theme for our summer camps as we introduced youth and children to a God who is bigger than anything that they might face in life. We hosted 1,186 through nine weeks of camp which represented an increase of 40% over 1996. During these nine weeks, we recorded 107 professions of faith, 165 rededications, and 15 other decisions. One of the highlights for our summer was the youth camp in July. God's Spirit was poured out on the mountain and many "giants" were slain for the youth during that week.

One of the things that is apparent to us is that SMBC is not just a summer camp anymore. More and more people are discovering the benefit of pulling away from the rush of the world to refocus their attention on those things in life that are eternal. In fact, over the past year we have hosted 78 groups representing 1,905 persons for retreats, one-day outings, etc. This number should increase as we begin programming our own retreats such as the Couples Retreats, Mother/Daughter Retreats, Father/Son Retreats, etc.

Our Camp Committee continued to exercise great faith in January when they adopted an operating budget of $208,410 which represented a 30% increase. However, God has rewarded their faith, and to date, thanks to the generosity and obedience of many churches and individuals, we are on target to meet our budget. This has been accomplished while we have been engaged in a capital funds drive to retire the indebtedness incurred in purchasing the Director's home. The purchase and renovation of this dwelling cost the camp approximately $105,000; but as of September, 1997, the debt had been reduced to $66,000. Praise the Lord!

During the past year, South Yadkin Association has become a leader in usage and support of SMBC. During the summer, we hosted 12 groups consisting of 175 persons. We are also grateful for the contributions we have received from seven churches and five individuals of $5,523.24 for regular operating expenses and $1,435.55 for our building fund. Because you believe in and support this ministry, we continue to be able to offer the children and youth of this region an affordable Christian camping experience. Your investment financially means you were a part of each of the decisions that were made this summer.

Continue to pray for and support God's work here at SMBC as we focus on fulfilling His vision for this place.

Co-laborer in Christ's vineyard,
Al Tinnin, Camp Director

HISTORY OF BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH

Berea was organized on October 7, 1880, with eleven charter members. They were: Benjamin Elkins, Benjamin W. Kerr, Andy J. London, Sarah Elkins, Isabella Elkins, M. Camilla Elkins, Sarah London, Margaret Whitley, Susan Wilson, Emma Donaldson, and Malinda Gudger.

Two acres were given by Mr. J. S. G. Fisher. A building was constructed replacing the original brush arbor on the site of the present educational building. A pump organ was bought and financed largely by the door-to-door sale of chickens.

During the 1930's and 1940's, the members realized the need for expansion; and a new brick church was built. In 1951, the members moved into the new debt-free church building. A baptistery was added in 1956. A new pastorium was built in 1955, and the Lineberger Fellowship Hall was built in 1961. The old sanctuary was renovated into classrooms in 1990.

The present sanctuary, pastor's study, secretary's office, choir room, etc. was built in 1979. The sanctuary seats 500-plus and cost over $500,000. The first pulpit Bible was less than $4.00. It was restored for $204.00 and is on display in the narthex. The courtyard between the old and new sanctuaries is in memory of Perry Clodfelter. The first lectern is located in the hallway beyond the pastor's study.

Five sons of the church became ministers. They are: W. J. Wyatt, J. M. Ballard, Harold Kistler, Mark King, and Jimmy Steele.

The WMU was organized in December, 1938, with seven charter members. Mission Friends began in 1952, and YWA and GA's began in 1954.

The Brotherhood was organized in 1954 with nine members. RA's began in 1954.

Our present membership is 468. Faith Hall, our latest building project, was completed in 1996. Many activities have been introduced as we now have room to provide them. Connie Burns is the planner for such activities.

Rev. Dan Lee Freeman, Pastor
Rev. Kermit M. Burns, Minister of Music/Activities
Mrs. Connie Burns, Organist

HISTORY OF CORNERSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH

1993.....

September - Forty-two believers in the Lord Jesus Christ began meeting in homes, a garage, and a storefront before contacting the South Yadkin Baptist Association "about the possibility of our allowing God to use us to formally establish a church."

November 7 - The body elected the name of Cornerstone and later added Baptist Mission to identify our doctrine.

November 9 - A Planning Committee met with Missions Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

December 12 - Cornerstone family learned the South Yadkin Association would support and guide her.

1994.....

January 24 - Articles of Incorporation adopted - four directors elected.

March 6 - First budget of $50,000 adopted.

May 1 - Called Rev. Lewis Gentry as Intentional Interim Pastor.

May 17 - Cornerstone officially accepted into South Yadkin Association under watchcare and sponsorship of the Association.

September 11 - Held first Founder's Day celebration.

October 23 - Dedicated to God the 11.5 acres of land purchased.

1995.....

January 8 - Adopted Constitution and By-Laws.

July 16 - Called Pastor Mack Jarvis

August 20 - Officially constituted as a church.

August 27 - Rev. R. Mack Jarvis, III, became full-time pastor.

October 15 - Ground breaking for first building.

November 30 - First phase construction began by Carpenters for Christ, a volunteer ministry from central Georgia, with worship center under roof in three days.

December 3 - Ordained Robert V. Sallee to serve as a chaplain.

1996.....

January - Church land paid off.

April 11 - Worship center bricked by B.R.I.C.K.

June 23 - Worship center dedicated to God and licensed Rich Erdman.

October 6 - Largest ever in attendance on Friend Day.

1997.....

April - Received modular building from Baptist State Convention to ease overcrowding.

May - Vigorously opposed the location of a liquor store in Cleveland and won!

August - Year end membership of 152 with 178 enrolled in Sunday School and adopted a $177,000 budget for 1997-98.

God blessed with many tangible milestones in the development of His young church at Cornerstone. More important than all these tangible assets is God's faithfulness to us as He has grown us in His grace and in His knowledge; we have witnessed great spiritual growth. All glory to Him! King of Kings! Lord of Lords!

Respectfully submitted,
Patricia Link

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
"Hand in Hand"

"For we are partners working together for God, and you are God's field. You are also God's building." I Cor. 3:9 (TEV)

What a fitting theme for our Associational W.M.U. this year as we worked "hand in hand" with each other, churches and organizations within our Association, to spread the Good News.

We began the year with a witnessing workshop for women. Through this workshop, women learned how to share their testimony and how to share the Word of Christ with other women. Women then used what they had learned at the workshop and allowed the Lord to use them as volunteer counselors at the Christmas Toy Store. The Lord truly blessed through this ministry.

During the year, age-level organizations had various activities: Mission Friends leaders had two leaders' meetings covering various topics; G.A.'s had a G.A. Day Camp and a mother/daughter sleep-over; and Acteens had an overnight lock-in for leaders/girls and a mother/daughter event.

Our W.M.U. Annual Meeting was in May. Mrs. Cynthia Davis led in a time of praise and worship. The theme was "Hand in Hand" with the Lord. What a time of worship we had through music and God's Word.

Women all over our Association were involved in hands-on-mission activities through their local churches and the many opportunities provided through our Association. Thank you for your time, energy, and prayers as you ministered.

A special thanks to Beulah Baptist Church for hosting the 94th Annual Meeting of South Yadkin Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union. Special thanks to Mooresville First Baptist Church for hosting the W.M.U. Church Leaders Training. A very special thanks to all the women of our Association who give of themselves in service to the Lord through W.M.U.

The Lord truly blessed as we ministered "hand in hand".

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll

1996-97 CHURCH CLERKS RECOGNITION

The Annual Church Profile is now being completed on computer by more and more of our clerks. This aids in the processing of the enormous amount of information compiled by the association and the state and national conventions. However, we still have a majority of the clerks completing the profile by hand. Either way, it is a great task for the clerk. We would like to take this opportunity to thank each clerk for the extra efforts and hard work to complete the profile. We also say a big thank you to the secretaries and other people who help with the computer work.

BEREA	*Larry Smith*
BETHEL	*Barbara Sprinkle*
BEULAH	*Nancy Lamb*
BLAISE	*Bunni Whittaker*
BRISTOL DRIVE	*Sharon Brown*
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	*Barbara Barney*
CALVARY	*Renee Clark*
CASCADE	*Madeleen Templeton*
CLEVELAND, FBC	*Kay Cohen*
COCHRAN ST.	*Dianne Houston*
COMMUNITY	*Mike Riddle*
CORNERSTONE	*Patricia Link*
DIAMOND HILL	*James Orbison*
EAGLE HEIGHTS	*Phyllis Smith*
EATONS	*Harriett Downey*
EDGEWOOD	*Sadie Williams*
FAIRVIEW	*Carol McNiel*
FAITH	*Christine Speece*
FALLSTOWN	*Mary Jo Crisp*
FARMINGTON	*Carolyn McBride*
FELLOWSHIP	*Edna Hudspeth*
FORK	*Jane Foster*
FRONT STREET	*Terrie Ross*
HARMONY	*Ona Marlowe*
HEBRON	*Versie Lee Adams*
IJAMES	*Evelyn Kelly*
ISLAND FORD	*Mrs. Doyte Byers*
JERUSALEM	*Pat Karnes*
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	*Cherie Monsees*
MONTICELLO	*Elaine Morrison*
MOORESVILLE, FBC	*Lisa Smith*
MOUNTAIN ROAD	*Teresa Sherrill*
MT. VERNON	*Mark Sloan*
NEW BETHANY	*Veronica Rimmer*
NEW HOPE	*Carolyn Bunker*
OAKDALE	*June Lippard*
OSTWALT	*Lillie Mayhew*
PENINSULA	*Robin Davenport*
PLEASANT GROVE	*Betty Morton*
SHADY GROVE	*Vermell Triplett*
SOCIETY	*Imogene Stroud*
SOUTH RIVER	*Roberta Waugh*
SOUTHSIDE	*Peggy Furr*
ST. MARK	*Mrs. Masie Privette*
STATESVILLE, FBC	*Kaye Daniel*
TEMPLE	*Maxine Stone*
TROUTMAN	*Beverly Hutchens*
TRUE GOSPEL	*Peggy Crump*
TURRENTINE	*Lorene Presnell*
UNION CHAPEL	*James Gibson*
WAYSIDE	*Elizabeth Johnson*
WELCOME	*Anne Forsyth*
WESTERN AVENUE	*Barbara Wheeler*
WHITMAN PARK	*Debbie Parris*
YADKIN	*Shirley Safriet*

FAMILY MINISTRIES/SPIRITUAL GROWTH REPORT

In SYBA, discipleship has a new face and is walking in some of the same areas but also many new ones. Associational Bible Drill continues to be an exciting part of Family Ministries/Spiritual Growth. Dianne Williams is the SYBA Bible Drill Director. This year 27 children participated in church drills throughout the Association and seven churches were represented in the Bible Drill program. We are excited to report 16 children advanced to the associational level. Fifteen children were able to advance to compete on the State Bible Drill level. Bible Drill is an excellent way for children to learn the scriptures, and it is not competive. Dianne Williams encourages all SYBA churches to become involved in Bible Drills.

TeamKid is also an exciting part of Family Ministries/Spiritual Growth in SYBA. Paul Hill is the SYBA TeamKid Director. In May, Paul went to Jerusalem Baptist Church in Mocksville and presented a time of orientation. He also trained workers and showed them how to use the TeamKid materials. They now have a great TeamKid organization working!

As more churches have become involved in TeamKid, there has been a good increase in the participation of younger children. TeamKid teaches scripture and life application. Paul feels that TeamKid is the best-kept secret Southern Baptists have because it changes lives.

As Family Ministries/Spiritual Growth moves into a new area of associational work, there will be a great emphasis in helping families. We begin by strengthening marriages on September 11-13, 1998. Southside Baptist Church will join the other churches of SYBA to sponsor a marriage retreat in this Association. So many times young couples cannot go to Ridgecrest for the Festival of Marriage, so we are bringing the festival to our Association. Harold and Bette Gillogly, GTO Family Ministries, Nashville, Tennessee, will be leading this three-day retreat.

In the future, you will hear about training for small group facilitators and Family Day in our Association. God is at work in SYBA and has put the needs of families and spiritual growth as one of our number one priorities.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandy Harrison
Family Ministries/Spiritual Growth Director

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF

We would like to welcome and recognize all new pastors and staff members of our associational churches. Please make welcome the following:

Rev. James Miles, Pastor, Ostwalt
Rev. Allen Mullins, Pastor, Pleasant Grove (new associational church)
Rev. David Jordan, Pastor, Eagle Heights (new associational mission church)
Rev. Tommy Liming, Minister to Students, Front Street
Rev. Tim Smith, Minister of Music/Senior Adults, Mooresville First
Rev. Mark Allen, Minister of Worship, Eagle Heights Mission

TOY STORE REPORT

As I write this report today, I am still rejoicing in the afterglow of a wonderful Ridgecrest weekend led by the Holy Spirit. Thirty-four key women leaders from all of the SYBA churches met to seek the Lord's face and plan for the future. I was filled with joy to hear many say that God has changed the unity of our Association through the Toy Store, and the Holy Spirit has led as we ministered through the Toy Store. Even my life has been changed. Our Lord Jesus is amazing. How we praise Him! We as an Association joined hands and hearts, and God did perform a miracle.

The miracle is one person at a time being loved, receiving ministry, and many times receiving the hope of glory, the Lord Jesus Christ. However, in this report I want to share the miracle collectively.

In the South Yadkin Baptist Association Toy Store for 1996:

1) 46 of our 54 churches were involved.
2) Over 300 volunteers participated in the Toy Store.
3) 571 children received ministry and toys through the store. Also, 350 children were helped in New York. The bottom line is that you as an Association ministered to 921 children in 1996.
4) We opened the Clothes Closet and Food Pantry the following week, and more than 25 children received food, clothes, and toys after the store closed. We continued to minister as God sent Traci Willis to us to continue the work beginning on April 1st.
5) Greatest of all, 43 people accepted Christ as their Lord and Savior.

For 1995 and 1996, we have helped over 1,400 children and around 80 people accepted Christ. Praise the Lord Jesus Christ! And I know that you are already praying and thanking God for all that He will do in the 1997 "Joy" Toy Store. Will you risk your best for the Master by giving, working, and witnessing in the Toy Store? *Press on toward the goal to win the prize for which God has called us heavenward in Christ Jesus.* Philippians 3:12

Respectfully submitted,
Sandra Harrison
Family Ministries/Spiritual Growth Director

MEMORIALS
"Our Beloved Dead"

BEREA
Mr. Geter Price, Deacon
Mrs. Ruth Summers
Mrs. Evelyn Byers
Mrs. Nancy Barnette
Mr. Elbert Head, Deacon

BETHEL
Mrs. Estelene McGee
Miss Nadine Putnam
Mr. Brooks Stewart, Deacon
Mrs. Annie Mae Thornburg
Mr. D. L. Annas, Deacon

BEULAH
Mrs. Agnes Johnson (Gernie)
Mrs. Irene Stroud (Ray)
Mrs. Lois Sharpe (Johnny)
Mrs. Kathy Womble (Keith)
Mr. Coite Anderson

BLAISE
Mrs. Evelyn Howell

CALVARY
Mr. Danny Rogers, Deacon

CLEVELAND FIRST
Mrs. Tiny Myers Williams
Mr. Rex Tolbert
Mrs. Charlene Koontz

COCHRAN STREET
Mrs. Helen Pope
Mrs. Mary Fox
Mrs. Evelyn Piatt
Mr. Ray Ireland
Mrs. Stella Fox
Mrs. Geneva Johnson

DIAMOND HILL
Mr. Neal G. Reynolds
Mr. Dallas C. Safriet
Mr. Dewey Glenn Jordan, Dea.
Mrs. Lois A. Phillips
Mrs. Roena B. Parks
Mrs. Estelle P. Menscer
Mrs. Joyce F. Phillips
Mrs. Willie Marie Marlowe

EATONS
Velna Bowles
Millard Latham
Clyde Boger
Carrie Eaton
Herman Brewer, Deacon
Minnie Pope
Gerald Elam
Nellie Hunter
Mae Reavis

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. JoAnn Reeves

FALLSTOWN
Mrs. Myra Jordan

FAIRVIEW
Mrs. Cleo Austin
Mr. Huey Austin
Mrs. Zola Hines
Mr. John Queen
Mrs. Edna Taylor
Mrs. Thelma Dingler

FAITH
Mrs. Louise Barnhardt
Mrs. Belle Gibson

FARMINGTON
Mrs. Louise Foster
Mr. Francis Reid Hunter

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Rose Gryder

FORK
Mr. Lester Foster
Mrs. Lillian Nash
Mrs. Loretta Taylor
Mr. Lloyd Shank
Mrs. Pearl Wyatt
Mrs. Peggy Chandler
Mr. Wade Wyatt
Mr. Don Foster, Deacon

FRONT STREET
Ms. Debra Josey
Miss Juanita Deal
Mr. Bob Ison
Mrs. Hazel Stikeleather
Mr. Darrel Moose
Mr. Everette Moose
Mr. Robert Ellis
Mrs. Edna Caskaddon
Mr. James Mitchell
Mrs. Sherwyn Holland
Mr. Glenn Fox
Mrs. Libby Warren
Mr. Ralph Hines
Mrs. Vecie Metters

HARMONY
Mrs. Hattie Holton
Mr. Ray Cartner, Jr.
Mrs. Lillian Harris

HEBRON
Mrs. Nova Beaver Gwaltney
Mrs. Ethel Shoemaker Mason
Mrs. Connie Barker Shoemaker
Mrs. Blanche Bennett Taylor
Mrs. Susie Beatrice Felts
Mr. Ralph Austin Creedmore, Dea.
Mr. James Burl Johnson, Sr.
Mr. George Washington Harris, Dea.
Mr. Franklin Delano Moore
Mr. John Perry Tomlin

MOCKSVILLE FIRST
Mr. Bill Edwards
Mr. J. O. Furches
Mr. Gray Hendricks
Mr. Carl Eaton
Mr. Hubert C. Boger
Mr. Thomas Duke Wooten, Sr.
Mary Kiser
Mr. John Charles Carman
Mr. Harry Aaron Monsees
Holland Smith

MONTICELLO
Mr. Marvin Goforth

MOORESVILLE FIRST
Mr. John Tennant
Mrs. Irene Bryant
Mr. John Gabriel
Mrs. Lurline Overstreet
Mrs. Marge Rogers
Mr. Lewis Davis
Mrs. Edna Morrow
Mr. Jack Elliott
Mr. Jim Crawford

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Mr. Pauline Estes
Mrs. Antha Kyles
Mrs. Irene Bagwell

MT. VERNON
Mr. E. J. Tilley
Mr. Wade Rash
Mr. Gurney Cranfill
Mr. Clifford Holland
Mrs. Gladys White
Mrs. China Tayes
Mr. John Hendren
Mrs. Dalice Harmon
Mrs. Leota Holland

NEW BETHANY
Mr. Guy Morrow
Mrs. Audrey Kastor
Mrs. Delphie Pierce

NEW HOPE
Mr. David Frazier
Mr. Dempse Akers

OAKDALE
Mr. James A. Mize

PENINSULA
Mr. Daniel L. Mohr

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Boyd Childers, Deacon
Mr. Fleet Sprinkle
Mr. Johnnie Branton

SOCIETY
Mr. Marvin Gaither
Mr. Jay C. Seamon
Mr. J. C. Griffith
Mrs. Hazel Messick

SOUTH RIVER
Mr. Davis Reid Brawley
Mary Madge Easterday
Shirley Wilson

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Margaret Christenbury
Mr. Oscar Gray
Mr. Tate Cruse
Mr. Ernest Shumake
Mr. John Swing
Mrs. Hazel Goggins
Mrs. Alma White
Mr. Lloyd Shumake

ST. MARK
Mrs. Ola McMillan

STATESVILLE FIRST
Mrs. A. B. (Nelle) Gibbs
Mr. H. S. (Bill) Kennedy
Mr. Guy D. Ward
Mrs. Paul (Ruby Nell) Parlier
Rev. Lewis W. Williams
Mr. Thomas C. Leach
Mrs. Gilbert (Winnie) Green
Mr. George Clements, Sr.
Mr. Harry R. Shuford, Jr.
Mrs. Ralph (Lois) Frazier
Mr. Coolidge Rice
Mrs. L. D. (Clara) Kay
Mrs. Ruth P. Schults

TEMPLE
Mr. Hugh Marlowe
Mrs. Ersell Carelock (Johnnie)
Mrs. Hazel Goodson

TROUTMAN
Miss Elizabeth Russ
Mrs. Mary Kay Dagenhart

TURRENTINE
Mr. Adam Lagle
Mrs. Lizzie Whitten
Mrs. Pam Presnell Harris

UNION CHAPEL
Mr. Robert Baity
Mr. Clarence Kissinger
Mr. Max Steelman

WAYSIDE
Mae Brown
Tommy Lassiter

WELCOME
Mrs. Della Overcash
Mrs. Elizabeth Mills

WESTERN AVENUE
Lavelle VanVerst
Isabelle Ashley
Dean Phillips
Joe Bass
Allen Campbell
Edna Beck
Raymond Hill
Ozelle Joyner
Mittie Edison

WHITMAN PARK
Rev. William Parris
Mrs. Cordie Stiers
Mrs. Joanne Sansbury
Mr. Phil Downes, Deacon

YADKIN
Mr. Kenneth Levan

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	1997								
Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Backyard	Enroll.	Avg. Attd	Prof./Faith
Berea		63	58	5	3	0		71.76				
Bethel	No report											
Beulah	Adv.	327	271	5	3	4		439.10				
Blaise	No report											
Bristol Dr.		79	85	5		0	400.00					
Calahaln-F.		30	25	5		0		105.00				
Calvary		47		3	2	0		141.00				
Cascade	No report											
Cleve., FBC		181	143	6		0		290.06				
Cochran St.		138	116	5		0		200.00				
Community		32	28	5	3	6		32.54				
Cornerstone		179	130	5	3	12	53.48					
Diamond H.	Std.	103	83	5		0	110.88					
Eatons		52	47	2		1		73.58				
Edgewood	Std.	103	95	5		3		104.79				
Fairview	Std.	300	230	6	3	20		95.00	1	32	22	8
Faith	Adv.	189	165	5		1	192.00					
Fallstown	No report											
Farmington	No report											
Fellowship		68	58	5	3	2		205.00				
Fork	Std.	104	86	5	3	3		265.51				
Front St.	No report											
Union Chapel	No report											
Harmony	Std.	50	45	5	3	0	20.00					
Hebron	Std.	139	104	5	3	1	231.53	25.00				
Ijames		42	42	1		0	38.31					
Island Ford	No report											
Jerusalem	No report											
Mocks.,FBC		70	55	5	3	0						
Monticello	Std	76	62	5		1	83.30					
Moore.,FBC	No report											
Mtn. Road		149	127	5	2	4		110.00				
Mt. Vernon		105	90	5		0		700.00				
New Beth.	Std.	98	78	5		8						
New Hope		108	74	5	3	2	54.98					
Oakdale	Std	223	197	5	3	14	145.37					
Ostwalt		69	65	5		0		135.28				
Peninsula	Adv.	314	173	5		6	238.00					
Pleasant Grove		107	107	4	2.5	1		300.00				
St. Mark		95	91	5	3	0		99.10				
Shady Gr.	No report											
Society		72	73	5		6		139.50				
South River	No report											
Southside		250	171			7	245.00					
States.,FBC	No report											
Temple	No report											
Troutman		246	187	5	3	18		200.00				
True Gosp.		41	41	5	3	0						
Turrentine	Std.	135	121	5	2	4		96.01				
Wayside	No VBS											
Welcome		95	90	5	2	2	490.12					
West. Ave.		181	175	5	3	0		485.45				
Whit. Park	Std.	61	44	5		0						
Yadkin		153	135	5		6	370.00					
TOTAL		4874	3909			132	$5,772.97	$4,313.68	1	32	22	8

PROCEEDINGS
BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 20, 1997

The 124th session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Monday, October 20, 1997 at Berea Baptist Church in Mooresville with Rev. Glenn Dancy, Moderator, presiding. There were 351 representatives from 42 churches in attendance. Rev. Kenny Lamm led in a time of praise music. The host pastor, Rev. Dan Freeman, gave the welcome and led in scripture and prayer.

Rev. Dancy called the meeting to order. The program was adopted by motion. The Resolution and the Place and Preacher Committees were recognized Visitors were recognized at this time. New Pastors and Ministerial Staff were recognized.

Rev. John Brown led the Memorial Service for "Our Beloved Dead" with scripture and a quiet time of prayer. Rev. Dancy noted the Executive Committee Report in the Book of Reports. Rev. Hal Greene, Chairman of the Reception of New Churches Committee, presented the following recommendation:

> "It is the recommendation of the Committee for the Reception of New Churches that Community Baptist Church of Cooleemee, North Carolina having requested membership into the South Yadkin Baptist Association be accepted into watchcare membership for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare Community Baptist Church will be permitted to participate in associational events, but will not be granted voting privileges.
>
> While under the watchcare of South Yadkin Baptist Association, Community Baptist Church will be sponsored by Edgewood Baptist Church, a member church in good standing with the South Yadkin Baptist Association.
>
> Community Baptist Church has agreed to a presentation of the ministries of the South Yadkin Baptist Association as a training event for its congregation to be held at a time convenient to the church and key associational leaders during the period of watchcare
>
> Prior to the 1998 Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, the Committee for the Reception of New Churches will consider a recommendation to the association regarding full membership for Community Baptist Church and will submit a report and recommendation during the 1998 Annual Meeting.
>
> This recommendation is presented in the form of a motion."

Chairman of the Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group Advisory Board, Dr. Larry Hovis, expressed thanks to Mrs. Bettye Howell for serving as Interim Director of the Counseling Center. He encouraged the association, churches and members to support the new director, Dr Wayne Wilson.

Church and Community Ministries Director, Mrs. Traci Willis, along with Bobby and Emma Caskaddon, presented the CCM Report involving the food and clothing ministries and literacy missions.

Family Enrichment/Spiritual Growth Director, Mrs. Sandy Harrison, reported on the Christmas Toy Stores with the help of Micah Culpepper.

During the miscellaneous business time, Rev. Dancy announced the appointment of Dr. Robert Goode as Associational Parliamentarian. Rev. Wendell Davis spoke concerning the "Adopt An Annuitant" program of the Annuity Board. Dr. Goode presented the following motion: "I move that the South Yadkin Baptist Association initiate steps to incorporate and a committee, to include the Trustees, be appointed by the moderator. I further move that a report on this matter be presented to the next quarterly meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee for action, or as soon thereafter as the committee is ready for approval of their report." The motion was seconded by Rev. Freeman. Dr. Goode spoke to the motion stating the need for incorporation, concerning property, legal contracts, etc. The motion was approved. Rev. Dancy appointed the following to the Incorporation Committee: Bill Crosswhite; Lee Fincannon; Eber Hudson; J.D. Chamberlain; Rusty Chapman; Lewis Gentry.

Rev. Scott Eanes announced the Steve Hale Crusade planned for 1998 and promotional information to be sent out to the churches. Mr. Ron Touchton led the hymn, "I Stand Amazed in the Presence". A Senior Adult Choir, comprised of associational members and led by Mr. Touchton, presented "The Church in the Wildwood" and "He Keeps Me Singing". Rev. Mike Eller, New Work Strategist with the Church Extension Department of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, brought the afternoon message from Isaiah 54:1-5 on the "Pursuit of Missions". Mr. Carl Martin, a Brotherhood layman from Berea, led the benediction and blessing.

Monday Evening

Rev. Lamm led in a time of praise music. Rev. Freeman led in the welcome, scripture and prayer for the evening session. Rev. Mack Jarvis, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, gave a testimony. Mrs. Libby Correll, WMU Director, presented a missions testimony in the form of a skit. Mr. Cloyce Matheny, Brotherhood Officer, presented a missions testimony.

The Berea Sanctuary Choir, led by Rev. Rusty Burns, presented "He Leadeth Me", "I'm Going Up", and "You Are Worthy". Rev. Lamm led in a time of praise music. Rev. David McHugh, Pastor of Harmony Baptist Church, brought the Annual Sermon from Philippians 2:5-13. Following the sermon, the congregation was asked to participate in the "Chest of Joash" march for reducing the Baptist Center building debt. All money collected will be applied to the principal of the building loan. A total of $4,749.70 was collected and $385.00 pledged from members, pastors, officers and the following churches: Calahaln-Friendship; Cleveland First; Cochran Street; Cornerstone; Faith; Front Street; Hebron; Jerusalem; Monticello; Mt. Vernon; New Hope; Oakdale; Shady Grove; Society; Southside; Troutman; Turrentine; Union Chapel. Mrs. Connie Price, WMU Officer, led in the benediction.

CORNERSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 21, 1997

Rev. Lamm led in a time of praise music. The host pastor, Rev. Mack Jarvis, gave the welcome and led in scripture and prayer. Rev. Dancy reported on Monday's attendance and the "Chest of Joash" march.

Mrs. Sandy Harrison gave a disciple's testimony and spoke about upcoming events such as the Association and State Bible Drills, a marriage seminar, and the small groups for wives of ministers and staff. A member of one of the small groups, Mrs. Janice Drum, gave a testimony of how her life and the women of her church were influenced by "A Heart Like His", the study covered in one of the groups.

Rev. Lewis Gentry, ACTeam Director, gave a Sunday School testimony and reported on the upcoming events of the Sunday School Bible Teaching/Reaching Campaign and VBS workshops.

Rev. Mike Madding reported from the Place and Preacher Committee the following arrangements for 1998: Monday, October 19 meeting with Blaise Baptist Church, Mocksville; Tuesday, October 20 meeting with Faith Baptist Church, Statesville; Preacher for the Annual Sermon will be Dr. David Gilbreath, Pastor of Eatons Baptist Church, Mocksville with Rev. J.R. Speece, Pastor of Community Baptist Church, Mt. Mourne as the alternate.

Rev. Madding also gave a testimony concerning the finances of the association. Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover presented the 1997-98 proposed budget from the Finance Committee. The motion was approved. She also emphasized that the "Chest of Joash" gifts would be applied towards retirement of the building debt.

Chairman of the Committee on Committees, Mrs. Angie Roberts, moved the nomination of the Committee on Committees Report. The motion was approved. Rev. Scott Eanes, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee Report. The motion was approved.

Vice-Moderator, Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, presided during the election of officers. Rev. Eanes made a motion that the current five officers be re-elected for the year. After a second and no other nominations, the motion was approved. Rev. Dancy appointed the following persons from the five regions of the association to the Committee on Committees: Chairman, Rev. Gary Marshall (Mt. Vernon); Mrs. Janet Elliott (Beulah); Mr. Jim Brown (Cleveland First); Ms. Ann Lagle (Turrentine); Mr. Roscoe Eller (Bethel).

During the miscellaneous business some announcements were given. Rev. Dancy asked Mr. Eddie Totherow to lead in a time of prayer. Mrs. Traci Willis reported for the Missions Development Council concerning the N.C. Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Van coming to the association in June and October of 1997 and the Iredell County Fair ministry to fair workers. Mrs. Phyllis Foy, a member of the council, gave testimony of being a volunteer in the fair ministry and how God had blessed.

Rev. Lamm led the congregational hymn "Great Is Thy Faithfulness". Mrs. Debbie Isley of Cornerstone Baptist Church presented special music "He's Been Faithful". Dr. Wayne Wilson brought the afternoon message on "Risking Your Best For The Master". A motion was approved to extend the meal time. Gail Voltz, Women on Mission President of Cornerstone, led in the benediction and blessing.

Tuesday Evening

Rev. Lamm led in a time of praise music. Rev. Jarvis opened the evening session with scripture and prayer. Rev. Dancy presented the re-elected officers for the 1997-98 year. The Cornerstone Choir, led by Rev. Lamm, presented "There Is A Redeemer" and led in more praise and worship. Mrs. Carol Miller, a member of Cornerstone, presented special music "I Will Listen To His Voice". Rev. Ron Harrison, Director of Missions, brought the evening message on "An Emerging Association". Rev. Lancaster presented the following from the Resolution Committee:

> "Whereas, the 124th Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was held on Monday, October 20, 1997 at Berea Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 21, 1997 at Cornerstone Baptist Church and that the Spirit of God led in worship, celebration, and fellowship,
>
> BE IT RESOLVED that we the messengers to the Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association extend our sincere thanks for the beautiful and spiritual gift of hospitality displayed by Berea Baptist Church and Cornerstone Baptist Church and the N.C. Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Team."

Mr. Dwayne Richardson, layman of Cornerstone, led in the benediction. The meeting was adjourned.

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & ljames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
ljames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Coch.St. & Jerusalem	1995	Darren Johnson	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & ljames	1996	James Cartin	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Berea & Cornerstone	1997	David McHugh	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde

BEREA
Rev. Dan Freeman
Rev. Kermit Burns
Connie Price
Betty T. Lancaster
Mr. Bob Lancaster
Mr. Steve Lumpkin
Mr. E. Carl Martin
Mr. John Tripp

BETHEL
Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Eller
Rev. & Mrs. David Turner
Mr. Coite Roseman

BEULAH
Rev. Henry Cook, Jr.
Mr. Bernard Kunkle
Mr. Lenual Forsyth
Teresa Stevenson
Mr. Ray Robbins

BLAISE
Rev. Glenn Sellers
Betty Witherspoon

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP
Rev. & Mrs. Carroll Jordan

CALVARY
Mr. James Daniels
Mr. & Mrs. Ken Stroud

CASCADE
Rev. Fred Carlton

CLEVELAND FIRST
Frances Williams
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Brown
Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III
Mr. Justice Williams

COCHRAN STREET
Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt
Rev. & Mrs. Dan Spears
Mr. Ralph Bunton
Pam Lindley
Marie Mayberry
Roy Mayberry
Edna Warren

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Ty Annas
Mr. Robert E. Fero, Jr.
Rev. Mack Jarvis, III

DIAMOND HILL
Mr. & Mrs. David Hare
Pauline Kennedy
Rev. Carl Williams
Mrs. Louise Tucker
Mr. Wayne Riddle
Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Parker
Mrs. Cynthia Matchett

EATONS
Dr. David Gilbreath

EDGEWOOD
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Correll

FAIRVIEW
Rev. Scott Eanes
Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager
Rev. Royce Wilder
Rev. Paul Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Wendell Davis
Mrs. Violet Liles
Mr. Frank Davidson, Jr.

FAITH
Mr. D.W. Goforth
Pauline Wooten
Louise Harmon
Rev. Sam Gore
Mr. Sidney Harmon
Wilma Harmon
Mr. Waymoth Wells

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Caskaddon

FORK
Mr. George E. Murrell, Jr.
Mr. Buddie Foster
Mr. Dallas Jones
Virginia Cope
Maxine Hendrix
Peggy Rummage
Mr. & Mrs. P. M. Johnson
Mrs. Bill Merrell
Mr. Felix Rummage

FRONT STREET
Rev. Kenny Lamm
Mr. Ronnie Harmon
Mr. & Mrs. Doug Lackey
Doris Miller
Rev. Tommy Liming
Mr. & Mrs. Tim Stutts
Rev. Darren Johnson
Mr. & Mrs. Grover Hellard

HARMONY
Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Marlowe
Rev. & Mrs. David McHugh
Kaye Beckham
Mr. Terry Beckham
Frances Grose
Almedia Myers

HEBRON
Peggy Feimster
Mr. Phil Carlton
Nell Carlton
Pearl Haynes
Mr. Curtis Haynes
Mr. & Mrs. Wilson White
Mrs. Versie Adams
Dorothy Hix
Rev. Blaine Grose
Mr. Harry Hix
Margaret Mitchell

IJAMES
Mr. & Mrs. Reggie Ingram
Jo White
Mr. John White
Rev. Ben Mull
Helen Reeves

JERUSALEM
Rev. Jimmy Lancaster
Billie J. Beck
Mr. Richard Beck
Dorothy Cheek
Mr. Samuel Cable
Mr. & Mrs. Claude Beck

MOCKSVILLE
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Ferebee
Dr. Larry Hovis
Mr. George McIntyre

MONTICELLO
Mr. Harold Dellinger
Georgia Dellinger
Martha Lowrance
Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Totherow
Rovena Eidson
Hester Stikeleather

MOORESVILLE FIRST
Dr. Harvey Rogers
Mr. R. H. Mabe
Mrs. Georgia Mabe
Mr. Brian Ratchford
Imogene C. Tharpe
Mr. Conrad Tharpe

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Rev. Jamie Fox
Mrs. Kathy Howard
Mr. & Mrs. Leroy Ford
Ms. Terry Stikeleather

MOUNT VERNON
Mr. & Mrs. Paul White
Mr. Wayne Dagenhardt
Suzanne J. Boltz
Rev. Gary Marshall
Mrs. Mary Ann Sloan
Lillian Weisner
Mr. Wally Eades

NEW BETHANY
Mr. Michael Benfield
Mr. Neal Wooten
Rev. Bill Mason
Mr. Dan Boggs
Treva Wooten

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Martha Church
Rev. Dale Ellis
Margaret Johnson
Glenda W. Tomlin
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Campbell
Mrs. Carol Cucchiara

OAKDALE
Rev. & Mrs. Mike Madding
Mrs. Ed Inman
Rev. John Hopkins
Gail S. Lowe
Shirley Marsh

OSTWALT
Rev. & Mrs. James Miles
Lisa Cochran
Nancy Cochran

PENINSULA
Rev. Robert Jackson
Mr. Bob Foy

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Allen Mullins

SHADY GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Jessie Luffman
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Triplett

SOCIETY
Mr. & Mrs. John Nantz

SOUTH RIVER
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Corriher
Ometta Harris
Mae Adams

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Hal Greene
Rev. Steve Gouge
Mr. John Brown
Mr. Steve Young
Nell Bowles
Mr. Julian Bowles
Cynthia Nixon
Mr. Roy Reid

STATESVILLE FIRST
Mr. Lee Fincannon
Mrs. Angie T. Roberts
Rev. Lewis Gentry
Rev. & Mrs. Phillip Tillman

TEMPLE
Bernadette Watts
Maxine D. Stone
Joyce Sharpe
Mrs. Linda Lerch

TROUTMAN
Dr. & Mrs. Robert Goode
Bessie Benfield
Gladys Byers
Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover
Hazel Lail
Mr. John C. Lail
Helen Cook
Juanita Johnson
Rev. Thomas Kiker

TURRENTINE
Rev. Billy Sloop
Mrs. Pauline Hall
Mrs. Virginia Plott
Sarah James
Miss Ann Lagle
Mr. James Carter

UNION CHAPEL
Mr. Hester Stroud

WELCOME
Rev. Michael Pharr
Mrs. Anne Forsyth
Donna Shoaf
Mr. & Mrs. B. J. Cocilo
Selena Walker
Mildred Benfield
Rebecca Roberts
Mr. Ray Shoaf

YADKIN
Dr. & Mrs. J. B. Parker, Jr.
Mr. & Mrs. F. A. Safriet
Mr. & Mrs. David McLelland

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the messengers of Southern Baptist Churches of Iredell and Davie Counties and territory adjacent thereto in the State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order of rules of a District Association in conformity to this constitution.

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the organization shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell and Davie Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fraction thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association in annual session, or by the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the annual session of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the Association, giving information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the Association with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the Association shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the Clerk and the Treasurer of the Association, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association. The term of office for all members of committees of the Association shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in this constitution.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

ARTICLE VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The Moderator, or in his absence the Vice-Moderator, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.
3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issues.
4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.
5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday immediately following the third Sunday in October; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the moderator, and/or the Vice-Moderator is empowered to make such a change. The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderator become vacant, the Clerk shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin with the first of October of each year and close the following September 30.

ARTICLE XI: THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of: Moderator, Vice-Moderator and the heads of each organization of the Association: Sunday School , Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Treasurer, Clerk, all Chairmen of Standing Committees, Director of Music, Chairman of Trustees, Chairman of Missions Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, and pastor of each church and one member elected by each church. The Associational Director of Missions shall be an ex-officio member. This committee shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions of the Association. It shall take no action contrary to the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy or practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem

necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next Annual Meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report to the next Annual Associational Meeting. The Moderator of the Association shall be chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Secretary shall be elected by this committee and shall be from within this committee.

The committee shall meet on the 3rd Tuesday night of the middle month of each quarter. The heads of each organization and chairmen of committees shall bring to this Executive Promotion Committee a report concerning their work, what they have done toward the progress of the work, and their goals for the future quarter.

In the event of the resignation or vacancy in the office of the Director of Missions, or in the office of the Director of Christian Social Ministries, the Executive Promotion Committee shall elect a search committee to find and recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee a successor.

ARTICLE XII: STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the Association, the members of these committees to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the Association. These committees shall make reports of their work to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

ARTICLE XIII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The Moderator and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. The Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolutions, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at each Annual Associational Meeting and serve to the end of the Associational Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the Association other than the general officers and submit its report to the Executive Promotion Committee or the Association in annual session.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, host pastor of the first day session, and host pastor of the second day session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Annual Meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for information. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in annual session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each annual meeting of the Association.

5. The Committee on Calendar of Activities. This committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Evangelism Chairman. These shall work with the Associational Director in studying carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, this committee shall work out an annual calendar of activities for the Association to be presented at the annual meeting for approval.

6. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the Association in annual session or the Executive Promotion Committee at a regular meeting.

7. The Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate. It will concern itself only with candidates who have already been called as pastor of a Southern Baptist Church or Mission. Upon receiving the request from the church, the committee should begin gathering pertinent information about the candidate and the field of service to which he has been called. During this time, the committee shall set an examination date. The committee will not examine a candidate or make any recommendations concerning a candidate whose ordination service has been arranged prior to the examination date.

After the examination, the committee should meet in private to assimilate and evaluate their findings. A report should then be written and mailed to both the candidate and to the church requesting the examination revealing the committee's findings and recommendation. The committee may recommend that the candidate be ordained, that he not be ordained, or that ordination be deferred until the candidate has had time for further preparation.

The Executive Promotion Committee should be informed regularly of the work of this committee.

8. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed.

9. The Missions Committee. This committee shall study communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with Associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the Executive Promotion Committee.

10. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the Associational Meetings.

11. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each Associational staff member as approved by the Executive Promotion Committee. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the Association's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the Executive Promotion Committee any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions and the Director of Christian Social Ministries.

ARTICLE XIV: TRUSTEES

Section 1. Three trustees shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 2. The trustees shall be the legal representatives of the Association in all matters relating to law, sign all legal documents as directed by the Association or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions of the Association. They shall have the power to hold, buy, sell and convey property, both real and personal and to sign all papers necessary for the conveyance.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

This constitution may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous annual session.

STATISTICAL TABLES

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)	10 - Church-Type Missions Started	12 - Lost/Unchurched	14 - Intercessory Prayer
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.	11 - Church-Type Missions Operating	13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis	Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	Iredell	470	399	18	0	1880	1988	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	393	314	4	0	1860	1989	A	149	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	975	863	11	0	1895	1979	A	364	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	Davie	534	500	25	20	1962	1987	C	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	Iredell	92	85	0	0	1956	1994	C	95	0	0		Y	Y	1
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	Davie	41	35	0	0	1980	1985	A	21	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	Davie	128	105	0	0	1983		D	47	0	0	Y	Y		1
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	Iredell	85	0	11	0	1956	1996	B	45	0	0		Y	N	1
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	Rowan	226	198	9	0	1886	1997	C	130	0	0		Y		1
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	Iredell	513	492	6	0	1952	1996	F	123	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	Iredell	39	39	5	0	1953	1984	A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	Rowan	152	151	29	17	1993	1995	C	132	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	Iredell	704	566	7	0	1926	1988	F	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Eagle Heights	M	Davie	0	0	0	25	1997	1997	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	Davie	186	127	0	0	1772	1987	A	59	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	Davie	353	307	6	0	1939	1992	C	152	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	Iredell	829	736	40	40	1952	1986	F	302	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	582	496	17	15	1962	1995	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	Iredell	160	130	6	0	1983	1994	D	119	0	0	N	N	Y	1
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	Davie	125	82	0	0	1878		B	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	Iredell	160	111	10	19	1984	1984	A	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	DAVIE	571	464	5	0	1793		A	154	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	Iredell	1,104	910	29	0	1911	1993	F	422	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
GREEN HILL	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
HARMONY	C	Iredell	226	161	0	0	1902	1990	B	445	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	524	402	0	0	1897		A	175	0	0	N	N	N	1
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	DAVIE	232	212	4	0	1896	1993	A	103	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	Iredell	18	18	0	0	1879		A	6	0	0	N	N	N	1
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	Davie	217	0	4	6	1868	1994	A	102	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	Davie	578	468	9	19	1864	1993	D	252	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	Iredell	298	263	2	0	1952		A	89	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	Iredell	1,149	868	41	0	1882	1987	F	383	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	Iredell	193	173	17	5	1836	1978	A	104	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	Iredell	213	211	5	0	1967	1983	A	102	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	Iredell	307	307	5	0	1859	1979	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	Iredell	256	252	10	0	1802	1988	A	112	0	0	N	N	N	1
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	432	366	20	0	1962	1993	G	221	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	Iredell	191	191	5	0	1949	1997	A	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	Iredell	619	570	54	0	1982	1983	G	362	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	Iredell	235	201	4	0	1900	1996	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	Iredell	43	39	0	0	1955	1991	A	50	0	0	Y	N	N	1
SHEPHERD	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	Iredell	262	173	4	0	1821	1985	A	75	0	0	N	Y	N	1
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	IREDELL	690	500	25	20	1879	1987	A	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	Iredell	1,145	799	26	15	1914	1996	E	290	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	Iredell	220	215	0	0	1956	1995	F	125	0	0	N	N	Y	1
STATESVILLE FBC	C	Iredell	1,565	1,161	21	46	1875	1986	E	440	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	Iredell	221	211	5	4	1964		A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	Iredell	800	549	22	25	1923		C	300	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	Iredell	68	0	0	0	1980		A	62	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	Davie	359	334	5	0	1913	1989	A	221	0	0	N	Y	N	1
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	Iredell	200	190	13	0	1885	1991	A	150	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
WAYSIDE BAPT CH, STA	C	IREDELL	92	66	2	0	1977		A	32	0	0	N	Y	N	1
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	115	115	10	0	1956	1994	G	77	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	Iredell	1,418	1,084	33	0	1901	1993	F	645	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	Iredell	83	78	7	0	1961		F	44	0	0	N	N	Y	1
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	289	204	16	27	1952	1994	A	160	0	0	Y	N	N	1
		Association Total:	21,680	17,491	607	303				9,241	0	0				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	7	0	0	0	3	2	2	0
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	17	0	1	7	1	2	5	1
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	8	3	2	0	2	0	1	0
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	7	0	0	0	1	2	4	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	7	0	1	0	1	3	2	0
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	7	0	1	3	1	1	0	1
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	7	0	2	2	0	3	0	0
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	16	1	3	1	1	4	6	0
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	7	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	11	0	1	0	0	8	2	0
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	25	0	7	5	5	4	4	0
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	20	0	4	2	2	6	6	0
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	18	0	9	0	0	9	0	0
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	6	0	0	3	1	1	1	0
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	9	1	2	2	1	0	1	2
GREEN HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	10	0	0	6	0	1	3	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	12	0	1	4	6	1	0	0
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	16	0	3	3	2	1	7	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	5	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	20	0	0	6	3	2	9	0
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	17	0	2	6	1	1	7	0
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	7	0	0	2	1	3	1	0
SHEPHERD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	7	0	3	3	0	0	1	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	23	0	5	5	8	1	4	0
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	27	0	3	1	9	8	3	3
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	31	0	5	12	8	0	6	0
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	5	0	1	1	0	0	3	0
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	34	0	6	3	13	4	8	0
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	12	1	4	2	2	2	1	0
WAYSIDE BAPT CH, STA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	30	0	5	8	8	2	7	0
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	10	0	3	0	1	2	4	0
	Association Total:	**485**	**6**	**77**	**99**	**89**	**86**	**120**	**8**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	405	28	30	34	40	30	94	63	6	80	183	0	63
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	270	30	28	38	32	30	35	70	7	0	132	10	85
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	794	100	91	93	84	95	212	114	5	0	423	99	239
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	369	66	40	44	38	25	65	60	5	26	195	0	160
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	102	10	9	6	5	18	22	25	7	0	75	12	80
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	35	3	7	5	0	4	4	12	0	0	26	1	36
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	50	3	16	12	2	4	2	7	4	0	45	1	47
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	46	2	6	4	7	0	8	16	3	0	22	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	194	16	28	23	13	16	38	55	5	0	118	11	181
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	211	11	14	19	12	39	33	39	8	36	159	0	138
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	26	4	5	2	0	4	2	6	3	0	25	3	32
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	178	20	43	21	10	20	47	15	2	0	90	0	179
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	340	29	25	23	23	46	91	92	11	0	191	0	103
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	88	7	13	9	6	11	24	15	3	0	47	5	52
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	162	17	16	10	16	15	24	47	3	14	115	15	107
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	599	54	53	76	62	111	116	57	5	65	339	150	300
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	262	30	34	26	15	52	44	21	5	35	155	15	182
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	77	8	9	15	3	7	8	25	2	0	60	6	75
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	19	0	3	3	0	2	4	7	0	0	19	0	52
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	103	10	2	9	14	22	22	24	0	0	44	0	68
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	300	20	21	22	25	62	14	111	2	23	170	0	104
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	820	70	100	74	156	83	186	125	2	24	407	111	204
GREEN HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	C	43	5	7	5	0	0	6	17	3	0	32	4	50
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	282	22	14	12	14	20	44	112	7	37	193	37	139
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	128	4	8	13	11	26	33	28	5	0	87	4	67
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	6	0	0	0	I	0	2	3	0	0	6	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	197	16	30	20	20	29	49	30	3	0	101	0	92
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	347	13	38	45	16	33	69	130	3	0	195	45	70
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	113	7	20	15	0	14	13	39	5	0	76	0	76
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	749	74	104	66	29	61	209	133	10	63	350	0	180
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	119	18	14	5	7	31	25	16	3	0	94	20	105
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	155	25	25	29	16	25	10	22	3	0	103	7	149

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54	15h - General Officers	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	18 - Vacation Bible School								
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	17 - SS Not Cong. Members									

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	109	8	7	15	7	9	23	37	3	0	75	0	98
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	174	7	34	20	36	23	20	32	2	0	118	0	108
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	343	61	53	38	40	40	29	77	5	0	204	0	223
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	65	4	12	3	0	14	12	17	3	0	60	8	69
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	687	81	100	56	38	95	188	124	5	0	300	0	250
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	87	3	13	4	8	0	23	32	4	0	62	0	107
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	61	2	7	4	1	15	6	17	9	0	52	9	50
SHEPHERD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	122	22	10	8	9	11	17	45	0	0	75	11	73
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	427	69	52	42	32	44	120	62	6	0	251	100	275
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	437	25	53	36	0	52	94	157	5	15	245	0	221
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	111	26	15	9	16	17	0	23	5	0	90	0	64
STATESVILLE FBC	C	988	61	106	117	90	203	183	217	11	0	375	13	216
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	85	8	16	20	2	18	10	8	3	0	56	0	78
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	383	57	49	54	38	53	52	75	5	0	250	18	200
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	35	4	0	7	2	0	18	4	0	0	35	0	41
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	150	16	12	7	9	28	30	44	4	0	108	8	135
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	98	3	16	26	0	16	13	24	0	0	69	0	92
WAYSIDE BAPT CH, STA	C	15	0	3	0	0	0	2	7	3	0	14	0	0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	77	10	10	7	4	8	22	14	2	0	56	10	95
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	986	134	102	119	62	87	249	217	8	8	560	82	181
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	26	0	4	0	0	3	13	5	1	0	25	0	49
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	148	18	25	20	7	14	18	42	4	0	113	6	153
Association Total:		**13,203**	**1,341**	**1,552**	**1,390**	**1,078**	**1,685**	**2,697**	**2,816**	**218**	**426**	**7,470**	**821**	**6,193**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	75	5	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	40	2	10	8	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	40
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	237	52	52	68	61	4	70	0	8	0	62	307
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	28	12	12	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	28
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	14	0	0	2	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	38	0	6	17	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	38
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	21	21
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	108	9	16	18	58	7	101	0	2	10	89	209
Eagle Heights	M	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	60	0	0	40	20	0	220	30	35	30	125	280
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	55	4	11	12	25	3	43	0	0	0	43	98
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	45	2	14	15	10	4	52	0	0	19	33	97
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	153	6	0	24	119	4	14	0	7	0	7	167
GREEN HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	58	3	4	14	34	3	10	0	0	0	10	68
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	26
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	44	0	0	22	20	2	19	0	3	9	7	63
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	8

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Oogoing Disclpleship Trainiog	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Oogoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults
19b - Oogoiog Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	10	7	8	25
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	104	31	43	28	0	2	249	0	0	24	225	353
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHEPHERD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	60	0	23	35	0	2	12	0	0	0	12	72
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	13
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	63	0	0	50	10	3	214	12	7	75	120	277
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	106	0	5	22	78	1	105	0	0	0	0	211
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAYSIDE BAPT CH, STA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	228	26	34	36	130	2	150	0	44	0	106	378
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	1,571	152	230	411	683	50	1,424	42	116	174	961	2,995

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	104	8	12	13	54	17
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	47	4	15	0	21	7
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	117	12	12	0	42	51
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	110	12	17	23	33	25
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	18	0	3	0	15	0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	13	0	0	0	12	1
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	45	0	12	8	25	0
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	48	5	5	10	25	3
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	14	0	0	0	10	4
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	15	8	0	0	0	7
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	83	12	15	15	35	6
Eagle Heights	M	27	0	0	0	0	0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	28	0	1	2	25	0
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	140	13	25	28	55	19
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	44	0	0	0	30	14
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	33	0	0	4	29	0
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	29	0	0	2	27	0
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	264	30	54	22	95	63
GREEN HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	C	36	4	9	9	14	0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	59	2	10	8	30	9
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	58	0	0	1	29	28
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	26	0	0	0	19	7
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	112	11	34	26	31	10
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	41	5	6	10	20	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	262	22	54	30	75	81

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	71	14	19	8	30	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	54	10	12	8	24	0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	50	0	12	7	31	0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	49	0	0	21	28	0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	117	18	17	18	44	20
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	36	0	0	0	30	6
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	157	25	36	20	50	26
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	59	8	3	10	28	10
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	38	0	6	3	20	9
SHEPHERD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	35	5	9	3	18	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	99	12	18	14	55	0
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	141	12	28	6	77	18
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	40	5	6	10	19	0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	252	25	55	52	65	55
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	11	0	0	3	8	0
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	77	18	12	12	27	8
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	24	0	0	0	20	4
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	69	0	0	0	55	14
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	33	0	8	0	15	10
WAYSIDE BAPT CH, STA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	36	0	2	1	27	6
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	281	23	44	42	98	74
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	59	8	6	5	25	15
Association Total:		**3,666**	**331**	**577**	**454**	**1,650**	**627**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	61	15	40	6
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	257	205	50	2
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	0	0	0	0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	0	0	2	2
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	80	80	0	0
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	2	0	2	0
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	121	100	21	0
Eagle Heights	M	25	0	0	0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	15	15	0	0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	3	3	0	0
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	83	50	21	12
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	60	50	2	8
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	0	0	0	0
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	3	0	0	0
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	210	120	90	0
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	55	28	25	2
GREEN HILL	C	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	19	18	0	1
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	0	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	0	0	0	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	26	8	13	5
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	24	22	2	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	485	400	75	10

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	25	0	25	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	0	0	0	0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	44	22	22	0
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	8	3	3	2
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	36	12	22	2
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	0	0	0	0
SHEPHERD	C	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	0	0	0	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	25	20	5	0
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	0	0	0	0
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	186	150	22	14
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	59	35	23	1
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	235	75	60	100
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	0	0	0	0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	0	0	0	0
WAYSIDE BAPT CH, STA	C	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	28	0	24	4
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	22	22	0	0
	Association Total:	**2,197**	**1,453**	**549**	**171**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Mission Friends B-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	82	6	3	9	52	12	55	6	6	0	43	0
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	40	3	5	6	21	5	32	8	10	14	0	0
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	117	33	30	18	24	12	32	20	12	0	0	0
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	69	7	11	10	39	2	45	6	7	32	0	0
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	12	0	0	0	9	3	10	0	0	10	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	34	8	8	8	0	10	28	6	7	15	0	0
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	54	9	6	7	25	7	11	2	2	7	0	4
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	14	0	4	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	56	7	12	6	25	6	40	13	4	10	13	0
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	70	8	8	9	34	11	46	2	6	38	0	0
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	39	0	0	1	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	36	11	11	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	99	25	10	10	47	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	77	15	12	14	25	11	18	12	6	0	0	0
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	26	3	5	5	10	3	21	8	13	0	0	0
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	47	4	10	14	14	5	10	10	0	0	0	0
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	56	5	11	4	30	6	25	12	6	7	0	0
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	131	20	23	23	52	13	69	18	13	23	15	0
GREEN HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	35	7	6	4	12	6	15	2	4	9	0	0
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	11	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	52	12	13	8	14	5	33	14	3	3	13	0
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	39	6	9	10	13	1	14	10	0	0	4	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	183	33	44	12	92	2	110	25	15	35	35	25

MISSIONS EDUCATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment | 24b - Ages 12-17 | 24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Mission Friends B-5 | 23c - Ages 12-17 | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 24a - Ages 6-11 | 24c - Ages 18-Up | 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	56	8	8	4	30	6	45	6	0	19	20	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	80	13	11	16	32	8	11	8	0	3	0	0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	12	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	31	4	6	15	0	6	8	3	5	0	0	0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	148	41	35	10	49	13	69	19	18	32	0	0
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	11	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	64	16	13	10	19	6	75	8	14	38	15	0
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	21	0	0	0	20	1	20	0	0	20	0	0
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHEPHERD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	36	6	5	3	18	4	7	5	0	1	1	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	123	22	24	12	59	6	48	23	0	25	0	0
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	151	12	30	4	92	13	48	12	0	30	6	0
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	184	31	28	0	106	19	193	30	0	35	128	0
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	30	5	12	0	10	3	39	12	0	10	17	0
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	149	35	22	0	82	10	115	20	50	20	25	0
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	20	0	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	48	6	7	7	20	8	10	0	2	8	0	0
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	38	4	8	5	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAYSIDE BAPT CH, STA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	26	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	175	15	20	0	140	0	86	26	0	40	20	0
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	21	0	0	0	19	2	9	0	0	9	0	0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	59	9	10	9	25	6	24	6	3	15	0	0
Association Total:		**2,888**	**458**	**480**	**286**	**1,358**	**279**	**1,436**	**352**	**206**	**508**	**355**	**54**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	$308,410	$88,429	$8,964	$405,803	$4,000,000	$376,308
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	$175,406	$11,028	$1,246	$187,680	$900,000	$0
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	$512,099	$110,519	$54	$622,672	$3,000,000	$0
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	$226,144	$55,355	$1,299	$282,798	$1,500,000	$0
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	$66,443	$0	$0	$66,443	$125,000	$0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	$29,587	$2,632	$134	$32,353	$275,857	$0
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	$26,870	$7,909	$57	$34,836	$150,000	$0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300,000	$79,420
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	$131,063	$15,417	$0	$146,480	$1,500,000	$0
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	$6,000	$15,000	$0	$21,000	$500,000	$0
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	$53,477	$3,405	$2,946	$59,828	$400,000	$127,000
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	$112,275	$26,886	$0	$139,161	$540,000	$225,000
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	$211,287	$71,742	$0	$283,029	$1,750,000	$0
Eagle Heights	M	$41,955	$3,800	$0	$45,755	$0	$0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	$52,954	$9,188	$5,216	$67,358	$594,720	$0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	$86,258	$39,159	$0	$125,417	$350,000	$35,000
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	$367,147	$64,295	$4,800	$436,242	$3,000,000	$136,470
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	$163,053	$13,282	$4,255	$180,590	$1,130,851	$0
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	$121,963	$18,986	$0	$140,949	$500,000	$184,347
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	$42,925	$1,313	$0	$44,238	$400,000	$0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	$58,235	$9,523	$534	$68,292	$268,690	$0
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	$175,805	$39,203	$0	$215,008	$1,387,000	$152,498
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	$561,625	$161,462	$1,028	$724,115	$3,560,800	$94,835
GREEN HILL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
HARMONY	C	$31,662	$6,557	$941	$39,160	$100,000	$0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	$175,714	$29,083	$2,367	$207,164	$1,643,940	$0
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	$89,479	$75,939	$13,540	$178,958	$880,000	$12,120
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	$91,387	$12,263	$0	$103,650	$350,000	$0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	$242,731	$57,000	$0	$299,731	$1,755,520	$30,000
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	$115,157	$226,055	$0	$341,212	$500,000	$10,416
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	$462,830	$248,953	$2,500	$714,283	$0	$966,563

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	$106,847	$42,970	$0	$149,817	$750,000	$0
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	$100,745	$7,462	$0	$108,207	$250,000	$0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	$116,211	$2,280	$5,828	$124,319	$666,960	$0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	$65,461	$66,215	$0	$131,676	$350,000	$0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	$232,976	$66,896	$2,930	$302,802	$965,000	$151,844
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	$59,427	$0	$1,867	$61,294	$500,000	$0
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	$488,789	$242,541	$16,640	$747,970	$1,900,000	$0
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	$76,361	$8,226	$1,451	$86,038	$596,300	$0
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	$52,617	$6,376	$0	$58,993	$300,000	$20,499
SHEPHERD	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	$56,705	$9,000	$0	$65,705	$400,000	$0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	$340,790	$128,497	$10,986	$480,273	$3,000,000	$903,455
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	$278,129	$40,982	$0	$319,111	$1,500,000	$69,797
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	$111,002	$983	$40	$112,025	$1,275,000	$0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	$679,169	$233,800	$106,304	$1,019,273	$5,500,000	$280,000
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	$77,955	$13,338	$0	$91,293	$1,000,000	$4,846
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	$288,671	$13,277	$0	$301,948	$900,000	$0
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	$57,500	$2,000	$0	$59,500	$140,000	$0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	$109,777	$3,958	$464	$114,199	$857,756	$0
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	$53,986	$3,970	$0	$57,956	$350,000	$0
WAYSIDE BAPT CH, STA	C	$13,216	$5,440	$0	$18,656	$256,000	$0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	$59,085	$10,095	$485	$69,665	$200,000	$27,500
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	$5,000	$1,112,650	$4,000	$1,121,650	$5,000,000	$1,447,137
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	$26,000	$3,500	$0	$29,500	$150,000	$0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	$104,745	$15,187	$6,000	$125,932	$250,000	$0
Association Total:		**$8,301,105**	**$3,464,026**	**$206,876**	**$11,972,007**	**$58,419,394**	**$5,335,055**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	$20,400	$5,313	$317	$2,026	$3,656	$1,092	$0	$32,804
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	$18,507	$4,501	$685	$1,224	$2,941	$1,001	$1,376	$30,235
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	$72,600	$4,845	$765	$4,925	$8,913	$250	$12,661	$104,959
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	$2,159	$3,764	$3,022	$5,613	$7,215	$7,953	$9,791	$39,517
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	$1,520	$1,200	$0	$650	$1,275	$0	$0	$4,645
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	$2,367	$1,374	$398	$692	$542	$402	$895	$6,670
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	$1,890	$880	$195	$285	$459	$495	$219	$4,423
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	$0	$1,395	$930	$18	$282	$930	$0	$3,555
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	$26,156	$2,950	$347	$1,641	$2,703	$2,247	$18,260	$54,304
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	$6,750	$1,296	$0	$4,500	$4,733	$0	$3,000	$20,279
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	$4,495	$1,124	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,847	$7,466
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	$8,239	$4,406	$0	$290	$1,125	$0	$6,171	$20,231
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	$2,128	$16,045	$690	$2,931	$4,555	$3,724	$0	$30,073
Eagle Heights	M	$746	$1,118	$0	$0	$0	$0	$962	$2,826
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	$1,125	$1,183	$0	$608	$707	$1,309	$1,866	$6,798
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	$0	$2,833	$0	$1,862	$1,806	$105	$0	$6,606
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	$23,552	$11,053	$1,569	$3,330	$6,965	$0	$2,000	$48,469
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	$1,000	$1,418	$0	$5,572	$3,783	$0	$14,951	$26,724
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	$0	$450	$0	$309	$310	$450	$4,632	$6,151
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	$500	$315	$300	$300	$300	$413	$0	$2,128
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	$650	$375	$0	$787	$2,139	$200	$11,236	$15,387
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	$22,308	$8,352	$75	$3,060	$6,609	$3,435	$1,295	$45,134
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	$93,063	$11,031	$4,990	$6,270	$17,215	$51,909	$588	$185,066
GREEN HILL	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
HARMONY	C	$2,879	$577	$0	$355	$864	$405	$20	$5,100
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	$16,500	$7,755	$330	$3,097	$3,540	$1,219	$4,857	$37,298
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	$7,617	$2,285	$0	$240	$405	$0	$0	$10,547
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$585	$0	$585
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	$2,000	$1,501	$3,640	$971	$2,670	$0	$500	$11,282
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	$16,249	$3,379	$1,150	$878	$7,087	$3,473	$0	$32,216
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	$7,000	$2,618	$160	$1,571	$3,275	$2,360	$0	$16,984
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	$5,263	$8,635	$3,805	$12,500	$0	$0	$55,535	$85,738

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	$4,300	$3,400	$0	$2,937	$1,820	$4,800	$4,626	$21,883
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	$15,116	$2,143	$650	$1,122	$2,152	$0	$3,246	$24,429
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	$1,200	$1,200	$928	$1,528	$1,611	$588	$2,178	$9,233
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	$7,722	$1,008	$85	$115	$2,305	$1,267	$8,478	$20,980
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	$34,815	$2,015	$308	$3,356	$5,579	$16,704	$1,450	$64,227
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	$305	$220	$0	$0	$132	$160	$2,877	$3,694
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	$91,672	$10,714	$2,653	$5,070	$18,004	$600	$29,140	$157,853
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	$1,200	$568	$150	$280	$2,163	$100	$0	$4,461
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	$0	$0	$0	$437	$279	$276	$2,520	$3,512
SHEPHERD	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	$2,000	$560	$1,200	$300	$1,655	$0	$637	$6,352
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	$34,726	$25,793	$190	$707	$1,552	$939	$1,030	$64,937
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	$26,795	$9,155	$353	$4,838	$8,566	$20	$0	$49,727
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	$0	$25	$0	$0	$1,000	$1,600	$1,483	$4,108
STATESVILLE FBC	C	$62,696	$7,525	$3,033	$1,479	$7,522	$5,494	$90,983	$178,732
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	$3,789	$1,680	$0	$349	$920	$0	$200	$6,938
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	$33,077	$8,144	$0	$14,954	$17,572	$7,494	$508	$81,749
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	$1,500	$475	$500	$478	$250	$0	$0	$3,203
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	$10,948	$1,879	$120	$2,637	$2,676	$0	$0	$18,260
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	$0	$692	$0	$350	$750	$400	$1,680	$3,872
WAYSIDE BAPT CH, STA	C	$1,076	$309	$0	$53	$200	$0	$404	$2,042
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	$4,188	$2,263	$0	$588	$560	$467	$1,235	$9,301
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	$62,250	$11,456	$0	$6,221	$20,067	$3,100	$22,150	$125,244
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	$670	$400	$200	$650	$2,433	$1,200	$1,537	$7,090
	Association Total:	**$767,708**	**$205,595**	**$33,738**	**$114,954**	**$195,842**	**$129,166**	**$329,024**	**$1,776,027**

Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Highway	Mooresville	NC	28115
Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Beulah Baptist Church	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Blaise Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Bristol Drive Baptist Church	P.O.B. 6016	Statesville	NC	28687
Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	583 Fred Lanier Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Cascade Baptist Church	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	NC	28115
Cleveland Baptist Church	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013
Cochran Street Baptist Church	P.O.B. 5531	Statesville	NC	28687
Community Baptist Church	P.O.B. 202	Mt. Mourne	NC	28123
Community Baptist Church	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013
Cornerstone Baptist Mission	P.O.B. 29	Cleveland	NC	27013
Diamond Hill Baptist Church	803 Sowers St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Eagle Heights Baptist Mission	P. O. Box 865	Mocksville	NC	27028
Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Edgewood Baptist Church	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014
Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Highway	Statesville	NC	28625
Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville	NC	28625
Fallstown Baptist Church	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166
Farmington Baptist Church	1119 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Fellowship Baptist Church	P.O.B. 128	Barium Springs	NC	28010
First Baptist Church	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
First Baptist Church	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115
First Baptist Church	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687
Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Highway 64 East	Mocksville	NC	27028
Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Harmony Baptist Church	3652 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634
Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
Ijames Baptist Church	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Island Ford Baptist Church				
Jerusalem Baptist Church	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Road	Statesville	NC	28677
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	124 Mt. Vernon Church Road	Olin	NC	28660
New Bethany Baptist Church	108 Low Lane	Statesville	NC	28677
New Hope Baptist Church	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625
Ostwalt Baptist Church	Box 198 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166
Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678
Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
South River Baptist Church	2659 So. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
Southside Baptist Church	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
St. Mark Baptist Church	1852 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Temple Baptist Church	P.O.B. 327	Stony Point	NC	28678
Troutman Baptist Church	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166
True Gospel Baptist Church	P.O.B. 762	Mooresville	NC	28115
Turrentine Baptist Church	613 Turrentine Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Union Chapel Baptist Church	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Wayside Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Avenue	Statesville	NC	28677
Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
Whitman Park Baptist Church	1940 London Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Yadkin Baptist Church	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Postal C	CHURCH	Area	HOME	CHURCH NAME
1	Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	663-0986		664-2792	Berea
2	Rev. David	Turner	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	528-5036		872-3143	Bethel
3	Rev. Henry	Cook, Jr.	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-6971		872-2206	Beulah
4	Rev. Glenn	Sellers	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	634-3639		634-6364	Blaise
5	Pastor, Bristol Drive	Baptist Church	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville	NC	28687	872-8221		876-2543	Bristol Drive
6	Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	492-2266		873-7737	Calahain-F
7	Pastor, Calvary	Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	492-5334			Calvary
8	Rev. Fred	Carlton	209 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	664-1550			Cascade
9	Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	278-4586		278-9397	Cleveland F
10	Rev. Dan	Spears	P.O.B. 5531	Statesville	NC	28687	872-9651		881-0264	Cochran St.
11	Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	892-3574		539-5546	Community
12	Rev. Clyde	Settles	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	278-9218			Com.Cooleemee
13	Rev. Mack	Jarvis	P.O. Box 1	Clevelend	NC	27013	278-0407		278-9719	Cornerstone
14	Rev. Carl	Williams	803 Sowers St.	Statesville	NC	28677	873-6373		873-9776	Diamond Hill
15	Rev. David	Jordan	P.O. Box 865	Mocksville	NC	27028	634-7639		634-4442	Eagle Heights
16	Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	998-3746	910	998-6149	Eatons
17	Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	284-2593		284-2939	Edgewood
18	Rev. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-4246		876-2705	Fairview
19	Rev. Sam	Gore	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-3311		838-0842	Faith
20	Rev. Dave	Talbert	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166	528-4512		528-9339	Fallstown
21	Rev. James	Harmon	4938 Stonington Rd.	Winston-Salem	NC	27103	998-3826		940-5479	Farmington
22	Rev. Don	Phillips	P.O.B. 128	Barium Springs	NC	28010	528-6820		528-6820	Fellowship
23	Rev. B.R. Hiatt, Int.	Pastor, Fork BC	3140 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville	NC	27028	998-8306			Fork
24	Rev. Darren	Johnson	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-7623		872-7807	Front Street
25	Rev. David	McHugh	3652 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	546-7100		546-7267	Harmony
26	Rev. Blaine Grose	Int. Pastor	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	546-7678			Hebron
27	Rev. Ben	Mull	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	492-5265		492-5410	Ijames Cross.
28	Pastor, Isl.Ford	Baptist Church								Island Ford
29	Rev. Jimmy	Lancaster	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	NC	27028	284-2328		284-6363	Jerusalem
30	Dr. Larry	Hovis	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	634-5312		634-3299	Mocksville FBC
31	Rev. Michael	Pherr	3803 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-5838		873-0989	Monticello
32	Dr. Harvey	Rogers, Jr.	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	664-2324		664-6653	Mooresville FBC
33	Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	528-6648		528-6648	Mountain Rd.
34	Rev. Gary	Marshall	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	876-4025		876-2269	Mt.Vernon
35	Rev. Bill	Mason	108 Low Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	872-7251		528-3375	New Bethany
36	Rev. Dele	Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625			872-1924	New Hope
37	Rev. Michael	Madding	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	873-8086		872-1630	Oakdale
38	Rev. James	Miles	Box 198, Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	528-5310		528-1029	Ostwalt
39	Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	664-2958		663-0606	Peninsula
40	Rev. Allen	Mullins	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	876-2443		876-0747	Pteasant G.
41	Rev. Dale	Milstead	1852 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-0626		878-2281	St. Mark
42	Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	NC	28677	872-6777		872-6777	Shady Grove
43	Rev. Steven	Cox	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28877	546-7673			Society
44	Rev. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	876-1520		878-9884	South River
45	Rev. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	683-2892			Southside
46	Dr. Jack	Causey	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	873-7231		872-4016	Statesville FBC
47	Pastor, Temple	Baptist Church	P. O. Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678	585-2336			Temple
48	Dr. Paul	Childers	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28168	528-5193			Troutman
49	Dr. Robert Goode,	Int. Pastor	1918 Council Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	663-1825		876-6312	True Gospel
50	Rev. Billy	Sloop	622 Turrentine Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	998-5100	910	998-2368	Turrentine
51	Rev. Bobby	Henderson	112 Marian Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	873-5922		876-0139	Union Chapel
52	Rev. Charles	Jones	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28677	878-6078		872-5894	Wayside
53	Pastor, Welcome	Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	873-6983			Welcome
54	Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-4139		872-1755	WesternAve.
55	Rev. Allen	Reid	909 Ruth Ave.	Kannapolis	NC	28083	664-3054			Whitman Park
56	Dr. J.B.	Parker, Jr.	316 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	876-2264		872-2076	Yadkin

Rev. Mark	Allen	218 Glen Eagles Dr.	Winston-Salem	NC	27104	Min. of Worship/Eagle Hgts.	634-4442
Rev. Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Mus/Y-Berea	663-0986
#Regina	Chandler	P. O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Music-Blaise	634-3639
Mrs. Martha	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	Children-DH	585-9757
#Rev. Sam	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	AssocP-DH	873-6373
Mr. Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Ed/Yth-Pen	664-2958
Rev. Chuck	Edwards	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Educ-WA	872-4139
#Jim	Eidson	135 Travis Loop	Statesville	NC	28677	Music-Monticello	872-5838
Mr. Dan	Frye	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-Faith	872-3311
Rev. Kenneth	Furches	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Assoc. Pastor Youth/Evang.	
Rev. Robert	Garrett	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Ed/Yth-Beulah	872-6971
#Rev. Lewis	Gentry	P.O. Box 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	Interim Min.Ed/MorFBC	664-2324
Mr. Hal	Greene	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Educ.-Sou	663-2892
Mrs. Jill	Hamrick	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Children-Fairview	872-4246
Rev. Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Ed/Yth-Frv	872-4246
Mr. Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Music-DH	546-7436
Rev. John	Hopkins	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music/Yth-Oak	873-8086
Rev. Caroline	Jones	390 N. Main Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	Yth/Child-MocF	634-5312
Mr. Gary	Kerley	76 J.C. Gant Ln.	Taylorsville	NC	28681-9403	Music-CS	872-9651
Rev. Tommy	Kiker	304 Perry Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Youth-Trout	528-5193
Clay	Lackey	112 Finch Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth-South River	876-1520
Rev. Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music-FS	872-7623
Rev. Tommy	Liming	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Students-FS	872-7623
Rev. Tony	McDade	P. O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Assoc.Min/Ed/Adm.-SF	873-7231
Rev. Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-WA	872-4139
Rev. Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Music-SF	873-7231
Mr. Lewis	Phillips	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Music-MocF	634-5312
Rev. Mark	Pitts	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	Ed/Yth-MorF	664-2324
Mrs. Karen	Pruette	3140 US Hwy. 64 East	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth-Fork	998-8306
Mr. Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Mus/Yth-Heb	546-7678
Rev Bobby	Sanderson	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music-WA	872-4139
#Dr. Coite	Sherrill	136 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music-Beu	872-6971
Rev Tim	Smith	616 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Sr.Ad./MorFBC	664-2324
Mr. Mike	Smith	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Yth/Child-Southside	663-2892
Rev. Frank	Stewart	2644 Fines Creek Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Recreation-SF	873-7231
Ron	Touchton	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music-Pen	896-7871
Darren	Whitener	119 Doe Trail Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth-Bethel	528-5036
Rev. Royce	Wilder	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music/Sr.Ad-Frv	872-4246
#Mr. Fred	Wilson	2288 Becky Hill Rd.	Lexington	NC	27292	Music/Fork	998-8306
#Steve	Young	525 South Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music-Sou	663-2892

Revised 2-5-98

Rev. Frankie	Bass	303 Autumn Leaf Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Fallstown-Youth
Mrs. Janet	Beals	320 Red Rose Ln.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Cascade-Youth
Mike	Benfield	108 Low Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677	NewBethany-Youtl
M/M Gary	Bradford	307 Trinity Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Yad-Youth
Peggy	Carlton	884 Ridge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Calvary-Children
#Martha	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	DH-Children
Mike	Default	197 Deerfield Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fellowship-Youth
#Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Pen-Youth
#Dan	Frye	403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Faith-Youth
#Kenneth	Furches	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Blaise-Youth
#Robert	Garrett	1851 Old Mountain Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Beulah-Youth
Joe	Gobble	911 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijames-Youth
#Jill	Hamrick	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Fairview-Children
Melody	Harkey	1585 Amity Hill Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cornerstone/Rec.
#Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Fairview-Youth
Darren	Hipp	2450 Woodleaf Barber Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cor-Youth
#John	Hopkins	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Oak-Youth
M/M Mike	Johnson	115 Weeping Cherry Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Yad-Youth
#Caroline	Jones	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	MocF-Yth/Child
Billy	Keller	141 Crider Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Yad-Youth
#Tommy	Kiker	304 Perry Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Tro-Youth
#Rev. Tommy	Liming	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	FS-Students
Lee Ann	Lockman	355 Drumstand Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	DH-Youth
Robie	Ludwig	2186 Statesville Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	TG-Youth
#Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	WA-Youth
Mrs. Kathy	Milstead	1842 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	SM-Children
Mrs. Patricia	Peacock	249 Country Lane	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijames-Rec.
#Mark	Pitts	P.O. Box 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF-Youth
#Adam	Ponder	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	SR-Youth
#Karen	Pruette	404 RL Norris Rd.	Linwood	NC	27299	Fork-Youth
#Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Hebron-Youth
Andy	Russell	935 Graham Loop	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	UC-Youth
#Mike	Smith	114 Wood Acre Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Sou-Youth
Kevin	Souther	295 Shoemaker Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	MV-Youth
Mrs. Debbie	Sprinkle	139 Yadkin Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	St.Mark-Youth
Rev. Frank	Stewart	2644 Fines Creek Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625-4441	SF-Recreation
Leroy	Tollison	155 Roland Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Farm-Youth
Rodney	Triplett	P.O. Box 32	Barium Spring	NC	28010	SG-Youth
#Darrin	Whitener	119 Doe Trail Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Bethel-Youth
Quinn	Witherspoon	1940 London Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	WP-Youth

Revised 2/25/98

RETIRED

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Postal C	Church	Phone #
1	Rev. Jack	Bagwell	644 Oak Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF	664-6350
2	Rev. Lester	Beckham	3345 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	SF	876-1501
3	Mr. John	Brown	117 Mill Pond Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115	Sou	663-0639
4	Dr. Clarence	Bryan	116 S. Loyd Street	Salisbury	NC	28144	Cor	633-0854
5	Rev. Otis	Canupp	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Edg	284-2567
6	Rev. Wendell	Davis	159 Kaywood Drive	Statesville	NC	28677	Frv	873-7818
7	Rev. E. C.	Davis	640 Alexander St.	Statesville	NC	28677	DH	873-9650
8	Rev. C.C.	Drye, Sr.	754 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Ber	664-3308
9	Rev. Walter	Duke	109 Manley Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	WA	872-7478
10	Rev. Lewis	Gentry	1345 Radio Road	Statesville	NC	28625		871-9051
11	Dr. Robert	Goode	1918 Council Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	Troutman	878-6312
12	Rev. Sidney	Grimes	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville	NC	28625	Cal	876-0142
13	Rev. Blaine	Grose	403 Jane Sowers Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Frv	876-4634
14	Rev. Eugene	Hager	154 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625	Frv	876-4749
15	Rev. Cecil	Herrin	P.O.B. 415	Statesville	NC	28687	SF	878-6550
16	#Rev. Jimmy	Hinson	P. O. Box 933	Mocksville	NC	27028		704-634-3492
17	Rev. Jack	Johnson	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Jer	998-2448
18	Rev. Archie	Jones	400 Raymond Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	MocF	634-0747
19	Rev. W.P.	Lippard	229 Brevard St.	Statesville	NC	28677	FS	873-3942
20	Mr. Fred	Martin	112 Confederate Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	Ost	663-1258
21	Rev. Carl	Mauney	3459 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	FS	873-5521
22	Rev. Elvert	Neal	124 Morrow Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	NB	873-6037
23	Rev. Roy	Pierce	128 Crews Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Tro	873-2036
24	Rev. Glen A.	Ramsey, Jr.	9509 Rondel Childres Ave.	Hildebran	NC	28637		327-3094
25	Rev. Wayne	Riddle	511 Bristol Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Taylor Spgs.	872-9015
26	Rev. Charles	Sawyer	279 Heritage Place	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF	663-0842
27	Rev. Van	Sledd	132 Kitty Hawk Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF	663-2097
28	Rev. Elmer	Thomas	135 Rosemary Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677	Way	872-5573
29	Rev. J.J.	Thornburg	9716 Riviera Dr.	Sherrills Ford	NC	28673	NB	478-3051
30	Rev. Phillip	Tillman	113 Hannahbrook Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677	SF	872-0326
31	Rev. Ray	Von Lyles	636 E. Iredell Avenue	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF	664-2243
32	Rev. Sherman	Wallace	608 Glenview Drive	Statesville	NC	28677	SR	872-6405
33	Rev. William	Wease	Box 158 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Heb	876-1090

OTHER ORDAINED

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Postal C	Church	Phone #
1	Rev. David	Little	P. O. Box 340	Stony Point	NC	28678		585-6102
2	Rev. David	Martin	441 Liberty Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625		585-2398
3	Rev. Rodney	McAllister	578 Dixie Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115		663-5924
4	Mr. Beau	Mills	172 Honeycutt Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Faith	528-5311
5	Rev. Ron	Selvey	115 Sandstone Lp.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Way	663-6493
6	Rev. Al	Tinnin	3558 Baptist Camp Rd.	Connelly Springs	NC	28612	South Mtn.	704-437-8788
7	Rev. Marcus	Troutman	154 Kyles Oak Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677		528-1181
8	Rev. Allen	White	P.O. Box 957	Troutman	NC	28166	Yadkin	873-3246
9	Rev. Charles	Williams	432 Nixon Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	New Hope	876-6326
10	Rev. Russ	Williams	1925 Sloan Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	Cor	637-1411
11	#Dr. Wayne	Wilson	P. O. Box 184	Statesville	NC	28687	PCCG	871-1712

	First Name	Last Name	Company	Address	City	Stat	Postal Code
1	Carl	Martin	Berea	862 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
2	Jackie	Dellinger	Bethel	701 Old Mountain Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
3	Tom	Whitaker	Blaise	4383 NC Hwy. 801 N.	Mocksville	NC	27028
4	Wendell	Church	Bristol Dr.	344 Wilson Street	Statesville	NC	28677
5	Clark	Current	Cleve. F	210 Augusta Dr.	Cleveland	NC	27013
6	David	Rinehardt	Cochran St.	536 Woodlawn Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
7	Duane	Richardson	Cornerstone	760 Potneck Rd.	Salisbury	NC	28147
8	David	Hare	Diamond Hill	458 Miller Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
9	Marty	Borkowski	Fairview	172 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625
10	#Phillip	Elmore	Faith	419 Wooten Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
11	#Rev. Frankie	Bass	Fallstown	303 Autumn Leaf Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166
12	Eddie	Clark	Fellowship	925 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
13	Alvin	Howard	Fork	622 Fork Bixby Rd.	Advance	NC	27006
14	Wayne	Elmore	Front St.	128 Hannah Brook Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625
15	Fred	Poole	Harmony	3074 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634
16	Marty	Lundy	Hebron	366 Blackwelder Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
17	Neal	Smith	MocksvilleF	743 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
18	Jerry	Bumgarner	Monticello	279 Barnhill Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
19	Mike	Holcomb	MooresvilleF	1025 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
20	Doug	Prevette	Mount Vernon	P. O. Box 7	Olin	NC	28660
21	Gary	Millsaps	Mountain Rd	212 Davidson Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
22	Michael	Galliher	New Hope	797 Chief Thomas Rd.	Harmony	NC	28634
23	Wilson	Ruth	Oakdale	133 Blueberry Hill Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625
24	Jerry	Carrigan	Pleasant Grove	Rt. 2, Box 224	Stony Point	NC	28678
25	Bapt. Men Dir.	Society BC	Society	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
26	Gary	Stewart	South River	151 Linden Loop	Stony Point	NC	28678
27	Tom	Nixon	Southside	1011 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
28	George	McLeod	StatesvilleF	252 Stamey Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677-8325
29	Roger	Lackey	Temple	501 W. Lackey Farm Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678
30	Jeff	Leaptrott	Troutman	P.O. Box 1172	Troutman	NC	28166
31	Bill	Parker	True Gospel	793 E. Iredell Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115
32	Steve	Mathews	WesternAve	130 Old Georgia Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
33	Tommy	Plyler	Whitman P	187 Westmoreland Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
34	Betts	Outen	Yadkin	170 Twin Lakes Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625-9485

CLERKS

Larry	Smith	945 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Berea
Barbara	Sprinkle	701 Pineville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Bethel
Teresa	Stevenson	3220 Jurney Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	Beulah
Clara C.	Whittaker	861 Duke Whittaker Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Blaise
Mrs. Sharon	Brown	724 Baker St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Bristol Dr.
Mrs. Pat	Gobble	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Calahaln-F
Renee	Clark	718 Garden Valley	Statesville	NC	28625	Calvary
Madeleen	Templeton	309 Dingler Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Cascade
Kay	Cohen	4625 Chenault Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	CleFBC
Dianne	Houston	435 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Cochran St.
Mike	Riddle	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Community
Robin	Davidson	1257 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cornerstone
James	Orbison	145 Homestead Dr. Estates	Statesville	NC	28677	Diamond Hill
Church	Clerk	P.O. Box 865	Mocksville	NC	27028	Eagle Heights
Harriett	Downey	3996 US Hwy 601 N.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Eatons
Sadie	Williams	1795 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Edgewood
Mrs. Carol	McNiel	1204 Troutman Drive	Statesville	NC	28625	Fairview
Christine	Speece	199 Labrador Dr.	Union Grove	NC	28689	Faith
Mary Jo	Crisp	670 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fallstown
Carolyn	McBride	477 Pudding Ridge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Farmington
Edna	Hudspeth	P.O.B. 12	Barium Springs	NC	28010	Fellowship
Mrs. Jane	Foster	2027 Milling Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Fork
Dionne	Stutts	2387 Charlotte Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Front St.
Ona	Marlowe	130 Highland Pt. Ave.	Harmony	NC	28634-9165	Harmony
Marty	Barkley	360 W. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Hebron
Church	Clerk	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijames
Pat	Karnes	1286 Owens Road	Lexington	NC	27292	Jerusalem
Cherie	Monsees	112 Sunset Circle	Mocksville	NC	27028	MocFBC
Elaine	Morrison	438 Monticello Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625-2359	Monticello
Mrs. Jane	Nichols	1508 Bellingham Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorFBC
Teresa	Sherrill	167 Winberry Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Mountain Rd.
Mark	Sloan	2711 Jennings Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	Mt. Vernon
Veronica	Rimmer	160 Mt. Herman Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	New Bethany
Carolyn	Bunker	629 N. Kelly St.	Statesville	NC	28677	New Hope
Alice	McLean	2014 Joe Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Oakdale
Lillie	Mayhew	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Ostwalt
Barbara	Beard	159 Kingfisher Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Peninsula
Betty	Morton	204 Hill Dairy Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Pleasant Grove
Roberta	Waugh	P.O.B. 5307	Statesville	NC	28687	S.River
Vermell	Triplett	P.O.B. 32	Barium Springs	NC	28010	Shady Grove
Imogene	Stroud	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Society
Peggy	Furr	133 Galax Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Southside
Mrs. Masie	Privette	162 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	St. Mark
Kaye	Daniel	805 Stockton St.	Statesville	NC	28677-4138	StatesvilleFBC
Maxine	Stone	1718 York Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	Temple
Don	Owens	151 Orchard Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677	Troutman
Peggy	Crump	130 Sinclair Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	True Gospel
Pat	Stine	P.O. Box 101	Mocksville	NC	27028	Turrentine
James	Gibson	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Union Chapel
Elizabeth	Johnson	255 Third Creek Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Wayside
Anne	Forsyth	154 Teri-Sha Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Welcome
Barbara	Wheeler	318 Walton Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Western Ave.
Debbie	Parris	464 Towell Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Whitman Park
Mrs. F.A.	Safriet	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Yadkin

DEACON CHAIRMAN

Richard Smith	164 Ringneck Trail	Mooresville	NC	28115	Berea
Lathan Ostwalt	1018 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Bethel
Bernard Kunkle	2722 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625-4509	Beulah
Deacon Chair. Blaise BC	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Blaise
David Hines	160 Beechnut Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Bristol Dr.
Donnie Gobble	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Calahaln-F
Jim Daniels	269 Campground Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Calvary
Henry Beals	320 Red Rose Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115	Cascade
Buddy Tolbert	1495 Shinnville Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cleveland
Wayne Dishman	124 Gays Chapel Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Cochran St
Mike Barnette	305 Baker Mill Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cornerstone
James Orbison	145 Homestead Drive Estates	Statesville	NC	28677	Diamond Hill
Jim Eaton	940 Eaton Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Eatons
Rev. Otis Canupp	P.O. Box 302	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Edgewood
Scott Ervin	105 Renaissance Place	Statesville	NC	28625	Fairview
Andy Baity	129 Live Oak Ln.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Faith
Rev. Bruce Steadman	138 Park Terrace	Statesville	NC	28677	Fallstown
J.T. Greene, Jr.	2563 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Farmington
Bobby Caskaddon	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Fellowship
Mike Morton	142 Eastridge Ct.	Advance	NC	27006-7430	Fork
Henry Houghton	3617 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Front St
Glenn Smith	3614 Rose St.	Statesville	NC	28677	UC
Arthur Wood	210 Little Wilkesboro Rd.	Harmony	NC	28634	Harmony
Wilson White	2613 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	Hebron
Vic Patti	945 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijames
Tom Beaver	173 Shadybrook Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Jerusalem
Bill Hall	P.O. Box 550	Mocksville	NC	27028-0550	MocksvilleF
Eddie Totherow	143 Shuford Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625	Monticello
Al Eakle	837 Fieldstone Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	MooresvilleF
Leroy Ford	166 Wright Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	MountainRd
Tony Shaver	120 Myers Mill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Mt. Vernon
Coite Benfield	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	New Bethany
Wade Campbell	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	New Hope
Steve McCoy	611 Bethesda Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Oakdale
Glen Sigmon	P.O. Box 761	Troutman	NC	28166	Ostwalt
Bob Joyner	241 Patternote Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Peninsula
Johnny Robinette	3359 Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Pleasant Grove
Keith Luffman	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Shady Grove
Dr. John Nantz	197 Dogwood Forest Lp.	Harmony	NC	28634	Society
Kenneth Marsh	311 River Run Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	South River
Don Davis	116 Blackberry Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115	Southside

DEACON CHAIRMAN

Masie Privette	162 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	St. Mark
Dr. Tim Burgiss	520 Sullivan Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677-3436	StatesvilleF
Reggie Stone	1718 York Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	Temple
John Lail	334 S. Main St.	Troutman	NC	28166	Troutman
Hubert Stine	P.O. Box 101	Mocksville	NC	27028-2613	Turrentine
Jay Blevins	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Wayside
Charles Burdette	201 Celeste-Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Welcome
Don Norris	1040 Valley St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Western Ave
Robert Witherspoon	914 S. Magnolia	Mooresville	NC	28115	Whitman Park
Deacon Chair. Yadkin BC	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Yadkin
Mike Riddle	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Community, Mt. Mou
Deacon Chair. Community BC	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	Community, Cooleem
Deacon Chair. Eagle Heights Mission	P.O. Box 865	Mocksville	NC	27028	Eagle Heights
Deacon Chair. True Gospel BC	P.O. Box 762	Mooresville	NC	28115	TG

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

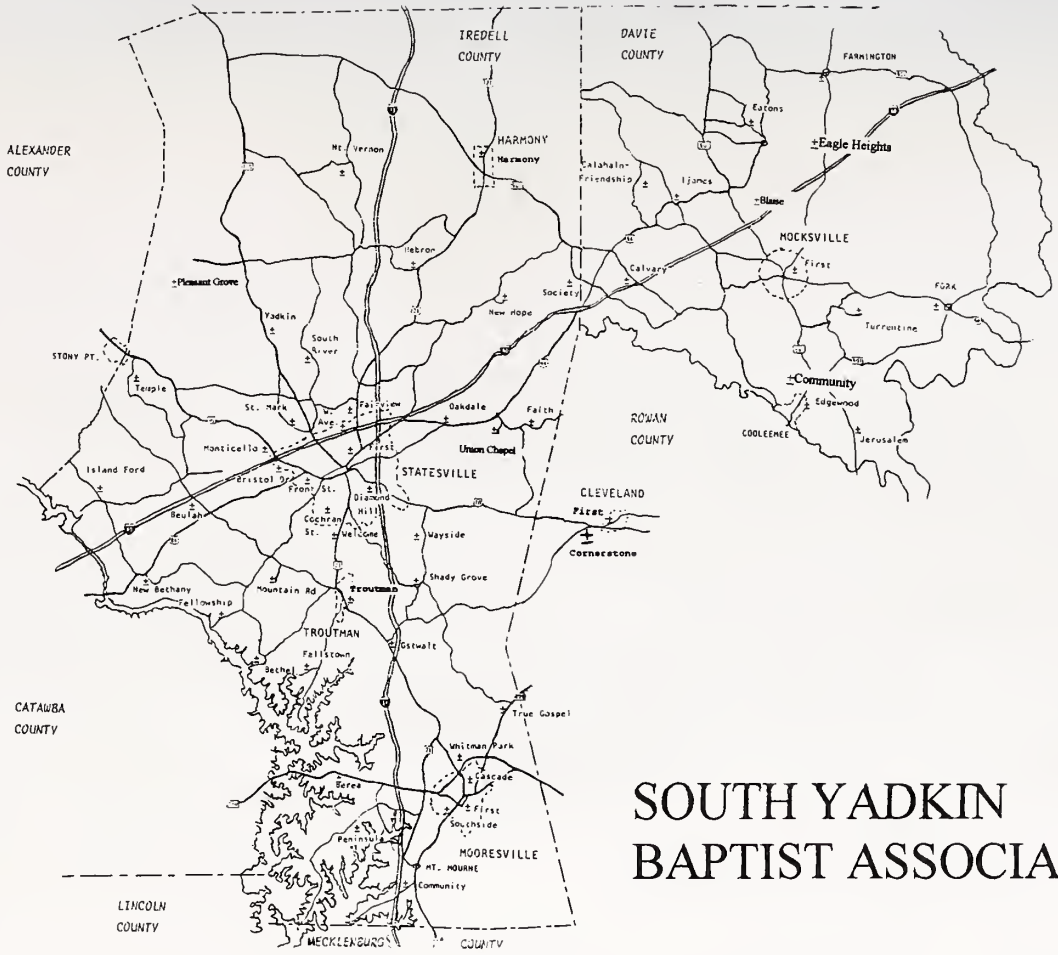
Gregg	Whitson	Bth	170 Della Drive	Statesville	NC	28677
Gail	Sellers	Bla	181 Random Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Jim	McCauley	Cor	3050 Bear Poplar Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125
Marilyn	Mullis	DH	225 Arey Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Rev. Paul	Hill	Frv	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625
Todd	Rhyne	FS	816 White's Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
Wilson	White	Heb	2613 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625
Paul	Stapf	MocF	201 W. Church St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
A.L.	Stikeleather	Mon	3635 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
Adam	Ponder	SR	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
#Rev. Tony	McDade	SF	P.O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687
Sam	Morrow	WA	824 Davie Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677

Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Berea
Sam	Kyzer	697 Rebecca Jane Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Bethel
Coite	Sherrill	136 Troutman Farm Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Beulah
Regina	Chandler	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Blaise
Cheryl	Taylor	4471 US Hwy. 64 W	Mocksville	NC	27028	Calvary
Rev. Fred	Carlton	209 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Cascade
Music	Minister	P.O. Box 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	Cleveland First
Gary	Kerley	76 J.C.Gant Ln.	Taylorsville	NC	28681	Cochran St.
Marie	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	Community
Rev. Russ	Williams	1925 Sloan Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	Cornerstone
Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Diamond Hill
Rev. Mark	Allen	218 Glen Eagles Dr.	Winston-Salem	NC	27104	Eagle Heights
Gary	Blalock, Jr.	145 Raymond St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Edgewood
Royce	Wilder	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Fairview
Jerry	Gibson	133 Harper Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625	Faith
Sharon	Utsman	345 Eastway Dr., E.	Troutman	NC	28166	Fallstown
Lou	Tollison	117 Riverview Townhouse Dr.	Advance	NC	27006	Farmington
Rev. Don	Phillips	P.O. Box 128	Barium Springs	NC	28010	Fellowship
Fred	Wilson	2288 Becky Hill Rd.	Lexington	NC	27292	Fork
Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Front St.
Adell	McHugh	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634-9165	Harmony
Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Hebron
Vauda	Ellis	660 Ijames Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Ijames
Carolyn	Beaver	173 Shady Brook Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Jerusalem
Lewis	Phillips	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	MocF
Jim	Eidson	135 Travis Loop	Statesville	NC	28625-1734	Monticello
Rev. Tim	Smith	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF
Wayne	Cline	235 Celeste Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Mountain Rd.
Mary Ann	Sloan	122 Sloan Wooten Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	Mt. Vernon
Gary	Alexander	143 Little John Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	New Bethany
Margaret	Johnson	1647 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	New Hope
John	Hopkins	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Oakdale
Glen	Sigmon	P.O.B. 761	Troutman	NC	28166	Ostwalt
Ron	Touchton	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Peninsula
Denise	Martin	Rt. 2, Box 222	Hiddenite	NC	28636	Pleasant Grove
Nelson	Luffman	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Shady Grove
Priscilla	Dwiggins	4554 Hwy. 64 West	Mocksville	NC	27028	Society
Donald	Morrow	126 Devon Lane	Statesville	NC	28625	South River
Steve	Young	525 South Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Southside
Curtis	Privette	230 White Oak Branch Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	St. Mark
Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Statesville First
Bernadette	Watts	45 Forrest Acres Lp.	Taylorsville	NC	28681	Temple
Michele	Sparks	342 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166-8789	Troutman
Rose Anne	Christy	137 Pandora Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	True Gospel
Jane	Sammons	181 Hobson St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Turrentine
Jennifer	Russell	935 Graham Loop Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	Union Chapel
Music	Minister	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Wayside
Cindy	Drum	236 E North Kelly St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Welcome
Bobby	Sanderson	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Western Ave.
Frances	Witherspoon	914 S. Magnolia	Mooresville	NC	28115	Whitman Park
F.A.	Safriet	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Yadkin

Willis	Shumaker	104 Cobblers Cove Road	Mooresville	NC	28115 Berea
#Ed	Sprinkle	701 Pineville Road	Statesville	NC	28677 Bethel
Bill	Ward	148 Pratt Lane	Statesville	NC	28625 Beulah
Mark	Jones	130 Bear Creek Church Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028 Blaise
Don	Lucas	163 Delight Loop	Statesville	NC	28677 Bristol Drive
Donnie	Gobble	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028 Calahaln-Friendship
Kenneth	Stroud	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028 Calvary
Mike	Barnette	305 Baker Mill Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013 Cornerstone
#Henry	Beals	320 Red Rose Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115 Cascade
Terry	Moore	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013 Cleveland
Jim	Collins	2840 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 Cochran St.
Bill	Mackey	445 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634 Community
Sun.Sch.Director	Community BC	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013 Community,Cool.
John H.	Phipps	3609 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 Diamond Hill
Sun.Sch. Dir.	Eagle Heights	P. O. Box 865	Mocksville	NC	27028 Eagle Heights
Ms. Mary Nell	Richie	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028 Eatons
#Jerry	Correll	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville	NC	27028 Edgewood
Randy	Wacaster	2105 Farmbrook Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677 Fairview
Andy	Baity	129 Live Oak Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115 Faith
Frank	Williams	129 Old Spring Way	Troutman	NC	28166 Fallstown
J.T.	Greene	2563 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028 Farmington
Bobby	Caskaddon	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 Fellowship
Tony	Moore	2770 US Hwy. 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028 Fork
Johnny	Levan	480 Moose Club Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 Front Street
Arthur	Wood	210 Little Wilkesboro Rd.	Harmony	NC	28634 Harmony
Alan	Speer	2622 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625 Hebron
Vic	Patti	945 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028 Ijames
Donald	Stewart	504 Laurel Cove Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 Island Ford
Mrs. Cathy	Bellucci	3591 US Hwy. 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028 Jerusalem
Bob	Rauch	P.O. Box 147	Mocksville	NC	27028 Mocksville, FBC
Mr. Stacey	Jordan	3503 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677 Monticello
Clement	Key	336 Cedar Street	Mooresville	NC	28115 Mooresville, FBC
Randy	Coggins	213 Spring Meadows Lane	Statesville	NC	28677 Mtn. Rd.
David	Annas	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625 Mt. Vernon
John	Furr	179 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 New Bethany
Jerry	Campbell	396 Vaughn Mill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625 New Hope
Richard	Cobb	3309 Winchester Lane	Statesville	NC	28677 Oakdale
Wayne	Wyatt	108 Vegas Lane	Troutman	NC	28166 Ostwalt
Linda	Jackson	353 Academy St.	Mooresville	NC	28115 Peninsula
Johnny	Robinette	3359 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677 Pleasant Grove
Larry	Sprinkle	139 Yadkin Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 St. Mark
Harold	Bandy	138 Ashley Brook Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677 Shady Grove
Jim	Dwiggins	4554 Hwy. 64 West	Mocksville	NC	27028 Society
Don	Johnson	999 Midway Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 South River
David	Childers	1133 Mecklenburg Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115 Southside
Dr. Ralph	Bentley	332 N. Center St.	Statesville	NC	28677 Statesville, FBC
Linda	Lerch	166 Cherry Blossom Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678 Temple
Bobby	Eudy	451 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 Troutman
Sun. School Dir.	True Gospel BC	P.O. Box 762	Mooresville	NC	28115 True Gospel
Hubert	Cranfill	608 Garner St.	Mocksville	NC	27028 Turrentine
James	Gibson	437 Sain Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625 Union Chapel
Sun.Sch.Director	Wayside BC	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677 Wayside
Ray	Shoaf	902 Idlewile Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677 Welcome
Jeff	Watt	132 Weston Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625 Western Avenue
Robert	Witherspoon	914 S. Magnolia Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115 Whitman Park
Steve	Sparks	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625 Yadkin

Betty	Lancaster	Berea	236 Collingswood Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Bob	Stinson	Bethel	525 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Alan	Miller	Beulah	3599 Hickory Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
David	Angell	Blaise	906 Country Lane	Mocksville	NC	27028
Geneva	Weaner	Bristol Dr	P.O. Box 5183	Statesville	NC	28687
Mary	Prevette	Calahaln F	583 Fred Lanier Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028
Raymond	Freeman	Cascade	123 Leisurewood Dr.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Gail	Moore	ClevelandF	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
Gary	Hoke	Cochran St	177 Arey Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mike	Riddle	Community	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Treasurer, Community	Baptist Church	Com., Cooleemee	P.O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013
Roy	Huss	Cornerstone	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
James	Douglas	Diamond H	161 Liberty Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Treasurer, Eagle	Heights Mission	Eagle Heights	P.O. Box 865	Mocksville	NC	27028
Nelda	Brown	Eatons	794 Cana Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Ed	McClure	Fairview	140 May Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
April	Elmore	Faith	419 Wooten Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
Pattie	Mounts	Fallstown	118 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Joseph	Smith	Farmington	1119 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Sarah	Dyson	Fellowship	120 Hickory Pt. Circle	Statesville	NC	28677
Mike	Livengood	Fork	219 Phil Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Ralph	Sisk	Front St	433 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mrs. Lexine	Jordan	Harmony	P.O.B. 123	Harmony	NC	28634
#Versie	Adams	Hebron	806 Carolina Ave., N.	Statesville	NC	28625
Bonita	Snyder	Ijames	144 Cardinal Street	Mocksville	NC	27028
Archie	Byers	Island	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point	NC	28678
Paula	Williams	Jerusalem	3164 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Vena	Harris	MocksvilleF	673 Salisbury St.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Brenda	Wilson	Monticello	303 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625-8733
Mark	Brady	MooresvilleF	290 Heritage Pl.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Donna	York	Mount V	171 Myers Mill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Mr. Newton	Hoover	Mountain Rd	410 New Sterling Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678
#Jean	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
Ed	Inman	Oakdale	217 New Salem Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
#Myrtle	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman	NC	28166
Calvin	Dellinger	Peninsula	690 Beaten Path Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
#Denise	Martin	Pleasant G	Rt. 2, Box 222	Hiddenite	NC	28636
#Billie	Haithcox	Saint M	627 W. Sharpe St.	Statesville	NC	28677
Keith	Luffman	Shady G	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115
#Dr. John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony	NC	28634
Mrs. Melody	Cronce	South R	200 Beechbrook Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625-8746
Julian	Bowles	Southside	1413 Mecklenburg Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Bill	Burch	Statesville F	411 St. Andrews Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625-4660
#George	Lerch	Temple	166 Cherry Blossom Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678
John	Lail	Troutman	334 S. Main St.	Troutman	NC	28166
Penny	Hutchins	True G	255 Foursquare Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mildred	James	Turrentine	1613 US Hwy 64 E.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Sherrill	Shore	Union Chapel	1047 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Jay	Blevins	Wayside	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Cindy	Drum	Welcome	236 E N. Kelly Street	Statesville	NC	28677
Keith	Russell	Western	424 Virginia Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Debbie	Parris	Whitman P	464 Towell St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Edgar	Robertson	Yadkin	146 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625

Robin	Turpin	Ber	8090 Mtn. Shore Dr.	Sherrills Ford	NC	28673
Karen	Messick	Beu	220 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Andrea	Cornatzer	Bla	591 Will Boone Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Pat	Patterson	BD	293 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625
Dee	VanHoy	Cal	1663 Mocksville Hwy.	Cleveland	NC	27013
WMU Director	Cascade BC	Cas	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mrs. Brenda	Ryder	CleF	525 Ridgeland Rd.	Cleveland	NC	27013
Mrs. Nancy	Fox	CS	P.O. Box 5096	Statesville	NC	28687
#Marie	Speece	Com	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689
Mrs. Lori	Jarvis	Cor	P. O. Box 1	Cleveland	NC	27013
Laura	Lockman	DH	208 Hollingswood Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625
Linda	Richie	Eat	2941 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Delilah	Burton	Edg	315 Rolling Hill Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Mary	Kirk	Frv	127 E. Meadowview Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625
Wilma	Harmon	Fth	177 Strawberry Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625
Mrs. Mildred	Severt	Fall	118 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Emma	Caskaddon	Fel	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
#Alice	Wilson	For	2288 Beck Hill Rd.	Lexington	NC	27292
#Pauline	Campbell	FS	324 West End. Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Frances	Grose	Har	3407 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634
Peggy	Feimster	Heb	2620 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625
#Patricia	Peacock	Ijm	249 Country Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028
#Mrs. Billie Jean	Beck	Jer	3603 US Hwy. 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Ann	Dyson	MocF	153 Frank Short Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
#Rebecca	Totherow	Mon	143 Shuford Drive	Statesville	NC	28625
Lois	Sykes	MorF	406 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville	NC	28115
#Mrs. Kay	Coggins	MR	213 Springs Meadow Lane	Statesville	NC	28677
Trisha	Sloan	MV	410 Sloans Mill Rd.	Olin	NC	28660
#Mrs. Cheryl	Mason	NB	108 Low Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677
Teresa	Bell	NH	P. O. Box 145	Olin	NC	28660
Mrs. Joyce	Bell	Oak	469 Bell Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
Myrtle	Sigmon	Ost	P.O.B. 761	Troutman	NC	28166
Lana	Hathaway	Pen	151 Bain Ln.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mrs. Judy	Mullins	PG	848 Pisgah Church Road	Stony Point	NC	28678
Mrs. Elise	Luffman	SG	179 Williford Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Cheryl	Cox	Soc	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Penny	Nichols	SR	112 Beech Brook Lane	Statesville	NC	28677
Vera	Henderson	Sou	122 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mrs. Kate	Goodson	SF	221 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677
Aileen	Privette	Tro	P.O. Box 387	Troutman	NC	28166
Mary Lee	McCarter	TG	570 Dixie Drive	Mooresville	NC	28115
Mrs. Lyndell	Johnson	Tur	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028
Mrs. Angela	Bailey	UC	495 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625
Selena	Walker	Wel	103 Skyuka Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677
Karen	Donaldson	WA	141 Launceston Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677
Shirley	Hager	WP	181 Westmoreland Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115
Diann	Cavin	Bth	525 Hicks Creek Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166-9661
Ronda	Daniels	Yad	115 Woodsdale	Statesville	NC	28625



SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BX
6347
A4
A5
68

South Yadkin Baptist Association
North Carolina

CHURCHES in ASSOCIATION

125th Anniversary 1873 - 1998
An Emerging Association
1998 Annual

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - - - 2
Bylaws & Articles of Incorporation - - - - - 80
Churches Directory - - - - - - 67
Church Officers Directory - - - - - - 71
Brotherhood Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - - 68
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Declaration of SYBA - - - - - - 11
Map of Association - - - - - - 79
Messengers - - - - - - 22-23
New Pastors and Staff - - - - - - 32
Other Ordained Ministers Directory - - - - - 70
Proceedings - - - - - - 24-30
Recognition of Church Clerks - - - - - 19
Regions of SYBA - - - - - - 10

SYBA REPORTS:
ACTeam (Sunday School) - - - - - 12
Baptist Men - - - - - 12
Church & Community Ministries - - - - 13-14
Committee on Committees - - - - 4
Executive Promotion Committee - - - 15
Family Enrichment/Spiritual Growth - - - 16
Finance Committee Report - - - - - 7
Historian - - - - - 17-19
Memorials - - - - - 20-21
Nominating Committee - - - - - 2
Savings Account Report - - - - - 8
Toy Store - - - - - 31
Treasurer's - - - - - 6
Vacation Bible School - - - - - 9
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - 32
OTHER REPORTS:
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - 33
Baptist Colleges/Universities - - - - 34
Baptist Foundation - - - - - 36
Baptist Hospitals - - - - - 37-38
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - 39
Biblical Recorder - - - - - 40
Campbell University - - - - - 35
Christian Action League - - - - - 41
Council on Christian Higher Education - - - 42
Fruitland - - - - - 43
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - 44
TABLES:
Historical - - - - - 45-47
Statistical - - - - - 48

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
CORNERSTONE	Cor
COVE	Cov
CRYSTAL WATERS	CW
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS MISSION	EHM
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
HORIZON	Hrz
IJAMES	Ijm
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOLID ROCK	SRk
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
WIGGINS ROAD (formerly True Gospel)	WR
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS

President	Glenn Dancy, III
Vice-President	Jimmy Lancaster
Secretary	Sandy Hyde
Treasurer	Lee Fincannon
Historian	Eugene Hager

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director of Associational Missions	Ron Harrison/873-4372
Administrative Director	Sandy Hyde/873-4372
Secretary/Media Director	Bonnie Eanes/873-4372
Church & Community Ministries Dir.	Traci Willis/873-4372
Family Ministries/Spiritual Growth Dir.	Sandy Harrison/873-4372

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director		Lewis Gentry, 2271 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocks.-Bla/336-284-4747
ACTeam	Gen. Off. & Adults	Frank Tatum, 210 Tatum Rd., Mocks.-Bla/336-751-3639
	Youth	Mark Pitts, P.O. Box 419, Moores.-MorF/664-2324
	Children	Janet Lampley, 190 Whitney Ln., States.-Beu/878-0741
	Younger Children	Barbara Gentry, 2271 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocks.-Bla/336-284-4747
	Preschool	Randy Billings, 130 Robinhood Lp., States. 28625-WA/873-1879
	VBS Director	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/872-4246
	TeamKid	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/872-4246
	Bible Drill	Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.-DH/873-9776

WMU OFFICERS

Director	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks.-Edg/336-751-5651
Assistant Director	Becky Totherow, 143 Shuford Dr., States.28625-Mon/873-7516
Women on Mission Consultant	Sandra Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652
Assistant Women on Mission Con.	Kathy Bunton, 179 Bruce Farm Rd., States. 28625-SR/878-6699
Acteens Consultant	Debbie Prevette, P.O. Box 7, Olin 28660-MV/704-539-4350
Girls in Action Consultant	Terry Meadows, P.O. Box 222, Harmony 28634-MF/704-546-5983
Assistant Girls in Action Consultant	Marietta Upright, 1239 Oswalt-Amity Rd., Cleveland-MF/528-3706
Mission Friends Consultant	Sandra Cox, 174 Edgewood Circle, Mocks.27028-Edg/336-284-4372
Assistant Mission Friends Con.	Michelle Jones, 122 Dealwood Dr., States. 28625-Fth/838-1924
Missions Involvement Consultant	Joy Barnette, 305 Baker Mill Rd., Cleveland 27013-Cor/704-278-1371
Region 1 Director:	Edith Bumgarner, 155 Amanda Ln., States. 28625-WA/872-5047
Region 2 Director:	Emma Caskaddon, 151 Orville Ln., States.-Fel/528-5482
Region 3 Director:	Terry Moore, 122 Nottingham Circle, States. 28625-Oak/873-5555
Region 4 Director:	Billie Jean Beck, 3603 US Hwy. 601 S, Mocks.-Jer/336-284-6039
Region 5 Director:	Belinda Cash, 2016 Coddle Creek Rd., Moores.-MF/704-664-9078
WMU Music Director:	Connie Dellinger, 701 Old Mtn. Rd., States.-Bth/528-3255
WMU Pianist:	Judy Sanderson, 149 Polly Dr., States. 28625-WA/876-3310

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/872-7623
Music Director	Bobby Sanderson, 1206 Museum Rd., States. 28625-WA/872-4139

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

(Ministers' Conference Officers)	
Co-Directors	Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, 495 Pleasant Acre Dr., Mocks.-Jer/704-284-2328
	Rev. John Hopkins, 585 Mocksville Hwy., States. 28625-Oak/873-8086

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-Frv/873-4372

PASTORAL COUNSELING & CONSULTATION GROUP ADVISORY BOARD

(1998-1999)	Dr. David Gilbreath, 495 Eatons Ch. Rd., Mocks.-Eat/336-998-3746
	Rusty Chapman, 138 Castle Creek Dr., States. 28625-Frv/876-2334
(1999-2000)	William Barnard, 2097 Old Wilkesboro Rd., States.-SF/873-5032
	Rev. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.-Sou/663-2892
	Betty Marion, 18943 Peninsula Point Dr., Cornelius-MorF/895-8916
	Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., States.-Heb/872-5380
(2000-2001)	Dr. Carolyn Beaver, 173 Shadybrook Rd., Mocks.-Jer/336-998-4470
	Rev. Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.28625-Frv/872-4246
	Bobbie Greene, 346 Dunavant Lane, States.-FS
	Rev. Mack Jarvis, P.O. Box 1, Cleve. 27013-Cor/704-278-0407
	Kathy Foster Jordan, 118 Birchwood Ln., Mocks.-MocF/336-751-1970
	Viki West, P.O. Box 1562, Moores. 28115-MorF/662-8771
(Ex-Officio)	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-FS/873-4372
Staff: Director	Dr. Wayne Wilson, D.M., P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/871-1712
Counselors	Sandra Richardson, M.A.,MSSW, P. O. Box 184, States.28687/871-1712
	Dr. David Jenkins, Psy.D., P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/871-1712
	Tammy Littlejohn, M.A., P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/871-1712
Office Manager	Mrs. Laura Whiting, P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/871-1712
Secretary	Mrs. Mary Frances Holland, P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/871-1712

MINISTERS' WIVES KOINONIA

Director	Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652
Secretary	Bonnie Eanes, 184 Dellinger Dr., States. 28625-Frv/876-2705
President Night Group	Carolyn Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave.,N., States.-CF/873-7737
Outreach Night Group	Carla Liming, 616 Carolina Ave.,N., States.-871-9315
President Day Group	Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.-DH/873-9776
Outreach Day Group	Wanda Miles, 198 Ostwalt Amity Rd., Trout.-Ost/528-1029

BAPTIST MEN

Director	Eddie Totherow, 143 Shuford Dr., States. 28625-Mon/873-7516
Training/Education Coordinator	Bob Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores. 28115-Pen/664-6422
R.A. Coordinator	Buddy Deal, 210 Elmwood Rd., States.28625-Fth/872-4326
Crusade Director	Jerry Bumgarner, 279 Barnhill Rd., Cleve.27013-Mon/872-3412
Lad Director	Donnie Bost, 637 N. Bost St., States.-FS/872-0656
Men's Ministries Directors:	
Iredell Prison Unit	D. W. Goforth, 110 Twitty Ln., States.-Fth/872-2163
County Jail	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.-CS/873-9609
Teen Challenge	Clarence White, 625 St. Cloud Dr., States.-WA/873-8141
Disaster Relief	Wes Kinnamon, 270 S. Fork Rd., Moores. 28115-664-6486
Aviation	Bob Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores. 28115-Pen/664-6422

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUILDING & GROUNDS
Chm. - Ralph Campbell,324 W. End Ave.,States.-FS/873-4471
Ty Annas, P. O. Box 376, Woodleaf 27054-Cor/704-278-4316
Bob Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores.-Pen/664-6422
Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS 873-2652
Jeff Leaptrott, P.O. Box 1172, Troutman 28166-Tro/528-4793
Roy Hutchins, 980 Perth Rd., Troutman 28166-Tro/528-5286
Allen Hillard, 1907 Rayon St., States.-FS/unlisted

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Rev. Gary Marshall, 124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd., Olin-MV/876-4025
Janet Elliott, P.O. Box 82, States. 28687-Beu/528-9654
Jim Brown, P.O. Box 216, Cleveland 27013-CleF/704-278-9206
Ann Lagle, 1930 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocks.-Tur/634-2028
Roscoe Eller, 136 E. Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-6980

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
Chm. - Bill Crosswhite, 564 Stoneybrook Rd., States.-WA/872-6479
Rev. Tony McDade, P. O. Box 146, States. -SF 873-7231
Elizabeth Johnson, 255 Third Creek Rd., States.-CW/872-8401

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Christian Act. Lg. -Rev. Wayne Riddle, 511 Bristol Dr., States.-DH/872-9015
Stwdship. & Coop. Prog. - Rev. Sam Gore, 403 Barry Oak Rd., States.28625-Fth/872-3311
Children's Homes - Carrie Caudle, 106 Clayridge Dr., Stony Point-Mon/585-6503
Retirement Homes - Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.-Tro/872-5573
Baptist Hospital - Elsie Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States. 28625-Frv/873-7818
Baptist Foundation - Dr. Larry Hovis, 390 N. Main St., Mocks.-MocF/336-751-5312
Biblical Recorder - Rev. Wendell Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States.28625-Frv/873-7818
Fruitland BBI - Rev. Michael Pharr, 3603 Taylorsville Hwy., States.-Mon/873-0989

EVANGELISM
Chm. -Rev. Mack Jarvis, P.O. Box 1, Cleveland-Cor/278-0407
Rev. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115-Sou/663-2892
Frank Davidson, Jr., 406 Cooper Farm Rd., States. 28625-Frv/876-6144
Brian York, 171 Myers Mill Rd., States. 28625 MV/592-9262

FINANCE
Chm. -Rev. Mike Madding, 409 Camelot Dr., States.-CC/872-1630
Rev. Darren Johnson, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/872-7623
Thelma Crabb, 147 Amanda Lane, States.28625-Mon./872-5026
Angie Roberts, 1410 Forest Park Dr., States.-SF 872-3078

NEW WORK
Dr. Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.-28117-Pen/664-2958
Rev. David Turner, 1162 E. Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-5036
Rev. Mike Madding, 409 Camelot Dr., States. 28625-CC/872-1630

NOMINATING
Chm. - Rev. Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/872-4246
Arlie Oxford, 806 E. Front St., States.-WA/873-3019
Rev. Glenn Sellers, 134 Blaise Church Rd., Mock.-Bla/336-751-3639

ORDINATION ADVISORY
Rev. Gary Marshall, 124 Mt. Vernon Ch. Rd., Olin 28660-MV/876-4025
Rev. Blaine Grose, 403 Jane Sowers Rd., States. 28625-Frv/876-4634
Dr. David Gilbreath, 430 Eatons Church Rd., Mocks.-Eat/336-998-6149

PERSONNEL
Chm. - Rev. Dale Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States. 28625-NH/872-1924
Dr. Robert Jackson, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores. 28117-Pen/664-2958
Dollie Campbell, 2229 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocks.-Jer/336-284-4795
Rev. Allen Mullins, 848 Pisgah Church Rd., Stony Point 28678-PG/876-2443

PLACE & PREACHER
Chm. -Rev. Bobby Henderson, 112 Friar Tuck Rd., States. 28625-UC/873-5922
Rev. Kermit Burns, 1015 River Hwy., Moores. 28117-Ber/663-0986

PROGRAM

Moderator	1st Day Host Pastor
Vice-Moderator	2nd Day Host Pastor
Clerk	Worship Consultant
Director of Missions	

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES
Chm. - Hal Greene, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115-Sou/663-2892
Rev. Lewis Gentry, 2271 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocks.-Bla/336-284-4747
Dr. Harvey Rogers, P.O. Box 419, Moores. 28115-MorF/664-2324

RESOLUTIONS
Chm. - Rev. David McHugh, P.O. Box 116, Harmony 28634-Har/546-7267
Carey Madding, 409 Camelot Dr., States. 28625-CC/872-1630
Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, 495 Pleasant Acre Dr., Mocks.-Jer/336-284-6363

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Rev. Sam Childs, 159 Sue Ln., Stony Point 28687 DH/585-9757

SENIOR CITIZENS
Chm. -Rev. Ron Touchton, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores. 28117-Pen/664-2958
Roscoe Eller, 136 E. Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-6980
Carol Cucchiara, 251 Deer Chase Circle, States. 28625-NH/872-3187

SINGLES MINISTRIES
Chm. - Lisa Smith, 379 S. Magnolia St., Moores.-MorF/664-7753
Carla Liming, 616 Carolina Ave., N., States.-/871-9315
Doris Church, 1235 US Hwy. 64 W., Mocks.-NH 336-751-5345

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
Rick Dyson, 120 Hickory Point Ct.,States.-Fel/528-6644
Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States. 28687-Beu/872-5746
Jim Brown, P.O. Box 216, Cleveland 27013-CleF/704-278-9206
Terry Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland 27013-CleF/278-2110

YOUTH
Chm. - Rev. Tommy Kiker, 304 Perry Rd., Trout.-Tro/528-5193
Darren Whitener, 119 Doe Trail Ln., States.-Bth/871-2767
Rev. Dan Frye, 403 Barry Oak Dr., States. 28625-Fth/872-3311
Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/872-4246

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 10-1-97 THRU 9-30-98

RECEIPTS:

CHURCH:	YR.to DATE
Beree	$4,170.87
Bethel	3962.50
Beulah	5625.00
Blaisa	5821.49
Bristol Dr	1020.00
Calahaln-F.	1265.52
Calvary	908.22
Cascade	1600.65
Cleveland, FBC	4052.43
Cochran St.	1100.00
Community, Coolaemee	250.00
Community, Mt. Mourna	909.11
Cornerstone	5030.00
Crystal Waters	409.85
Diamond Hill	14779.25
Eagle Heights	1786.35
Eatons	515.79
Edgewood	1729.00
Fairview	10773.18
Faith	1749.97
Fellstown	500.00
Fermington	315.00
Fellowship	375.00
Fork	8487.01
Front St	10188.75
Harmony	558.00
Hebron	5499.96
Ijames	2462.06
Island Ford	0.00
Janusalem	1500.00
Mocksville, FBC	2750.00
Monticello	4188.49
Mooresville, FBC	2500.00
Mountain Rd	2282.19
Mt. Vernon	2052.00
New Bethany	1200.00
New Hope	840.00
Oakdale	1879.00
Ostwalt	200.00
Peninsula	11418.12
Pleasant Gr	1260.81
St. Mark	25.00
Shady Grove	0.00
Society	539.50
South River	20034.15
Southside	9052.48
Statesville, FBC	5500.00
Temple	1789.61
Troutman	9650.47
True Gospel	475.00
Turrantine	2300.00
Union Chapel	726.69
Welcome	1760.00
Western Ave	6999.96
Whitman Park	0.00
Yadkin	400.00
Counseling Ctr.:	
Subsidy	16918.00
Budget	15005.84
Miscellaneous	0.00
TOTAL BUDG.REC.	$218,692.27
Designated.	
Office Needs	258.91
Postage	87.39
CCM fr. BSC	7,500.00
CCM Ministries	8,741.50
Min s/Wives Groups	307.54
ACTeam	426.47
Annuals	594.00
Music	622.53
Seminery Ext	1,377.20
NY Mission Trip	1,800.00
Mins' Group	333.04
So.Africa Traval	1,078.00
Telephone	315.33
DOM Conv/Conf	101.12
Key Leadership	100.00
Brotharhood	800.02
Bldg. Debt	5,264.36
Spiritual Growth/Fam.En	790.00
DOM Auto Expensa	123.98
WMU fr. BBS returns	41.12
Soc.Sec./Med.Tax	4.00
Clearing Account	
S.Hala Crusade	
from Eveng Div.,BSC	1,755.80
James Dobson Ad	175.00
Toy Stora	14,832.44
BSC for E. Heights	3,600.00
BSC for Cove	866.86
From Sevings	29,400.00
Others	4,818.51
Voided Check	173.00
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$302,978.19

DISBURSEMENTS:		YR.TO DATE
DOM Salary		$36,090.96
DOM Housing		10,712.40
DOM Retirement		5,000.02
DOM Insurance/Hospital.		4,877.77
DOM Auto Allowance		6,998.66
CCM Director		14,650.57
CCM Travel Reimbursement		698.08
Admin. Director Salary		26,178.28
Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb		805.19
Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc		3,999.66
Adm. Dir. Retirement		1,987.29
Secretary Salary		9,549.44
Office Assistant Salary		4,040.70
Social Security (assoc/staff)		9,168.17
Christmas Bonuses		1,656.89
Janitorial Services	Cleaning	3,215.00
	Yard work	1,620.00
	Dumpster	518.00
Insurance		3,794.75
Maintenance & Repairs		1,885.22
Utilities for Office		8,878.55
Audio Visuel Aids		76.75
Postage		4,964.08
Telephone	Service Agreement	668.06
	Long Dist/800/Cellular	1,231.82
	Local/fax/internet/e-m	4,204.96
Office Supplies		4,864.13
	Copier Service	6,333.94
	Computers	2,350.48
Historian's Expense		0.00
Interest/Loan Payment		17,798.02
DOM Pastoral Mm. Acct		2,291.00
Seminery Extension		1,511.79
ACTeam		832.24
Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichment		1,769.46
Men's Ministries		1,543.07
WMU		3,238.06
Evangelism		171.99
Youth Ministries		0.00
Music Ministries		1,284.89
Counselling Ctr. Expenses		37,823.66
Counseling Ctr. Subsidy		11,267.50
Singles		0.00
Missions Development		2,577.47
CCM Ministries		6,043.63
Language Ministries		847.89
Bible Teaching In Schools		100.00
Key Leadership		465.45
Minister's Group		770.50
Minister's Spouses' Group		844.53
Iredell Prison Ministries		500.00
Hispanic Ministries		500.00
Annual Meeting Expenses		3,298.22
DOM Conv./Conf. Allowance		2,138.36
Admin. Staff Development		460.83
Steve Hale Crusade		1,972.75
125th Anniversary Celebration		770.18
Operational Reserve		834.48
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES		$281,873.79
Clearing Account		23,145.45
Other Non-Budget Expend		
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$305,019.24

SUMMARY OF OPERATING FUND ACCT.	
BEGINNING BALANCE	$2,261.63
RECEIPTS	302,978.19
TOTAL	$305,239.82
DISBURSEMENTS	305,019.24
BALANCE IN CHECKING	$220.58

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

		1997-98		1998 - 99
Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff				
1	Dir. of Miss. Salary	$36,090 88		37,895 42
2	DOM Housing	10,112.40		10,618 02
3	DOM Retirement	5,000 00		8,500 00
4	DOM Insurance/Hospital	4,655 00		4,655 00
5	DOM Auto Allowance	6,074.00		6,440 00
6	CCM Dir. Salary ($7500 from BSC)	15,600 00		16,380 00
7	CCM Travel Reimburse.	600.00		700.00
8	Admin. Dir. Salary	25,042 60		26,294 73
9	Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb	600.00		750.00
10	Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc	4,000 00		4,000.00
11	Admin. Dir. Retirement	2,000.00		4,629 47
12	Secretary Salary	10,725.00		11,261.25
13	Office Asst. Salary	7,280.00		7,425.60
14	Social Security/Medicare	8,584 74		9,569 00
15	Christmas Bonuses	1,656.89		2,113 00
	subtotal	$138,021.51		$151,231.49
Bldg./Office Operations				
16a	Janitorial	3,200.00		3,500.00
16b	Yard work	1,000.00		1,600 00
16c	Dumpster	470.00		500.00
17	Insurance	3,000.00		3,800.00
18	Maintenance & repairs	1,500.00		2,000.00
19	Utilities	7,500.00		8,900.00
20	Audio Visual Aids	300.00		300 00
21	Postage	3,500.00		4,500.00
22a	Telephone Agreement	550.00		675.00
22b	Long D/800/Cell	1,450 00		1,100 00
22c	Local/fax/internet	3,000.00	Local	3,900 00
22d			internet/web	600 00
23a	Office supplies	2,400.00	& equipment	4,000 00
23b	Copier Service	2,900.00		6,000.00
23c	Computers	1,000.00		1,000 00
24	Historian's expense	40.00		40 00
25	Interest/loan payment	15,000 00		15,000 00
	subtotal	$46,810.00		$57,415.00
Organizational Programs/Ministries				
26	DOM Pastoral Min. Acct.	2,200.00		2,200.00
27	Seminary Extension	500 00		600.00
28	ACTeam SS/VBS	1,000.00		1,000 00
29	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichment	500 00		1,000 00
30	Men's Ministries	2,000 00		2,000 00
31	WMU	2,755.00		3,300 00
32	Evangelism	300.00		300.00
33	Youth Ministries	300.00		1,500 00
34	Music	500 00		600 00
35	Pastoral Counsel/Consult Grp.	18,000 00		20,000 00
36	Singles	300.00		300.00
	Missions Development	2,500 00		
	CCM Ministries	2,500.00		
37	Language Ministries	500 00	CCM Min	5,500 00
38	Bible Teaching in Schools	5,600.00		0 00
39	Key Leadership	800.00		500.00
40	Min's. Group	500.00		500.00
41	Min's/Staff Wives Group	500.00		500 00
42	Prison Min.	500.00		500.00
43	Hispanic Ministry	500.00	Church Plntg	6,000 00
44	New Work	2,000.00	So. Africa Partnership	2,000 00
	subtotal	$44,255.00		$48,300.00
Annual Meeting/Convention Expenses				
45	Annual Meeting Expense	3,100 00		3,100 00
46	DOM Convention/Conferences	2,000.00		2,000 00
47	Administrative Staff Developmt.	500.00		500 00
	subtotal	$5,600.00		$5,600.00
Special Events for 97-98				
	Steve Hale Crusade (promo)	$1,500.00		0 00
	125th Anniversary Celebration	$1,500 00		0 00
	subtotal	$3,000.00		$0.00
Operational				
48	Operational Reserve	1,000 00		1,000 00
	subtotal	$1,000.00		$1,000.00
	Grand Total	$238,686.51		$263,546.49

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT

Beginning Balance	10/1/97		$8,512.67
Receipts			
	Designated:		
	SYBA Access		25,000.00
	New Church Start		6,000.00
	Cove Community Church		6,866.66
	Redeposit from Checking		9,140.92
	Interested Credited		269.81
		Total	$55,790.06
Disbursements			
	Cove Community Church		6,866.66
	Transferred to Checking		30,136.47
	Toy Store/Food-Clothing Min.		2,963.53
	Activity Fee		15.00
		Balance	$15,808.40

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1998

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	1998									
Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Backyard	Enroll.	Avg. Attd.	Prof./Faith	Mission
Berea		76	62	5	3	0		57.95					
Bethel		150											
Beulah		296	247	5	3	6	197.53	197.53				0	43
Blaise													
Bristol Dr.													
Calahaln-F.		34	32	5		0		122.97					
Calvary	Std.	57	49	5		1		93.14					
Cascade													
Cleve., FBC	Std.	153	125	6		0		235.00					
Cochran St.	Std.	180	136	6	2	11		270.32					
Community													
Community.MM		46	36	5	2	12		42.00					
Cornerstone													
Crystal Waters		0											
Diamond H.		105	91	5	3	2	152.08						
Eatons	Std.	61	43	5	3	2		167.10					
Edgewood		86	73	5		2		175.00					
Fairview	Std.	354	283	5	2	30		659.30					
Faith													
Fallstown													
Farmington		22	22	1	6	0	0.00	0.00					
Fellowship		52	48	5	3	0		176.24					
Fork		102	90	5	3	8		400.00					
Front St.		170		5	3	4		418.94		92	21	14	1
Harmony	Std.	75	60	5	3	0		128.00					
Hebron		144	105	5	3	0	227.00						
Ijames		64	64	1		0	158.25						
Island Ford		0											
Jerusalem													
Mocks.,FBC		84	76	5	3	0		36.00					
Monticello	Std.	125	108	5		9	185.47						
Moore.,FBC		232	196	5	3	11		700.00					
Mtn. Road		151	129	5		1		132.00					
Mt. Vernon		145											
New Beth.	Std.	98	77	5	3	0		22.30					
New Hope		86	65	5	3	0	29.80						
Oakdale													
Ostwalt	Std.	95	83	5		2		268.00					
Peninsula	Adv.	373	322	5		17	15.00						
Pleasant Grove		122	111	4		25		286.25					
St. Mark		70	70	5	3	0	0.00	0.00					
Shady Gr.		50											
Society		68	61	5		1		86.00					
South River		235											
Southside		232	197	5		11	118.02						
States.,FBC													
Temple		92	86	5		2		176.00					
Troutman		324											
True Gosp.													
Turrentine		123	118	5		4		52.08					
Union Chapel		99	55	5	3	0	0.00	0.00					
Welcome		78	57	5	3	0		216.00					
West. Ave.													
Whit. Park													
Yadkin	Std.	200	162	5		24	400.00						
TOTAL		5309	3539			185	$1,483.15	$5,118.12	0	92	21	14	44

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

NORTH

Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
St. Mark
Western Avenue
Yadkin

WEST

Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Horizon
Island Ford
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Bethany
Temple

EAST

Cornerstone
Crystal Waters
Diamond Hill
Faith
First Cleveland
First Statesville
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

DAVIE

Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Community, Mocksville
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
First Mocksville
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Turrentine

SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Fallstown
First Mooresville
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Solid Rock
Southside
Troutman
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

THE DECLARATION OF THE SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
AN EMERGING ASSOCIATION

We have the Holy Spirit Power. The die has been cast. We have stepped over the line. The decision has been made. We are disciples of Jesus Christ. We won't look back, let up, slow down, back away, or be still. Our past is redeemed, our present makes sense, and our future is secure.

We are finished and done with low living, sight-walking, small planning, smooth knees, colorless dreams, tame visions, mundane talking, chintzy giving, and dwarfed goals! We no longer need pre-eminence, prosperity, position, promotions, or popularity. We don't have to be right, first, tops, recognized, praised, regarded, or rewarded. We now live by presence, lean by faith, love by patience, lift by prayer, and labor by power.

Our pace is set, our gait is fast, our goal is heaven, our road is narrow, our way is rough, our companions few, our Guide reliable, our mission clear. We cannot be bought, compromised, deterred, lured away, turned back, diluted, or delayed. We will not flinch in the face of sacrifice, hesitate in the presence of adversity, negotiate at the table of the enemy, ponder at the pool of popularity, or meander in the maze of mediocrity.

We are disciples of Jesus Christ. We will go until He returns, give until we drop, preach until all know Him, and work until He comes. And when He comes to get His own, He will have no problem recognizing us because we have lived in His Power, worked in unity, been a godly influence, and grown for His glory.

We are "An Emerging Association" going boldly into God's future!

ACTeam REPORT

The ACTeam is always on standby to help our churches with Sunday School, Discipleship, TeamKid, Bible Drill, and Vacation Bible School. We have a core group of excellent leaders.

Call the Baptist Center to let your needs be known, and we will arrange for getting the assistance you need. Ask for either Bonnie Eanes or Martha Rollins, and they will pass the request on to me. Or, you may call me at my residence at 336-284-4747.

Lewis Gentry
Education Director

BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT

This has been a challenging year in the life of the Baptist Men's ministry of our association. We are currently undergoing a transformation as we feel that God is leading us in some new directions. After discussing issues with a lot of men in our association, I have come to discover that we as men of God are failing to reach out to our families, churches, and communities. Thus, the need for change has arrived. In this report we will try to explain what we sense God is doing and what we must do in order to receive what God has in store for us.

The focus of our new Baptist Men is a real relationship with God, our Heavenly Father. We believe that God is calling the men of our association to step up to the forefront of ministries and missions. There seems to be an awakening spirit in the hearts of the men with whom I have conversed. We are sensing the need for us to be the men of God that the Father will be pleased with. In times past, there were always those faithful few in whom you could count on to get a project done. God has called all Christian men to be busy about His business. We believe that God is showing us that we are to take a brother by the hand and help encourage him. We are to help nurture, disciple, and hold each other accountable for our actions. We are to stand in the gap for our families and communities.

We are in the midst of trying to reorganize the way in which we will be responding as God leads. We are currently looking for men to step up and take leadership roles within the organization. In the meantime, we are going forward with some of our activities. For example, the R.A. Derby this year was held at Faith Baptist Church and was probably the best one we have seen in a while. We experienced a huge turnout. The mission fair, field events, and racing derby were great successes thanks to Buddy Deal, Jerry Bumgarner, Donnie Bost, and all their helpers. Thanks guys!!!!

We have sent out letters to the pastors of our association seeking spiritual men in which to begin accountability groups within our churches. We have seen some interest in this and are very encouraged as to where this may lead us. Activities such as the Prison Ministry led by D. W. Goforth, Jail Ministry led by David Rinehardt, Disaster Recovery and Relief Missions led by Wes Kinnamon, along with the Aviation Ministry led by Bob Foy are still going on for Jesus. We thank God for men like these and many more.

We as Baptist Men of our association have a long way to go, but in my heart, I believe that we are on the right track. We are seeking God to lead us, guide us, and provide for us. For the first time in a long time, we will be working with the W.M.U. on projects. We will began doing missions as a shared family outing. The potential is limitless. Pray for us!!

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Totherow, Baptist Men's Director

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

Our association continues to be involved in several community ministries. This year we sponsored the NC Baptist Men's dental bus twice in our communities because dental care is one of the top physical needs in our communities. The dental bus was in Statesville on October 10, 1997 for one day in response to the overwhelming need evidenced by the dental ministry in June 1997. Additionally, the dental bus was in Statesville on April 17, 1998 and in Mooresville on April 18, 1998. A total of 48 patients received dental care. Nineteen churches were involved in the dental ministry and 50 church members were involved in hands-on missions with this ministry. In April, a woman prayed to receive Christ as her Savior following the presentation of the gospel by a counselor!!!

The literacy ministry continues to expand. Four tutors are teaching 5 adult students to read on a one-to-one basis. Also, in August, our association sponsored a Teaching Children and Youth tutoring workshop. Nine of our church members became certified to tutor children and youth. Our child tutoring program has been established in partnership with the Iredell County Foster Parent Association to provide tutoring for children living in foster care. Tutors are in the process of being matched with a child. Additional tutor training is scheduled for October 29 at the Baptist Center.

Our associational fair ministry is also growing. We had the opportunity this year to minister to the carnival workers at the Mocksville Picnic. Eight churches in Davie County and approximately 52 church members were involved in hands-on missions through the Picnic ministry. We ministered to about 25 carnival workers during the week by providing haircuts, dental care, engraved Bibles, health kits, and a meal and devotion for them each day. Almost every worker received a one-on-one witness from a church volunteer. Four workers received haircuts and four workers received dental care. 21 workers received Bibles including the amusement company owner, his wife, and his son. Each worker also received a health kit that included personal hygiene items, a devotional book, a writing tablet, and envelopes.

We continued the ministry to carnival workers and to fair-goers at the Iredell County Fair. Twenty-two churches and approximately 233 church members were involved with the carnival workers' break tent and/or the hospitality booth in the exhibition hall. We ministered to about 60 carnival workers throughout the week by providing haircuts, engraved Bibles, health kits, refreshments, and a home-cooked meal and worship service. Forty-eight workers received Bibles, 25 workers received haircuts, and 60 workers received health kits. At the worship service, one worker who is a Christian shared his desire to follow God's will and to serve Jesus more consistently. His decision was the only one that was made publicly.

At the hospitality booth, volunteers passed out water, tracts, ink pens, and balloons. Volunteer nurses took blood pressures, musicians provided 15-minute concerts once an hour, and puppets and clowns reached out to children. The clowning ministry passed out 1104 stickers to individual children and over 400 blood pressures were taken by the nurses.

Volunteers in all aspects of the Mocksville Picnic and Iredell County Fair ministries expressed excitement and blessings from serving. We planted thousands of seeds, if not more, during these two weeks. Carnival workers and fair-goers visibly witnessed Christ's love in action from all the ministry volunteers. My prayer is that the memory of the love and care that we exhibited will assist in the cultivation of salvation for anyone to whom we ministered.

The Family Food Pantry and Children's Clothes Closet are ministries that provide wonderful assistance to families in need. Families are referred to us from church staff, church members, or local agencies and from prior service. The needs of each family are assessed before they are served. Every family served by these ministries receives the good news of Jesus Christ and is asked if they have a church home. If they do not have one, we ask if we can refer them to a church in their community. The families that we are serving need routine spiritual, emotional, and physical nourishment that is provided by our churches. A total of 28 families were referred to local churches as prospects.

In 1997-1998, the number of families assisted with clothes and/or food has grown. We served a total of **312 families which included 487 adults and 512 children**. 166 families were assisted with food, 47 families were assisted with clothing, and 99 families were assisted with both food and clothing. The monthly food plan has worked well by keeping high demand items coming in on a regular basis. Please continue to support this food plan when it is your church's month. This ministry is made possible and is blessed by the donations and volunteers of churches and church members.

Many people have also begun to volunteer with the food and clothing ministry. Some volunteers work 1-4 times a month while some volunteer once a year. Several missions groups have volunteered for one evening during the year. I welcome any group who would like to come to the Baptist Center to volunteer.

I praise God and I thank you for these ministries that meet the needs of some many people in our communities. *"But do not forget to do good and to share, for with such sacrifices God is well pleased." Hebrews 13:16.*

Respectfully submitted,
Traci Willis
Church & Community Ministries Director

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Promotion Committee of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on February 17, May 19, and July 14, 1998. The average attendance was 27 with 15 being the average number of churches represented. At each meeting reports from organizational leaders, various committees and others were heard. There was also a time for praise reports, prayer requests and announcements.

ACTIONS REQUIRING A VOTE WERE AS FOLLOWS:

A printed copy of the minutes and the Treasurer's Reports were distributed and approved at each meeting.

FEBRUARY 17, 1998:

1. The Personnel and Finance Committees brought a joint recommendation to hire Martha Rollins as Office Assistant for 20 hours per week at $7.00 per hour, equaling approximately $600.00 per month to begin March 1.
2. The Personnel and Finance Committees brought a joint recommendation to increase the Secretary's Salary by $1.00 per hour.
3. The Nominating Committee brought a recommendation to appoint Eddie Totherow as Baptist Men's Director.

JULY 14, 1998:

1. The Missions Committee brought a recommendation to bring Cove Community Church, in Cornelius under watchcare through the Missions Committee and the association with Oakdale as the sponsoring church.
2. The Missions Committee brought a recommendation to bring Horizon Community Church, Statesville under watchcare through the Missions Committee and the association with New Hope as the sponsoring church.
3. The Missions Committee brought a recommendation to bring Solid Rock Baptist Church, Mooresville under watchcare through the Missions Committee and the association.
4. The Missions Committee brought a recommendation to amend the 1997-98 budget to include a line item of $2,000.00 for Church Planting to be administered by the Missions Committee for new church starts.
5. The Missions Committee brought a recommendation for the Finance Committee to include a line in the 1998-99 Budget of a minimum of $6,000.00 for Church Planting to be administered by the Missions Committee for new church starts.
6. The Finance Committee brought a recommendation to switch from the present system of auto reimbursement for the Director of Missions to purchasing a car for $10,000.00 plus upkeep, gas and insurance with no increase to the 1997-98 Budget and to use the Baptist State Convention accounting system in amended form for business vehicles.

FAMILY ENRICHMENT/SPIRITUAL GROWTH REPORT

Glory in His holy name; Let the hearts of those rejoice who seek the Lord. Psalm 105:3

This year has been one of excitement, joy, and new direction for the area of Family Enrichment/Spiritual Growth of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

The Ministers' Wives Koinonia continues to be a work of joy and a creation in progress. The two groups, a morning group and a night group, have shared through continual events of Bible study, prayer, and loving support. The highlights of the year were: a ministers' wives Italian night, a couples cookout, and a Thanksgiving celebration. During the last months, we had speakers such as Dr. Wayne Wilson who shared thoughts about choices, stress, and servanthood. Also, Wanda Gouge, pastor's wife from Southside, shared the "Five Love Languages" from a minister's wife's point of view. Both of these events were times of learning and prayer. In January, the night group began a 12-week Bible study using the material "A Heart Like His". The material was so exciting and spiritually deep that we spent about 24 weeks studying, praying, and sharing. The morning group also used this material.

One of the wives' greatest joys has been a fun koinonia as we welcome ministers' wives who are new to the Association. We did this with a meal, gifts, and warm hugs. It was wonderful to see the excitement and hear the laughter as everyone shared.

The South Yadkin Baptist Association seeks to assist the spiritual growth of the Lord's people in every way possible. One of the ways we have been led to do this is to train facilitators for small groups. The purpose for this effort is to train facilitators from our 59 churches to go back into their churches to lead support groups. For the last ten months, eight women from five different SYBA churches have been working to become trained church group facilitators. The groups they will facilitate will deal with the needs of hurting people. Although we still have a few months of training left, one member has already started working and is facilitating a group in her church. Through the year, I have also been able to assist in beginning groups in Alexander Association, Cape Fear Association, and Fairfax County, Virginia.

As we prayed about finding ways to support families and marriages, the Lord led us to offer the SYBA family of churches and community a "Joy of Marriage Retreat". This retreat offered a place for the whole family at no cost to the couples. On Friday night, August 28, at Western Avenue Baptist Church, as the children were involved in Backyard Bible Club with the teenagers helping, the babies played in the nursery with volunteers and David and Dixie Hare; couples sang, ate, laughed, and prayed together. The retreat began with music led by Bobby and Judy Sanderson and ended as Dr. David Jenkins taught about communication and loving relationships. The next day, August 29th, every couple was offered an opportunity to choose from three conferences. Pastor Mack and Lori Jarvis shared "Two Sides of Love", Pastor Hampton and Janice Drum taught, "Keeping Romance in Your Romance", and Pastor Steve and Wanda Gouge explained "Five Love Languages". Both days of the retreat, everyone enjoyed baskets of refreshments. On Saturday, a wonderful lunch was provided free of charge to each person. This part of the retreat was directed by Libby Correll assisted by Sally White. Martha Childs and Tommy Kiker directed the work with the children. The parents were delighted as Martha led the children in singing and performing during Saturday lunch. What a blessing to have ministered to approximately **300** who attended or worked on Friday and around **200** on Saturday. Of course, without volunteers this time of joy could not have happened.

Sitting in a conference on Saturday afternoon, a woman raised her hand and shared, "You know I've been listening to all of you talk about a godly marriage now for two days." Then as she cried, she looked at her husband and continued, "I want that. It's not too late is it honey?" We were all very aware that the Holy Spirit had been speaking. As the retreat ended and in the days to follow through cards and phone calls, I was asked to thank the SYBA for caring about families and providing this retreat. The question that I was asked over and over was, "Will you please have this again?" We praise the Lord for helping us to meet this great need for He was the one that gave this retreat to them. He just used our hands and feet. We are indeed planning to offer this opportunity again in 1999. We are reminded again that the Lord has an exciting vision. He is leading, and we want to always follow.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandra Harrison
Family Enrichment/Spiritual Growth Director

HISTORY OF BLAISE BAPTIST CHURCH

There was a movement called "30,000 More by '64" in the Southern Baptist Convention for building new churches. As a result, Blaise Baptist Church was started as a mission of the First Baptist Church of Mocksville.

The first church building was started in November of 1959 and finished on April 1, 1960, debt free. The mother church donated only $3,400. Sunday morning, April 3, 1960, the first service was held with 84 present. The mission was ready after only six months to become a church. After getting special permission from the association, the mission became a church on October 2, 1960.

Many names were presented. When the vote was final, Blaise, which means "to sprout forth", was selected. Also the slogan, "The Friendly Church Beside the Road", was adopted. Groundbreaking for a new sanctuary was held on October 8, 1961. On November 25, 1962, the dedication was held.

A lot located on Country Lane was donated to the church for a parsonage by the Angell brothers. On February 20, 1966, an open house for the new parsonage was held. The church grew, and more space was provided with the first educational building being dedicated on Easter Sunday, April 2, 1972.

As the church continued to grow, additional space was needed. A second larger educational building including a fellowship hall and a commercial kitchen was built and dedicated on June 2, 1991. In June of 1998, the church purchased thirteen and one-half acres of land on the north side of the church.

Over the years, Blaise has grown from 66 charter members to approximately 600 members. The average Sunday School attendance is around 200 with over 300 in the worship service. In January of 1998, the church began having two worship services and two Sunday Schools.

Pastors

Rev. Dewey Ijames	1960-1964
Rev. Percival A. Kelly	1964-1969
Rev. Alvis Cheshire	1969-1975
Rev. Jimmy Hinson	1976-1978
Rev. Jimmy Martin	1979-1982
Rev. David E. Hyde	1982-1986
Rev. Glenn Sellers	1987-Present

Respectfully submitted,
Geraldine S. Angell, Church Historian

HISTORY OF FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
1955-1998

The history of Faith Baptist Church begins on May 6, 1955, when Rev. Elmer Thomas, Director of Missions of South Yadkin Baptist Association, met with 17 people interested in starting a mission in the Oak Forest Community. Five consecutive meetings were held in homes in the community as plans were being made. Rev. Coy Privette was called by the mother church, Western Avenue Baptist Church, on June 4, 1955, to pastor and establish this mission.

A tent purchased by Western Avenue was erected on the property of Mr. Locke Moore between Elmwood and Oak Forest. On Sunday morning, June 19, 1955, the first service was held in the tent with 23 present for Sunday School. The first Wednesday night service was on June 22, 1955, with 13 present. At this meeting, the mission was named Faith Baptist Mission with Mr. L. G. Goforth submitting this name.

On October 5, 1955, the congregation approved a motion that property deeded by Mr. Lonnie Swicegood for a church building be accepted. Plans were made to build a one-story cement block building which could be added on to later.

Meanwhile, services were held in the tent until February 26, 1956, when it was destroyed by strong winds. The congregation then moved into a vacant storehouse until their building was ready.

The first W.M.U. and Brotherhood organizations were formed in February of 1956 with Miss Margie Swicegood and Mr. Turner Rupard serving as leaders. Mr. L. G. Goforth was the first Sunday School Superintendent, Mrs. A. A. Smith was first Secretary-Treasurer, Miss Dovie Hobbs the first Church Clerk, and Miss Thelma Swicegood the first Building Fund Treasurer.

It was a joyous day on April 15, 1956, when the congregation held their first service in the new one-story cement block building. The first Vacation Bible School was held in June of 1956 with an enrollment of 75. Rev. Boyce Coates held the first revival at Faith Baptist Mission on November 18-25, 1956. The first baptismal service was at Western Avenue on December 16, 1956, with 11 being baptized.

On April 10, 1960, four years from entering the one-story building, services were held in the new second-story sanctuary. Faith Baptist Mission became Faith Baptist Church during an organizational service on September 16, 1962. The first deacons to serve the church were: Mr. S. B. Allen, Mr. L. G. Goforth, Mr. Harold Harmon, Mr. T. T. Kimmer, Mr. Fred Levan, Mr. Allan Sain, and Mr. Turner Rupard. The first trustees were: Mr. L. G. Goforth, Mr. Homer Owens, and Mr. Turner Rupard.

A building program to build a new sanctuary with baptistry and full basement adjoining the old building was completed and used by the congregation on October 22, 1967. Faith Baptist Church led the Association in total baptisms in 1970-71 with 62 being baptized.

On June 13, 1971, a note burning service was held, leaving the church debt free less than four years from the time a loan of $86,000 was made to build the new church. In 1972, the old building was completely renovated, the parking lot paved, and a new organ purchased. Five acres of land behind the fellowship hall was bought in 1973 for a cemetery. In 1974, the bell tower and covered walkway were constructed. A church library was also begun that year.

The fellowship hall which was built in 1957 and enlarged in 1961 was rebuilt in 1975. In 1988, it was named the W. C. Barkley Hall in memory of Rev. W. C. Barkley who served Faith as pastor from June of 1964 until his death on February 18, 1988. In July of 1992, the church purchased their first church bus.

Faith Baptist Church is and has been a strong missions supporter. From 1981-1990, the church gave over fifty percent of their offerings to missions. In 1991, Faith was recognized as having the highest total giving to the Annie Armstrong offering among North Carolina Baptist churches. The church helped support Rev. Albert Ostwalt, missionary to Mexico, for almost 21 years.

In 1996, a group from the church traveled to the Ukraine on a mission trip. Upon returning from this trip, the church purchased a building in one of the villages for a worship place for the people. The church is also helping support the pastor of the Ukraine church. In 1997, a group traveled back to the Ukraine witnessing and working on the church building. Again in 1998, Faith sent a team to the Ukraine to visit the village and to work in a children's camp.

Faith Baptist Church is truly thankful for the progress that has been made since that first tent service held on June 19, 1955. The material progress has been great for which the church is proud - but the spiritual growth Faith has had and is still experiencing is truly a blessing from God.

Pastors who have served Faith Baptist Church: Rev. Coy Privette, Rev. Jimmie Steele, Rev. H. T. Davis (Interim), Rev. W. C. Barkley, Rev. Ray Watts (Interim), Rev. Tim Yarbrough, Rev. Grady Tutterow (Interim), Rev. Fred Carlton, and Rev. John Brown (Interim). Rev. Sam Gore is now serving as pastor, and the Youth Minister is Rev. Dan Frye.

Respectfully submitted,
Terry Aiken, Church Historian

1997-98 CHURCH CLERK RECOGNITION

The Annual Church Profile is now being completed on computer by more and more of our clerks. This aids in the processing of the enormous amount of information compiled by the Association and the state and national conventions. However, we still have a majority of the clerks completing the profile by hand. Either way, it is a great task for the clerk. We would like to take this opportunity to thank each clerk for the extra efforts and hard work to complete the profile. We also say a big thank you to the secretaries and other people who help with the computer work.

BEREA	*Linda Martin*
BETHEL	*Barbara Sprinkle*
BEULAH	*Teresa Stevenson*
BLAISE	*Clara C. Whittaker*
BRISTOL DRIVE	*Sharon Brown*
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	*Pat Gobble*
CALVARY	*Renee Clark*
CASCADE	*Madeleen Templeton*
CLEVELAND, FBC	*Kay Cohen*
COCHRAN STREET	*Dianne Houston*
COMMUNITY, C	*Diane McIntyre*
COMMUNITY, M	*Mike Riddle*
CORNERSTONE	*Patricia Link*
CRYSTAL WATERS	*Elizabeth Johnson*
DIAMOND HILL	*James Orbison*
EAGLE HEIGHTS	*Mark Allen*
EATONS	*Harriett Downey*
EDGEWOOD	*Sadie Williams*
FAIRVIEW	*Carol McNiel*
FAITH	*Christine Speece*
FALLSTOWN	*Mary Jo Crisp*
FARMINGTON	*Carolyn McBride*
FELLOWSHIP	*Edna Hudspeth*
FORK	*Jane Foster*
FRONT STREET	*Dionne Stutts*
HARMONY	*Ona Marlowe*
HEBRON	*Marty Barkley*
IJAMES	*Annie Belle Ingram*
ISLAND FORD	*Mrs. Doyte Byers*
JERUSALEM	*Pat Karnes*
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	*Cherie Monsees*
MONTICELLO	*Elaine Morrison*
MOORESVILLE, FBC	*Jane Nichols*
MOUNTAIN ROAD	*Teresa Sherrill*
MT. VERNON	*Mark Sloan*
NEW BETHANY	*Veronica Rimmer*
NEW HOPE	*Carolyn Bunker*
OAKDALE	*Alice McLean*
OSTWALT	*Lillie Mayhew*
PENINSULA	*Barbara Beard*
PLEASANT GROVE	*Betty Morton*
SHADY GROVE	*Vermell Triplett*
SOCIETY	*Imogene Stroud*
SOUTH RIVER	*Roberta Waugh*
SOUTHSIDE	*Peggy Furr*
ST. MARK	*Mrs. Masie Privette*
STATESVILLE, FBC	*Kaye Daniels*
TEMPLE	*Maxine Stone*
TROUTMAN	*Don Owens*
TRUE GOSPEL	*Peggy Crump*
TURRENTINE	*Pat Stine*
UNION CHAPEL	*James Gibson*
WELCOME	*Anne Forsyth*
WESTERN AVENUE	*Barbara Wheeler*
WHITMAN PARK	*Debbie Parris*
YADKIN	*Shirley Safriet*

MEMORIALS

"Our Beloved Dead"

Berea
Larry Beaty
James Greenway
Kermit Shumaker
Gretchen Orren
Darrell Stutts, Deacon
Larry Smith, Deacon
Virginia Hobbs

Bethel
Faye Benfield
Buddy Pope

Beulah
Stephen Nash, Sr., Deacon
Fred King
Blan Bumgarner
Juanita Foster
W.M. Eagle
Sue Morrow
Annie Tucker
Bill Cook
Eugene McHargue

Blaise
Mr. Howard Sherrill

Bristol Drive
Randi Michelle Brown

Calvary
Nancy Leila Grimes

Cleveland First
Ethel Phifer

Cochran Street
Mrs. Edith Childers
Mr. Ed Campbell
Mr. Samuel Jordan, II
Mr. Frank Mayberry
Mr. Junior Cloer
Mr. Bobby Adams
Mr. Murry Morris

Community, Mt. Mourne
Reginald B. Hagler
Tiffany D. Jones

Crystal Waters
Raymond Brown
Allen Nelson
Henry D. Sowers

Diamond Hill
James L. Austin
Mrs. Kathleen C. Smith
Lonnie Allen Josey
William H. Hobbs
Mrs. Josephine M. Johnson
Mrs. Jettie C. Hobbs
Mrs. Anna G. Harmon
Mrs. Grace B. Sipe

Eatons
Josephine Latham
Earl Furches
Pauline Jordan
Roy Langston

Fairview
Mr. Bill Tomlin
Mrs. Lillie Hendren
Mr. Paul Harris
Mrs. Pearl Binkley
Mr. Jesse Austin
Mrs. Mallie Campbell

Faith
William Deal
Mark Pruitt

Farmington
L. Odell James
Wayne Reavis

Fellowship
Josh Borders

Fork
Bonce Jones
Fred Jones
Martha Livengood
Henry Oliver
Bill Groce, Deacon

Front Street
Mrs. Myrtle Benfield
Mrs. Katherine Lowe
Mr. Marvin Tucker
Mr. Charlie A. Freeze
Mrs. Kathleen Warren
Mr. Richard Bennett
Mrs. Beatrice White
Mrs. Glenna Waugh
Mr. Denny Lundy
Mrs. Fern Campbell
Mrs. Mary Moose
Mr. John Caskaddon

Harmony
Mr. Clinard Keller, Deacon

Hebron
Ralph Adams
Eugene Bostian
Sarah Campbell
Ruby Shives Wooten

Ijames
Jacob Stanley Smith

Mocksville First
Mrs. Nell Hayes
Mr. A.M. Kiser, Jr.
Mr. S.W. Brown, Jr.
Mrs. Opal Poplin
Mrs. Roxie Brown
Mrs. Louise Hartley
Mr. Charles Jeff Wells
Mrs. Kathryn Brown
Mr. Chester Blackwelder

Monticello
Mr. Paul Ingram

Mooresville First
Virginia Sykes
J.D. Lowe
Edna Haile
Carl Van Vynckt
Thomas Kelly
Paul Harrill
Lillian Frazier
Marguerite Crooks
Martha Love
Connie Hedgecock
J.W. Hager
Rosa Poole
Rev. John Rogers
Larry Whitesell
Thomas Hankins

Mount Vernon
Mr. Leroy Holland
Mr. Wesley Millsaps
Mr. Erlie Zackery
Mrs. Edna Sloan
Mrs. Hallie Williams

New Bethany
Mr. Mason Alexander, Deacon
Mr. Jerry Byers, Deacon
Mr. Glenn Stewart
Mrs. Cleo Waugh
Mr. Jack Lindsey

Oakdale
Gary Lloyd
Gar Hendricks

Ostwalt
Lucille Upright

Peninsula
Mr. Jesse L. Severt
Allie Story
Kelly Fletcher
Lula Murray
Zenna Mae Marsh

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Julia Robinette
Mr. Robert Compton

St. Mark
Miss Mary McCandlish
Mrs. Stella Jordan
Mrs. Virginia Earp
Mr. Allen Brown

Shady Grove
Mr. Bobby Clearey
Mr. Robert Triplett

Society
Mrs. Lucille McLaughlin
Mr. Jack Cartner

South River
Phyllis Marlow
Irene Pederson

Southside
Mrs. Shirley Nanny
Mrs. Willie Mae Meadows
Mr. James Brooks, Deacon
Mr. Joseph Hamilton
Mr. Leonard Bolick
Mr. Ray Curtis
Mr. Ronnie Kyles
Mr. Vernon Reddish
Mrs. Ann Morrow
Mr. Parris Helton
Mrs. Mary Willis

Statesville First
Mrs. Fred (Lena) Herrin
Mrs. Allie B. Duncan
Mrs. Hubert (Zelda) Reid
Mrs. Richard (Margaret) Summers
Mr. Howard A. Moore
Mrs. Evelyn H. Prince
Mrs. David (Sallie) Harris
Miss Sara Reece
Mrs. Howard (Marcus) Moore
Mr. Aubrey A. Walker
Mr. Alex S. Greene, Jr.
Mrs. Howard (Jean) Fincannon
Mrs. J.A. (Nelle) Poole
Mrs. Mary Nell Webb

Temple
Doris Fox
Bobby Cloer

Troutman
Mr. Pete Goodin, Deacon
Mr. Kermit Cline
Mr. Sam Goodman
Andy Reagin
Mr. Aaron Smith

Turrentine
Mrs. Ila Potts
Mrs. Tommy Lagle
Mr. Oscar Cook
Mrs. Hubert Julian
Mr. Wade Hellard
Mrs. Ann Cranfill
Mr. Charles Bailey
Mrs. Creola Sayne
Mr. Dennis Stanley
Mr. Max Johnson

Union Chapel
Mrs. Bessie Stroud

Welcome
Mr. B. J. Cocilo

Western Avenue
Sammy Lynch
Ruby Chappell
Marie Mahaffey
Elsie Hartline
Zula Summers
Ray Beck

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING - 1998

BEREA
Rev. Kermit Burns
Phyllis Gilleland
Connie Price
Linda G. Martin
Mr. E. Carl Martin
Mr. John Tripp
Mary H. Tripp

BETHEL
Mr. & Mrs. Troy Caskaddon
Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Eller
Rev. David Turner

BEULAH
Rev. Henry Cook, Jr.

BLAISE
Rev. Glenn Sellers
Mr. Frank Tatum

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP
Rev. & Mrs. Carroll Jordan

CALVARY
Mr. James Daniels
Sadie Daniels
Mr. & Mrs. Ken Stroud

CLEVELAND FIRST
Frances Williams
Mr. Ralph Brown
Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III
Mr. Justice Williams
Mary Warren
Mr. Charles Lamb
Betty Lamb

COCHRAN STREET
Juanita Brown
Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Bunton

COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE
Rev. & Mrs. James R. Speece

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Ty Annas
Mr. Robert E. Fero, Jr.
Rev. Mack Jarvis, III
Monica Dillon

COVE
Rev. Mike Madding

CRYSTAL WATERS
Rev. Charles Jones
Elizabeth Johnson

DIAMOND HILL
Rev. & Mrs. Sam Childs
Mr. & Mrs. David Hare
Pauline Kennedy
Mr. James Orbison
Rev. Carl Williams
Mr. Wayne Riddle
Mr. & Mrs. Hubert Parker

EATONS
Dr. & Mrs. David Gilbreath
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Langston
Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Rummage

EDGEWOOD
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Correll
Mr. Larry Cox
Mr. James W. Tucker

FAIRVIEW
Mr. Ed Burks
Rev. Scott Eanes
Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager
Mr. Wes Gregory
Rev. Paul Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Wendell Davis
Mr. & Mrs. Jay Liles
Mr. Frank Davidson, Jr.

FAITH
Mr. Craig Deal
Rev. Dan Frye
Mr. D.W. Goforth
Mr. Jerry Harmon
Linda Harmon
Louise Harmon
Mr. Sidney Harmon
Rev. Sam Gore
Mr. Sidney Harmon
Wilma Harmon
Mr. Leonard Tackett

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Caskaddon
Mrs. Edna Hudspeth
Rev. & Mrs. Beau Mills

FORK
Mr. Buddie Foster
Mr. Dallas Jones
Peggy Rummage
Mr. P. M. Johnson
Wyona M. Johnson

FRONT STREET
Rev. Kenny Lamm
Mr. Ronnie Harmon
Mr. & Mrs. Doug Lackey
Norma Hellard
Mr. Grover Hellard
Mrs. Eileen Ingram
Rev. & Mrs. Ron Harrison
Mr. Bob Cook

HARMONY
Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Marlowe
Rev. & Mrs. David McHugh
Kaye Beckham
Mr. Terry Beckham
Frances Grose

HEBRON
Mrs. Versie Adams
Mr. Gene Barkley
Martha Barkley
Peggy Feimster
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hix
Margaret Mitchell
Mr. & Mrs. C. Wilson White

HORIZON
Rev. Charles Williams

IJAMES
Mr. & Mrs. Reggie Ingram
Mr. & Mrs. John White
Rev. Ben Mull
Helen Reeves

JERUSALEM
Rev. Jimmy Lancaster
Billie J. Beck
Mr. Richard Beck
Nancy Beck
Mr. Claude Beck

MOCKSVILLE FIRST
Mr. Wayne Ferebee
Bonnie Ferebee

MONTICELLO
Carrie Caudle
Tamula Crook
Glenda Kelley
Martha Lowrance
Rev. & Mrs. Michael Pharr
Becky Roberts
Donna Shoaf
Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Totherow

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Rev. Jamie Fox
Mr. & Mrs. Neil Hayes

MT. VERNON
Suzanne J. Boltz
Rev. Gary Marshall
Miss Bethany Marshall

NEW BETHANY
Mr. Michael Benfield
Sandra Benfield
Hazel Boggs
Mr. Neal Wooten
Rev. & Mrs. Bill Mason
Treva Wooten

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Martha Church
Mr. Frank Church
Pat Combs
Rev. Dale Ellis
Mr. Jerry Campbell
Mrs. Carol Cucchiara
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Scott

OAKDALE
Mr. & Mrs. Ed Inman
Mr. & Mrs. Roger Marsh
Elizabeth Weavers

OSTWALT
Rev. & Mrs. James Miles
Nancy Cochran
Lillie B. Mayhew
Myrtle Sigmon

PENINSULA
Rev. Robert Jackson

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Larry Martin
Rev. Allen Mullins

SHADY GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Jessie Luffman
Vermell Triplett

SOCIETY
Rev. Steve Bailey
Mr. & Mrs. John Nantz
Terry West

SOUTH RIVER
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Corriher
Rev. Hampton Drum

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Hal Greene
Nell Bowles
Mr. Julian Bowles
Mrs. Traci Willis

STATESVILLE FIRST
Dr. Jack Causey
Mr. Lee Fincannon
Rev. Phillip Tillman

TEMPLE
Dr. Ernest Austin
Joyce Sharpe
Navada Douglas

TROUTMAN
Gladys Byers
Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover
Mr. & Mrs. John C. Lail
Juanita Johnson
Rev. Thomas Kiker
Rev. & Mrs. Roy Pierce
Lee Sartain
Rev. Elmer Thomas

TRUE GOSPEL
Georgia Cruse
Mr. Gene Dellinger
Dr. Robert Goode
Charlotte Hall

TURRENTINE
Barbara Carter
Estelle Cranfill
Pauline Hall
Mr. Jack Johnson
Lyndell Johnson
Miss Ann Lagle

UNION CHAPEL
Olivia Foster
Mr. Virgil Foster
Rev. Bobby Henderson
Mrs. James Stroud

WELCOME
Mrs. Mildred Benfield
Rev. & Mrs. Tony Bunton
Anne Forsyth

WESTERN AVENUE
Rev. Bobby Sanderson

YADKIN
Mr. & Mrs. Carl Outen
Mrs. Kay Simmons
Mrs. Katie Lou White
Mr. & Mrs. Donald Ziglar

PROCEEDINGS
BLAISE BAPTIST CHURCH
Monday, October 19, 1998

The 125th session of the South Yadkin Baptist Association met on Monday, October 19, 1998 at Blaise Baptist Church in Mocksville with Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, Moderator, presiding. There were 251 representatives from 48 churches in attendance. Rev. Kenny Lamm led the theme song, "Make Us One". Rev. Glenn Sellers, Pastor of Blaise, presented the welcome and scripture from Ephesians 4:1 and led in the opening prayer.

Rev. Dancy called the meeting to order by using a gavel presented to the association in 1931 by B.E. Morris. The gavel was made from oak from the grounds of New Hope Baptist Church where the association met and organized in 1873.

Rev. Dancy appointed Dr. Robert Goode, Interim Pastor of True Gospel Baptist Church, as the parliamentarian for the meeting. Rev. Dancy presented the program for adoption. Rev. Kermit Burns of Berea made a motion to adopt the program with the second from Rev. Bill Mason of New Bethany. The motion carried.

Rev. Dancy recognized the Place and Preacher Committee and the Resolutions Committee members. Rev. Dancy announced the display of various booths in the Education Building. Visitors were recognized including John Roberson from the Baptist State Convention and Rev. Clyde Settles and members of the congregation from Community Baptist Church in Cooleemee. Rev. Ron Harrison recognized new pastors and staff, which had come into the association since October 1997, including the pastors from three new church starts: Rev. Mike Madding, Cove Community in Mooresville; Rev. Charles Williams, Horizon Community in Statesville; Rev. Don Phillips, Solid Rock in Mooresville.

Rev. Elmer Thomas led in the Memorial Service with scripture reading, a time of silence and prayer. Rev. Dancy moved the adoption of the Executive Committee Report. The motion carried.

During the miscellaneous business time, Mr. Bill Crosswhite was recognized as Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee to present a motion to adopt the Articles of Incorporation, of which copies had been distributed. This business stemmed from a motion passed at the 1997 Annual Meeting to proceed with incorporation. Mr. Crosswhite explained the purposes for incorporation. The motion was approved. The elected officers signed the incorporation papers.

Mr. Crosswhite then presented a motion to adopt the By-Laws. Mr. Crosswhite answered a question concerning the titles given to the officers. Rev. Gary Marshall of Mt. Vernon spoke concerning the Ordination Advisory Committee duties. He stated that he thought the former wording of the committee only being used for full-time pastors was a better policy. He presented an amendment to the motion stating "that the work of this committee be limited to churches that are seeking to call pastors". Rev. Allen Mullins of Pleasant Grove, seconded the

motion to amend. Rev. Ernie Austin of Temple, asked if this amendment eliminates those called to the mission field, to be ordained by a church, if they are not going to be pastoring? Rev. Harrison stated that the intent of the committee is to work with churches in this matter. In the past, the committee examined and recommended ordination or not to churches. The duties would now be to just assist churches with ordination. The churches would elect their own committees, etc. Rev. Marshall stated that no malice was intended.

Rev. Kermit Burns of Berea stated that if churches need assistance in ordination for full-time church ministers other than pastors, that it would be good to have the availability of this committee. Rev. Eugene Hager of Fairview noted that this issue had come before the association in 1940 and referred to page 26 of "A History of the South Yadkin Baptist Association" by Rev. Eugene Hager, which was distributed to all messengers. The following is an excerpt: "The Executive Promotion Committee at that time had called attention to the fact that many were ordained who never pastor churches. It further urged churches to exercise more care and presented a resolution: 'That no church ordain anyone to the Gospel Ministry who has not been called to the pastorate of a Baptist Church, except in the case of one who is about to matriculate in some seminary.' This resolution passed." Rev. Hager stated that it had never been rescinded.

Rev. Robert Jackson of Peninsula asked how the committee feels about the amendment? Mr. Crosswhite stated that it had been discussed considerably and that they felt it was a good change since several candidates are called to church service other than pastors. Rev. Tommy Kiker of Troutman stated, as a church staff member other than a pastor, that it was beneficial to go through the committee. He had developed relationships with the committee members that had examined him. They had been mentors to him, and he would like to see it remain.

Rev. Sam Gore of Faith called for the question on the amendment. The amendment failed. Rev. Robert Jackson called for the question on the By-Laws as printed. The motion carried. Dr. Goode moved to designate the standing officers titles to be called as the By-Laws stated with Moderator being designated as President, etc. Rev. Mason seconded the motion. The motion carried.

Rev. Dancy and Rev. Harrison presented a plaque of appreciation to Mr. Crosswhite for his work on the incorporation. Rev. Harrison spoke concerning how incorporation affects the association this year. He stated that there would be four quarterly meetings with elected messengers but no Executive Committee meetings. The officers would be elected in April with their time of service to begin in September. The budget would be approved in August. Mr. John Roberson from N.C. Missions Development of the Baptist State Convention made a presentation on alternate funding sources through endowments and trusts.

Rev. Hal Greene, Chairman of the Reception of New Churches Committee, presented a recommendation that the association grant full membership to Community Baptist Church of Cooleemee and Pastor Rev. Clyde Settles. The church came under watchcare at the 1997 Annual Meeting. The motion carried. A time of recognition and welcome was extended to the

pastor and members present. Rev. Greene presented a recommendation that the association grant full membership to Eagle Heights Church and Pastor Rev. David Jordan. The church came under watchcare in March 1997. The motion carried. A time of recognition and welcome was extended to the pastor and members present.

Mrs. Traci Willis presented the Church and Community Ministries Report. She shared about the Food and Clothing Ministries and also about the Literacy Ministry. Mrs. Billie Jean Beck of Jerusalem gave a testimony about ministering at the Davie County Picnic to the carnival workers.

Rev. Lamm led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing". Rev. Harrison sang "In Our Hands" for the time of special music. Rev. Ben Mull, Pastor of Ijames, brought the afternoon message with the theme "Make Us One In Our Hands" from Acts. A special anniversary celebration time included spoken events from the past, the singing of "To God Be The Glory" and a special 125th anniversary cake presented and made by Mrs. Karen Pharr. Rev. Ken Furches of Blaise led in the blessing.

Monday Evening

After a delicious meal, Rev. Lamm led the theme song "Make Us One" to open the evening session. Rev. Sellers gave the welcome, read scripture from Psalm 1:33 and led in the opening prayer. Mrs. Sandy Harrison led in the anniversary celebration time with history facts from the past to the present. Rev. Jimmy Lancaster led in a time of prayer.

Rev. Mack Jarvis gave an Evangelism Testimony. He shared about the Toy Store and crusade counselor training and professions of faith that were made at these events. Mrs. Libby Correll presented a dramatic skit for the Women Missionary Union testimony. Mr. Eddie Totherow gave the Baptist Men's testimony. Mr. Carl Martin shared in testimony on our South African partnership.

Mrs. Harrison shared about the Christmas Toy Store. A skit was also presented depicting an actual counseling session with one of the mothers who had shopped at the Toy Store and her profession of faith as a result. Rev. Harrison sang "Written in Red" to conclude the presentation.

Rev. Dancy led in a time of prayer and praise. Rev. Lancaster introduced Dr. David Gilbreath, Pastor of Eatons, who would be bringing the annual sermon. The Blaise Church Choir, directed by Mrs. Regina Chandler, presented a selection. Rev. Lamm led in prayer and praise music. The Blaise Choir presented "Lord We Worship You". Dr. Gilbreath brought the annual sermon from Ephesians 4. Following the sermon, the congregation participated in the"Chest of Joash" mission walk. A time of praise music was followed by the closing prayer by Rev. Sellers.

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 20, 1998

Rev. Lamm opened the afternoon session with the theme song "Make Us One". Rev. Sam Gore, Pastor of Faith, gave the welcome, read scripture from Ephesians and led in the opening prayer. Rev. Dancy called the meeting to order with the Woodward Gavel.

The Place and Preacher Committee and the Resolutions Committee were recognized. Rev. Mike Madding presented the motion and second from the Finance Committee to adopt the proposed budget. Rev. Henry Cook, of Beulah, presented an amendment to the budget, to include a line item of $5,600.00 for Bible Teaching in the Schools. Rev. David Turner, of Bethel, seconded the motion to amend. Rev. Madding spoke to amend the amendment concerning the disbursement procedure through letters to each church with the churches to designate which schools to receive the money. Rev. Cook stated this was his intent.

Rev. Harrison stated that clarification was needed on how to distribute the money. Rev. Cook stated that $100.00 per church per number of churches in each county would be the method. Rev. Robert Jackson stated that the Mooresville School District also has a Bible Teaching program and that the churches in South Iredell need to specify the amount to send. Rev. Harrison suggested that the Board of Directors make the determination to disbursement and present at the January quarterly meeting. Rev. Cook agreed. Donna Shoaf, of Monticello, stated that the line item should be increased to $5,900.00. With these changes to the amendment, Rev. Jackson called for the question on the amendment. The motion for the amendment was approved. The vote was then taken on the budget as amended and was approved.

Rev. Gary Marshall, of Mt. Vernon, presented the motion and second for the Committee on Committees report of nominations. The motion carried. Rev. Scott Eanes, of Fairview, presented the motion and second for the Nominating Committee report. The motion carried. Rev. Bobby Henderson, of Union Chapel, presented the following Place and Preacher Committee report for 1999: Day One - Location is South River Church; Day Two - Location is Oakdale Church; Annual Sermon Preacher - Rev. Scott Eanes, Fairview. The motion carried.

Rev. David McHugh, of Harmony, presented the following resolutions from the Resolutions Committee:

1. **RESOLUTION ON "WINNING FOR LIFE" CRUSADE**

WHEREAS, We are thankful to God for the tremendous outpouring of His Spirit upon the "Winning for Life" Crusade - September 20-24, 1998 held at Eastside Drive in Statesville, North Carolina, and
WHEREAS, We express appreciation to the members of the Crusade Executive Committee and all other committee's which served our Lord and association with a clear vision, heartfelt passion and sense of direction, and

WHEREAS, We are grateful for the 40+ churches, who in a oneness of Spirit and Purpose, diligently gave of their moneys ($45,000), services, and
WHEREAS, We express appreciation for the 1,000+ volunteers who worked in setting up, carrying out, and taking down all that was necessary for our association to host the crusade, and
WHEREAS, We are especially thankful for the message in Song brought by Phil Sizemore, and the TRUTH delivered in Word by Steve Hale, and to Clayton King who shared with our youth the Word of Life each evening before the crusade services, and
WHEREAS, We celebrate the victories birthed in individual souls for eternity (@ 150 - 76 for Salvation) and those who prepared through training to counsel and follow-up the harvest God has so graciously given to our care (122 counselors - over one-half first time training).

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That we, the messengers of the 125th Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, meeting at Faith Baptist Church on October 20, 1998, do hereby express sincere gratitude and thanksgiving to our God for the countless blessings reaped as a result of the unified effort given in accomplishing the task of hosting the "Winning for Life" Crusade!! **TO GOD BE THE GLORY FOR THE GREAT THINGS HE HATH DONE!!** AMEN!! AMEN!!

Rev. Elmer Thomas, of Troutman, asked if a copy of this resolution would be sent to Steve Hale. Rev. Dancy stated that it would be sent to Rev. Hale. The motion for the resolution was approved.

2. **RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION**

WHEREAS, the historic 125th Celebration of our Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was held on Monday, October 19, 1998 at Blaise Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 20, 1998 at Faith Baptist Church, and
WHEREAS, we celebrated our heritage from the past, reflected on the accomplishments of the present, and were filled with anticipation with what the future holds, and
WHEREAS, we felt God's Spirit through worship, testimony, drama, and fellowship,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, That we, the messengers to the Annual Meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, express heartfelt gratitude for the manner in which our host churches welcomed and served us through the gracious gift of hospitality. May God grant us the ability to incarnate His truth of being an association of churches

The motion for the resolution was approved.

Rev. Dancy appointed the Committee on Committees as follows: Chairman - Rev. Gary Marshall, Mt. Vernon; Mrs. Janet Elliott, Beulah; Ms. Ann Lagle, Turrentine; Mr. Roscoe Eller, Bethel; Mr. Jim Brown, Cleveland First.

During the time for miscellaneous business, Dr. Robert Goode, Parliamentarian, was recognized. Dr. Goode presented a clarifying motion concerning the previous day's motion on the currently serving officers continuance to serve through the April 1999 meeting and a new election of officers at that meeting. The motion stated that the current officers would serve through August 1999, with the officers elected in April 1999 to begin service in September 1999. Rev. Marshall, Mt. Vernon, seconded the motion. The motion was approved.

Rev. McHugh, of Harmony, was recognized. He presented a motion as follows: That the Moderator appoint a committee to study the feasibility of a name change, due to South Yadkin being an emerging association which is multi-area and multi-county, and bring back to the next meeting. Rev. Bill Mason, of New Bethany, seconded the motion. Rev. Robert Jackson, of Peninsula, asked if we can change the name since incorporation. Rev. Dancy stated that the Articles of Incorporation may be amended. The vote was taken and the motion failed.

Rev. Harrison made a special presentation of appreciation to Mr. Lee Fincannon for his 34 years of service as Chairman of Trustees for the association. A plaque was presented. Rev. Harrison explained that the office of trustee is dissolved by the Articles of Incorporation. Mr. Eber Hudson and Mr. J.D. Chamberlain, also trustees, were unable to attend the meeting. Plaques were also presented for them.

Rev. Harrison also made a special presentation to Rev. Eugene B. Hager for his service from 1981 to 1993 as Director of Missions and to Rev. Elmer Thomas for his service from 1954 to 1980 as Director of Missions. Both men were presented with a plaque featuring a clock.

Rev. Paul Hill shared in a Sunday School testimony through information about ACTeam, Vacation Bible School, Bible Drills and Team Kid. He demonstrated an effective two by two multiplication method of visitation and outreach and shared "Ten Little Christians", a enlightening poem. He also announced, of the availability to each church, the publication "The Power To Change Lives".

Mr. Lee Fincannon gave a Treasurer's testimony by sharing five things in preparing to keep hope alive: Think right; Pray right; Live right; Do right; Be right. Mrs. Sandy Harrison gave a Disciple's testimony by sharing about her work through Family Enrichment and Spiritual Growth including the Ministers' Wives Support Group, "Koinonia". Rev. Kenny Lamm shared from the minister's point of view, what it means for his wife to be involved with this group. Mrs. Harrison also shared of other support groups with lay members, Jan Neal and Stephanie Bell, of those groups sharing of their experiences by being involved. Neal and Elizabeth Hayes shared a testimony of what the Marriage Retreat had done for their marriage.

Rev. Lamm led the congregation in "When We All Get To Heaven". The Faith Church Senior Adult Choir, led by D.W. Goforth, presented two selections, "What A Day That Will Be" and "I've Got A Mansion". Dr. Robert Jackson brought the afternoon message from Ephesians 4:17 titled "Unity in Holy Living".

Following the message, Rev. Dancy presented the officers for 1998-99: President, Rev. Glenn Dancy, III; Vice-President, Rev. Jimmy Lancaster; Secretary, Mrs. Sandy Hyde; Treasurer, Mr. Lee Fincannon; Historian, Rev. Eugene Hager. Rev. Sam Gore led in the blessing for the evening meal.

Tuesday Evening

Rev. Lamm led the theme song "Make Us One" Rev. Gore, Pastor of Faith, gave the welcome, led in a Responsive Reading and prayer. Rev. Phillip Tillman was recognized for an announcement concerning a Christmas Concert and Dinner sponsored by Hospice of Iredell County and encouraged participation in this event.

Rev. Lancaster resided during this meeting time. A time of anniversary celebration was introduced by a group of children singing "Happy Birthday" as they proceeded down the center aisle to the front of the church with balloons and banners. They were directed by Mrs. Martha Childs. They presented music and scripture. This was followed by a roll call of the churches, led by Sandy Harrison and Sandy Hyde, with a representative from each church holding a banner with the church name on it. In conclusion, everyone was asked to stand and hold hands during a time of prayer signifying unity of our churches through the association.

Rev. Scott Eanes shared about and gave testimony of the "Winning for Life" Crusade. He also included a video presentation of events from beginning to end of the crusade. Dr. Wayne Wilson shared about the Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group from the past year and the expectations for the coming year.

Rev. Lamm led in a time of praise music. The Faith Church Choir, directed by Rev. Dan Frye, presented two selections during the praise time: "Blessed Be The Name Of The Lord" and "Beyond The Cross". Rev. Ron Harrison brought the evening message from John 15:9-17 titled "What Would Jesus Do?". In conclusion, the congregation gathered around a large banner honoring Jesus and sang "All Hail King Jesus". The meeting was adjourned.

REAL JOY AT CHRISTMAS
TOY STORE REPORT 1997

They appeared at the door followed by the counselor who said, "Meet your new sister and brother in Christ; Tom and Jane just accepted Jesus as their Savior and Lord!" What a celebration followed complete with laughter, hugs, and great rejoicing. Again and again this story continues to happen as the salvation message is presented at the Toy Store to parents who are lost without Christ.

God has given South Yadkin Baptist Association an open door of opportunity. Each person that has accepted Christ is called to begin to witness in Jerusalem as we are told in Acts 1:8. Our Jerusalem is our area. As we minister and lead the lost to Christ here, then we reach out to Judea, Samaria, and the ends of the earth. The Toy Store has been God's great gift to us to help us in our Jerusalem. When I visit other associations, the people get so excited after hearing about the SYBA toy store because of all God has done. I hear over and over that they are amazed that in the last three years, SYBA has ministered to 3,000 children. What a blessing to have had this opportunity, and we must never take this gift for granted. The toy store is not the effort of one church or one person or even 59 churches. It is God's miracle! It is the miracle of every person and all the churches united in prayer and ministry with the great miracle working God of the universe bringing about a rebirth in Jesus Christ. You see the formula is toys for children + a witness to parents = many souls for Christ's Kingdom. You see, it's not toys, it is souls!

Last year during the toy store 1997, we had 56 churches in our association. Here are 12 reasons to rejoice:

- In the 1997 toy store, churches involved - **53**
- Churches outside our Association who were involved - **3**
- Volunteers who were involved - **315** estimated
- Families who received ministry - **261**
- Children who received ministry - **693**
- Parents who rededicated their lives to Christ - **3**
- Parents who were saved - **74**
- Toys for at least **70** children were sent to Mocksville to minister after a large plant closed.
- Toys for at least **12** children were sent to the Hispanic Church in North Iredell.
- Toys were given to a burned-out family of **four** children which was referred to us by a Cleveland pastor.
- Our SYBA missionaries in New York ministered to **200** children, and **three** people accepted Christ.
- Toys were sent to Debbie and Norman Cannada, our own Southern Baptist Home Missionaries out of Front Street Baptist Church. Our SYBA mission team helped Norman and Debbie minister to over **600** children in West Virginia.

And in the last three years, over **250** people have accepted Christ. To God be the glory. Great things He has done!

Respectfully submitted,
Sandra Harrison, Toy Store Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Come Go With Me"

(Luke 10:36-37 NASB)

"Lord Lead Us" Retreat was the beginning of the year for W.M.U. The purpose of this retreat was to seek the direction of the Lord for W.M.U. of South Yadkin Baptist Association. Thirty-four women made the trip to Ridgecrest. While there, the Lord said to us that family ministries, along with prayer retreats, spiritual growth classes, and providing training for experienced and inexperienced W.M.U. leaders was the direction in which to go. The retreat time was spent in Bible study, prayer, and seeking the direction the Lord would have us go. As the year progressed, we began to put in place that which the Lord had shown us.

World Day of Prayer, a women's prayer retreat, an Acteens sleep-over, a G.A. Day Camp, Mission Friends Christmas in August were all activities held for our local church W.M.U.'s. The W.M.U. Annual Meeting was held at Cochran Street Baptist Church with a salad and baked potato meal being provided. "On Bended Knee" provided a mini-concert and special music for the annual meeting. Patricia Frazier was our guest speaker. She presented a monologue of Annie Armstrong. The 1998-2000 W.M.U. officers were presented and elected. The year ended with W.M.U. church leader training at Western Avenue Baptist Church. A bookstore with basic W.M.U. literature and classes for experienced, inexperienced, and co-ed groups were held.

A special thanks to all the churches that assisted in the many events held throughout the year for W.M.U. We will be focusing on the theme, "Transformed". Transforming is what the Lord is doing to the South Yadkin Baptist Association W.M.U. He is transforming us into a usable vessel for Him. (Romans 12:2A NEB)

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll

NEW PASTORS AND STAFF

We would like to welcome and recognize all new pastors and staff members of our associational churches. Please make welcome the following:

Rev. Fred Carlton, Pastor, Cascade
Rev. Frankie Bass, Pastor, Bristol Drive
Rev. Beau Mills, Pastor, Fellowship
Rev. Robert Page, Pastor, Hebron
Rev. Charles Williams, Pastor, Horizon
Dr. Paul Childers, Pastor, Troutman
Rev. Charles Jones, Pastor, Crystal Waters
Rev. Jerry Baker, Pastor, Calvary
Rev. Clyde Settles, Pastor, Community, Cooleemee
Rev. James Harmon, Pastor, Farmington
Rev. Tony Bunton, Pastor, Welcome
Rev. Allen Reid, Pastor, Whitman Park
Rev. Scott Hagaman, Youth & Family Minister, Statesville First
Rev. Steven Bailey, Pastor, Society

Sybil Stewart, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. "I've been through about anything I can possibly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A"s and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and $752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly $18 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

"God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of $800,000, the largest ever.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call (800) 476-3669.

Campbell University

Norman A. Wiggins, President

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies Creek Academy
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985. School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Campus Representative: Jerry Wood (910-893-1219)

Chowan College

Stanley G. Lott, President

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.

Campus Representative: Hargus Taylor (252-398-6321)

Gardner-Webb University

M. Christopher White, President

- First charted as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened the School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

Campus Representative: Bruce Rabon (704-434-4256)

Mars Hill College

A. Max Lennon, President

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

Campus Representative: Paula Clayton Dempsey (704-689-1128)

Meredith College

John E. Weems, President

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

Campus Representative: Sam Carothers (919-760-8346)

Wake Forest University

Thomas K. Hearn, President

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Became Wake Forest University, June 12, 1967.

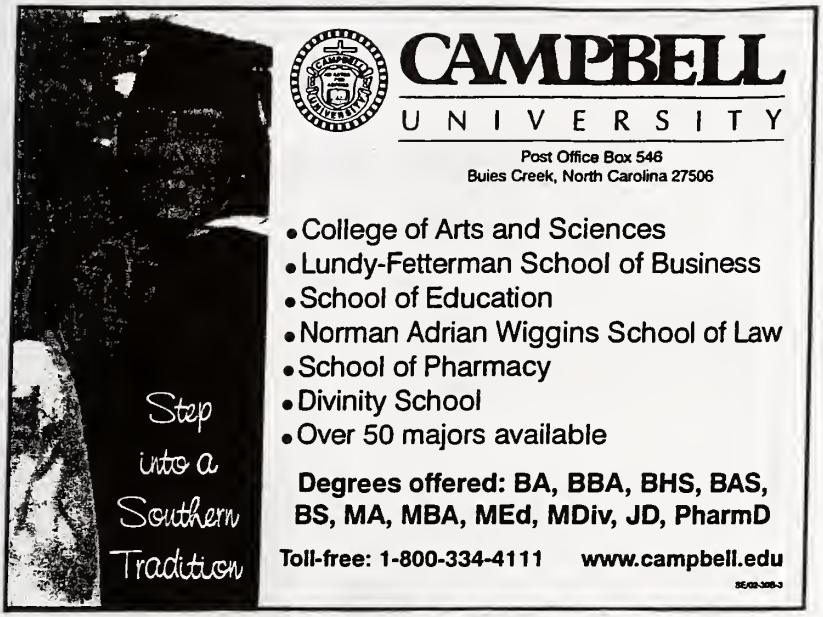
Campus Representative: Lynn Parker (336-758-5225)

Wingate University

Jerry E. McGee, President

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Campus Representative: Bill Nash (704-233-8241)



- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.

- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, and C.

- Beginning our 113th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

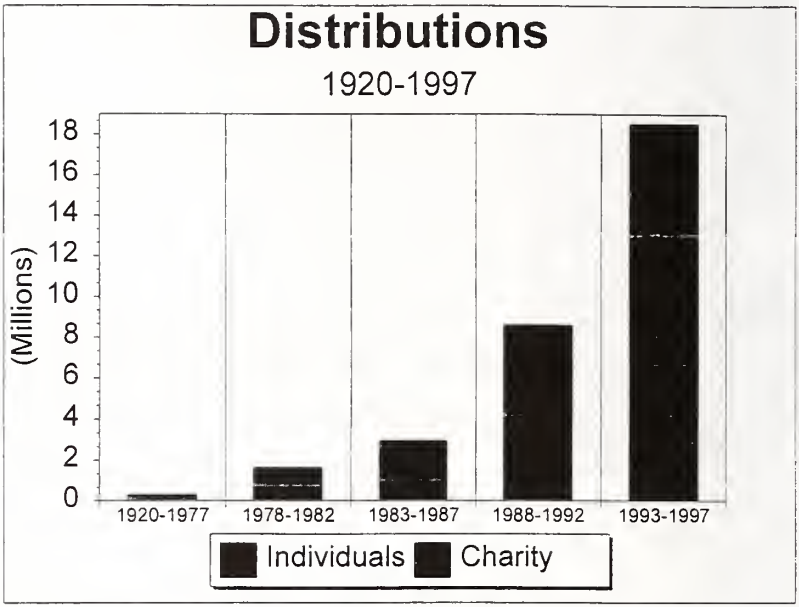
- Providing opportunities around the world, including 1,700 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.

- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

- Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.

- Providing students with and "Education for Life."

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1997 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1997, the Foundation held $72,432,412 under management. In 1997, $3,473,850 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,542,473 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $5,016,323.

The income distributions for the entire 78-year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $12,475,237 income paid to individuals and $19,533,109 to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes for a grand historical total of $32,008,346.

C. Addison Trice, Jr., Chairman of the Board
Dr. M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

HOSPITAL CELEBRATES 75 YEARS OF SERVICE

In May 1998 the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to $500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry Training, Intentional Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center

- With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.
- The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a $5 million, state-of-the-art facility.
- Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

ALS CENTER - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center has opened a specialized center to provide coordinated care for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), often referred to as Lou Gehrig's disease. The Medical Center's ALS program is the only center in western North Carolina devoted to ALS patients.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February 1997 issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Wake Forest University School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

RANKED AMONG THE NATION'S BEST - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in nine of 17 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1998 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.*

NEW HEART VALVE - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center is one of the first centers in the country to offer a new "natural" valve replacement to patients with diseased or damaged aortic heart valves. The Freestyle valve was tested extensively in six centers — including Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center - before being released for general use.

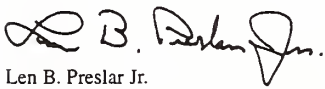
NEWEST TREATMENT FOR EPILEPSY - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy — a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS - For more information, contact one of our operators at (336) 716-2011. To make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL® at 1 (800) 446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD

Seventy-five years ago the North Carolina Baptist State Convention gave us a directive to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. For three-quarters of a century, we have sought to carry out this ministry of healing with compassion and integrity. Those who come here for care expect outcomes unachievable elsewhere. We must constantly rise to meet and exceed this expectation. Every patient and family member has a right to expect from us excellence in health care, delivered with compassion.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Treasures Old and New

In concluding a series of parables related to the wise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with these words, *"Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of heaven, is like unto a man that is a householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," Matthew 13:52.*

During this past year God has enriched Baptist Retirement Homes with special treasures.

Treasures Old

THE TREASURE OF OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FAMILY - Our 500 residents plus all the staff who make up the Baptist Retirement Homes part of the family, say, "Thank You", to the rest of our North Carolina Baptist family.

Thank you for giving so generously through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults enabling Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the way for the state of North Carolina in providing benevolent care for Older Adults. Every dollar that comes through these channels is designated to provide care for the "poor elderly."

THE TREASURE OF OUR BAPTIST VOLUNTEERS -These volunteers range from a W.M.U. group that provides regular monthly programs plus special activities such as ice-cream socials at The Taylor House in Albemarle, to a friend who spends hours each week giving manicures at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, to a B.S.U. group that provides a weekly program at the Prince Nursing Care Center at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem, to a preschool day care class that comes twice a month to visit their "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Treasures New

TAYLOR GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY IN CONCORD - For more than a decade Baptist Retirement Homes has been dreaming with North Carolina Baptists of the Cabarrus / Mecklenburg / Rowan / Stanly area about providing quality residential and health care living opportunities and services to Older Adults. Because of the encouragement given by Baptists of the area, and as a result of the philanthropy of Cabarrus County natives, Carrol and Geneva Taylor, this dream will soon be a reality.

FIVE NEW TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS AT BROOKRIDGE - These apartments are nearing completion as an addition to the Main Building at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. Bringing the total number of independent living apartments to 146.

RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR MEMORY IMPAIRED - Special units for those Older Adults dealing with dementia related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease, will be developed at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. In Asheville the unit will be created via a significant renovation within the current home. In Winston Salem new construction will be required.

This report is sent with heartfelt gratitude for your prayers, your deeds of kindness and your gifts enabling us to make life for North Carolina Baptist Older Adults...***The Best of Times!***

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary--the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site. The Web site address is: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally--from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420.66@compuserve.com
Web site: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1998

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. **Christian Values**

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Third Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held March 15-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL sponsored a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.

- Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 12,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

- Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on June 23. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

B. **Gambling**

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

CAL also monitored the work of the Legislative Study Committee on Bingo Regulations.

C. **Sex Education**

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. **Abortion**

CAL promoted HB 303 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 536 (Woman's Right to Know before Abortion) and HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act). We also encouraged lawmakers to maintain funding reductions and restrictions on the state abortion fund. These actions have resulted in only two qualifying abortions being paid with taxpayer funds in the last two years.

E. **Alcohol**

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Worked to defeat legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

CAL will host a national conference in September of the American Council on Alcohol Problems.

F. **Pornography**

Promoted and saw ratified SB 452-Local Regulation of Adult Establishments. This legislation gives more authority to local communities to regulate and control adult entertainment establishments.

G. **Homosexuality**

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have made homosexuality legal in North Carolina. Offered the video "On Wings Like Eagles", the testimony of deliverance from homosexuality by Michael Johnston of Kerruso Ministries.

For A Better North Carolina,

Johnny R. Henderson

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon

Joe S. Lennon
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

1998

Chowan College	Campbell University	Gardner-Webb University	Mars Hill College
1848	1887	1905	1856

Meredith College	Wake Forest University	Wingate University
1891	1834	1896

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of Gardner-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, Chaired the Committee on Nominations, and Chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the Convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millenium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE
ANNUAL REPORT

This year has been an eventful year in the life of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. On Tuesday, March 3, 1998, Kenneth W. Ridings was inaugurated as the seventh president of the school. He has been on the faculty for over 29 years as Professor of Homiletics and previously served as Vice President for Development. The inauguration of the new president was held in conjunction with the annual Bible conference with D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas, and Ron Dunn of Irving, Texas, as speakers.

The school continues to serve those who have experienced a call from God to vocational Christian service and have unique needs for academic, spiritual, and practical preparation. The average enrollment for this year was 195. The full quota of student enrollment for 1998 fall quarter has been reached. These students represent a wide range of ages and academic backgrounds. The degree of Associate of Religion/Church Ministries is granted. Many graduates continue their education in other institutions of higher learning. These students exhibit academic competence, some of them achieving outstanding distinction. Graduates from the school are filling a variety of ministry positions, many of them with superior effectiveness.

Preparation and fundraising continue toward the construction of the Randy Kilby Memorial Library. A site plan has been adopted and the general design of the building has been approved by the Board of Directors. J. D. Grant, a graduate of the school and a current faculty member, has been enlisted to serve as Director of Development. With the agreement of Miller Cavin, the contributor, some scholarship funds have been reallocated to the Library Fund. This has given a considerable boost to the campaign for funds.

Max Smith, a local pastor, has been enlisted to teach Clinical Pastoral Education following the resignation of Dan Robinson. Candice Jones is the new Administrative Assistant. Todd Edmiston, Campus Services Director, is promoting visits by groups from local churches who wish to visit the campus for a tour and lunch in the cafeteria. Interested groups may make plans for a visit by contacting the campus at 828-685-8886.

Special annual activities included Women's Mission Leadership Conference in July conducted by state leaders, the annual Alumni Day in October with Junior Hill as the guest speaker, and Founders' Day in May with Tom Hayes of the faculty and Herb Revis of Jacksonville, Florida, as guest speakers. An annual Sunday School Seminar is conducted by state leadership in November.

The renovation of the Melton/Mission House is now completed, and two apartments are now occupied by student families. The new president will reside in his own home off of the campus. The former president's house will be occupied by the Vice President. The Maintenance Shop is being moved to a new site to prepare for the construction of the new library.

North Carolina Baptists continue to fulfill a needed and effective ministry through Fruitland. The school continues to contribute to the fulfillment of the Great Commission by offering an entry level opportunity for preparation for Christian service. The school is committed to the vision with which it was founded in 1946. The commitment of Fruitland is to be "true to God's Word and loyal to His purpose".

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP
3558 Baptist Camp Road, Connelly Springs, NC 28612

"Thank the Lord for all the glorious things He does; proclaim them to the nations. Sing His praises and tell everyone about His miracles. Glory in the Lord; O worshippers of God, rejoice." That is our testimony as we look back at the handiwork of God over the past year in the ministry of South Mountain Baptist Camp. God just "keeps on blessing and blessing", and we want to praise Him for it.

"Off the Wall" was our theme for our summer camps this year as we challenged children and youth to get off the wall in their spiritual personal lives and choose to follow God with all their hearts. The prayers and contributions of many individuals and churches were rewarded as once more God poured out His Spirit on the mountain. Through our nine weeks of camp, we hosted 1,375 campers, an average of 153 campers each week. This represented a 16% increase over our 1997 camps. For two years in a row now we have experienced an increase in attendance for which we are grateful. However, more significant than this increase in attendance are the decisions that were recorded during our camps. We were privileged to witness 206 campers profess their faith in Christ and another 199 made recommitments of their lives to Christ! In the two youth camps alone, there were 70 professions of faith and 56 recommitments.

Usage of the camp facility during the remainder of the year by adult and youth groups remain strong. During the past year, we have hosted 66 groups representing 1,914 persons for retreats, one-day outings, etc. At this time, demand by adult groups for our Retreat Center facility is greater than we can meet. What a great "problem" to have!

Financially, the camp continues to operate on sound footing. In January of this year, our Camp Committee adopted a budget of $214,850; and we have every reason to believe that we will meet this budget projection. This is due to the generosity and obedience of many churches and individuals that believe in this ministry and give of their own resources to support it. These contributions enable us to keep our summer camp fees down at the low cost of $80, the best bargain in Christian camping today. While we are witnessing a miracle in the meeting of our operating budget, God is also providing through individuals and churches to enable us to retire our indebtedness. As of September, 1998, the debt has been reduced approximately $49,000.

During the past year, South Yadkin Association has partnered with this ministry benefiting both the camp as well as the churches. During the summer, we hosted seven groups consisting of 138 persons. Many individuals have assisted us by physical acts of service on our grounds and facilities. We are grateful for the contributions we have received from six persons/churches of $3,453.72 to our operating budget. In addition, we have received an additional $887 in designated funds which we have used to pay off the principal on our indebtedness.

What does the future hold for SMBC? As I shared with groups this summer, SMBC will be whatever you make it. We can have the very best Christian camping ministry in the country if that is what we want. Personally, I am encouraged by what is happening. We have every reason to believe that in 1999 we will operate at capacity for the summer. We also believe there are other ways that we can partner in ministry with the churches of this area to enable them to accomplish their God-given mission. We are witnessing an increase in interest and a desire by many to get personally involved in this ministry. Our Camp Committee is meeting to plan and pray for the future developments of the camp and property. These are exciting days for us.

Please continue to prayerfully support this ministry in the days ahead and share with us what you want from your camp.

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.l	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Coch.St. & Jerusalem	1995	Darren Johnson	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Ijames	1996	James Cartin	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Berea & Cornerstone	1997	David McHugh	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
Blaise & Faith	1998	David Gilbreath	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde

STATISTICAL TABLES

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resideot Membership
4 - Other Additioos
5 - New Member Traioing
6 - Year Orgaoized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Locatioo (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Chureh-Type Missioos Started
11 - Chureh-Type Missioos Operatiog
12 - Lost/Uoehurehed
13 - Assoc. Mis. oo % Basis
14 - Ioterecessory Prayer
Racial Ethoic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	Iredell	489	417	18	0	1880	1988	A	202	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	404	325	8	0	1860	1989	A	162	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	967	856	21	0	1895	1979	A	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	Davie	581	530	29	0	1962	1987	C	312	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	Iredell	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	Davie	41	35	0	0	1980	1985	A	19	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	Davie	132	104	8	0	1983	1998	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	Iredell	75	0	3	0		1996	B	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	USA	226	197	6	20	1886	1997	C	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	Iredell	499	477	7	0	1952	1996	F	135	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Commuoity	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	Iredell	55	55	13	0	1953	1984	A	53	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	Rowan	188	0	22	0				0	0	0				1
Cove Community	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
CRYSTAL WATERS BAPT	C	IREDELL	83	60	3	0	1977	1998	A	51	0	0	N	Y	N	1
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	Iredell	700	565	3	0	1926	1988	F	184	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Eagle Heights	M	Davie	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	Davie	185	127	3	0	1772	1987	A	86	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	Davie	358	326	5	0	1939	1992	C	128	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	Iredell	851	758	22	25	1952	1986	F	337	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	602	513	5	0	1962	1995	A	230	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	Iredell	150	123	4	0	1983	1994	D	95	0	0	N	N	Y	1
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	Davie	126	80	2	0	1878	1998	B	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	Iredell	154	154	3	0	1984	1998	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	Davie	543	356	0	0	1793		A	155	0	2	Y	Y	N	1
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	Iredell	1,104	914	26	0	1911	1993	F	429	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
HARMONY	C	Iredell	249	176	0	0	1902	1990	B	42	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	IREDELL	520	402	4	0	1897	1998	A	145	0	0	N	N	N	1
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	DAVIE	226	206	7	0	1896	1993	A	89	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	Iredell	18	18	0	0	1879		A	6	0	0	N	N	N	1
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	Davie	254	0	14	6	1868	1994	A	125	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C		585	475	15	10	1864	1993	D	225	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	Iredell	324	283	27	0	1952	1998	A	135	0	0	Y	Y	N	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	Iredell	1,191	910	37	20	1882	1987	F	367	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	Iredell	205	25	10	0	1836	1978	A	128	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	Iredell	219	219	3	0	1967	1983	A	138	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	Iredell	317	317	8	0	1859	1979	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	Iredell	264	264	3	0	1802	1988	A	114	0	0	N	N	N	1
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	450	0	9	0	1962		G	223	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	Iredell	193	193	11	0	1949	1997	D	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	Iredell	671	0	52	20	1982	1983	G	460	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	Iredell	232	202	2	0	1900	1996	A	100	0	0	Y		Y	1
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	Iredell	52	49	2	0	1955	1991	A	65	0	0	Y	N	N	1
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	IREDELL	210	210	0	0	1821	1998	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Solid Rock	C	Iredell	35	0	0	0	1997	1998	A	28	0	0	N	N	Y	1
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	Iredell	754	700	24	10	1879	1987	A	400	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	Iredell	1,173	827	21	16	1914	1996	E	260	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	Iredell	212	190	3	0	1956	1995	G	105	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
STATESVILLE FBC	C	Iredell	1,557	1,155	22	13	1875	1986	F	453	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	Iredell	218	208	7	5	1964		A	82	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	Iredell	598	498	8	0	1923	1998	C	325	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	Iredell	87	87	8	4	1980		A	64	0	0	N	N	Y	1
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	Davie	359	334	6	0	1913	1989	A	218	0	0	N	Y	N	1
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	Iredell	212	200	10	0	1885	1991	A	170	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	115	115	17	0	1956	1998	G	74	0	0	N	Y	N	1
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	IREDELL	1,442	1,102	39	0	1901	1993	F	697	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	Iredell	35	30	0	0	1960	1997	A	45	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	Iredell	322	239	15	20	1952	1994	A	210	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	21,812	16,606	595	169				9,078	0	2				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	8	0	1	2	0	2	3	0
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	8	0	0	2	2	1	3	0
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	9	0	2	3	1	1	2	0
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	18	0	4	4	5	0	5	0
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	4	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	8	1	2	1	0	3	1	0
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRYSTAL WATERS BAPT	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	9	0	0	1	3	1	4	0
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	7	0	4	1	0	1	1	0
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	12	0	3	4	1	0	4	0
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	14	0	4	1	0	6	3	0
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	7	0	1	2	1	0	3	0
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	15	1	6	0	0	1	5	2
HARMONY	C	7	0	0	0	5	0	2	0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	9	0	0	3	0	3	3	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	9	0	0	1	6	1	1	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	12	0	2	6	4	0	0	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	35	0	10	6	6	5	8	0
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	8	0	0	0	1	3	4	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	5	0	3	0	0	2	0	0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	8	0	0	0	5	1	0	2
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	12	0	0	0	6	2	4	0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	8	1	1	2	2	2	0	0
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	16	0	1	2	6	2	5	0
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	9	0	1	4	4	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	6	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Solid Rock	C	7	0	0	2	0	0	5	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	37	0	6	5	7	10	9	0
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	28	0	0	5	3	9	11	0
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	20	0	3	4	6	4	3	0
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	9	0	2	0	1	2	4	0
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	22	0	0	3	3	4	11	1
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	11	0	0	1	0	3	7	0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	7	0	0	0	4	2	1	0
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	11	3	4	2	0	0	2	0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	25	0	0	4	7	2	12	0
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	18	0	4	7	1	2	1	3
	Association Total:	**499**	**6**	**67**	**81**	**97**	**85**	**136**	**10**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54	15h - General Officers	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	18 - Vacation Bible School
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	17 - SS Not Cong. Members	

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	439	23	34	25	6	22	100	135	4	90	197	0	49
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	234	24	27	38	19	24	20	74	8	0	137	10	150
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	783	90	98	87	78	97	210	117	6	0	421	94	296
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	386	60	45	52	44	30	65	60	5	25	200	25	165
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	35	2	8	5	0	4	4	12	0	0	26	1	34
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	65	10	11	11	6	4	10	9	4	0	47	4	77
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	36	0	5	3	8	0	4	13	3	0	25	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	190	14	13	18	16	31	16	61	5	16	120	0	157
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	153	5	12	10	8	34	16	60	8	0	150	0	175
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	31	3	7	3	0	5	4	7	2	0	23	4	46
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	0	199
Cove Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRYSTAL WATERS BAPT	C	29	4	2	2	0	3	4	12	2	0	10	0	0
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	334	29	21	20	57	20	96	81	10	0	186	0	105
Eagle Heigbts	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	98	10	4	7	10	19	24	21	3	0	43	0	61
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	193	15	20	12	15	23	26	50	3	29	106	17	86
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	634	70	79	47	37	74	198	57	6	66	343	93	354
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	288	36	36	26	40	30	55	22	5	30	142	0	155
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	71	9	7	10	4	8	8	23	2	0	60	4	73
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	28	0	7	0	6	2	0	13	0	0	22	0	22
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	58	5	8	7	1	0	15	20	2	0	36	0	63
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	288	16	33	23	25	32	43	95	3	18	159	5	102
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	790	77	96	62	146	69	184	140	2	14	376	72	170
HARMONY	C	45	6	4	6	0	0	11	16	2	0	29	0	75
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	369	21	14	17	20	35	60	160	7	35	156	0	144
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	125	15	10	7	10	16	31	31	5	0	78	5	40
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	6	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	197	13	24	20	38	36	25	38	3	0	114	0	70
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	324	17	25	29	24	30	93	97	3	6	180	45	84
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	132	15	21	15	6	0	30	41	4	0	103	0	125
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	800	75	97	108	59	110	99	182	7	63	306	0	232

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15b - General Officers | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 18 - Vacation Bible School
15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15e - Youth 12-17 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15i - Other Bible Study | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15e	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	128	21	16	17	11	24	11	25	3	0	90	15	145
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	149	19	24	31	7	34	9	23	2	0	149	7	151
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	132	6	17	28	9	10	29	30	3	0	74	0	77
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	164	10	26	23	12	12	34	45	2	0	110	0	86
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	302	48	46	27	38	36	23	64	5	15	202	15	244
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	65	5	5	3	0	4	19	14	3	12	53	0	95
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	761	95	115	79	36	46	254	130	6	0	344	0	325
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	80	7	8	5	7	10	27	16	0	0	65	0	122
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	61	2	7	7	3	12	11	19	0	0	50	10	50
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	109	6	10	12	8	11	15	45	2	0	58	6	68
Solid Rock	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	472	85	112	15	14	110	60	44	7	25	295	80	235
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	489	39	61	40	73	100	86	73	3	14	256	0	199
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	92	24	11	8	15	10	0	19	5	0	80	10	70
STATESVILLE FBC	C	989	60	102	135	81	195	210	195	11	0	369	16	216
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	84	11	8	17	8	14	10	13	3	0	53	17	92
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	352	23	26	68	14	74	50	89	8	0	263	0	324
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	52	3	5	7	0	0	14	21	2	0	43	0	0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	156	12	13	5	16	25	26	55	4	0	105	9	123
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	95	13	25	8	0	13	14	22	0	0	80	10	53
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	56	8	4	4	1	7	15	16	1	0	46	0	78
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	994	152	105	103	51	87	291	197	8	0	550	85	119
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	13	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	1	0	10	0	0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	159	28	26	10	11	23	13	39	4	5	132	10	200
Association Total:		**13,354**	**1,341**	**1,540**	**1,322**	**1,098**	**1,619**	**2,683**	**2,844**	**197**	**463**	**7,397**	**669**	**6,381**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19c	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	61	4	16	0	38	3	17	0	0	0	17	78
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	312	36	58	91	123	4	35	0	0	0	35	347
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	68	10	15	14	25	4	6	0	0	0	6	74
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	15	0	2	1	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	34	0	0	9	25	0	43	0	0	9	34	77
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	39	0	7	17	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	39
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	64	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	137
Cove Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRYSTAL WATERS BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	96	8	15	11	55	7	116	0	4	0	112	212
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	22	0	2	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	22
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	210	25	35	25	125	210
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	15	0	10	56	81
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	25	5	8	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	25
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	131	6	0	20	101	4	74	0	7	60	7	205
HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	60	7	0	12	38	3	32	0	0	0	32	92
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	16

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	62	0	0	30	28	4	16	0	0	0	16	78
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	66	0	15	21	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	66
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	35	0	0	25	10	0	80	0	5	0	75	115
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	10	10	8	28
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	53	0	0	25	18	10	8	0	0	0	0	61
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	140	27	48	0	64	1	40	0	0	0	40	180
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solid Rock	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	108	0	30	25	50	3	15	0	15	0	0	123
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	64	0	36	12	15	1	136	0	36	20	80	200
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	67	0	0	46	18	3	227	10	16	75	126	294
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	12
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	171	30	25	35	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	171
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,743**	**133**	**277**	**401**	**810**	**58**	**1,265**	**50**	**128**	**209**	**797**	**3,008**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	124	14	16	13	57	24
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	46	4	16	0	26	0
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	125	14	14	0	44	53
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	145	13	16	26	36	54
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	15	0	0	0	12	3
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	72	0	10	10	37	15
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	23	0	0	0	20	3
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	30	0	9	5	9	7
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRYSTAL WATERS BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	84	6	25	15	34	4
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	20	0	0	3	17	0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	25	0	4	0	21	0
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	119	12	25	21	35	26
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	55	0	0	0	30	25
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	25	0	0	2	23	0
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	13	0	2	0	11	0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	33	1	6	1	20	5
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	262	31	48	12	132	39
HARMONY	C	44	2	9	10	17	6
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	58	6	5	8	30	9
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	49	12	0	0	20	17
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	35	7	8	0	20	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	119	11	38	23	38	9

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	54	8	10	16	20	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	206	19	67	32	41	47
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	92	16	16	8	35	17
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	57	0	17	18	22	0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	52	0	12	8	32	0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	43	0	0	18	25	0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	120	15	21	25	42	17
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	38	0	0	0	36	2
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	184	16	41	30	57	40
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	54	7	6	6	25	10
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	38	0	8	7	20	3
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	20	0	0	2	18	0
Solid Rock	C	17	0	1	1	15	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	101	20	20	15	38	8
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	105	12	12	6	65	10
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	38	6	8	6	18	0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	253	30	56	42	69	56
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	27	5	7	0	15	0
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	77	16	15	12	30	4
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	40	0	0	0	32	8
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	45	0	0	0	33	12
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	47	6	10	5	20	6
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	26	0	0	2	19	5
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	298	29	47	40	106	76
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	7	0	0	0	5	2
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	71	8	8	5	30	20
	Association Total:	**3,672**	**346**	**633**	**453**	**1,598**	**642**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	27	25	0	2
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	260	208	50	2
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	20	0	17	3
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	0	0	0	0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	39	21	16	2
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	142	77	65	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	6	6	0	0
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	10	0	0	0
Cove Community	C	0	0	0	0
CRYSTAL WATERS BAPT	C	0	0	0	0
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	0	0	0	0
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	2	1	1	0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	0	0	0	0
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	101	75	25	1
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	72	50	15	7
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	0	0	0	0
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	20	5	15	0
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	66	30	36	0
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	180	100	76	4
HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	0	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	0	0	0	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	28	16	5	7

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	84	61	23	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	485	400	75	10
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	33	30	3	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	17	17	0	0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	44	22	22	0
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	8	3	3	2
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	141	72	68	1
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	0	0	0	0
Solid Rock	C	0	0	0	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	121	45	75	1
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	146	80	60	6
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	108	70	22	16
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	22	20	1	1
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	251	80	66	105
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	0	0	0	0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	102	24	58	20
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	85	15	65	5
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	75	75	0	0
	Association Total:	**2,695**	**1,628**	**862**	**195**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	82	6	3	9	52	12	51	6	0	45	0	0
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	47	9	5	9	24	0	78	10	12	2	54	0
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	120	36	30	18	24	12	33	21	12	0	0	0
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	74	10	12	8	40	4	45	6	7	32	0	0
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	47	6	10	10	21	60	34	6	9	19	0	0
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	39	6	4	7	15	7	28	3	3	0	22	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	16	0	4	2	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	8
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cove Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRYSTAL WATERS BAPT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	112	8	9	18	65	12	47	3	6	38	0	0
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	8	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	38	12	9	0	12	5	8	8	0	0	0	36
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	115	25	26	10	47	7	50	15	0	35	0	0
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	128	20	10	15	75	8	75	15	5	30	25	0
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	15	5	5	2	0	3	7	3	4	0	0	0
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	28	5	8	7	3	5	6	2	4	0	0	0
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	47	7	11	2	20	7	29	4	11	14	0	0
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	104	20	17	15	30	22	76	26	12	23	15	0
HARMONY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	58	13	7	4	29	5	14	6	0	8	0	0
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	24	9	7	0	8	0	19	14	0	0	5	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	73	15	11	20	15	12	12	6	0	0	6	0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	163	28	24	15	82	14	59	20	15	12	12	40
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	61	10	10	3	25	13	58	6	7	15	30	0
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	86	14	11	19	34	8	30	13	0	17	0	0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	35	4	4	20	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	148	41	35	10	49	13	28	13	9	6	0	0
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	14	0	0	0	10	4	3	0	0	0	3	3
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	132	38	35	8	35	16	135	8	14	38	75	0
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	18	0	2	1	15	0
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	23	2	3	1	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Solid Rock	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	114	21	15	0	64	14	58	11	13	9	25	15
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	186	14	30	10	106	26	54	7	5	40	2	0
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	218	20	45	0	121	32	202	37	0	35	130	0
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	12	0	0	0	11	1	25	0	0	10	15	0
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	125	31	23	0	65	6	75	25	5	20	25	15
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	11	0	0	11	0	0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	34	2	3	10	12	7	25	0	0	13	12	0
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	40	6	10	5	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	17	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	159	30	28	0	98	3	66	16	15	35	0	0
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	68	9	15	9	27	8	24	6	6	12	0	0
Association Total:		2,969	482	481	268	1,355	366	1,483	316	176	520	471	117

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	$327,676	$90,803	$10,799	$429,278	$4,500,000	$343,748
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	$197,032	$18,440	$761	$216,233	$900,000	$0
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	$539,005	$281,919	$0	$820,924	$2,458,000	$0
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	$250,258	$129,407	$1,799	$381,464	$1,500,000	$49,078
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	$31,637	$2,620	$176	$34,433	$317,920	$0
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	$33,561	$3,685	$433	$37,679	$310,000	$30,000
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	$0	$2,700	$0	$2,700	$250,000	$0
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	$134,986	$34,105	$347	$169,438	$1,510,000	$0
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	$148,594	$7,300	$0	$155,894	$500,000	$0
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	$56,484	$675	$205	$57,364	$400,000	$116,000
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	$141,517	$13,209	$2,298	$157,024	$525,000	$202,000
Cove Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
CRYSTAL WATERS BAPT	C	$20,495	$3,283	$184	$23,962	$276,000	$0
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,500,000	$0
Eagle Heights	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	$62,960	$8,053	$2,939	$73,952	$594,720	$0
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	$87,944	$18,142	$0	$106,086	$500,000	$0
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	$363,102	$45,675	$0	$408,777	$1,646,280	$124,000
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	$116,039	$13,143	$204	$129,386	$1,162,900	$0
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	$106,174	$14,386	$0	$120,560	$500,000	$158,273
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	$24,343	$8,725	$3,600	$36,668	$400,000	$0
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	$60,222	$19,270	$1,396	$80,888	$200,000	$0
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	$153,200	$30,900	$0	$184,100	$1,387,000	$126,715
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	$573,234	$144,434	$889	$718,557	$3,595,400	$74,135
HARMONY	C	$29,882	$8,119	$1,178	$39,179	$100,000	$0
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	$184,097	$27,293	$6,922	$218,312	$1,691,730	$0
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	$89,151	$85,269	$3,882	$178,302	$880,000	$7,110
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	$113,247	$15,691	$0	$128,938	$850,000	$0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	$287,410	$75,548	$1,287	$364,245	$1,755,520	$18,000

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	$138,516	$14,661	$0	$153,177	$500,000	$0
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	$517,850	$167,395	$44,123	$729,368	$0	$927,386
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	$113,083	$46,503	$267	$159,853	$650,000	$0
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	$114,151	$16,090	$0	$130,241	$250,000	$0
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	$114,814	$4,464	$5,598	$124,876	$666,960	$0
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	$62,868	$61,653	$0	$124,521	$450,000	$0
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	$253,574	$37,807	$0	$291,381	$965,000	$135,362
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	$70,499	$2,120	$394	$73,013	$600,000	$0
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	$75,436	$5,320	$890	$81,646	$596,300	$15,786
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	$61,348	$2,976	$0	$64,324	$400,000	$17,300
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	$49,750	$5,336	$0	$55,086	$398,000	$0
Solid Rock	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$200,000	$75,000
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	$398,186	$128,481	$704	$527,371	$3,000,000	$1,000,000
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	$335,580	$39,012	$0	$374,592	$1,000,000	$0
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	$92,470	$271	$48	$92,789	$1,280,000	$0
STATESVILLE FBC	C	$708,487	$323,692	$124,296	$1,156,475	$5,000,000	$221,416
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	$91,947	$6,489	$100	$98,536	$1,000,000	$0
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	$339,361	$16,601	$0	$355,962	$945,000	$0
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	$56,425	$18,400	$0	$74,825	$195,700	$0
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	$111,618	$464	$0	$112,082	$857,756	$0
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	$1,750	$1,725	$0	$3,475	$350,000	$0
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	$56,907	$5,848	$366	$63,121	$200,000	$25,000
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	$1,011,558	$337,904	$0	$1,349,462	$5,000,000	$1,074,000
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$65,000	$1,000
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	$96,357	$52,622	$5,000	$153,979	$500,000	$0
Association Total:		**$9,004,785**	**$2,398,628**	**$221,085**	**$11,624,498**	**$55,280,186**	**$4,741,309**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
BEREA BAPT CH, MOORE	C	$19,074	$4,550	$507	$2,472	$4,797	$10,074	$0	$41,474
BETHEL, STATESVILLE	C	$19,265	$3,951	$429	$1,677	$5,753	$1,501	$4,729	$37,305
BEULAH, STATESVILLE	C	$73,200	$5,500	$693	$4,366	$8,684	$5,121	$22,064	$119,628
BLAISE, MOCKSVILLE	C	$2,176	$5,040	$2,789	$5,658	$6,528	$7,213	$16,958	$46,362
BRISTOL DRIVE, STATE	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
CALAHALN FRIENDSHIP	C	$2,531	$1,374	$0	$651	$550	$1,863	$1,755	$8,724
CALVARY BAPT, MOCKSV	C	$2,349	$1,007	$172	$354	$661	$686	$522	$5,751
CASCADE BAPT, MOORES	C	$0	$1,600	$1,067	$0	$2,220	$0	$0	$4,887
CLEVELAND FIRST	C	$25,062	$4,052	$507	$1,632	$2,543	$2,506	$17,919	$54,221
COCHRAN ST, STATESVI	C	$8,168	$1,310	$1,250	$4,205	$4,228	$0	$7,016	$26,177
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURN	C	$3,636	$909	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,732	$7,277
CORNERSTONE, CLEVELA	C	$9,941	$5,422	$0	$130	$372	$0	$8,540	$24,405
Cove Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
CRYSTAL WATERS BAPT	C	$1,639	$410	$0	$357	$200	$0	$0	$2,606
DIAMOND HILL, STATES	C	$2,000	$13,000	$0	$2,740	$6,388	$0	$0	$24,128
Eagle Heights	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
EATONS BAPT, MOCKSVI	C	$1,126	$516	$0	$796	$960	$700	$3,709	$7,807
EDGEWOOD BAPT, COOLE	C	$0	$2,734	$1,825	$236	$439	$0	$0	$5,234
FAIRVIEW BAPT, STATE	C	$30,548	$11,456	$1,177	$2,570	$8,070	$0	$0	$53,821
FAITH, STATESVILLE	C	$750	$1,500	$0	$2,500	$6,073	$5,100	$7,452	$23,375
FALLSTOWN, TROUTMAN	C	$200	$0	$0	$0	$200	$0	$7,583	$7,983
FARMINGTON, MOCKSVIL	C	$500	$315	$300	$300	$300	$186	$0	$1,901
FELLOWSHIP, BARIUM S	C	$686	$375	$0	$1,324	$2,360	$4,286	$3,589	$12,620
FORK BAPT CH, MOCKSV	C	$25,264	$6,170	$1,000	$2,629	$7,600	$4,000	$1,000	$47,663
FRONT ST BAPT CH, ST	C	$94,168	$10,289	$4,517	$7,214	$17,918	$34,319	$446	$168,871
HARMONY	C	$2,785	$558	$45	$210	$850	$318	$0	$4,766
HEBRON, STATESVILLE	C	$16,500	$5,500	$675	$3,039	$8,027	$1,574	$5,872	$41,187
IJAMES CROSSROADS	C	$8,223	$2,462	$625	$0	$1,232	$0	$0	$12,542
ISLAND FORD, TAYLORS	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$250	$500	$750
JERUSALEM, MOCKSVILL	C	$2,000	$2,600	$500	$1,473	$3,438	$3,455	$3,272	$16,738
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	$16,010	$3,500	$889	$1,228	$6,105	$2,354	$25,120	$55,206

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
MONTICELLO, STATESVI	C	$11,287	$4,188	$185	$2,409	$3,442	$690	$266	$22,467
MOORESVILLE FIRST	C	$2,593	$4,375	$3,266	$6,259	$14,282	$6,217	$80,587	$117,579
MOUNT VERNON, OLIN	C	$6,304	$6,971	$900	$1,872	$3,000	$2,345	$9,305	$30,697
MOUNTAIN ROAD, STATE	C	$17,117	$2,282	$502	$1,069	$3,305	$367	$3,432	$28,074
NEW BETHANY, STATESV	C	$1,200	$1,300	$1,383	$1,643	$1,438	$3,837	$500	$11,301
NEW HOPE, STATESVILL	C	$6,203	$1,008	$0	$113	$2,356	$0	$16,573	$26,253
OAKDALE, STATESVILLE	C	$33,862	$1,512	$510	$4,253	$5,882	$17,316	$1,250	$64,585
OSTWALT, TROUTMAN	C	$885	$200	$0	$0	$134	$0	$2,646	$3,865
PENINSULA BAPT CH	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pleasant Grove Bapti	C	$1,200	$1,200	$100	$380	$1,860	$50	$8,145	$12,935
SHADY GROVE, STATESV	C	$0	$0	$0	$256	$157	$0	$2,100	$2,513
SOCIETY BAPT CH, STA	C	$2,100	$546	$1,260	$1,115	$2,450	$0	$315	$7,786
Solid Rock	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
SOUTH RIVER BAPT CH	C	$40,305	$20,034	$1,096	$1,918	$1,691	$0	$26,493	$91,537
SOUTHSIDE, MOORESVIL	C	$33,313	$6,744	$1,816	$6,158	$35	$0	$4,154	$52,220
ST MARK, STATESVILL	C	$0	$25	$0	$0	$0	$16,200	$0	$16,225
STATESVILLE FBC	C	$70,928	$6,741	$3,638	$3,005	$10,856	$2,785	$78,780	$176,733
TEMPLE, STONY POINT	C	$3,423	$1,859	$35	$640	$1,604	$13	$0	$7,574
TROUTMAN BAPT CH	C	$41,019	$9,650	$0	$17,837	$20,016	$6,434	$7,488	$102,444
TRUE GOSPEL, MOORESV	C	$420	$500	$1,000	$500	$600	$0	$2,000	$5,020
TURRENTINE, MOCKSVIL	C	$11,162	$2,100	$399	$1,242	$2,131	$0	$0	$17,034
UNION CHAPEL, STATES	C	$0	$0	$0	$350	$700	$0	$0	$1,050
WELCOME, STATESVILLE	C	$4,105	$2,348	$42	$735	$520	$1,315	$2,100	$11,165
WESTERN AVE BAPT CH	C	$63,000	$7,000	$0	$2,936	$21,277	$3,130	$23,400	$120,743
WHITMAN PARK, MOORES	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
YADKIN, STATESVILLE	C	$700	$400	$200	$743	$2,250	$1,200	$1,100	$6,593
	Association Total:	$718,927	$177,083	$35,299	$103,194	$206,482	$147,405	$411,412	$1,799,802

	Church Name	Address	City/State/Zip	Phone
1	Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC 28115	663-0986
2	Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	528-5036
3	Beulah Baptist Church	1851 Old Mountain Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	872-6971
4	Blaise Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-3639
5	Bristol Drive Baptist Church	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville, NC 28687	872-8221
6	Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	583 Fred Lanier Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-2266
7	Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5334
8	Cascade Baptist Church	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville, NC 28115	664-1550
9	Cleveland, First Baptist Church	P.O. Box 325	Cleveland, NC 27013	278-4586
10	Cochran Street Baptist Church	P.O. Box 5531	Statesville, NC 28687	872-9651
11	Community Baptist Church	P.O. Box 202	Mt. Mourne, NC 28123	892-3574
12	Community Baptist Church	P.O. Box 66	Cleveland, NC 27013	278-9218
13	Cornerstone Baptist Church	P.O. Box 29	Cleveland, NC 27013	278-0407
14	Cove Church	409 Camelot Dr.	Statesville, NC 28625	872-1630
15	Crystal Waters Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	878-6078
16	Diamond Hill Baptist Church	803 Sowers St.	Statesville, NC 28677	873-6373
17	Eagle Heights Baptist Church	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-7639
18	Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3746
19	Edgewood Baptist Church	P.O. Box 57	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2593
20	Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC 28625	872-4246
21	Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	872-3311
22	Fallstown Baptist Church	P.O. Box 1035	Troutman, NC 28166	528-4512
23	Farmington Baptist Church	1119 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3826
24	Fellowship Baptist Church	c/o 120 Hickory Point Ct.	Statesville, NC 28677	528-5536
25	Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Hwy. 64 East	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-8306
26	Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville, NC 28677	872-7623
27	Harmony Baptist Church	P.O. Box 160	Harmony, NC 28634	546-7100
28	Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	546-7678
29	Horizon Church	P.O. Box 2059	Statesville, NC 28687	876-6326
30	Ijames Baptist Church	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5265
31	Island Ford Baptist Church	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC 28678	
32	Jerusalem Baptist Church	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-284-2328
33	Mocksville, First Baptist Church	390 N. Main Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-5312
34	Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC 28677	872-5838
35	Mooresville, First Baptist Church	P.O. Box 419	Mooresville, NC 28115	664-2324
36	Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	528-6648
37	Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin, NC 28660	876-4025
38	New Bethany Baptist Church	106 Eufola Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	872-7251
39	New Hope Baptist Church	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	872-1924
40	Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville, NC 28625	873-8086
41	Ostwalt Baptist Church	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC 28166	528-5310
42	Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC 28117	664-2958
43	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point, NC 28678	876-2443
44	Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	872-6777
45	Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	546-7673
46	Solid Rock Baptist Church	P. O. Box 415	Mooresville, NC 28115	528-1838
47	South River Baptist Church	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	876-1520
48	Southside Baptist Church	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville, NC 28115	663-2892
49	St. Mark Baptist Church	1852 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	878-2281
50	Statesville, First Baptist Church	P.O. Box 146	Statesville, NC 28687	873-7231
51	Temple Baptist Church	P.O. Box 327	Stony Point, NC 28678	585-2336
52	Troutman Baptist Church	P.O. Box 275	Troutman, NC 28166	528-5193
53	Turrentine Baptist Church	613 Turrentine Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-5100
54	Union Chapel Baptist Church	3421 E. Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28677	873-5922
55	Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville, NC 28677	873-6983
56	Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	872-4139
57	Whitman Park Baptist Church	1940 London Rd.	Mooresville, NC 28115	664-3054
58	Wiggins Road Baptist Church	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville, NC 28115	663-1825
59	Yadkin Baptist Church	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	876-2264

	First Name	Lest Neme	Address	City	State	Postat Code	CHURCH	Aree	HOME	CHURCH NAME
1	Rev. Dan	Freemen	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	663-0986		664-2792	Berea
2	Rev. David	Turner	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	528-5036		872-3143	Bethel
3	Rev. Henry	Cook, Jr.	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-6971		872-2206	Beutah
4	Rev. Glenn	Sellers	134 Bleise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-3639	336	751-6364	Blaise
5	Rev. Frankie	Bass	303 Autumn Leaf Rd.	Troutmen	NC	28166	872-8221		528-9741	Brietot Drive
6	Rev. Carroll	Jorden	603 Ceroline Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	336-492-2266		873-7737	Calehetn-F
7	Rev. Edward	Mitchum	596 Crenfill Roed	Harmony	NC	28634	336-492-5334	704	546-7345	Celvary
8	Rev. Fred	Cerlton	209 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	664-1550		878-2852	Cescade
9	Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	P.O.B. 325	Clevelend	NC	27013	278-4586		278-9397	Cleveland F
10	Rev. Dan	Spears	P.O.B. 5531	Statesville	NC	28687	872-9651		881-0264	Cochran St.
11	Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	892-3574		539-5546	Community,MM
12	Rev. Clyde	Settles	P. O. Box 66	Clevelend	NC	27013	278-9218			Com.Cooteemee
13	Rev. Mack	Jervis	P.O. Box 1	Clevelend	NC	27013	278-0407		278-9719	Cornerstone
14	Rev. Mike	Madding	409 Camelot Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625			872-1630	Cove
15	Rev. Cherles	Jones	212 Shiloh Roed	Statesville	NC	28677	878-6078		872-5894	Cryetal Waters
16	Rev. Carl	Williems	803 Sowers St.	Statesville	NC	28677	873-6373		873-9776	Diamond Hill
17	Rev. Devid	Jorden	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-4405	336	751-4442	Eegle Heights
18	Dr. David	Gilbreeth	495 Eetons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3746	336	998-6149	Eetone
19	Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2593	336	284-2939	Edgewood
20	Rev. Scott	Eenes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-4246		876-2705	Fairview
21	Rev. Sem	Gore	403 Berry Oek Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-3311		838-0842	Felth
22	Rev. Dave	Telbert	P.O.B. 1035	Troutmen	NC	28166	528-4512		528-9339	Fellstown
23	Rev. Ben	Mull	151 Veteran's Drive	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3826	336	492-5835	Farmington
24	Rev. Beau	Mills	172 Honeycutt Rd.	Troutmen	NC	28166	528-5536		528-5311	Fellowship
25	Rev. B. R. Hiett,	Interim Pestor	3140 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-8306			Fork
28	Rev. Derren	Johnson	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-7623		872-7807	Front Street
27	Rev. David	McHugh	P.O. Box 160	Hermony	NC	28634	546-7100		546-7267	Hermony
28	Rev. Robert	Pege	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	546-7878		546-7286	Hebron
29	Rev. Charles	Williems	432 Nixon Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625			878-6326	Horizon
30	Pastor, Ijemes	Baptist Church	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5265			Ijemes
31	Island Ford	Baptist Church	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point	NC	28678				Ieland Ford
32	Rev. Jimmy	Lancaster	495 Pleesent Acre Dr.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-284-2328	336	284-6363	Jeruselem
33	Pastor, First Beptist	Church	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-5312			Mocksville FBC
34	Rev. Michael	Pherr	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-5838		873-0989	Monticello
35	Dr. Hervey	Rogers, Jr.	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	664-2324		664-6653	Mooresville FBC
36	Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Perk Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	528-6648		528-6648	Mountain Rd.
37	Rev. Gary	Marshall	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin	NC	28680	876-4025		876-2269	Mt.Vernon
38	Rev. Bill	Meson	106 Eufole Roed	Statesville	NC	28877	872-7251		528-3375	New Bethany
39	Rev. Dele	Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28825			872-1924	New Hope
40	Pestor, Oekdele	Beptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	873-8088			Oakdale
41	Rev. James	Miles	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	528-5310		528-1029	Ostwelt
42	Dr. Robert	Jeckson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	664-2958		663-0606	Peninsula
43	Rev. Allen	Mullins	848 Pisgeh Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	878-2443		876-0747	Pleasent G.
44	Rev. Dale	Milsteed	1852 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-0626		878-2281	St. Mark
45	Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Roed	Statesville	NC	28677	872-6777		872-6777	Shedy Grove
46	Rev. Steven	Beiley	879 Gerden Velley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	546-7873			Society
47	Pastor, Solid Rock	Beptist Church	P.O. Box 415	Mooresville	NC	28115	528-1838			Solid Rock
48	Rev. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	876-1520		878-9884	South River
49	Dr. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broed Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	663-2892			Southside
60	Dr. Jack	Causey	P.O.B. 146	Stateeville	NC	28687	873-7231		872-4016	Statesville FBC
51	Pestor, Temple	Baptist Church	P. O. Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678	585-2336			Temple
62	Dr. Peul	Childers	P.O.B. 275	Troutmen	NC	28168	528-5193			Troutmen
63	Rev. W. Amis Daniel	Int. Pestor	P.O. Box 384	Kernersville	NC	27285	336-998-5100	336	996-2895	Turrentine
54	Rev. Bobby	Henderson	1210 Merlen Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	873-5922		876-0139	Union Chapel
55	Rev. Tony	Bunton	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	873-6983		878-2332	Welcome
58	Dr. James	Certin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-4139		872-1755	WesternAve.
57	Rev. Allen	Reid	2111 Bertha St.	Kannepolis	NC	28083-3023	664-3054	800	283-1212	Whitmsn Park
58								Pin#	800-0322	
69	Dr. Robert Goode,	Int. Pastor	1918 Council Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	663-1825		878-6312	Wiggins Road
60	Dr. J.B.	Parker, Jr.	316 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	876-2264		872-2076	Yadkin

Rev. Mark	Allen	218 Glen Eagles Dr.	Winston-Salem	NC	27104	Min. of Worship/Eagle Hgts.	336-751-4442
Mr. Brad	Borders	248 Edgewood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Yth./Cornerstone	278-9719
Rev. Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Mus/Y-Berea	663-0986
#Regina	Chandler	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Music/Blaise	336-751-3639
Mrs. Martha	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	Children-DH	585-9757
#Rev. Sam	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	AssocPastor/D.Hill	873-6373
Mr. Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Ed/Yth-Pen	664-2958
Rev. Chuck	Edwards	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Educ-WA	872-4139
#Mr. Jim	Eidson	135 Travis Loop	Statesville,	NC	28677	Music/Monticello	872-5838
Rev. Dan	Frye	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-Faith	872-3311
Rev. Kenneth	Furches	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Assoc. Pastor Youth/Evang.	336-751-6364
Rev. Robert	Garrett	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Ed/Yth-Beulah	872-6971
Rev. Hal	Greene	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Educ.-Sou	663-2892
Rev. Scott	Hagaman	P.O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Yth/Family Min.-SF	873-7231
Rev. Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Assoc. Pastor/Frv	872-4246
Mr. Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Music-DH	546-7436
Rev. John	Hopkins	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music/Yth-Oak	873-8086
Mr. Gary	Kerley	76 J.C. Gant Ln.	Taylorsville	NC	28681-9403	Music-CS	872-9651
Rev. Tommy	Kiker	304 Perry Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Youth-Trout	528-5193
Rev. Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music-FS	872-7623
Amanda	Ledford	3140 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Music Director-Fork	910-998-2590
Rev. Tony	McDade	P. O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Assoc.Min/Ed/Adm.-SF	873-7231
Rev. Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Admin./WA	872-4139
Rev. Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Music-SF	873-7231
Mr. Lewis	Phillips	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Music-MocF	336-751-5312
Rev. Mark	Pitts	P.O.B. 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	Ed/Yth-MorF	664-2324
Mr. Adam	Ponder	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-South River	876-1520
Mrs. Karen	Pruette	3140 US Hwy. 64 East	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth-Fork	336-998-8306
Mr. Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Mus/Yth-Heb	546-7678
Rev. Bobby	Sanderson	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music-WA	872-4139
#Dr. Coite	Shemill	136 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music/Beulah	872-6971
Rev. Tim	Smith	P.O. Box 419	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Sr.Ad./MorFBC	664-2324
Mr. Mike	Smith	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Yth/Child-Southside	663-2892
Rev. Frank	Stewart	2644 Fines Creek Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Recreation-SF	873-7231
Rev. Ron	Touchton	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Music-Pen	896-7871
Darren	Whitener	119 Doe Trail Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth-Bethel	528-5036
Rev. Royce	Wilder	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music/Sr.Ad-Frv	872-4246
#Rev. Steve	Young	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Southside	663-2892

Revised 2-12-99

RETIRED

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Postal Code	Church	Phone #
1	Rev. Jack	Bagwell	644 Oak Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF	664-6350
2	Rev. Lester	Beckham	3345 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	SF	876-1501
3	Mr. John	Brown	117 Mill Pond Lane	Mooresville	NC	28115	Sou	663-0639
4	Dr. Clarence	Bryan	116 S. Loyd Street	Salisbury	NC	28144	Cor	633-0854
5	Rev. Otis	Canupp	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Edg	336-284-2567
6	Rev. Wendell	Davis	159 Kaywood Drive	Statesville	NC	28625	Frv	873-7818
7	Rev. E. C.	Davis	640 Alexander St.	Statesville	NC	28677	DH	873-9650
8	Rev. C.C.	Drye, Sr.	754 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Ber	664-3308
9	Rev. Walter	Duke	109 Manley Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	WA	872-7478
10	Rev. Lewis	Gentry	2271 US Hwy. 601 S.	Mocksville	NC	27028		336-284-4747
11	Dr. Robert	Goode	1918 Council Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	Troutman	878-6312
12	Rev. Sidney	Grimes	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville	NC	28625	Cal	876-0142
13	Rev. Eugene	Hager	154 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625	Frv	876-4749
14	Rev. James	Harmon	4938 Stonington Rd.	Winston-Salem	NC	27103	Far	336-940-5479
15	Rev. Cecil	Herrin	P.O.B. 415	Statesville	NC	28687	SF	878-6550
16	#Rev. Jimmy	Hinson	P. O. Box 933	Mocksville	NC	27028		336-751-3492
17	Rev. Jack	Johnson	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Jer	336-998-2448
18	Rev. Archie	Jones	400 Raymond Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	MocF	336-751-0747
19	Rev. W.P.	Lippard	229 Brevard St.	Statesville	NC	28677	FS	873-3942
20	Mr. Fred	Martin	112 Confederate Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	Ost	663-1258
21	Rev. Carl	Mauney	3459 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	FS	873-5521
22	Rev. Elvert	Neal	124 Morrow Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	NB	873-6037
23	Rev. Don	Phillips	1007 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677		528-6820
24	Rev. Roy	Pierce	128 Crews Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Tro	873-2036
25	Rev. Glen A.	Ramsey, Jr.	9509 Rondel Childres Ave.	Hildebran	NC	28637		327-3094
26	Rev. Wayne	Riddle	511 Bristol Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Taylor Spgs.	872-9015
27	Rev. Charles	Sawyer	279 Heritage Place	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF	663-0842
28	Rev. Van	Sledd	132 Kitty Hawk Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF	663-2097
29	Rev. Billy	Sloop	8104 Old Beatty Ford Rd.	Rockwell	NC	28138-7655	Turr	704-209-3936
30	Rev. Elmer	Thomas	135 Rosemary Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677	Tro	872-5573
31	Rev. J.J.	Thornburg	9716 Riviera Dr.	Sherrills Ford	NC	28673	NB	478-3051
32	Rev. Phillip	Tillman	113 Hannahbrook Ln.	Statesville	NC	28677	SF	872-0326
33	Rev. Ray	Von Lyles	636 E. Iredell Avenue	Mooresville	NC	28115	MorF	664-2243
34	Rev. Sherman	Wallace	608 Glenview Drive	Statesville	NC	28677	SR	872-6405
35	Rev. William	Wease	Box 158 Jennings Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Heb	876-1090

OTHER ORDAINED

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Postal C	Church	Phone #
1	Rev. David	Little	P. O. Box 340	Stony Point	NC	28678		585-6102
2	Rev. David	Martin	441 Liberty Hill Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625		585-2398
3	Rev. Rodney	McAllister	P.O. Box 1561	Mooresville	NC	28115		663-5924
4	Rev. Ron	Selvey	115 Sandstone Lp.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Way	663-6493
5	Rev. Al	Tinnin	3558 Baptist Camp Rd.	Connelly Springs	NC	28612	South Mtn.	704-437-8788
6	Rev. Marcus	Troutman	154 Kyles Oak Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677		528-1181
7	Rev. Allen	White	P.O. Box 957	Troutman	NC	28166	Yadkin	873-3246
8	Rev. Russ	Williams	1925 Sloan Rd.	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	Cor	637-1411
9	Dr. Wayne	Wilson	P. O. Box 184	Statesville	NC	28687	PCCG	871-1712

Revised 3/2/99

BAPTIST MEN DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
			Society	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Frankie	Bass	Bristol Dr	303 Autumn Leaf Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Jerry	Beam	Cochran St	127 Twisted Oak Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Marty	Borkowski	Fairview	172 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jim	Brown	Cleve FBC	P.O. Box 216	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Jerry	Bumgarner	Monticello	279 Barnhill Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Rev.	Tony	Bunton	Welcome	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jerry	Carrigan	Pleasant Grove	151 Oak Valley Ln.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Wendell	Church	Bristol Dr	344 Wilson Street	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Craig T.	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jackie	Dellinger	Bethel	701 Old Mountain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Steve	DeVore	Front St	215 Eastport Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Michael	Galliher	New Hope	797 Chief Thomas Rd.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	David	Hare	Diamond Hill	458 Miller Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Harold	Harper	Turrentine	3401 Happy Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mr.	Alvin	Howard	Fork	622 Fork Bixby Rd.	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Johnny	Ireland	Yadkin	P.O. Box 255	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mr.	Roger	Lackey	Temple	501 W. Lackey Farm Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Rev.	Jimmy	Lancaster	Jerusalem	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Jeff	Leaptrott	Troutman	P.O. Box 1172	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Carl	Martin	Berea	862 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	George	McLeod	Statesville FBC	252 Stamey Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Gary	Millsaps	Mountain Rd	201 Davidson Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Allen	Nicholson	Hebron	131 Dunlap Loop	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Tom	Nixon	Southside	1011 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Bill	Parker	Wiggins Road	793 E. Iredell Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Sam	Phillips	Beulah	398 Goble Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Fred	Poole	Harmony	3074 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Eric	Powell	Mooresville FBC	1071 Emerson Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Doug	Prevette	Mount Vernon	P. O. Box 7	Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Duane	Richardson	Cornerstone	760 Potneck Rd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
M/M	Fred	Rogers	Mocksville FBC	225 Holly Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Wilson	Ruth	Oakdale	133 Blueberry Hill Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Gary	Stewart	South River	151 Linden Loop	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Tom	Whitaker	Blaise	4383 NC Hwy. 801 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Clarence	White	Western Av	625 St. Cloud Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625

CHURCH CLERK

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Martha	Barkley	Hebron	360 W Memorial Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Ms.	Barbara	Beard	Peninsula	159 Kingfisher Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Sharon	Brown	Bristol Dr	724 Baker St	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Carolyn	Bunker	New Hope	629 N Kelly St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Doyte	Byers	Island Ford	P.O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms.	Kay	Cohen	Cleve FBC	4625 Chenault Rd	Cleveland, NC	27014
Mrs.	Mary Jo	Crisp	Fallstown	670 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Kaye	Daniel	Statesville FBC	805 Stockton St	Statesville, NC	28677-4138
Mrs.	Sadie	Daniels	Calvary	269 Campground Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Robin	Davidson	Cornerstone	1257 Bear Popular Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Harriett	Downey	Eatons	3996 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Anne	Forsyth	Welcome	154 Teri Sha Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Jane	Foster	Fork	2027 Milling RD	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Peggy	Furr	Southside	133 Galax Dr	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Louise	Galliher	Harmony	325 Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634-9165
Mr.	James	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Dianne	Houston	Cochran St	435 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Edna	Hudspeth	Fellowship	P.O. Box 12	Barium Springs, NC	28010
Mrs.	Annie Belle	Ingram	Ijames	841 Bear Creek Ch. Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Elizabeth	Johnson	Crystal Waters	255 Third Creek Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Helen	Johnson	Wiggins Road	2561 Kerr St.	Mooresville, NC	28115-3615
	Pat	Karnes	Jerusalem	1286 Owens Rd	Lexington, NC	27292
Ms.	Carolyn	McBride	Farmington	477 Pudding Ridge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Diane	McIntyre	Community-C	120 Westfield Dr.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Alice	McLean	Oakdale	2014 Joe Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	McNiel	Fairview	1204 Troutman Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Chere	Monsees	Mocksville FBC	112 Sunset Cir	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Elaine	Morrison	Monticello	438 Monticello Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-2359
Mrs.	Jane	Nichols	Mooresville FBC	1508 Bellingham Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Estates	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Don	Owens	Troutman	151 Orchard Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Diane	Petty	Solid Rock	1217 Grace Meadow Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Masie	Privette	St. Mark	162 Jennings Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Veronica	Rimmer	New Bethany	160 Mt. Herman Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	F.A.	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Teresa	Sherrill	Mountain Rd	167 Winberry Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Mark	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Christine	Speece	Faith	199 Labrador Dr.	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs.	Barbara	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mrs.	Teresa	Stevenson	Beulah	3220 Jurney Av	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Pat	Stine	Turrentine	P.O. Box 101	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Maxine	Stone	Temple	1718 York Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms.	Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Dionne	Stutts	Front St	2387 Charlotte Hwy	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Vermell	Triplett	Shady Grove	P.O. Box 32	Barium Springs, NC	28010
Mrs.	Samantha	Tucker	Cascade	1024 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Scott	Uzell	Berea	296 Ervin Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Roberta	Waugh	South River	P.O. Box 5307	Statesville, NC	28687
Ms.	Barbara	Wheeler	Western Av	318 Walton Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Clara C.	Whittaker	Blaise	861 Duke Whittaker Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sadie	Williams	Edgewood	1795 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028

DEACON CHAIRMAN

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	James	Ashley	Cochran St	317 Mock Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Mike	Barnette	Cornerstone	305 Baker Mill Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Coite	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Charles	Burdette	Welcome	201 Celeste-Eufola Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Tim	Burgiss	Statesville FBC	520 Sullivan Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677-3426
Mr.	Edward	Burks	Fairview	197 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Otis	Canupp	Edgewood	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Phil	Carlton	Hebron	159 Victoria Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Richard	Coggins	Blaise	134 Blaise Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Jim	Daniels	Calvary	269 Campground Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Don	Davis		116 Blackberry Ln	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Gene	Dellinger	Wiggins Road	3245 Jackson Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Wayne	Dishman	Cochran St	124 Gays Chapel Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Rick	Dyson	Fellowship	120 Hickory Point Ct.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jim	Eaton		940 Eaton Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Jim	Eidson	Monticello	135 Travis Loop	Statesville, NC	28625-1734
Mr.	Scott	Ervin		105 Renaissance Pl	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Leroy	Ford	Mountain Rd	166 Wright Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	D.W.	Goforth	Faith	110 Twitty Lane	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	J.T.	Greene	Farmington	2563 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bill	Hall	Mocksville FBC	P.O. Box 550	Mocksville, NC	27028-0550
Mr.	Rodney	Hellard	Front St	122 N. Morvue Lp.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	David	Hines		160 Beechnut Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Henry	Houghton		3617 Taylorsville Hwy	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Bob	Joyner	Peninsula	241 Patternote Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Clement	Key	Mooresville FBC	336 Cedar Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Bernard	Kunkle	Beulah	2722 E Broad St	Statesville, NC	28625-4509
Mr.	John	Lail	Troutman	334 S. Main St.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Robert	Langston	Eatons	1922 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Kenneth	Marsh	South River	311 River Run Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Steve	McCoy	Oakdale	611 Bethesda Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Mike	Morton	Fork	142 Eastridge Ct	Advance, NC	27006-7430
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Jim	Neill	Cascade	513 Wiggins Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Don	Norris	Western Av	1040 Valley St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Lathan	Ostwalt	Bethel	1018 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	W.G.	Potts	Turrentine	167 Homer Potts Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Masie	Privette	St. Mark	162 Jennings Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Johnny	Robinette	Pleasant Grove	3359 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Douglas	Safriet	Diamond Hill	303 Heritage Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Glenn	Smith	Union Chapel	3614 Rose St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Steve	Sparks	Yadkin	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Randy	Spiva	Solid Rock	139 Regency Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Bruce	Steadman		138 Park Terrace	Statesville, NC	27677
Mr.	Billy	Steele	Mount Vernon	201 Weisner Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Reggie	Stone	Temple	1718 York Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Buddy	Tolbert	Cleve FBC	1495 Shinnville Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Percy	Utsman	Fallstown	345 Eastway Ave.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Doug	White	Ijames	286 Grannaman	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Robert	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	914 S. Magnolia Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Amy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Tim	Hursey	Mocksville FBC	284 Country Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Jim	McCauley	Cleve FBC	3050 Bear Poplar Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Rev.	Tony	McDade	Statesville FBC	P.O. Box 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Rev.	Beau	Mills	Fellowship	172 Honeycutt Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Sam	Morrow	Western Av	824 Davie Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Marilyn	Mullis	Diamond Hill	225 Arey Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Adam	Ponder	South River	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	A.L.	Stikeleather	Monticello	3635 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625-2531
Mr.	Blair	Wetzel	Front St	131 Hampton Glen Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Gregg	Whitson	Bethel	170 Della Drive	Statesville, NC	28625

MUSIC DIRECTOR

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	Gary	Alexander	New Bethany	143 Little John Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Mark	Allen	Eagle Heights	218 Glen Eagles Dr.	Winston-Salem, NC	27104
Dr.	Carolyn	Beaver	Jerusalem	173 Shady Brook Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Robin	Blackwelder	Fallstown	124 St. John's Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Kermit	Burns	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Fred	Carlton	Cascade	209 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Regina	Chandler	Blaise	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mrs.	Rose Anna	Christy	Wiggins Road	137 Pandora Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Priscilla	Dwiggins	Society	4554 Hwy. 64 W.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Jim	Eidson	Monticello	135 Travis Loop	Statesville, NC	28625-1734
Mrs.	Vauda	Ellis	Ijames	660 Ijames Ch. Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Dan	Frye	Faith	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Grace	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Alan	Hix	Diamond Hill	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Rev.	John	Hopkins	Oakdale	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Margaret	Johnson	New Hope	1647 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Gary	Kerley	Cochran St	76 J.C. Gant Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Sam	Kyzer	Bethel	697 Rebecca Jane Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Kenny	Lamm	Front St	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Miss	Amanda	Ledford	Fork	3140 US Hwy. 64 E	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Nelson	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Denise	Martin	Pleasant Grove	Rt. 2, Box 222	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Adell	McHugh	Harmony	P.O. Box 160	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Donald	Morrow	South River	126 Devon Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
		Music Director	Cleve FBC	P.O. Box 325	Cleveland, NC	27013
		Music Director	Bristol Dr	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	Hayden	Myers	Edgewood	492 Main Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Dan	Pardue	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	Lewis	Phillips	Mocksville FBC	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Curtis	Privette	St. Mark	230 White Oak Branch R	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Matthew	Redmond	Hebron	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	F.A.	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Jane	Sammons	Turrentine	181 Hobson St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Bobby	Sanderson	Western Av	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Clyde	Settles	Community-C	P.O. Box 66	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Yvonne	Sheets	Eatons	1235 Woodward Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Dr.	Coite	Sherrill	Beulah	136 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Mary Ann	Sloan	Mount Vernon	122 Sloan Wooten Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Rev.	Tim	Smith	Mooresville FBC	P.O. Box 419	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Michele	Sparks	Troutman	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mr.	John	Stroud	Mountain Rd	297 Compton Park Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Cheryl	Taylor	Calvary	4471 US Hwy. 64 W	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Ron	Touchton	Peninsula	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Bernadette	Watts	Temple	45 Forrest Acres Loop	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Rev.	Royce	Wilder	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Chris	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Steve	Young	Southside	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville, NC	28115

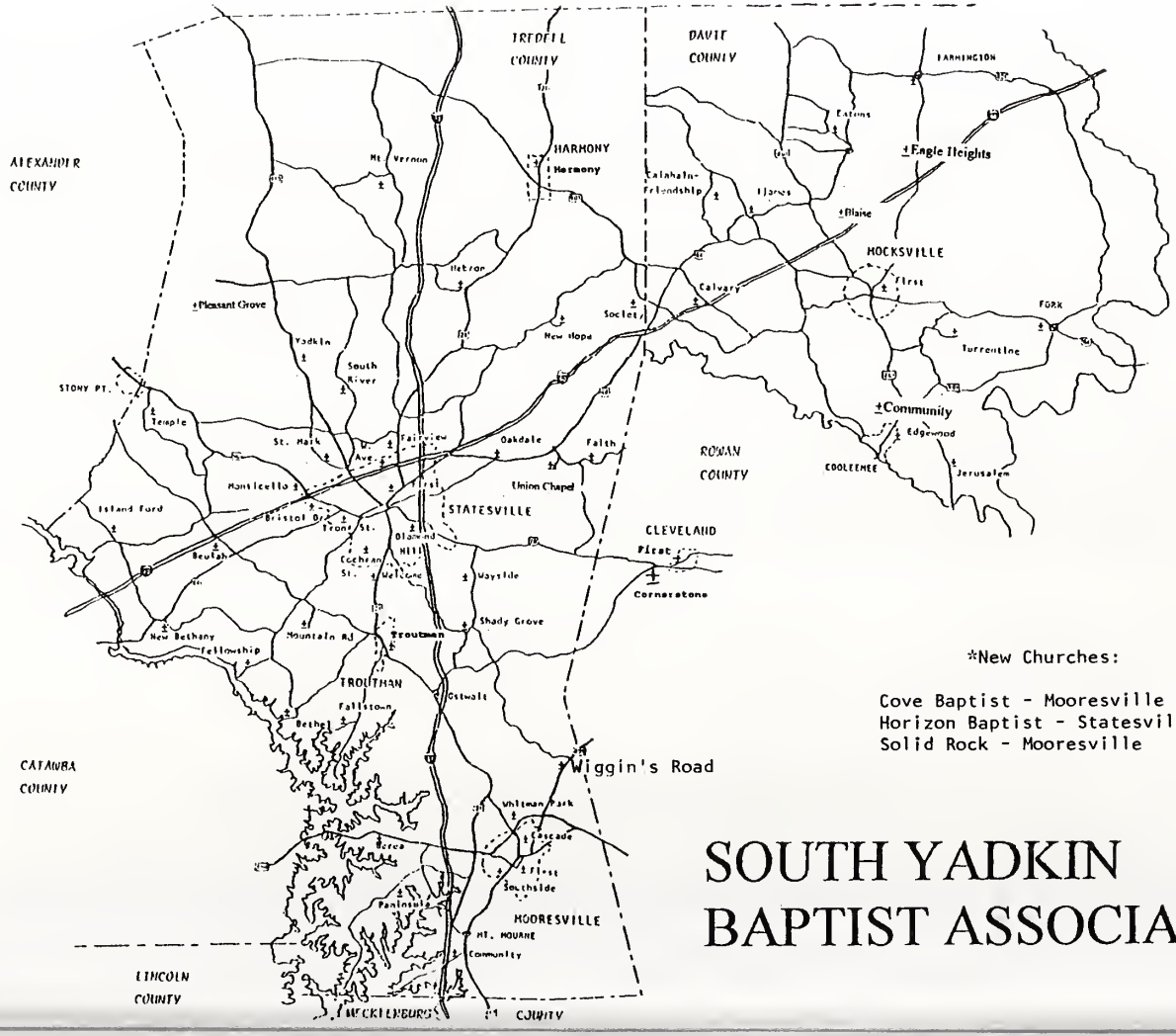
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	David	Annas	Mount Vernon	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Andy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Harold	Bandy	Shady Grove	138 Ashley Brook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Mike	Barnette	Cornerstone	305 Baker Mill Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Henry	Beals	Cascade	320 Red Rose Lane	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Cathy	Bellucci	Jerusalem	200 Boxwood Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Dr.	Ralph	Bentley	Statesville FBC	332 N. Center St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Tony	Bunton	Welcome	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Jerry	Campbell	New Hope	396 Vaughn Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddo	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	David	Childers	Southside	1133 Mecklenburg Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Rich	Cobb	Oakdale	3309 Winchester Lane	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Randy	Coggins	Mountain Rd	213 Spring Meadow Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jim	Collins	Cochran St	2840 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jerry	Correll	Edgewood	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Hubert	Cranfill	Turrentine	608 Garner St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Gene	Dellinger	Wiggins Road	3245 Jackson Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Dwiggins	Society	4554 Hwy. 64 West	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bobby	Eudy	Troutman	451 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	John	Furr	New Bethany	179 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Darrell	Goodman	Cochran St	205 Third Creek Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	J.T.	Greene	Farmington	2563 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Linda	Jackson	Peninsula	353 S. Academy St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Don	Johnson	South River	999 Midway Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Mark	Jones	Blaise	130 Bear Creek Church Rc	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Stacey	Jordan	Monticello	3503 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Kenton	Kamiker	Diamond Hill	217 Oak Grove Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Tommy	Kiker	Troutman	304 Perry Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Linda	Lerch	Temple	166 Cherry Blossom Lane	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Gary	Lewis	Front St	160 W. Park Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Don	Lucas	Bristol Dr	264 Bostain Lake Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Bill	Mackey	Community-MM	445 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Jean	Millsaps	Mooresville FBC	131 Sport Court Way	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Terry	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Tony	Moore	Fork	2770 US Hwy. 64 E	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Vic	Patti	Ijames	945 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Mary Nell	Richie	Eatons	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Johnny	Robinette	Pleasant Grove	3359 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	James	Robinson	Mocksville FBC	165 Chestnut Trail	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Willis	Shumaker	Berea	104 Cobblers Cove Road	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Steve	Sparks	Yadkin	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ed	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mr.	Larry	Sprinkle	St. Mark	139 Yadkin Valley Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Donald	Stewart	Island Ford	504 Laurel Cove Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Kenneth	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bill	Ward	Beulah	148 Pratt Lane	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Steve	Warricks	Union Chapel	439 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jeff	Watt	Western Av	132 Weston Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Wilson	White	Hebron	141 Twin Lakes Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Frank	Williams	Fallstown	129 Old Spring Way	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Arthur	Wood	Harmony	210 Little Wilkesboro Rd.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Wayne	Wyatt	Ostwalt	108 Vegas Lane	Troutman, NC	28166

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	David	Angell	Blaise	906 Country Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Helen	Baity	Union Chapel	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Jean	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Julian	Bowles	Southside	1413 Mecklenburg Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mark	Brady	Mooresville FBC	290 Heritage Pl.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Nelda	Brown	Eatons	794 Cana Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bill	Burch	Statesville FBC	411 St. Andrews Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625-4660
Mr.	Archie	Byers	Island Ford	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Melody	Cronce	South River	200 Beechbrook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625-8746
Mr.	Calvin	Dellinger	Peninsula	690 Beaten Path Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Carol	Dellinger	Wiggins Road	3245 Jackson Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	James	Douglas	Diamond Hill	161 Liberty Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Rick	Dyson	Fellowship	120 Hickory Point Ct.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	April	Elmore	Faith	419 Wooten Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Raymond	Freeman	Cascade	115 May Jean Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677-8479
Mr.	Billie	Haithcox	St. Mark	627 W. Sharpe St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Vena	Harris	Mocksville FBC	673 Salisbury St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Gary	Hoke	Cochran St	177 Arey Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Newton	Hoover	Mountain Rd	410 New Sterling Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Roy	Huss	Cornerstone	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Ed	Inman	Oakdale	217 New Salem Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Mildred	James	Turrentine	1613 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Lexine	Jordan	Harmony	P.O. Box 123	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	John	Lail	Troutman	334 S. Main St.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Betty	Lancaster	Berea	276 Castlesgate Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117-4407
Mr.	George	Lerch	Temple	166 Cherry Blossom Ln.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Mike	Livengood	Fork	219 Phil Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Denise	Martin	Pleasant Grove	Rt. 2, Box 222	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Lillie	Mayhew	Ostwalt	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Ed	McClure	Fairview	140 May Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	David	McSwain	Community-C	7185 Statesville Blvd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mrs.	Louise	Millsaps	Beulah	156 Blueberry Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Gail	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Pattie	Mounts	Fallstown	P. O. Box 1035	Troutman, NC	28166
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Ms.	Diane	Petty	Solid Rock	1217 Grace Meadow Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jonathan	Pilcher	Farmington	1288 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary	Prevette	Calahaln-F	583 Fred Lanier Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Edgar	Robertson	Yadkin	146 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Scott	Ross	Bethel	162 Southview Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Keith	Russell	Western Av	424 Virginia Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Myrtle	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Carol F.	Sipes	Hebron	151 Creedmore Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ralph	Sisk	Front St	433 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Bonita	Snyder	Ijames	144 Cardinal Street	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Geneva	Weaner	Bristol Dr	P.O. Box 5183	Statesville, NC	28687
Ms.	Paula	Williams	Jerusalem	3164 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Brenda	Wilson	Monticello	307 Island Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Quinn	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	1940 London Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Donna	York	Mount Vernon	171 Myers Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677

WMU DIRECTOR

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Angela	Bailey	Union Chapel	495 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Nancy	Beck	Jerusalem	406 Becktown Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Joyce	Bell	Oakdale	469 Bell Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Teresa	Bell	New Hope	P. O. Box 145	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Pamela	Bunton	Welcome	1506 Eufola Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Delilah	Burton	Edgewood	315 Rolling Hill Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Pauline	Campbell	Front St	324 West End. Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Belinda	Cash	Mooresville FBC	2016 Coddle Creek Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Emma	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Diann	Cavin	Bethel	525 Hicks Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166-9661
Mrs.	Dottie	Cline	Mountain Rd	235 Celeste Eufola Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Ronda	Daniels	Yadkin	115 Woodsdale	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Phyllis	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Karen	Donaldson	Western Av	141 Launceston Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Peggy	Feimster	Hebron	2620 E. Broad St.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Nancy	Fox	Cochran St	P.O. Box 5096	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Kate	Goodson	Statesville FBC	221 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Lana	Hathaway	Peninsula	110 Harwell Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117-7532
Ms.	Vera	Henderson	Southside	122 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Lori	Jarvis	Cornerstone	P.O. Box 1	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Lyndell	Johnson	Turrentine	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary	Kirk	Fairview	127 E. Meadowview Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Laura	Lockman	Diamond Hill	208 Hollingswood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Elise	Luffman	Shady Grove	179 Williford Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Cheryl	Mason	New Bethany	108 Low Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Lee	McCarter	Wiggins Road	570 Dixie Drive	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Billie	McCauley	Cleve FBC	3050 Bear Poplar Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Mrs.	Karen	Messick	Beulah	220 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Allen	Mullins	Pleasant Grove	848 Pisgah Church Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Penny	Nichols	South River	112 Beech Brook Lane	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Pat	Patterson	Bristol Dr	293 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Patti	Phillips	Mocksville FBC	119 Powell Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	DeLane	Porter	Society	879 Garden Valley Road	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Aileen	Privette	Troutman	P.O. Box 387	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Elizabeth	Richie	Eatons	276 Richie Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mildred	Severt	Fallstown	118 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Myrtle	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs.	Rebecca	Totherow	Monticello	143 Shuford Drive	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Robin	Turpin	Berea	8090 Mtn. Shore Dr.	Sherrills Ford, NC	28673
Mrs.	Dee	VanHoy	Calvary	373 Huie Rd.	Olin, NC	28660-9428
Mrs.	Violet	Weisner	Mount Vernon	315 Weisner Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Alice	Wilson	Fork	2288 Beck Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292



*New Churches:

Cove Baptist - Mooresville
Horizon Baptist - Statesville
Solid Rock - Mooresville

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BYLAWS OF

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

ARTICLE 1: NAME

The name of the corporation shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This corporation shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell, Davie and Rowan Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the corporation. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fractions thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The corporation shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the corporation for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the corporation except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the corporation in annual or quarterly sessions or by the Executive Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this corporation shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the corporation; furthermore, it is the purpose of this corporation to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The corporation shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the corporation remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the quarterly session of the corporation.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the corporation giving information requested in forms provided by the corporation secretary.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the corporation shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the corporation with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the corporation.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the corporation shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the Secretary and the Treasurer of the corporation, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the corporation. The term of office for all members of committees of the corporation shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the President to preside when the corporation is in session and in other meetings as provided for in these Bylaws.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-President to preside in the absence of the President and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the corporation and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the corporation.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the corporation and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our corporation.

Section 6. Any vacancy which occurs in an office shall be filled by the Board of Directors until such time as the next annual meeting of the membership.

ARTICLES VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".

2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issues.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the corporation shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The corporation shall meet quarterly, in January, April, August and October during the third week each month; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the President, and/or the Vice President, is empowered to make such a change. The President and/or Vice-President shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the corporation should the need arise. In the event that the offices of President and Vice-President become vacant, the Secretary shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and secretaries of the churches of the corporation at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE CORPORATION YEAR

The fiscal year shall begin with the first of September of each year and close the following August 31

ARTICLE XI: STANDING COMMITTEES

The corporation shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the corporation. The members of these committees and their respective chairman shall be appointed as deemed necessary by a majority decision of the Board of Directors or if so designated, by the Board of Directiors, to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the corporation. These committees shall make reports of their work to the corporation in annual session.

ARTICLE XII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The President and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the April quarterly meeting of the corporation nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolution, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. The committee shall be appointed by the President at each April Quarterly Meeting and serve to the end of the Corporation Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the corporation other than the general officers and submit its report to the corporation during the April Quarterly Meeting.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the President, Vice-President, Music Director, Secretary, host pastor of each session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Quarterly Meeting of the corporation. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the corporation and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the corporation meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the corporation for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and

should be prepared to bring to the corporation in the August Quarterly Meeting a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the corporation during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the fiscal year and presented to the corporation in session.

5. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the corporation concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the corporation in session.

6. The Ordination Advisory Committee. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate and the Church. It will concern itself with candidates who have been called as full-time Christian service.

7. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the corporation. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed. The committee shall support all ongoing evangalistic efforts of the corporation.

8. The New Work Committee. This committee will seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; to make recommendations to the corporation as

to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the corporation in session.

9. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the corporation and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the corporation meetings.

10. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each corporation staff member as approved by the corporation. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the corporation's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the corporation any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions, the Director of Church and Community Ministries and the Administrative Director.

ARTICLE XIII BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1. Membership. The corporation shall have seven (7) Directors. TheBoard of Directors shall consist of not more than nine (9) or less than seven (7) Directors. The seven (7) Board of Directors shall consist of the officers of the corporation, namely, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Secretary, the WMU Director, the Baptist Men's Director and the Personnel Chairperson. The seven (7) duly elected Board of Directors shall designate the two (2) additional at-large Directors which shall be duly ordained clergy.

2. Duties. The Board of Directors shall have general control of the affairs, funds and property of the corporation and shall determine policy and establish guidelines for the effective conduct of the business affairs of the corporation. It shall be responsible for the accomplishment of the organization's purposes and objectives and shall present to the membership all proposed major program activities for ratification. The Board of Directors shall appoint the officers of the corporation herein described.

3. Fiscal Powers. The Board shall consider and approve a budget for each fiscal year.

4. Term of Office. The Directors shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between quarterly meetings of the Board shall be filled by the Board of Directors.

5. Removal. Any Director may be removed without cause by a majority vote of all other Directors. The remaining Directors may fill any vacancy on the Board by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XIV: CALLED OR SPECIAL MEETINGS

1. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President or Vice President or the Secretary or any three (3) Directors. Special meetings shall be held on four (4) days; notice by first-class mail, postage prepaid, or on forty-eight (48) hours' notice delivered personally or by telephone. Notice of the special meeting need not be given to any Director who signs a waiver of notice or a written consent to holding the meeting or an approval of the minutes thereof, whether before or after the meeting, or who attends the meeting without protesting, prior thereto or at its commencement, the lack of such notice to such Director. All such waivers, consents, and approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made a part of the minutes of the meeting.

3. Time and Place. The time and place of the meetings of the membership shall be as specified by the Board of Directors.

4. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the membership may be called at the request of a majority of the Board of Directors.

5. Notice of Meetings. The secretary shall notify each member of the time and place of all meetings called for by the Board of Directors. Such notification may be by written or verbal communication with the membership.

6. Quorum. A simple majority of the members present at a meeting shall constitute a quorum at membership meetings.

ARTICLE XV: LIABILITY

The private property and assets of members of The Board of Directors, officers, committee members, employees, and agents of South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.,

shall forever be exempt from liability for its debts, obligations, and lawsuit and shall be entitled to indemnification as provided for by N.C.G.S. 55A-8-50, et seq.

ARTICLE XVI: NET EARNINGS

No part of the net earnings of the organization shall inure to the benefit of its members, directors, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

ARTICLE XVII: ADOPTION

These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVIII: REVISION

These Bylaws may be immediately revised at any session of the corporation by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous quarterly session.

ARTICLE XIX: CORPORATE SEAL

The Corporate Seal of the corporation shall consist of two concentric circles between which is the name of the corporation and in the center of which is inscribed the word "SEAL" and such seal, as impressed on the margin hereof, is hereby adopted as the Corporate Seal of the corporation.

These initial ByLaws were approved and adopted this the _____ day of October, 1998.

_____
Glenn Dancy, III, Director

_____
Jimmy Lancaster, Director

_____
Dale Ellis, Director

_____
Lee Fincannon, Director

_____
Sandy Hyde, Director

_____
Eddie W. Totherow, Director

_____
Libby Correll, Director

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitled "Nonprofit Corporation Act", and the several amendments thereto do hereby set forth.

Preamble

We declare and establish these Articles for the preservation and security of the principles of our faith and for the orderly, democratic government of this body. These Articles provide for the preservation of the liberties of each member of this church and the freedom of action of this body in its relation to other churches.

Article I

Name

The name of the corporation is South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc., located at 3009 Amity Hill Road, Statesville, North Carolina 28677 (principal office).

Article II

Duration

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

Article III

Purposes

The corporation is a charitable or religious corporation as defined in N.C.G.S. Section 55A-1-40(4). The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the North Carolina

Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christine Education, and Social Ministries.

In furtherance of its purposes and to the extent necessary to carry out such purposes, the corporation shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act. Further, the corporation may engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the corporation.

No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall enure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private person, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in these Articles.

No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provisions of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from Federal Income Tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code (or the corresponding provisions of any deductible under Section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code or corresponding provisions of any future U. S. Internal Revenue law).

Article IV

Membership

The corporation will have members with such designations, rights, powers, and privileges as provided in the bylaws.

Article V

Initial Directors

The number of directors constituting the initial Board of Directors shall be seven (7). The Board of Directors shall consist of not more than nine (9) or less than seven (7) directors. The name and address of each person who is to serve as a director until the first meeting of the corporation, or until a successor is elected and qualified, is:

NAME	ADDRESS
1. Glenn Dancy, III	Post Office Box 343, Cleveland, NC 27013

NAME	ADDRESS
2. Jimmy Lancaster	495 Pleasant Acre Drive, Mocksville, NC 27028
3. Dale Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Road, Statesville, NC 28625
4. Lee Fincannon	219 Brookdale Drive, Statesville, NC 28677
5. Sandy Hyde	3009 Amity Hill Road, Statesville, NC 28677
6. Eddie W. Totherow	Absher Farm Road, Statesville, NC 28677
7. Libby Correll	259 Fairfield Road, Mocksville, NC 27028

Article VI

Dissolution

Upon dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Directors shall, after paying or making provision for payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations, organized and operating exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code) as the Board of Directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disbursed by the Superior Court of the County in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for the purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

Article VII

Registered Office

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 3009 Amity Hill Road, Statesville, North Carolina 28677, and the registered agent of the corporation is Ronald Harrison.

Article VIII

Incorporators

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of South Yadkin Baptist Church, Iredell County, North Carolina, are:

NAME	ADDRESS
1. Glenn Dancy, III	Post Office Box 343, Cleveland, NC 27013
2. Jimmy Lancaster	495 Pleasant Acre Drive, Mocksville, NC 27028
3. Eber Hudson	1006 Hunter Street, Statesville, NC 28677
4. Lee Fincannon	219 Brookdale Drive, Statesville, NC 28677
5. Sandy Hyde	3009 Amity Hill Road, Statesville, NC 28677
6. J. D. Chamberlain	100 Park West - G, Mooresville, NC 28115
7. Ronald Harrison	425 Virginia Avenue, Statesville, NC 28677

To the fullest extent permitted by the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act as it exists or may hereafter be amended, no person who is serving or who has served as a director of the corporation shall be personally liable for monetary damages for breach of any duty as a director. No amendment or repeal of this article, nor the adoption of any other amendment to these Articles of Incorporation inconsistent with this article, shall eliminate or reduce the protection granted herein with respect to any matter that occurred prior to such amendment, repeal, or adoption.

These articles will be effective upon filing.

This is the 19th day of October, 1998.

_____
Signature of Incorporator

Glen Dancy, III, Incorporator

Signature of Incorporator

Jimmy Lancaster, Incorporator

Signature of Incorporator

Eber Hudson, Incorporator

Signature of Incorporator

Lee Fincannon, Incorporator

Signature of Incorporator

Sandy Hyde, Incorporator

Signature of Incorporator

J. D. Chamberlain, Incorporator

Signature of Incorporator

Ronald Harrison

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

Fan the Flame

"Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you..."
II Timothy 1:6

1999 ANNUAL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - - - 2
Bylaws & Articles of Incorporation - - - - - 88
Churches Directory - - - - - - 70
Church Officers Directory - - - - - - 74
Baptist Men Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - - 71
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Map of Association - - - - - - 99
Messengers - - - - - - 30
Note of Appreciation - - - - - - 27
Proceedings - - - - - - 32
Recognition of Church Clerks - - - - - 26
Regions of SYBA - - - - - - 10
Retired Ministers Directory - - - - - - 73

SYBA REPORTS:
Baptist Men - - - - - 11
Church & Community Ministries - - - - 13
Committee on Committees - - - - 4
Crisis Ministries - - - - - - 12
Finance Committee Report - - - - - 7
Historian - - - - - 24
Memorials - - - - - 28
Nominating Committee - - - - - 2
Pastoral Counseling Center - - - - - 16
Savings Account Report - - - - - 8
Toy Store - - - - - 15
Treasurer's - - - - - 6
Vacation Bible School - - - - - 9
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - 12
OTHER REPORTS:
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - 39
Baptist Hospitals - - - - - 40
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - 42
Biblical Recorder - - - - - 43
Christian Action League - - - - - 44
Council on Christian Higher Education - - - 45
Fruitland - - - - - 46
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - 47
TABLES:
Historical - - - - - 48
Statistical - - - - - 51

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY	Ch-C
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
COOLEEMEE, FBC	Cool
CORNERSTONE	Cor
COVE	Cov
CRYSTAL WATERS	CW
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS MISSION	EHM
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
HARMONY	Har
HARMONY, CONOVER	Har-C
HEBRON	Heb
HORIZON	Hrz
IJAMES	Ijm
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
NEW VISION	NV
NORTHSIDE	Nor
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
ST. MARK	SM
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
WIGGINS ROAD (formerly True Gospel)	WR
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS & BOARD MEMBERS

President	Rev. Jimmy Lancaster
Vice President	Rev. Dale Ellis
Clerk	Sandy Hyde
Treasurer	Angie T. Roberts
Historian	Rev. Eugene Hager
Clergy Representative	Rev. Mack Jarvis
Clergy Representative	Rev. Dr. Robert Jackson

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director	Ron Harrison/873-4372
Administrative Director	Sandy Hyde/873-4372
Secretary/Media Director	Bonnie Eanes/873-4372
Church & Community Ministries	Sandy Harrison/873-4372
Crisis Ministries Director	Libby Correll/873-4372
Volunteer Ministry Intern	Amy H. Ferron/873-4372

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/872-4246
VBS Director	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/872-4246
Bible Drill	Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.-DH/873-9776

WMU OFFICERS

Director	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks.-Edg/336-751-5651
Assistant Director	Becky Totherow, 143 Shuford Dr., States.28625-Mon/873-7516
Women on Mission Consultant	Sandra Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652
Assistant Women on Mission Con.	Kathy Bunton, 179 Bruce Farm Rd., States. 28625-SR/878-6699
Acteens Consultant	Debbie Prevette, P.O. Box 7, Olin 28660-MV/704-539-4350
Girls in Action Consultant	
Assistant Girls in Action Consultant	Marietta Upright, 1239 Oswalt-Amity Rd., Cleveland-MF/528-3706
Mission Friends Consultant	Sandra Cox, 174 Edgewood Circle, Mocks.27028-Edg/336-284-4372
Assistant Mission Friends Con.	Michelle Jones, 122 Dealwood Dr., States. 28625-Fth/838-1924
Missions Involvement Consultant	Joy Barnette, 305 Baker Mill Rd., Cleveland 27013-Cor/704-278-1371
Region 1 Director:	
Region 2 Director:	Emma Caskaddon, 151 Orville Ln., States.-Fel/528-5482
Region 3 Director:	Terry Moore, 122 Nottingham Circle, States. 28625-Oak/873-5555
Region 4 Director:	Billie Jean Beck, 3603 US Hwy. 601 S, Mocks.-Jer/336-284-6039
Region 5 Director:	Belinda Cash, 2016 Coddle Creek Rd., Moores.-MF/704-664-9078
WMU Music Director:	Connie Dellinger, 701 Old Mtn. Rd., States.-Bth/528-3255
WMU Pianist:	

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/872-7623
Music Director	Royce Wilder, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/872-4246

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

(Ministers' Conference Officers)

Director	Rev. John Hopkins, 585 Mocksville Hwy., States. 28625-Oak/873-8086

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-Frv/873-4372

PASTORAL COUNSELING & CONSULTATION GROUP BOARD OF DIRECTORS

(1999-2000)	William Barnard, 2097 Old Wilkesboro Rd., States.-SF/873-5032
	Dr. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores.-Sou/663-2892
	Betty Marion, 18943 Peninsula Point Dr., Cornelius-MorF/895-8916
	Wilson White, 2613 E. Broad St., States.-Heb/872-5380
(2000-2001)	Dr. Carolyn Beaver, 173 Shadybrook Rd., Mocks.-Jer/336-998-4470
	Rev. Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.28625-Frv/872-4246
	Rev. Mack Jarvis, P.O. Box 1, Cleve. 27013-Cor/704-278-0407
	Kathy Foster Jordan, 118 Birchwood Ln., Mocks.-MocF/336-751-1970
	Dr. David Gilbreath, 495 Eatons Church Rd., Mocks.-Eat/336-998-6149
	Doug Hendrix, 373 Baymount Dr., States. 28625-876-4234
(Ex-Officio)	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-FS/873-4372
Staff: Director	Dr. Wayne Wilson, D.M., P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/871-1712
Counselors	Dr. David Jenkins, Psy.D., P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/871-1712
	Ellen Fox, M.A. Ed., P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/871-1712
Office Manager	Mrs. Laura Whiting, P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/871-1712
Secretary	Mrs. Mary Frances Holland, P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/871-1712

MINISTERS' WIVES KOINONIA

Director	Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/873-2652
Secretary	Bonnie Eanes, 184 Dellinger Dr., States. 28625-Frv/876-2705
President Night Group	Carolyn Jordan, 603 Carolina Ave.,N., States.-CF/873-7737
Outreach Night Group	
President Day Group	Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.-DH/873-9776
Outreach Day Group	Wanda Miles, 198 Ostwalt Amity Rd., Trout.-Ost/528-1029

BAPTIST MEN

Director	
Training/Education Coordinator	Bob Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores. 28115-Pen/664-6422
R.A. Coordinator	Buddy Deal, 210 Elmwood Rd., States.28625-Fth/872-4326
Crusade Director	Jerry Bumgarner, 279 Barnhill Rd., Cleve.27013-Mon/872-3412
Lad Director	Donnie Bost, 637 N. Bost St., States.-FS/872-0656
Men's Ministries Directors:	
Iredell Prison Unit	D. W. Goforth, 110 Twitty Ln., States.-Fth/872-2163
County Jail	David Rinehardt, 536 Woodlawn Dr., States.-CS/873-9609
Teen Challenge	Clarence White, 625 St. Cloud Dr., States.-WA/873-8141
Disaster Relief	Wes Kinnamon, 270 S. Fork Rd., Moores. 28115-664-6486
Aviation	Bob Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores. 28115-Pen/664-6422

STANDING COMMITTEES

BUILDING & GROUNDS

Chm. - Ralph Campbell,324 W. End Ave.,States.-FS/873-4471
Ty Annas, P. O. Box 376, Woodleaf 27054-Cor/704-278-4316
Bob Foy, 119 Christy Ln., Moores.-Pen/664-6422
Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS 873-2652
Jeff Leaptrott, P.O. Box 1172, Troutman 28166-Tro/528-4793
Roy Hutchins, 980 Perth Rd., Troutman 28166-Tro/528-5286
Allen Hillard, 1907 Rayon St., States.-FS/unlisted

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

-
-
-
-
-

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS

Chm. - Bill Crosswhite, 564 Stoneybrook Rd., States.-WA/872-6479
Rev. Tony McDade, P. O. Box 146, States. -SF 873-7231
Elizabeth Johnson, 255 Third Creek Rd., States.-CW/872-8401

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Christian Act. Lg. -Rev. Wayne Riddle, 511 Bristol Dr., States.-DH/872-9015
Stwdship. & Coop. Prog. - Rev. Sam Gore, 403 Barry Oak Rd., States.28625-Fth/872-3311
Children's Homes - Carrie Caudle, 106 Clayridge Dr., Stony Point-Mon/585-6503
Retirement Homes - Rev. Elmer Thomas, 135 Rosemary Ln., States.-Tro/872-5573
Baptist Hospital - Elsie Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States. 28625-Frv/873-7818
Baptist Foundation -

Biblical Recorder - Rev. Wendell Davis, 159 Kaywood Dr., States.28625-Frv/873-7818
Fruitland BBI - Rev. Michael Pharr, 3603 Taylorsville Hwy., States.-Mon/873-0989

EVANGELISM

Chm. -Rev. Mack Jarvis, P.O. Box 1, Cleveland-Cor/704-278-0407
Rev. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115-Sou/663-2892
Frank Davidson, Jr., 406 Cooper Farm Rd., States. 28625-Frv/876-6144
Brian York, 171 Myers Mill Rd., States. 28625-MV/592-9262

FINANCE

Chm. - Mike Madding, 409 Camelot Dr., States. 28625 - Cove/872-1630
Thelma Crabb, 147 Amanda Lane, States.28625-Mon./872-5026
Angie Roberts, 1410 Forest Park Dr., States.-SF 872-3078
-

NEW WORK

Dr. Robert Jackson, 353 S. Academy St., Moores.-28117-Pen/664-2958
Rev. David Turner, 1162 E. Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-5036
Rev. Mike Madding, 409 Camelot Dr., States. 28625-CC/872-1630

NOMINATING

Chm. -

Arlie Oxford, 806 E. Front St., States.-WA/873-3019
Rev. Glenn Sellers, 134 Blaise Church Rd., Mock.-Bla/336-751-3639

ORDINATION ADVISORY

Dr. David Gilbreath, 430 Eatons Church Rd., Mocks.-Eat/336-998-6149

Rev. Gary Marshall, 124 Mt. Vernon Ch. Rd., Olin 28660-MV/876-4025

•

PERSONNEL

Chm. - Rev. Dale Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States. 28625-NH/872-1924

Dr. Robert Jackson, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores. 28117-Pen/664-2958

Dollie Campbell, 2229 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocks.-Jer/336-284-4795

Rev. Allen Mullins, 848 Pisgah Church Rd., Stony Point 28678-PG/876-2443

PLACE & PREACHER

Chm. -Rev. Bobby Henderson, 112 Friar Tuck Rd., States. 28625-UC/873-5922

Rev. Kermit Burns, 1015 River Hwy., Moores. 28117-Ber/663-0986

PROGRAM

Moderator	1st Day Host Pastor
Vice-Moderator	2nd Day Host Pastor
Clerk	Worship Consultant
Director of Missions	

RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

Chm. - Hal Greene, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115-Sou/663-2892

Dr. Harvey Rogers, P.O. Box 419, Moores. 28115-MorF/664-2324

•

RESOLUTIONS

Chm. - Rev. David McHugh, P.O. Box 116, Harmony 28634-Har/546-7267

Carey Madding, 409 Camelot Dr., States. 28625-CC/872-1630

•

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Rev. Sam Childs, 159 Sue Ln., Stony Point 28687 DH/585-9757

SENIOR CITIZENS

Chm. -Rev. Ron Touchton, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores. 28117-Pen/664-2958

Roscoe Eller, 136 E. Monbo Rd., States.-Bth/528-6980

Carol Cucchiara, 251 Deer Chase Circle, States. 28625-NH/872-3187

SINGLES MINISTRIES

Chm. - Lisa Smith, 379 S. Magnolia St., Moores.-MorF/664-7753

Doris Church, 1235 US Hwy. 64 W., Mocks.-NH 336-751-5345

•

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

Rick Dyson, 120 Hickory Point Ct.,States.-Fel/528-6644

Wes Lytton, P.O. Box 5356, States. 28687-Beu/872-5746

Jim Brown, P.O. Box 216, Cleveland 27013-CleF/704-278-9206

Terry Moore, 465 Knox Rd., Cleveland 27013-CleF/278-2110

YOUTH

Chm. -

Darren Whitener, 119 Doe Trail Ln., States.-Bth/871-2767

•

•

YEAR END REPORT (11 mos.; 10/1/98 - 8/31/99)

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR AUG/99

RECEIPTS.

CHURCH:	AUGUST	YR.toDate
Berea	$758.34	$4,550.04
Bethel	358.33	3,866.63
Beulah	600.00	8,300.00
Blaise	0.00	2,644.23
Bristol Dr.	200.00	1,055.00
Calahaln-F.	0.00	1,204.81
Calvary	71.28	1,053.28
Cascade	113.91	1,543.44
Cleveland, FBC	0.00	4,724.34
Cochran St.	100.00	1,100.00
Community, Cool.	0.00	750.00
Community, Mt. M.	0.00	960.67
Cornerstone	583.00	5,675.00
Cove	1,500.00	2,104.31
Crystal Waters	0.00	984.44
Diamond Hill	962.00	12,313.10
Eagle Heights	0 00	121.22
Eatons	100 00	987.56
Edgewood	225.28	2,820.07
Fairview	907.29	10,849.97
Faith	183.14	1,870.22
Fallstown	0 00	250.00
Farmington	300.00	300.00
Fellowship	31.25	343.75
Fork	0.00	7,230.17
Front St.	916.66	9,883.36
Harmony	47.50	519.50
Hebron	1,000.00	5,500.00
Horizon	1,550.00	1,600.00
Ijames	232.15	2,521.52
Island Ford	0.00	0.00
Jerusalem	333.34	1,708.32
Mocksville, FBC	250 00	3,000.00
Monticello	357.53	3,684.21
Mooresville, FBC	0.00	1,875.00
Mountain Rd.	0.00	1,451.78
Mt. Vernon	528.75	2,115.00
New Bethany	100.00	1,100.00
New Hope	100.00	872.00
Northside	0.00	176.68
Oakdale	0.00	4,115.15
Ostwalt	0.00	200.00
Peninsula	1,129.69	13,259.32
Pleasant Gr.	100.00	1,100.00
St. Mark	25.00	25.00
Shady Grove	0.00	247.30
Society	0.00	627.75
Solid Rock	0.00	80.00
South River	2,746.98	13,830.41
Southside	661.35	7,845.91
Statesville, FBC	766.66	5,416.62
Temple	146.21	1,434.42
Troutman	944.81	11,115.48
Turrentine	200.00	2,000.00
Union Chapel	0.00	590.73
Welcome	152.00	1,727.00
Western Ave.	625 00	7,333.32
Whitman Park	0 00	0.00
Wiggin's Rd.	25.00	550.00
Yadkin	0.00	800.00
Counseling Ctr.	452.50	8,833.37
TOTAL BUDGET REC.	$ 20,384.95	$ 192,741.38
Designated:		
Office Needs	68.16	298.69
Postage	0.00	244.08
CCM fr. BSC	0.00	4,127.00
CCM Ministries	385 00	4,369.30
A/C Repairs	0 00	1,265.63
Annuals	0.00	763.79
New Church Starts	200 00	350.00
WMU for books	0.00	185.90
Telephone	0.00	74.46
DOM Conv/Conf.	0.00	68.00
Bldg. Debt	0.00	2,114.55
Spiritual Gr/Fam.En	1,310.00	2,018.00
Key Leadership	0.00	41.63
DOM Auto Expense	0.00	494.05
Clearing Account:	2,963.17	66,902.36
Others	100.00	200.30
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$25,411 28	$276,259.12

DISBURSEMENTS:			AUGUST	YR.TO DATE
DOM Salary			$3,157.96	$34,737.56
DOM Housing			884 84	9,733 24
DOM Retirement			2,834.00	7,834 00
DOM Insurance/Hospital.			649.98	8,579.18
DOM Auto Allowance			546.40	5,188.96
CCM Director/Crisis Min. Dir.			800.00	14,336.93
CCM Travel Reimbursement			0.00	61.10
Admin. Director Salary			2,100.70	25,344.33
Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.			26.98	478.76
Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.			333.08	3,641.66
Adm. Dir. Retirement			385.79	4,226.93
Secretary Salary			855.94	9,306.47
Office Assistant Salary			0.00	1,127.07
Social Security (assoc/staff)			240.61	8,193.85
Christmas Bonuses			0.00	1,765.86
Janitorial Services	Cleaning		352.27	3,220.75
	Yard work		180.00	1,260.00
	Dumpster		41 00	475.00
Insurance			0.00	3,350.25
Maintenance & Repairs			0.00	4,012.53
Utilities for Office			733.41	6,022.48
Audio Visual Aids			4.00	210.91
Postage			471 61	3,906 20
Telephone	Service Agreement		153.53	591.92
	Long Dist/800/Cellular		110.40	1,359.97
	Local		225.91	2,326.15
	Internet/web		18.00	441.40
Office Supplies			127.28	2,860.39
	Copier Service		2,865.30	6,480.49
	Computers		0.00	0.00
Historian's Expense			0.00	0.00
Interest/Loan Payment			1,087.36	12,460.96
DOM Pastoral Min. Acct.			100.00	1,715.43
Seminary Extension			0.00	901.65
ACTeam			136.53	1,699.37
Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichment			860.03	1,978.11
Men's Ministries			35.00	1,669.20
WMU			200.00	2,225.42
Evangelism			0.00	202.00
Youth Ministries			40.00	40.00
Music Ministries			42.35	492.35
Counseling Ctr. Expenses			3,402.96	27,168.65
Singles			0.00	0 00
CCM Ministries			485.64	5,883.21
Bible Teaching In Schoools			0.00	200.00
Key Leadership			0.00	185.34
Minister's Group			0.00	286.34
Minister's Spouses' Group			0.00	519.03
Iredell Prison Ministries			0.00	0.00
Church Planting			0.00	1,000.00
South Africa Partnership			0.00	2,000.00
Annual Meeting Expenses			0.00	4,175.83
DOM Conv./Conf. Allowance			0.00	1,040.09
Admin. Staff Development			0.00	473.32
Operational Reserve			0.00	462.13
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES			$24,488.86	$235,852.77
Clearing Account			1,169.19	40,196.47
Other Non-Budget Expend.				
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$25,658.05	$276,049.24

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 677.23	$ 220.58
RECEIPTS	25,411.28	276,259.12
TOTAL	$ 26,088.51	$ 276,479.70
DISBURSEMENTS	25,658.05	276,049.24
BALANCE IN CHECKING	$ 430.46	$ 430.46

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

			1999 - 2000
Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff			
1	Dir. of Miss. Salary		37,895.42
2	DOM Housing		10,618.02
3	DOM Retirement		8,500.00
4	DOM Insurance/Hospital.		4,655.00
5	DOM Auto Allowance		6,440.00
6	Crisis Ministries Dir. Salary		10,400.00
7	Admin. Dir. Salary		27,083.57
8	Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.		750.00
9	Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.		4,000.00
10	Admin. Dir. Retirement		4,629.47
11	Secretary Salary		11,599.09
12	Social Security/Medicare		6,295.81
13	Christmas Bonuses		1,737.66
	subtotal		**134,604.04**
Bldg./Office Operations			
14	Janitorial Services Cleaning		$3,500.00
15	Yard work		1,200.00
16	Dumpster		500.00
17	Insurance		3,800.00
18	Maintenance & Repairs		2,000.00
19	Utilities		7,200.00
20	Audio Visual Aids		200.00
21	Postage		5,200.00
22	Telephone Service Agreement		650.00
23	Long Dist/800/Cellular		1,200.00
24	Local		3,200.00
25	Internet/web		450.00
26	Office Supplies & equipment		4,000.00
27	Copier Service		6,150.00
28	Computers		1,000.00
29	Historian's Expense		40.00
30	Interest/Loan Payment		13,500.00
31	Line of Credit		6,000.00
	subtotal		**$59,790.00**
Organizational Programs/Ministries			
32	DOM Pastoral Ministries Acct.		$ 2,200.00
33	Seminary Extension		600.00
34	ACTeam		1000.00
35	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichmt.		1000.00
36	Men's Ministries		2000.00
37	WMU		3415.00
38	Evangelism		300.00
39	Youth Ministries		1500.00
40	Music Ministries		300.00
41	Counseling Center Expenses		20000.00
42	Singles		300.00
43	CCM Ministries		3000.00
44	Key Leadership		200.00
45	Minister's Group		300.00
46	Minister's Spouses Group		500.00
	subtotal		**$ 36,615.00**
2000 Cooperative Agreement		From Baptist State Conv	
47	Summer Min./ Davie Campgrds.	$600.00	$1,800.00
48	Assoc. Summer Youth Director	1,500.00	1,800.00
49	Evangelistic Mapping of S. Iredell	500.00	1,000.00
50	Congregational Development Dir.	6,668.00	6,667.00
51	Revision Material Needed	1,000.00	2,000.00
	subtotal		**$ 13,267.00**
Annual Meeting/Convention Expenses			
52	Annual Meeting Expense		$ 3,100.00
53	DOM Convention/Conferences		1500.00
54	Administrative Staff Development		500.00
	subtotal		**$ 5,100.00**
Operational			
55	Operational Reserve		$1,000.00
	subtotal		**$1,000.00**
	Grand Total		**$ 250,376.04**

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT

Beginning Balance	10/01/1998		$15,808.40
Receipts			
Designated:			
Redeposit from Checking			1,250.00
Interested Credited			78.25
		Total	$17,136.65
Disbursements			
Cove Community Church			866.66
Horizon Community Church			3,333.32
Eagle Heights Church			800.00
Transferred to Checking			9,100.02
Toy Store/Food-Clothing Min.			3,000.00
	08/31/1999	Balance	$36.65

1999 VBS REPORT

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	1999									
Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Backyard	Enroll.	Avg. Attd.	Prof./Faith	Mission
Berea		101	84					57.44					
Bethel		135	108	5		12	110.00						
Beulah	Std.	339	280	5	3	3		499.00			55	1	64
Blaise		190	150	5	3	8		244.36					
Bristol Dr.													
Calahaln-F.		33	33	5		0		95.00					
Calvary	Std.	45	44	5		0		81.00					
Cascade		59	50	5		5	97.00						
Christian Comm.	No VBS	0											
Cleve., FBC	Std.	135	105	5	2	0		293.62					
Cochran St.		154	136	5	2	15		203.76					
Community													
Community,MM		26	22	5	2	0		50.00					
Comerstone		210	176	7	3	14							
Crystal Waters	No VBS	0											
Diamond H.		114											
Eatons		32	24	5		0		65.76					
Edgewood		111	76	3		11		122.45					
Fairview	Std.	423	341	5	2.5	48		725.52					
Faith	Std.	129	106	6		7	82.25						
Failstown	No VBS	0											
Farmington	Std.	36	14	1		0	0.00	0.00					
Fellowship		70	51	5	3	1	85.18						
Fork		94	83	5	3	0	436.91						
Front St.		200		5	3	0		354.24					
Harmony		65	55	5	3	0		225.00					
Hebron	Std.	173	145	5	3	0	162.10						
Ijames		35											
Island Ford	No VBS	0											
Jerusalem		73											
Mocks.,FBC		74	72	5		2		125.00					
Monticello		132	120	5		10		185.00					
Moore.,FBC		265	219	5	3	5		1104.00					
Mt. Vernon	Std.	142	139	5		2		620.00					
Mtn. Road		173	152	5				289.00					
New Bethany	Std.	90	70	6		0		80.30					
New Hope	Std.	50	43	5	3	2	16.50						
New Vision		133											
Northside		47	43	5		0		89.00					
Oakdale		188	150	5		8		260.00					
Ostwalt		81	69	5		0		251.48					
Peninsula	Adv.	479	390	5	3	7	400.63						
Pleasant Grove		93	74	4		0		261.00					
Shady Gr.		50											
Society		90	89	5		1							
South River	Adv.	367	296	2.5		20		797.85					
Southside		263	197	5	3	11	0.00	0.00					
St. Mark		99	90	6	3	1		156.00					
States.,FBC		248											
Temple		98	68	6	3	6		63.59					
Troutman		301	227					270.19					
Turrentine	Std	138	117	5		11		171.38					
Union Chapel		51											
Welcome		61	57	6		7							
West. Ave.		179				51							
Whit. Park													
Wiggins Road	No VBS	0											
Yadkin	Std.	222	196	5		29	475.00						
TOTALS		7096	4961			297	1865.57	7740.94			55	1	64

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

1 NORTH

Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
St. Mark
Western Avenue
Yadkin

2 WEST

Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Harmony, Conover
Horizon
Island Ford
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Bethany
Temple

3 EAST

Cornerstone
Crystal Waters
Diamond Hill
Faith
Cleveland First
Statesville First
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

4 DAVIE

Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Christian Community
Community, Mocksville
Cooleemee First
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
Mocksville First
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Turrentine

5 SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Fallstown
Mooresville First
New Vision
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Southside
Troutman
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT

Working with Baptist Men for the past several years, I can report with confidence that GOD IS STILL AT WORK - especially within the South Yadkin Baptist Association Men's Ministries. What seems to be transforming from within our churches is that men do want to be what God has called them to be. I see men's groups sprouting up from within the local church. I have seen that these same men are concerned for their families, churches, and communities. They are stepping up to the challenge and getting things done.

I realize that this is not the way it has always been. We are used to having the national Brotherhood organization to lean on, but that doesn't exist anymore. We do have the N.C. Baptist Men's organization to aid us in coordinating mission projects. We are all North Carolina Baptist Men, and on the local level, we are God's men trying to do as He leads in evangelism, discipleship, ministry, fellowship, and worship. God is indeed changing the hearts and lives of our men.

Allow me to retrace the steps of our Men's Ministries for the past year. We held the Royal Ambassador Race Derby at Peninsula Baptist Church on March 27th. Indeed, it was the best ever. We had over 120 racers (Lads and Crusaders). There were 15 churches represented. The mission projects this year were the best ever attended. One of the RA's parents was heard to say that they were greatly disappointed with the State Congress because of the Associational derby. Special thanks goes out to Buddy Deal and Mark Teel for heading this event. Many thanks to all the guys that pitched in to make this a grand success. The people at Peninsula were so delighted with the results that they have volunteered to host this event again. Praise the Lord!

There was a Men's Conference entitled, "No Regret, No Retreat, No Reserve", led by Dr. Johnny Hunt on April 23-24th. This event was held in conjunction with Fairview Baptist Church. A special thanks goes out to Pastor Scott Eanes and his Baptist Men's group for all their efforts to make this a successful event. For the first time in the past several years, we held Baptist Men's Training at the Baptist Center on September 16th. We had three different speakers representing Baptist Men, Challengers, and Royal Ambassadors conferences. However, we did not have a big turnout; but with this training back on schedule, we hope to have many more participants next year.

There is still more that I can share with you. All the involvement of our men in the Toy Store, the fair ministries, etc. We ask that you continue to pray that the men of our churches will always seek God to lead us, guide us, and trust God to provide for us. It has been my privilege to serve you as Associational Baptist Men's Director. GOD IS SO GOOD!!!

Respectfully submitted,

Eddie Totherow, Baptist Men's Director

CRISIS MINISTRIES REPORT
FOOD PANTRY & CLOTHES CLOSET

For who is greater, the one who is at the table or the one who serves? Is it not the one who is at the table? But I am among you as one who serves. (Luke 22:27 NIV)

What an example Jesus was to us. Serving - whenever, wherever. In the Food Pantry and Clothes Closet Ministry, we are meeting the needs of those who are hurting - the working poor - meeting the physical needs and more importantly, the spiritual needs. God has blessed and continues to bless this ministry as you the children of God provide food and clothing and volunteer to meet the needs.

Jan./Feb./March:	April/May/June:	July/August/September:
78 families	88 families	129 families
124 adults	22 new clients	32 new clients
146 children	132 adults	194 adults
	232 children	250 children

I encourage each church to be a part of the monthly food donation plan that provides a continual ingathering of food. Also, continue to pray for this ministry. Volunteers are always needed. Thank you for all you do. A special thanks to all volunteers! Total volunteer hours - 552 representing 16 SYBA churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll, Crisis Ministries Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
"Transformed"

*Do not conform any longer to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God's will is - His good, pleasing, and perfect will. (*Romans 12:2 NIV)

Through WMU, we seek to follow the Father in sharing His love through hands-on-ministry, giving, going, and telling those around us who He is. The Father has and is continually changing our lives as we grow in Him. Through the WMU organizations in the local church, many lives are transformed into useful vessels. We on the associational level try to provide training and encouragement to the church WMUs. The following are events/training/worship opportunities provided through the church year.

- International & North American Mission Study Leader Training
- Baptist Women Day of Prayer
- Acteen Sleepover
- Women on Mission Transformed Celebration
- WMU Annual Meeting
- GA Day Camp
- Women's Prayer Retreat
- WMU Church Leader Training
- Mission Friends Leaders Conference

The Annual WMU Meeting was a time of worship and rejoicing as Mrs. Cynthia Davis was with us and shared from her heart. The prayer retreat, "The Potter's Wheel", helped all who went to reflect on our relationship with the Father and how He is molding and reshaping us in His image.

Special thanks to all the churches which hosted the events of the Associational WMU this past year. Please continue to pray for your Associational WMU as we minister and seek the Lord's guidance.

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll, Associational WMU Director

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT
SERVING THE LORD WITH LOVE

This has been an exciting year for South Yadkin Baptist Association as we united in ministry for our Lord.

In **August**, the two-day **Joy of Marriage** retreat was held at Western Avenue Baptist Church. This year there were six wonderful conferences offered along with a nursery for the babies and Backyard Bible Club for the children. As the parents enjoyed a delicious lunch, the children sang and shared the many things they had learned at the retreat. Their joy brought the house down! We are so thankful to Sally White of Western Avenue and Martha Childs of Diamond Hill and all the leaders and volunteers that helped make this event a success. Again this year, **volunteers**, **children**, and **couples** numbered around **400** for the two days. It was a **real** joy to read the survey sheets submitted by the parents that described their appreciation for the godly conference leaders who were examples of our Lord's love in a marriage, and they all suggested: "Please do it again and give more conferences."

The **Mocksville Picnic** was also held in **August**. The picnic lasted a week, and South Yadkin Association gave ministry and shared God's love to the Michael's Amusement carnival workers. In addition to the love of God, a delicious lunch was provided each day by **eight SYBA churches** in the area. They were Calahaln-Friendship, Turrentine, Edgewood, Community, Blaise, Jerusalem, Fork, and Calvary. This effort was coordinated by Libby Correll. Pastor David Gilbreath of Eatons coordinated those who witnessed and much of the work that week. We do appreciate the help and support given by the Masons who allowed us to minister to the workers. By the end of the week, each worker had received a Bible and was told about the saving grace of Christ Jesus. William, one of the carnival workers, came to Mocksville as a member of Michael's Amusement Carnival; but that week as Frank Davidson, Jr., of Fairview shared the plan of salvation, William became a member of the family of God!

The Iredell County Fair Break Tent Ministry was held in **September**, and Traci Willis of Southside, graciously accepted leadership in this ministry effort. Traci resigned as CCM Director in April to be a stay-at-home mom, after the birth of her second child. This year the break tent provided food, cold drinks, and a great place to share Christ's love. The N.C. Baptist Men's Dental Van was on hand to provide care for the carnival workers. Three local dentists and three dental assistants volunteered to minister. The carnival workers were so appreciative as Karen Donaldson of Western Avenue gave around 12 free haircuts during the fair. Also, a worship service was held followed by a meal. Wally Eades of Mt. Vernon spoke, and Steve and Marla Young shared beautiful music. **Sixteen SYBA churches** and a large number of volunteers were involved in this ministry. The owner of the carnival donated $200 to SYBA because of the great ministry to the carnival workers. I appreciate all the hard work of each volunteer, especially Traci Willis, who organized this worthwhile event with great ease.

The Iredell County Fair Booth Ministry was held in an exhibit hall at the fair for "regular fairgoers". This happened as the break tent ministry was taking place down in the fair midway. This year, SYBA shared Christ's message of salvation through free pens, balloons, blood pressure checks, and a free cup of water given in Jesus' name. How we appreciate nurses from Iredell Memorial and Davis Hospitals who showed care and took blood pressures all week. Thanks goes to Linda Thompson of Front Street who coordinated this effort. This year around **10 different SYBA churches** were involved in some way in the **fair booth**. The music from quartets, trios, and soloists from the SYBA churches always draw smiles and excitement. One of the highlights of the week was the ministry and fun shared by the clowns of Faith Church. This drew the attention of the sweet children so that the clowns and volunteers could share a witness with parents. Along with a verbal witness, Bibles and tracts were given away to all who passed by the booth. My thanks goes to the Diamond Hill Church volunteers Laura Lockman and Martha Childs as they helped me turn two blank walls and a dirty floor into a place of beauty - complete with flowers, lights, rocking chairs, and a well. You see the well provided water that could not quench the thirst forever but it gave us a chance to share the "living water of Jesus". This "living water" will quench a thirst for God, and those who accepted it will never thirst again!

The Literacy Ministry of SYBA is continuing to be a great blessing. Hazel Boggs of Monticello and Ruth Lashua of Western Avenue have been teaching and also matching tutors to those who need help. There will be training at the end of October for new literacy workers.

In the previous reports, you read only a part of the ministry that is taking place through the SYBA Baptist Center. As you see, together we have accomplished so much more than we can do one at a time. I praise our Lord for all of our churches that have worked together to bring glory to God. Above all else, in the reports in every ministry you will see that there is only one foundation, only one reason that we work together to meet the needs of people. We always want to heal human hurt, but the first priority is that we want to share the "One who heals the soul". The salvation message of Jesus Christ is the foundation of all we do. May God continue to bless each one of you and every church as you unite your efforts for Him.

SHOWING GOD'S LOVE FROM ASSOCIATION TO ASSOCIATION: SYBA TO WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION FLOOD RELIEF REPORT

As I have loved you, so you must love one another. By this all men will know that you are disciples if you love one another. John 13:35

On Friday morning, September 17, a call came in from Rev. Ken Walters, Director of Missions in West Chowan Association, Ahoskie, North Carolina. His call was for help. Hurricane Floyd had sent river water into houses and covered roads and bridges. In Windsor, NC, many buildings were flooded to their roof. It was a time to put hands and feet on the command of Jesus "to love one another". And you as an association of believers certainly responded. As the work began, I sent out the word of the need and asked Wally Eades of Mt. Vernon Church to help. He secured a 24-foot truck from Douglas and Sons. Within 29 hours, SYBA had filled the truck to overflowing with water, canned food, and cleaning supplies. Wally drove the first truck through back roads of Virginia and North Carolina to help those hurting people. He arrived at 2:30 a.m. to a shelter where there was no food and only two bottles of water and three soft drinks. On September 23rd, Wally took six SYBA people to work in Windsor, NC. They cut trees, stripped out houses, and cleaned. The following report was written by Wally about the third mission trip.

On October 1st, we were blessed to have 41 people from the SYBA churches to travel to West Chowan Association to assist flood victims. October 2nd was spent by carrying out items to be thrown away, tearing out floors, sheetrock, and insulation from every inside wall of the flooded houses. Three volunteers painted the outside of a restaurant as others worked on ten houses, two other restaurants, and an auto parts store. We were all moved as we heard a little boy say he had lost so much especially his bike. It was rewarding to minister to him by giving him a new bicycle in Jesus' name. There were team members from six SYBA churches, and we humbly thank God for His grace and mercy in this trip. Each of us pray that there are many seeds growing because of God's service.

I know those who went to West Chowan Association were excited because you filled two transfer trucks with clothes, water, and food for the victims. I appreciate all the hard work and the loving hearts of those who came from our SYBA churches to receive and pack the trucks. Seeing people from all areas: Mocksville, Mooresville, and Statesville, working together brought great joy to my heart. For I know that we do so much more and have great fellowship when we join together for the cause of Christ. I estimate that 27 churches helped fill the first truck, and it is possible that almost all of the 61 churches worked on the second and third trucks in some way. I want to thank Martha Childs and Douglas and Sons owner and employees who worked so hard to get these trucks ready and to Sandy Hyde, Bonnie Eanes, and Libby Correll for their tireless work at the Baptist Center.

At the present, a trailer sits beside the Baptist Center waiting to take sheet rock, nails, shoe molding. putty, mattresses, box springs and bedding, food, and furniture on the next trip. This trip is scheduled for November 4 & 5. Please call me at the Baptist Center at 704-873-4372 or Wally Eades at 704-876-1429 for more information. This will be an ongoing ministry for years to come. Jesus said, "Men will know that we are disciples if we love one another". Thank you for showing your love.

1998 CHRISTMAS TOY STORE
"GIVING FOR GOD'S GLORY"

Psalm 126:5-6 was the scripture for the toy store in 1998. It says, "*Those who sow in tears shall reap in joy. He who continually goes forth weeping bearing seed for sowing shall doubtless come again with rejoicing bearing his sheaves with him.*"

Late one afternoon during the flurry of activity of gathering toys, we had again stopped work to pray about the needy children and about the fact that the Mocksville toy store was only 12 days away. The great concern was that there were not enough toys to meet the need to conduct the first of our three stores. We had heard some churches were still working and gathering; however, some had not started. We had worked hard and waited. We had taken what God had given us - around **800+ children**. Again and again, we went to the Father in prayer. We had the seed, it is the message of salvation, and we as an association of 59 churches had committed to share this message. The message went out again covered in prayer that the need was great, and time was so short. God answered that prayer because you, the people of God, heard our Lord speak and you responded.

What joy as the toys and gifts of money to buy toys began to come in just as if the windows of heaven were opened. I praise the Lord for our obedience to Him. As in every year, so many parents came to the toy store beaten down, hurting, and in need. They received ministry, and many found Jesus. God promises those who sow in tears shall reap in joy, and the sheaves were produced - that is souls birthed into God's Kingdom.

Here is what our Lord has done in 1998:

- **Children helped - 932** **In four years - 4,800**
- **Estimated number of volunteers - 457**
- **Parents who received face-to-face witness - 434**
- **Referrals to churches (46%) - 198**
- **Churches & missions that participated - 54 of the 59 churches in SYBA**
- **Parents who accepted Christ as Savior & Lord - 66** **In four years - 332**

There were two exciting mission trips led by Wally Eades of Mt. Vernon Church after each toy store in 1998. First, around **20** SYBA missionaries traveled to **New York** to work with Taylor and Susan Fields, our Southern Baptist Missionaries. One of the ministries was to paint an apartment in a very poor area. As they painted and shared Christ, the little **girl** who lived in the apartment **accepted Christ**. They were also able to minister to **225 children** and **150 families**. We praise the Lord that **three parents accepted Christ**.

Following this mission trip, **ten members** of our SYBA churches went to **West Virginia** to help Norman and Debbie Cannada, formerly of Front Street Church and now North American Southern Baptist Missionaries. In West Virginia, **200 parents** received ministry, and **a husband and wife accepted Christ**. All of this happened to bring glory to our Lord.

This year the 1999 Toy Store is so vital. We must minister to our children here in the SYBA area, but we also must minister in the devastated area of West Chowan Association. We have lost parents around us. There are also those who have lost everything physically, but they are also lost without Christ in West Chowan area.

This may mean that we give a lot more than we ever have before to meet this need. We praise the Lord for the vehicle of the toy store so that we can meet a great need and build a bridge to share Christ's message.

Sandra Harrison, Church & Community Ministries Director

Wake Forest University Baptist
MEDICAL CENTER

Pastoral Counseling &
Consultation Group

Wayne D. Wilson, D.Min.
Director

Telephone: (704) 871-1712
Fax: (704) 871-9354
Please call before faxing.

July 20, 1999

"FRIENDS OF THE COUNSELING CENTER"

ANNUAL REPORT

"How is it going at the counseling center?" ... "I'm glad you asked. Let me tell you what God is doing through you and the staff of our ministry!" The conversation usually begins this way. Rarely do I have the opportunity to answer the question fully. The following is an effort to paint a portrait of the fiscal year of 1999.

You (as The Board of Directors, Partnership Churches, Friends of the Counseling Center, The South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc, and other contributors) and I are growing a ministry that is meeting a very real need in our community. We indeed are "offering Help, Hope, and Healing in the spirit of Christ." THANK YOU for making this possible with your time, support, and financial investment!

Wayne D. Wilson, D.Min
Director
The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group

FISCAL YEAR 1998 – 1999

July 1, 1998 – June 30, 1999

The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group

Mission Statement

The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group's mission is to offer help, hope, and healing in the spirit of Christ by providing ministries of counseling, education, training, and consultation to help persons, families, ministers, and congregations obtain a more abundant life (John 10:10). Such ministries are provided by professional therapists who are trained to combine Christian faith and values with the practice of psychology.

COUNSELING SERVICES

The fiscal year for CareNet, Incorporated of Baptist Hospital runs July through June. We review our services to the community on an annual basis. The following are some important statistics for our Fiscal Year:

Hours of Counseling	**2,590.50 hours**
Fees Collected	**$192,755.44**
Value of Free Care Provided	**$53,323.40**
Value of Client Assistance provided through contributions	**$12,672.00**

Let me make a few observations about the kind of counseling services that we provided in 1998-99. We saw 289 new clients in 1998-99. The previous year we saw 84 new clients. This has been a tremendous affirmation of the need for the kind of Christian based counseling we are offering. I want to thank all of the ministers, physicians, individuals, and businesses that have trusted the staff of the counseling center with the lives of loved ones.

I also want to call your attention to the amount of need this has placed upon us to offer financial assistance to people whom have a need or who do not have insurance. **Last year** you provided **$6, 971.00** in Good Samaritan Fund Client Assistance. This year you provided almost **twice** this amount. The counselors gave away **$35,956.50** of fees for counseling last year. This year they have contributed **$53, 323.40.** Our counselors are committed and called to the ministry they provide. They make sacrifices everyday to help people who are in need.

We can help them help others by continuing to build our Good Samaritan Fund and by building, the **Endowment** began in the name of Lois Jenkin's son Charles Jenkins.

The majority of counseling at the center this year was in **individual counseling**. We provided 1,976.50 of individual counseling. We provided 300 hours of family counseling which includes families with children and sessions with couples.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Our greatest accomplishment is maintaining our ability to meet the growing need for Christian based counseling. Providing **2,590.50 hours** of counseling is a major accomplishment for our ministry! We are accomplishing our primary mission. The counseling center experienced numerous other accomplishments as well:

- ☺ **We developed a mission statement** that is clear, concise and describes what we are here to do... "Help, hope, and healing in the spirit of Christ."
- ☺ **We affiliated with the Samaritan Institute**, a national organization of pastoral counseling centers with over 110 such centers across the nation. We are currently preparing for accreditation by the Samaritan Institute. This will improve the quality of the counseling we provide.
- ☺ We added **a new full time counselor to our staff. Ellen Fox**, Licensed Marriage and Family Counselor joined our staff after Sandra Richardson and Tammy Littlejohn resigned. Ellen is a former nurse who is a family therapy specialist. She brings full time efforts to our counseling ministry to meet the needs of families...children, adolescents, marriage counseling, etc.
- ☺ **Laura Whiting** came to work with us as office manager. Laura has dramatically improved the quality of care in the administrative office! She has transformed our organization and enabled us to become effective, efficient, and clear about client accounts and billing.
- ☺ We developed our **Partnership in Ministry**. Fourteen churches joined us in partnership by contributing to our ministry. In return for their commitment, they receive vouchers for counseling, educational discounts, and ongoing consultation.
- ☺ We held our first fundraising event for The Good Samaritan Fund. **The Good Samaritan Fund Golf Marathon** was a great success and a tremendous help to the health of our ministry. We raised $17,000 this year through the Golf Marathon.
- ☺ We began delivering **services at Mooresville at First Baptist Church**. Dr. Wilson is at First Baptist one afternoon a week. He has begun to develop this service center to offer convenience and connection with our churches and clients in South Iredell County.
- ☺ We began to develop **The Good Samaritan Endowment** through the generous vision of **Lois Jenkins**. Lois donated $1,000.00 to begin an Endowment. She made her contribution in the name of her son Charlie Jenkins. We have committed to leaving this money untouched until the dividends can assist one family with $600.00 in client aide. This is at about $10,000.00

GOALS FOR THE FUTURE

The first task our board of directors accomplished upon my arrival as director in October 1997 was to target six goals for 1998. These goals included:

1. Increase our community visibility by developing a clear and recognizable identity.
2. Develop prospects for Satellite Offices.

3. Develop into a 5-Day a week office.
4. Increase Staff to handle needs.
5. Expand the focus to Education, Consultation, and Training.
6. Develop Guaranteed Funding.
7. Contract with a part-time regional psychiatrist.

We have accomplished several of the goals the board had established for the first two years of my directorship. We now have much more we hope to develop this coming year:

- ✓ We need to increase our **visibility**. We have been here **10 years** and still many individual churches and organizations are unaware of our presence. This visibility will include **a name change** and increased marketing.
- ✓ We need to **promote the value and importance of Christian based counseling**. We have much work to do to familiarize our community with the uniqueness of what we offer. The board has developed a Marketing Plan to promote our services to the major sources of referrals. We will become more visible to our customers.
- ✓ We have established a Web site with U.S. Republic. We are **at www.pastoralgroup.bizonthe.net**
- ✓ We need to build the **Good Samaritan Endowment** began by Lois Jenkins in the name of Charlie Jenkins. This Endowment will become increasingly important in the years to come as it will become more and more difficult for us to use insurance to help our clients with the fees for services.
- ✓ We will need to enlist churches from **other denominations** into the Partnership in Ministry. We hope to build our Partnership in Ministry into an ecumenical partnership of churches helping people. We hope to have Christians from all denominations involved in providing help, hope, and healing in the spirit of Christ.
- ✓ The year **2000 marks our center's 10th Anniversary**. Our board will be planning an appropriate way to celebrate our history and success in ministry. We hope that all who support us will join in the celebration.

Summary

This has been a very good year of growth for The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group. We had difficulty keeping up with the growth during the earlier part of this year but have worked out those administrative details. With Laura Whiting in the office, David Jenkins and Ellen Fox on staff as therapists, and with the Board of Directors we currently have giving this ministry direction, we are positioned to become THE LIFESAVING STATION IN IREDELL-DAVIE COUNTIES. This is our vision and we are excited that you are "on board"!

Wayne D. Wilson, D.Min.
Director
The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group

We have been able to provide **most** of the client aide requests. We can do more but need more churches and individuals helping us to build our client aide base. We have been able to meet our budgetary expenditure needs each month. Several more congregations participating in the Partnership in Ministry would allow us to have a bit more breathing room and develop financially into a healthier organization. We are hoping to begin enlisting congregations of other denominations into our Partnership this year.

FIRST ANNUAL GOLF MARATHON

The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group sponsored our first ever Golf Marathon as a fundraiser for the client aid fund – The Good Samaritan Fund. William Barnard directed the marathon. Broken Arrow Golf Course was the host. We had 20 golfers who came out and played 100 holes of golf between the hours of 8:00am and 5:00 p.m. We had a terrific time and raised $17,000. Thank you to all who helped make this a GREAT SUCCESS and enabled us to help provide some 400 hours of assisted counseling to others!

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors has been under the skilled leadership of Rusty Chapman for the past two years. Rusty is an attorney in Statesville, and is a member of Fairview Baptist Church. Our board of directors has transitioned from an advisory board to a board that guides this counseling center toward fulfilling our mission on a monthly basis.

Mack Jarvis, pastor at Cornerstone Baptist Church and Vickie West, an attorney in Mooresville, and former member of First Baptist Mooresville joined the board of directors in October. Mack and Vickie have been a huge asset to our directors and I appreciate their dedication. Vickie married in April and has resigned following a move to Charlotte with her new husband. We already miss her and wish her well.

Our board of directors operates on a rotation basis of four years. We will loose the skillful chairmanship of Rusty in October. We will be replacing Vickie West and preparing for several new board members for the 2001 year. I am excited and feel confident by the organizational development our board has experienced. I want to thank you all for your commitment and leadership!

WHO IS COMING AND FROM WHERE?

The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group had an average of 27 new appointments every month for the past nine months. Clergy, family, friends, and former clients referred the majority of our clients to us. Well over half of all our referrals were from these three referral sources. People came to The Pastoral Counseling Group for primarily individual counseling. Marital counseling and then family followed this. More females came to The Pastoral Counseling Group than males. However, we had a very high percentage of males compared to other counseling centers. We had 161 new female clients this year. We had 128 new male clients. This is 45% of our new referrals. Females make up 56% of our referrals.

Fifty-eight percent of our new clients were Baptist or Southern Baptist. We have definitely achieved the goal of serving the Baptist community with counseling services. We are proud to have reconnected with our roots and now hope to be able to serve the Christian community at large without sacrificing our guiding principles.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group functions off **two different budgets**. The **income from fees** goes to CareNet, the state network of pastoral counseling centers operated by Baptist Hospital. This income is used to pay for clinical services such as salaries, benefits for counselors, liability insurance, computerized billing and information gathering, etc. **Money raised locally** through contributions from the South Yadkin Baptist Association, churches involved in the Partnership in Ministry, individual contributors, and our Golf Marathon pays for the actual operation of the center (building rent and maintenance, secretarial support, phones, lights, etc) and provides for client assistance money (The Good Samaritan Fund).

We have expenditures of $38,749.19 from October 1, 1999 through June 30, 1999. We have done well with our expenditures. We have been able to accomplish our ministry within our budgeted limitations. We have enlisted 14 congregations into our Partnership in Ministry. All of these congregations have made contributions of between $600 and $2,000.00

Sources of income for The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group are:

Fees from Clients.....$192,755.44 (CareNet Budget)

South Yadkin Baptist Association.....$20,000.00 (Local Budget)
Partnership in Ministry Churches ..... $15,000.00 (Local Budget)
Good Samaritan Fund Golf Marathon..... $10,000.00 (Local Budget)
Friends of the Counseling Center ..... $18,000.00 (remainder)

PASTORAL COUNSELING CENTER

Proposed Budget
October 1, 1999 - September 30, 2000

Account	Budget 10/01/98-09/30/99	Total Expended YTD	Balance 1998-1999	Monthly Average 98-99	Proposed Budget 10/01/99-09/30/00
Office Salaries	$25,174.00	$17,012.90	$8,161.10	$1,900.00	$24,300.00
Employer's Social Security and Medicare Taxes	2,000.00	1,309.56	690.44	150.00	1,859.00
Subsidy	15,000.00	8,348.00	*6,652.00	1,250.00	15,000.00
Rent	4,800.00	2,800.00	**2,000.00	400.00	4,800.00
Utilities: Electricity, Gas, Water	3,200.00	1,877.19	1,322.81	200.00	3,200.00
Telephone	5,664.00	2,845.39	2,818.61	335.00	4,020.00
Office Supplies	750.00	1,400.24	(650.24)	150.00	1,500.00
Household Supplies				25.00	300.00
Postage/POBox	800.00	827.76	(27.76)	85.00	1,200.00
Office Equip./Copier Donation for Office Equip	1,000.00 700.00	619.99 491.39	380.01 208.61	65.00	1,000.00
Custodial Service and Maintenance	390.00	540.09	(150.09)	70.00	720.00
Yard Maintenance	300.00	0	300.00		-0-
Publicity	2,145.00	552.85	1592.15		1,500.00
Furniture/Misc. Insurance Meals/Gifts	1,000.00	 200.00 96.22	703.78		1,000.00
Subscriptions	45.00	69.00	(24.00)		70.00
Travel Reimbursement	583.00	0	583.00		-0-
Retreat Expenses	200.00	0	200.00		-0-
Samaritan Affiliation	250.00	250.00	0		250.00
Security System	238.00	0	238.00		228.00
TOTALS Donation for Office Equip.	$63,539.00 700.00	$38,749.19 491.39	$24,789.81 208.61		$60,947.00

Good Samaritan Fund

The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group
of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

The Good Samaritan Fund (our client assistance fund) is established for the purpose of providing help to clients who cannot afford the average collected fee (currently $55.00). Counselors have an amount to use at their discretion, with the following guidelines:

- Client assistance is currently limited to a maximum of $600 per family per year.
- The Client must demonstrate financial necessity by filling out a form indicating total family income. The fee scale is used to determine the client's contribution. The center has a $25.00 minimum fee for all clients.
- The counselor discusses with the client what the rate of assistance will be and how many sessions, at that rate, will be subsidized.

Example: Clients contribution from the adjusted fee scale: $25 / session
Client assistance (Good Samaritan Fund) $30 / session
Maximum Assistance $600.00 per year
$600 / $30 = 20 sessions available

- The counselor may request an extension of client assistance monies under special circumstances, with approval from the director.

HISTORY OF OAKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

In the late 1950's interest was shown and there seemed to be a need for a Baptist church east of Statesville. Front Street Baptist Church and the South Yadkin Baptist Association made a survey among residents of the area along US 64 East of Statesville. Members of Front Street who lived in this area expressed a desire in having a church in their community. The Front Street Church agreed to sponsor a mission, and arrangements were made to use the Hurst Turner American Legion Post building, formerly the Oakdale School, just off of US 64.

The first service of the mission was held on January 5, 1961, in the home of Zeno and Rose Proctor. The first Sunday service was on January 8, 1961, in the American Legion building with 40 in attendance. Rev. Thomas L. Reece, pastor of Front Street, held the worship service at 9:00 a.m. followed by Sunday School. By the last Sunday in January, 63 were present for the services; and the offering was $81.21.

The mission met only three Sundays at the American Legion building since the response of the people was so great the mission sought its own building. When the mission was four weeks old, the F. N. Beaver home was purchased at the intersection of US 64 and East Broad Street. The purchase price was $13,500. The South Yadkin Baptist Association gave $1,500, and the N. C. Baptist Convention gave $2,500 and made a loan of $2,500 toward the purchase of the property. The balance was borrowed by the Front Street Church for the mission. On January 29, 1961, the first service was held in the house.

Rev. Reece served as mission pastor until May, 1961, when the mission called its first pastor. Rev. Joe Whitworth was called as the first pastor of the mission. Oakdale Baptist Church was organized on January 7, 1962. Dr. E. L. Spivey was guest speaker at the morning service. Special organizational services were held in the afternoon. There were 97 charter members with 150 enrolled in Sunday School and 60 in Training Union.

The Oakdale Church has had seven full time pastors: Rev. Joe Whitworth (May 1, 1969 - December 9, 1964); Rev. Latt Beshears (February 14, 1965 - January 12, 1969); Rev. Norman Joyner (February 1, 1969 - February 13, 1977); Rev. John R. Booth (October 1, 1978 - February 1, 1981); Rev. Charles Lee Hutchens (June 1, 1981 - 1985); Rev. Mark Tilley (1986-1990); and Rev. Mike Madding (1993-1998).

The ground breaking service was held for the first unit of the educational building June 11, 1961. Since that date three units of educational building have been built. Dedication ceremony was held on November 24, 1974 for the sanctuary.

The Oakdale Church has been active in all phases of Southern Baptist work in the community, state and worldwide since its beginning. Missions has been the heart of its service. Mrs. S.G. Swann led in organization of the Woman's Missionary Union in the first year of the church's existence.

In 1998 the church receipts were $291,381 with $33,862 being given to the Cooperative Program. The total church debt was $135,362. Membership was 450 with 302 enrolled in Sunday School. WMU and Brotherhood organizations of the church were active.

HISTORY OF SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

South River Baptist Church was organized in October of 1879. At first, they met in neighboring homes. Then they began to meet in a log cabin on a nearby farm. There were six charter members. Others joined in time, and soon they became aware they needed a building. At first, they built a brush arbor for summer meetings. They soon knew the need for a building for all seasons.

Work was begun in November of 1880 on the original building. They called a part-time pastor. Land was donated for the church building. They were a Missionary Baptist Church. In 1913, a new addition was built to the church. It took three years to complete. The only aid they received was for the pastor's salary, and they soon became self supporting.

The membership in 1921 was 125, and the majority of these were enrolled in Sunday School. By 1927, they knew they needed more room; so it was decided to build more to the church building they were in already. In 1929, the membership was 195, with an average attendance in Sunday School of 105. Mission organizations were organized, weekly prayer meetings held, and preaching services were held on the first and third Sundays each month.

There were many "ups and downs", but she never succumbed. Between 1952 and 1962, a larger building was needed. An educational building was erected, worship services were held in the basement, and the two upper floors were classrooms and offices. During the following ten years, a new sanctuary was erected. This building was added in front of the educational building and was located nearer the highway. This sanctuary would seat approximately 250 people.

In the coming years, since 1987 under the leadership of Rev. Hampton Drum, there became a need for even a larger building. At first, a new addition to the educational building was erected. After a few years of having two worship services on Sunday mornings, the erection of a new sanctuary was decided upon with a new and larger fellowship hall too.

God has greatly blessed this congregation, and we now enjoy and are blessed to have the present beautiful building to worship together in. The church membership at present is approximately 880. Sunday School attendance is averaging over 300 each week. We are fortunate in having dedicated leaders and followers.

May we continue to follow God's leadership in the work of winning lost souls.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Helen W. Gibson

1998-99 CHURCH CLERK RECOGNITION

The Annual Church Profile is a tremendous coordination task for the church clerk. The information compiled is used by the Association and the state and national conventions. Therefore, the work is very important. We would like to take this opportunity to thank each clerk for the extra efforts and hard work to complete the profile. We also say a big thank you to the secretaries and other people who help in this process.

BEREA	*Scott Uzzell*
BETHEL	*Barbara Sprinkle*
BEULAH	*Teresa Stevenson*
BLAISE	*Clara C. Whittaker*
BRISTOL DRIVE	*Sharon Brown*
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	*Patricia Gobble*
CALVARY	*Sadie Daniels*
CASCADE	*Samantha Tucker*
CLEVELAND, FBC	*Kay Cohen*
COCHRAN STREET	*Dianne Houston*
COMMUNITY, C	*Diane McIntyre*
COMMUNITY, M	*Mike Riddle*
CORNERSTONE	*Patricia Link*
COVE	
CRYSTAL WATERS	*Elizabeth Johnson*
DIAMOND HILL	*Laura Lockman*
EAGLE HEIGHTS	
EATONS	*Harriett Downey*
EDGEWOOD	*Sadie Williams*
FAIRVIEW	*Carol McNiel*
FAITH	*Christine Speece*
FALLSTOWN	*Mary Jo Crisp*
FARMINGTON	*Carolyn McBride*
FELLOWSHIP	*Edna Hudspeth*
FORK	*Jane Foster*
FRONT STREET	*Marilyn Kerley*
HARMONY	*Louise Galliher*
HEBRON	*Marty Barkley*
HORIZON	
IJAMES	*Annie Belle Ingram*
ISLAND FORD	*Mrs. Doyte Byers*
JERUSALEM	*Pat Karnes*
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	*Julie Marklin*
MONTICELLO	*Elaine Morrison*
MOORESVILLE, FBC	*Jane Nichols*
MOUNTAIN ROAD	*Teresa Sherrill*
MT. VERNON	*Mark Sloan*
NEW BETHANY	*Veronica Rimmer*
NEW HOPE	*Carolyn Bunker*
NORTHSIDE	*Mary Ann Emory*
OAKDALE	
OSTWALT	*Lillie Mayhew*
PENINSULA	*Barbara Beard*
PLEASANT GROVE	*Betty Morton*
SHADY GROVE	*Vermell Triplett*
SOCIETY	*Imogene Stroud*
SOUTH RIVER	*Roberta Waugh*
SOUTHSIDE	*Lori Walton*
ST. MARK	*Mrs. Masie Privette*
STATESVILLE, FBC	*Kaye Daniel*
TEMPLE	*Maxine Stone*
TROUTMAN	*Dean Wooten*
TURRENTINE	*Pat Stine*
UNION CHAPEL	*James Gibson*
WELCOME	*Anne Forsyth*
WESTERN AVENUE	*Barbara Wheeler*
WHITMAN PARK	*Debbie Parris*
WIGGINS ROAD	*Mary Johnson*
YADKIN	*Shirley Safriet*

A NOTE OF APPRECIATON TO
MRS. FODA TEMPLETON KELLER

Mrs. Keller served South Yadkin Baptist Association as Treasurer from 1963 to 1972. On August 19, 1999 Mrs. Keller presented the association with mint condition, bound volumes of the Associational Minutes from 1874 to 1970. This gives us three bound sets of the minutes. Also presented were individual copies of associational annuals between 1947 and 1981 and copies of Royal Service, October 1962 and May 1963 issues, and the WMU Year Book for the seventy-fifth anniversary year 1963-1964.

We would like to extend our gratitude to Mrs. Keller for her years of Christian service and for the historical donations to add to our library. May God bless her always.

MEMORIALS

"Our Beloved Dead"

Berea
Kenneth Mills (Deacon)
Boyce Marlowe
Nell Brown
Milton Little
Bill Fisher (Deacon)
Mary Mills
Dorothy Kennedy

Bethel
Mrs. Rachel Moss

Beulah
Mrs. Glenda Kepley
Mr. Johnny Sharpe
Mr. Mike Nash
Mr. Vernon Rankin
Mr. Harry Goble
Mrs. Vee Moose
Mrs. Mary Lee
Mr. Gabe Heintz
Mrs. Stella Deal
Mrs. Wilma Lowrance
Mrs. Margie Eagle

Cascade
Rev. Manuel Childress

Cleveland First
John Rufty
Winfred Brown

Cochran Street
Mrs. Sylvia Christy
Mr. Charles Johnson
Mrs. Nora Lee Sherrill
Mr. Ray Shoemaker
Mrs. Pat Shoemaker
Mr. Roy Clark
Mr. Ralph Dison
Mr. David Goforth
Mr. John Miller

Diamond Hill
Mrs. Mary Neal
Mrs. Myrtle Plyler
Mr. S. B. Josey
Mr. Frank Turner
Miss Mae Lundy
Mrs. Drusilla Reynolds

Eatons
Oscar Latham (Deacon)

Edgewood
Mr. Johnny Whitehead
Mrs. Bonnie Everette

Fairview
Mr. Albert White
Rev. Blaine Grose
Mr. Robert Brincefield
Mr. John Phillips

Faith
Mr. Allen Houston
Mrs. Cordie McAlpin

Fallstown
Mrs. Hazel Jordan
Mrs. Minnie Sobieck

Fellowship
Mr. Bill Wooten (Deacon)
Mr. Josh Boarders

Fork
Billy Spillman
Sandra Cope
William Athey
Loraine Brooks
James Worley
Alma Williams
Josie Merrell
Ronald Bean
Ila Bailey
Hubbart Walser
Louise Jones
Odell Hendrix
Tita Bailey
Onell Dillon

Front Street
Mrs. Geneva Bell
Mrs. Ruth Morrow
Mr. D. W. Connell
Mrs. Jo Mayberry
Mrs. Laura Herrin
Mr. J. B. White
Mr. Lincoln Childers
Mr. Ray Piercy
Mrs. Carrie Lee McGlamery
Mrs. Bobbie Green
Mr. Paul Fox
Mr. Robert L. Baker

Harmony
Mrs. Dade Tomlin
Clinard Keller
Catherine Gaither
Emmett Sloan
Cletus Henderson

Hebron
Mr. Zeb Barker, Sr.
Mrs. Mary Lee Shumaker
Mr. Espy Mayberry
Ms. Anna Moose
Mrs. Pernie Lloyd
Mrs. Mary Lundy
Mrs. Ruth Hanks
Mrs. Virginia Moose Wyatt

Ijames
Maggie Lanier
Tallie Peoples

Jerusalem
Mrs. Mary Graves
Mrs. Helen Gantt

Mocksville First
Roy Harris
Edith Rummage
Ethel Shore
Floyd B. Naylor (Deacon)
Dorothy Smith
Paul Hendrix
Nell Day
Opal Shaw

Monticello
Mr. William Dowell
Mr. Hubert Kelley
Mr. James Pearce

Mooresville First
Mr. Ronnie Workman
Mr. Marvin Sigmon
Mr. H. T. Mayhew
Mr. Everett Whitlow
Rev. Ray Von Lyles
Mr. Harvey M. Rasar

New Bethany
Mr. Mark Salamanchuck
Mrs. June Sigmon
Mrs. Francis Gregory
Mrs. Cleo Stewart

New Hope
Mr. Wallace Back
Mr. Larry Smith (Deacon)

New Vision
Max Richardson
Rev. David McSwain

Ostwalt
Mrs. Maggie Carrigan
Mrs. Jill Van Hoy

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Mary Lee Branton
Mrs. Nettie Ramsey
Mr. Fred Martin

St. Mark
Mrs. Ina Glover
Mr. James Allen
Mrs. Mattie Holmes

Shady Grove
Mr. Robert Connely

South River
Mrs. Mae Adams
Mr. Randy Ayers
Mr. James Houston
Mr. Robert Lackey
Mrs. Madeleine Pierce
Mrs. Evelyn Thompson

Southside
Mrs. Eula Smith
Mrs. Phyllis Duckworth
Mr. Jay Cline
Mrs. Elsie Haire

Statesville First
Mr. Austin R. Hunt
Mrs. Howard (Evelyn) Bishop
Mrs. Irving (Barbara) Brown
Mr. W. H. (Hugh) Johnson
Mrs. Maury (Ruth) Gaston
Mr. George W. Tobey, Jr.
Mrs. Walter (Kay) Rowland
Mr. W. B. (Bill) Ford, Jr.
Mr. Ronald Lee Frady
Mrs. Charles (Margaret) Shumaker
Mrs. Estelle B. May
Miss Sarah Nooe
Mr. Marion B. Roebuck
Mrs. Guy (Connie) Ward
Mrs. John (Lib) Hardaway
Mr. Robert G. Kurfees
Mrs. Roby (Helen D.) Watts
Mrs. Fred (Doris) West
Miss Sarah Elizabeth Sharpe

Troutman
Mr. Bob Lipe

Turrentine
Mrs. Clyde Ratz
D. Paul Wagner
Linda Cook
L.G. Allen
Opal Sanderfur

Union Chapel
Mr. Glen Harbin
Mr. Kenneth Swicegood
Mrs. Addie Lee Kissinger
Mrs. Thelma Swicegood
Mrs. Lula Starrette

BEREA
Mr. John Tripp

BETHEL
Mr. & Mrs. Troy Caskaddon
Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Eller
Rev. David Turner

BEULAH
Rev. Henry Cook, Jr.
Mr. Ray Robbins
Mrs. Teresa Stevenson

BLAISE
Mr. Scott Whittaker
Mr. Ben Ried
Rev. & Mrs. Kenneth Hyde

CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Carroll Jordan
Mr. Donnie Gobble

CALVARY
Mr. & Mrs. James Daniels
Mr. & Mrs. Ken Stroud
Rev. & Mrs. Edward Mitchum

CASCADE
Rev. Fred Carlton

CLEVELAND FIRST
Frances Williams
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Brown
Mrs. Glenn Dancy
Mr. & Mrs. Jim McCauley
Mary Warren

COCHRAN STREET
Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt
Rev. & Mrs. Dan Spears
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Bunton
Mrs. Virginia Christopher
Mrs. Betty Henderson
Mr. Gary Hoke
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Mayberry
Mrs. June Parker

COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE
Rev. & Mrs. James R. Speece

CORNERSTONE
Mr. Ty Annas
Mr. Robert E. Fero, Jr.
Ms. Diane West
Mr. Dan Williford
Monica Dillon

CRYSTAL WATERS
Rev. Charles Jones
Elizabeth Johnson

DIAMOND HILL
Rev. & Mrs. Sam Childs
Mr. James Orbison
Rev. Carl Williams
Ms. Lucy Brown

EATONS
Mrs. Elizabeth Richie
Mrs. Harriett Downey
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Langston
Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Rummage

EDGEWOOD
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Correll
Mr. Larry Cox
Mr. James W. Tucker
Mr. David Cox
Mr. Hayden Myers
Rev. John Shore
Mr. Bill Wall
Mr. Mike Williams

FAIRVIEW
Rev. Scott Eanes
Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager
Rev. Paul Hill
Rev. & Mrs. Wendell Davis
Mrs. Jay Liles
Mr. Frank Davidson, Jr.
Mr. Tim Brower
Rev. Gary Cline
Mrs. Bobbie Grose
Mr. Dale Nicholson
Dr. Wayne Wilson

FAITH
Mr. Craig Deal
Mr. & Mrs. D.W. Goforth
Mrs. Louise Harmon
Mr. & Mrs. Sidney Harmon
Rev. Sam Gore
Mr. Andy Baity
Mrs. Lois Baity
Mrs. Christine Speece
Mrs. Pauline Wooten

FALLSTOWN
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Chance
Dr. Ernest Austin
Mildred Severt

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Caskaddon
Mrs. Edna Hudspeth
Rev. Beau Mills
Mr. Rick Dyson

FORK
Mrs. Peggy Rummage
Mr. & Mrs. P. M. Johnson
Mr. Fred Wilson
Mr. & Mrs. Tony Moore
Rev. & Mrs. Rusty Morrison

FRONT STREET
Rev. Kenny Lamm
Mr. Ronnie Harmon
Mr. & Mrs. Doug Lackey
Mr. & Mrs. Grover Hellard
Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Riddle

HARMONY
Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Marlowe
Rev. & Mrs. David McHugh
Mr. & Mrs. Terry Beckham
Frances Grose
Dorothy McHugh

HEBRON
Mrs. Versie Adams
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Barkley
Mrs. Peggy Feimster
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hix
Margaret Mitchell
Mr. & Mrs. C. Wilson White
Rev. Robert Page
Mr. Albert Gilbert, III

IJAMES
Mr. & Mrs. Reggie Ingram
Mr. & Mrs. John White
Rev. Tommy Faust
Ms. Helen Reeves

ISLAND FORD
Mr. Archie Byers

JERUSALEM
Mr. & Mrs. Richard Beck
Mr. & Mrs. Claude Beck
Dorothy Cheek

MOCKSVILLE FIRST
Mr. Wayne Ferebee
Mr. George McIntyre

MONTICELLO
Mrs. Carrie Caudle
Rev. & Mrs. Michael Pharr
Mrs. Donna Shoaf
Mrs. Hazel Boggs
Mrs. Rovena Eidson
Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Eller

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Rev. Jamie Fox
Kathy Howard
Terry Tucker

MT. VERNON
Suzanne J. Boltz
Rev. Gary Marshall
Mr. Douglas Prevette
Mary Ann Sloan
Mr. Wally Eades

NEW BETHANY
Mr. & Mrs. Michael Benfield
Mr. & Mrs. Neal Wooten
Rev. & Mrs. Bill Mason
Willa Dean Morrow
Jean Benfield

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Pat Combs
Mr. Jerry Campbell
Mrs. Carol Cucchiara
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Scott
Mrs. Mary Back
Mrs. Margaret Johnson

OAKDALE
Mr. & Mrs. Ed Inman
Rev. John Hopkins
Terri Burris
Elizabeth Weavers

OSTWALT
Rev. & Mrs. James Miles
Mr. Melvin Whitney
Mr. J. VanHoy
Mr. & Mrs. Jiles Cochran, Sr.

PENINSULA
Dr. Robert Jackson
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Foy

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. & Mrs. Larry Martin
Rev. Allen Mullins
Mr. Zeb Marlowe

SHADY GROVE
Mr. Jessie Luffman
Mr. Avery Luffman

SOCIETY
Rev. Stephen Bailey
Dr. & Mrs. John Nantz
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Tutterow

SOUTH RIVER
Mr. & Mrs. Paul Corriher
Rev. & Mrs. Hampton Drum
Mr. Adam Ponder
Mrs. Jeanette Summers
Mr. & Mrs. James Waugh

SOUTHSIDE
Rev. Hal Greene
Nell Bowles
Mr. Julian Bowles
Mr. Roy Reid
Mr. & Mrs. Elree Wilson

STATESVILLE FIRST
Dr. Jack Causey
Mr. Loy Devine
Rev. & Mrs. Phillip Tillman
Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Herrin
Mrs. Angie T. Roberts

TROUTMAN
Mrs. Gladys Byers
Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover
Rev. & Mrs. Roy Pierce
Rev. Elmer Thomas
Mrs. Bessie Benfield
Mrs. Helen Cook
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Hutchens
Mr. & Mrs. David Morgan
Dr. Paul Childers

TURRENTINE
Mrs. Barbara Carter
Estelle Cranfill
Pauline Hall
Mr. Jack Johnson
Mrs. Lyndell Johnson
Miss Ann Lagle
Mr. Jimmy Carter
Ms. Sarah James
Ms. Lorraine Johnson

UNION CHAPEL
Mrs. Angela Bailey
Mrs. Mary J. Campbell

WELCOME
Mrs. Mildred Benfield
Rev. & Mrs. Tony Bunton
Mrs. Anne Forsyth

WIGGINS ROAD
Dr. & Mrs. Robert Goode
Mrs. Mary Johnson

YADKIN
Mr. Curtis Daniels
Mrs. Judy Daniels
Mr. Andy Sharpe

PROCEEDINGS
Monday, October 18, 1999
South River Baptist Church

The one-hundred and twenty-sixth meeting of the South Yadkin Baptist Association was held on Monday, October 18 and Tuesday, October 19, 1999. On Monday, the meeting was held at South River Baptist Church. Rev. Kenny Lamm led the opening hymn, "At the Cross". The host pastor, Rev. Hampton Drum, gave the welcome, shared in scripture from Matthew 28:29-30 and led in the opening prayer.

Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, President, called the meeting to order. He shared scripture from Matthew 5:16. The printed program was adopted. The members of the Resolutions Committee were recognized. Rev. Ron Harrison recognized new pastors and staff in the association; Rusty Morrison, Pastor of Fork and Edward Mitchum, Pastor of Calvary were present. Dr. Kenneth Hyde led the time of remembrance for "Our Beloved Dead".

The following business was conducted during the Miscellaneous Business time. The eleven month Treasurer's Report was approved. The minutes from the July Quarterly Meeting were approved as printed. Rev. Mack Jarvis, member of the Associational Board of Directors, presented a motion from the board, to grant our approval to the Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group to become an entity of its own and to accept the Financial Step-Down Proposal from the PCCG Board of Directors (see attachment). Discussion included the following concerns: the level of direction /oversight for Biblically based counseling and personnel and SYBA representation on the Board of Directors.

Rev. Jarvis stated that a personnel sub-committee would draft clear policies to outline profiles for the future, prospective board members to ensure integrity of the Christian mission, Biblically based counseling, no compromise of our commitment to Jesus Christ and associational members on the board. Rev. Hampton Drum moved the question; this was approved. The motion from the SYBA Board of Directors was approved with one opposition. Rev. Lancaster expressed the blessing of the association to the Counseling Center and led in prayer. Dr. Wayne Wilson stated appreciation for the association and assured a deeper investment of the association's participation in the ministry.

Rev. Lamm led the congregation in singing "Glorify Thy Name". Sherwin and Don Johnson of South River Church presented the special music with two selections, "I Get On My Knees" and "That's What He Is To Me". Dr. Wayne Wilson brought the afternoon message from II Kings 6. The session closed with prayer for the associational staff and ministers and the blessing for the meal.

Evening Session

Rev. Lamm led the congregation in singing "Great is Thy Faithfulness". Rev. Drum extended the welcome, spoke appreciation for the association and its leaders and led in the opening prayer. Rev. Lancaster gave a special presentation of recognition and appreciation and a plaque to Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, for his service as SYBA Moderator (1997-1998) and President of the Board of Directors (1998-1999) during a time of much innovation and change in the association. Rev. Harrison gave a special presentation of recognition and appreciation and a plaque to Mr. Lee Fincannon, for his service as SYBA Trustee (1965-1998) and Treasurer (1990-1999) during a time of much innovation and change.

Mr. Ronnie Harmon presented the Evangelism Testimony by portraying a real life salvation of a mother whom had shopped at our Christmas Toy Store. Mrs. Libby Correll presented the WMU and Crisis Ministries Reports through testimony of these ministries. Mrs. Sandy Harrison presented reports from the Christmas Toy Store and Church and Community Ministries through a comical skit giving details and statistics of the accomplishments. Mr. Neal Smith gave testimony of his involvement in the Mocksville Toy Store.

Reception of New Churches Committee Chairman, Rev. Hal Greene, presented the following motions. The committee recommended that New Vision Ministries of Lincolnton be received into full membership of the association. Rev. Greene spoke to the motion, stating the church's SBC affiliation, commitment to active membership, evangelism, ministry and worship. A question was asked concerning the association in the Lincolnton area. Rev. Greene stated that proper steps had been taken concerning this matter. This motion was approved. The Pastor, Dr. Michael Steen, and members present were recognized.

The committee recommended that the First Baptist Church of Cooleemee be received into full membership of the association. Rev. Greene spoke to the motion stating the church's desire to join due to similar approach to ministry as in South Yadkin. The motion was approved.

The committee recommended that the Cove Church of Mooresville, which has been under watchcare since May 19, 1998, come into full membership of the association, according to Bylaws Article II, section 2. The motion was approved. Rev. Mike Madding, Pastor, was recognized.

The committee recommended that the Horizon Church of Statesville, which has been under watchcare since May 19, 1998, come into full membership of the association, according to Bylaws, Article II, section 2. The motion was approved. Rev. Charles Williams, Pastor, was recognized.

New Work Committee Representative, Dr. Robert Jackson, presented a motion from the committee to accept Harmony Baptist Church of Conover under watchcare of the association. The motion was approved. Rev. Larry Reece, Pastor, was recognized. Dr. Jackson noted that the association had previously received The Christian Community Church of Pilot Mountain under watchcare, at the July Quarterly Meeting. Rev. Dennis Bell, Pastor, was recognized.

A time of worship was began with the congregation singing "He Keeps Me Singing". The South River Church Sanctuary Choir presented "There Is A Peace" and "God's Word Changes Lives". A men's quartet of the church presented "He Still Speaks". Rev. Harrison brought the evening message from Haggai 1:1. Rev. Lancaster asked Rev. Dancy to lead in prayer for the association and Rev. Eddie Totherow. The session closed.

Tuesday, October 19, 1999
Oakdale Baptist Church

The second day of the meeting opened with Rev. John Hopkins leading the congregation in praise music. He read Scripture from Luke 5: 4-10 and led in prayer. Rev. Lancaster recognized any visitors present. Resolutions Committee Chairman, Rev. David McHugh, presented a resolution of appreciation for the host churches (see attachment).

Rev. Lancaster stated the need to amend the adopted program to include a report from our Disaster Relief efforts. Rev. Sam Gore moved this to be done. The motion was seconded and approved. Sandy Harrison and Wally Eades were recognized to share about the Disaster Relief efforts through South Yadkin in the West Chowan Baptist Association. They told of the trucks full of supplies that had been sent, the work trips that had taken place and the much needed work to still be done.

Rev. Lancaster appointed the following to serve on the Committee on Committees: Chairman, Rev. Stephen Bailey, Pastor of Society; Mr. Fred Wilson, member of Fork. He stated that he had been unable to confirm others who would be willing to serve and asked for volunteers.

Rev. Hopkins led the congregation in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy". During the Miscellaneous Business, Mrs. Angie T. Roberts, Treasurer and SYBA Board Member, was recognized and she addressed the financial situation of the association, expressed the efforts of the Board of Directors, challenged members to help in this matter and asked for volunteers to serve on the Finance Committee.

Rev. Tony Bunton, Pastor of Welcome, was recognized to speak concerning the Iredell-Statesville Schools Bible Association. Rev. Dancy reported on Rev. Totherow's surgery. Rev. Hopkins led in singing "I Will Celebrate". He then sang "My Heart Cries". Rev. Hank Williams, Youth Evangelist, brought the afternoon message from Mark 2:1. The session adjourned for the meal.

Evening Session

Rev. Hopkins led the congregation in singing "Shine Jesus Shine". Praise Singers from Oakdale led in praise music. Rev. Scott Eanes, Pastor of Fairview Church, brought the annual sermon from I Kings 18:18. The meeting was adjourned.

Wake Forest University Baptist
MEDICAL CENTER

Pastoral Counseling &
Consultation Group

Wayne D. Wilson, D.Min.
Director

Telephone: (704) 871-1712
Fax: (704) 871-9354
Please call before faxing.

Financial Step-Down Proposal
To
The Board of Directors
The South Yadkin Baptist Association

The Pastoral Counseling
& Consultation Group

October, 1999

Introduction

In 1989, a group of pastors from the South Yadkin Baptist Association initiated conversations with Neil Chafin and Ted Doughtery of North Carolina Baptist Hospital regarding the possible opening of a satellite counseling center in Statesville. In May 1990, the Pastoral Care Counseling Center of Iredell County opened as **a Ministry of The South Yadkin Baptist Association**. Office space provided by Fairview Baptist Church.

In 1991 the schedule increased to two full days per week and offices were relocated to a professional building on Davie Avenue in Statesville. In April of 1993 the center relocated to the James Iredell Building and soon adopted a new name. The Advisory Board from the Association to the counseling center changed the name to "The Pastoral Counseling and Consultation Group of North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc."

In April of 1996, the center accepted an offer from Fairview Baptist Church to lease a house adjacent to the church property. The new facility opened in August of 1996.

On September 15, 1997, Dr. Wayne D. Wilson became the director of the center. Dr. Wilson was granted a special arrangement with Baptist Hospital to spend his first year building a network of personal and professional relationships that laid a strong foundation for the future of the center.

Today The Pastoral Counseling & Consultation Group has a full-time Licensed Psychologist, Dr. David Jenkins, a full-time Marriage and Family Therapist, Ellen Fox, and is under the Direction of Dr. Wilson. The center did approximately 3,000 hours of counseling last year and will do more this coming year.

When the South Yadkin Baptist Association appointed an Advisory Board to contract with Baptist Hospital for pastoral counseling services, a budget of between $10,000 and $20,000 covered the local expenses of the center. The Association sponsored the center and financed the ministry as a ministry of the Association. In the past two years, the demand for client assistance and the administrative needs to perform 3,000 of counseling has increased the budget needs to $60,000. The Association has continued to contribute $20,000 to the local budget of the counseling center. In the past few month The Association has experienced severe financial shortfalls. It is becoming apparent that the Association can no longer afford to carry $20,000 of the $60,000 budget.

The Board of Directors of The Pastoral Counseling & Consultation Group does not wish to be a drain on the financial viability of The South Yadkin Baptist Association. We therefore would like to make the following proposal to assist the Association.

Strategic Plan

In August of 1999, the Board of Directors of The Pastoral Counseling & Consultation Group drafted, through its communications committee, a strategic marketing plan. This plan serves the Board of Directors as a five-year strategic plan. This plan outlines seven objectives:

1. Increase our community visibility by developing a clear and recognizable identity.
2. Develop satellite offices in Mocksville, Mooresville, and potentially Taylorsville.
3. The Statesville Center will become a self-standing full time center providing services five days per week.
4. Increase staff to meet the needs of the community
5. Expand our focus on education, training, and consultation services.
6. Seek guaranteed funding.
7. Contract with a part-time regional psychiatrist.

Financial Demands

These seven strategic objectives carry with them increased financial demands. We can not therefore propose to assist the Association with its shortfall by simply cutting funding. The Board of Directors is prepared, and has been increasingly accepting, more of the financial responsibility for the ministry of the center. We **elected a Treasurer** (the late Mrs. Bobbie Green) and have begun to manage our own finances. We implemented our **first fundraising event** for client assistance in May with The Good Samaritan Golf Marathon. We have entered **"Partnership Ministry"** with over a dozen churches that contribute regularly to the local financial needs of the center. We, as a Board of Directors, as opposed to an Advisory Board, are becoming more skilled and comfortable with our fiduciary responsibilities. We therefore propose a "step-down" process in the financial support of the South Yadkin Baptist Association.

The Step-down Process

We propose a five-year step-down process. This period would give us time each year to replace Associational funding with "Partnership Ministry" funding or private contributor funding. We propose that the Association commit to a contribution of $10,000 following this five-year step-down. This $10,000 would provide the financial assistance needed by The Pastoral Counseling Group to minister to the small congregations in the Association who can not afford to buy into a "Partnership Ministry" with The Pastoral Counseling Group.

We propose that the Association decrease our current funding $2,000.
Next year's funding would decrease and additional $3,000.
October 2001 our funding would decrease an additional $3,000.
Finally in October 20002 our finding would decrease $2,000.

Budget Year			
October 1999	October 2000	October 2001	October 2002
$18,000	$15,000	$12,000	$10,000

Incorporation

The final piece of this proposal is the issue of incorporation. As the Association decreases its funding to 1/6 of our needs, we will need to draw upon the wider community of faith that we serve for financial viability. We will need to incorporate as our own 501 c 3 non-profit organization. This will give us the opportunity to "Partnership in Ministry" with a diverse group of Christian ministries.

The Board of Director's has drafted a policy outlining a profile of prospective Board Members so that the integrity of our Christian mission will be preserved. If, and/or when, we include individuals from outside the South Yadkin Baptist Association on our Board of Directors we will preserve our mission to provide Christ centered counseling.

Conclusion

As May 2000 approaches and the Board of Directors prepares to celebrate 10 years of counseling ministry in Statesville, we are very grateful to The South Yadkin Baptist Association. The Association gave this ministry birth and has sustained it over these years. Members of the Advisory Board, and now the Board of Directors, have served to give direction to this ministry. Now, it is our opportunity to help the Association become increasingly effective by taking additional financial responsibility for the counseling center ministry.

We (as the Board of Directors) need, and appreciate, the time to recoup the financial loss of Associational giving by stepping down financial contribution. We believe that God has given us the opportunity to expand what He gave birth to through you. We look forward to a long and successful ministry in "Partnership" with all the churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association both individually and as an Association.

David S. Clay, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Three rocks beside her trailer house warned four-year-old Mamie not to tell anyone of the way her father was abusing her.

If she ever told, her father said, those stones would mark her grave and the graves of her two best friends.

"He had already killed my dog," says Mamie, now 16. "So I believed him."

When authorities discovered Mamie's abuse at the hands of her father, she was taken from him, and he was charged, but released on bond. He came to the house where Mamie was staying to kill the people in the house...and her. But he was subdued. She heard him through the wall threaten her death while she cowered inside.

Mamie's mother, who left the family when Mamie was six weeks old, attended her father's trial, but only "to see if Mamie looked like me." Mamie never saw her.

George and Linda Hogan, believing "every child deserves a childhood," took Mamie in and raised her as their own. They met her while delivering communion elements to her grandmother.

"It's been a struggle, but you do the best you can," said Linda, who suffers with diabetic ulcers. After her 71-year-old husband had a second heart attack, Mamie became too much for the couple to handle.

She lives now at Moody Home, a structured value change home for girls in Franklin, one of 13 facilities operated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Shredding the Safety Net

Mamie pressed the boundaries of love, and George and Linda weren't physically able to pull her back to safety.

"I tried to push the boundaries a little further and a little further, to see how far I could push before they snapped. Finally, they couldn't take it anymore," Mamie said.

Baptist Children's Homes serves families who "can't take it anymore," who have children or grandchildren whose behaviors are out of bounds.

In 1998-99 BCH served 1,646 children and their families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping in Cameron; crisis cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville; and model day care in Thomasville.

Beginning with Easter 1999 and continuing through Thanksgiving 2000, BCH instituted a 20-month institutional emphasis of "*Quality Service Through Quality Relationships.*" Michael C. Blackwell, president since 1983, is "committed to keeping our staff and our services fresh and vital to meet ever changing needs."

The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. The QSTQR operating theme will permeate every action, program and effort within the institution and without.

The word "quality" has been overused and under-realized, and it too often cloaks mediocrity with imagined value. There will be no such veneer at BCH.

Building and Renovating

BCH moved ahead its Odum Home campus in Pembroke to meet new challenges April 27, 1999 by dedicating two major campus renovations. Space for 10 boys was added to the old "main" building which was named Luther and Audrey Carter Hall, in honor of the donor couple who left their estate to BCH.

The former house used for a director's residence was renovated to serve five girls in transitional care and named for longtime trustee and supporters Abe and Jackie Elmore.

Total renovations increased capacity at Odum Home from 28 residents to 45. Additionally, 10 day students from Pembroke Middle School will be served at the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center. These students have issues to resolve that do not require them to be in residential care.

At Cameron Boys Camp May 4, two important staff lodges were dedicated: the A.J. Fletcher Lodge and the Hubert M. Craig Lodge. These lodges provide staff housing, a rare commodity in wilderness setting in which Cameron Boys Camp operates.

"North Carolina's largest family" is grateful to our North Carolina Baptist partners, as together, we help hurting children and heal broken families. To secure our new video about BCH, schedule a speaker or access services call (800) 476-3669.

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1999 Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May of 1999, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 76 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, the Convention stated the reason for doing so was: *to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ.* Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1998 the MDO amounted to $530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday, as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students graduated from the Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program. Maurice Briggs retired from the Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral presence and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of Christian counseling. .

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city. We are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has opened *BestHealth,* a community health information center, at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The center will provide a library of books, audio and videotapes, limited Internet access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents become better informed about their health and how to remain well.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Gamma Knife – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated will have the only one in the state by this fall. Patients with inoperable or inaccessible brain lesions benefit from the availability of this noninvasive procedure that gives the same results as surgery but with no need to open the skull or make an incision. This procedure has been found to be three times more effective in treating recurrent cancerous brain tumors than other radiosurgical tools. The Gamma Knife uses radiation to destroy tumors, vascular malformations and other benign brain lesions with pinpoint accuracy without destroying healthy, normal tissue.

Trauma Center – The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

NASCAR – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is working with Motor Racing Outreach (MRO) to serve the fitness and rehabilitation needs of NASCAR Winston Cup Racing. A mobile fitness and rehabilitation unit is being provided for NASCAR Winston Cup Racing drivers, crews and families.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1999 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. These 10 areas are: cancer, cardiology and heart surgery, geriatrics, gynecology, neurology/neurosurgery, orthopaedics, otolaryngology, rheumatology, digestive tract, and urology.

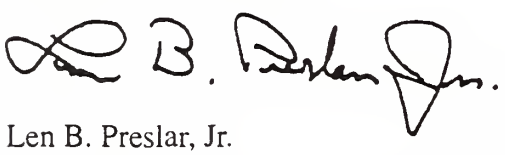
Newest Treatment for Epilepsy – Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments – For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL® at 1-800-446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From the beginning in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has dared to reach and grasp that which others thought was impossible. For many years we have been thought of as a referral hospital where we received the most severe medical cases. Over the years we have become one of the leading research centers in the Southeastern United States. Each role compliments the other. It is a great challenge to innovatively treat these extremely difficult cases and heartwarming to see our compassionate physicians and staff assist in the healing process. People have learned through the years to expect from us the very best in health care. We are committed to make sure that their highest expectations are always met or exceeded.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

"Lord . . .you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance."

- Psalm 15:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 15 can be the testimony of over 500 elderly saints who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. Their lot is secure. They live in pleasant places. They have a delightful inheritance.

". . .You have made my lot secure"

Through Cooperative Program gifts and special offerings, Baptist Retirement Homes is providing $1.7 million in benevolent care for the elderly poor of North Carolina during 1999.

Additional benevolent funding will provide care at The Gardens at Taylor Glen, a new continuing care retirement community being built in the Concord/Cabarrus County area.

For the growing numbers of individuals and families facing life-changing decisions about care for their aging loved ones, Baptist Elder Care Network offers cost-free information from knowledgeable and caring resource counselors. Regardless of the aging-related issues families face, our statewide system of counselors can provide answers that are reliable and reassuring.

Baptist Elder Care Network

1.800.887.7410

". . .The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places."

In June, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville was completed. This new area is designed to meet the needs of the many older adults who experience memory-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease. At the Fowler unit, residents whose perception of reality may change noticeably from day to day find stability in a "home-like" environment. They function more confidently amid the familiarity of a traditionally furnished living room, kitchen, dining room, and bedroom, and they sense peace and serenity as they wander among the flowers, fountains and walking trails of the garden area.

Similar facilities will soon be available at Baptist Retirement Homes' Brookridge Community in Winston-Salem and at the Gardens at Taylor Glen Community in Concord.

". . . Surely I have a delightful inheritance."

Being part of the Baptist Retirement Homes Family and resting comfortably in its care is a wonderful inheritance. Thank you for helping us make life for our elderly . . . The Best of Times!

Bill Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Biblical Recorder Associational Report
July 1, 1999

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. The earliest version of the *Recorder* was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, who had also been influential in the birth of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder*, which is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tony W. Cartledge, whose tenure began on January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder* adopted the following mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

The *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark the thinking of North Carolina Baptists who want to make up their own minds about important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder*.

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in a more timely fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence on the World Wide Web. The *Recorder*'s website at *hhtp://www.biblicalrecorder.org* offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features will be added to make the website an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1999

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Fourth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March . The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL assisted in sponsoring a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.
- Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 14,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.
- Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on April 6, 1999. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.
- Promoted awareness of the worldwide persecution of Christians through faxes, emails and newsletter.

B. Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. Four lottery bills were introduced this session. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

C. Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. Abortion

CAL monitored SB 349/HB 1066 (Act to Ban Partial Birth Abortion), this legislation would have made this type of abortion a class H felony for anyone who performed the late-term procedure. This bill died in committee. Successfully encouraged legislators to limit the State Abortion Fund to cases resulting only from rape, incest and the life of the mother. In the last four years, only one abortion has occurred under these circumstances using tax-payer funds.

E. Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Informed citizens statewide about legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Four bills were introduced this session that would have permitted alcohol sales without a voter referendum; SB 17, SB 173, SB 606, SB 607 and HB 1043. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

F. Pornography

Worked against HB 1248 which would have allowed individuals to perform in the nude if it "occurs as part of a play, dance, performance or artistic creation that contains serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value." The bill died in committee.

G. Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. HB 884 and SB's 701, 884 and 759 were all introduced to promote the acceptance of homosexuality as an alternative lifestyle. CAL with other like-minded organizations fought these bills and they were defeated. Worked against HB 1398 (Needle Exchange Program) which would have allowed the state to furnish free needles to drug users using tax-payer dollars.

For A Better North Carolina,

Johnny R. Henderson

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon

Joe S. Lennon
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
1999

Campbell • Chowan • Gardner-Webb • Mars Hill • Wingate
www.campbell.edu www.chowan.edu www.gardner-webb.edu www.mhc.edu www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions: Meredith • Wake Forest
www.meredith.edu www.wfu.edu

"N.C. Baptists have been involved in Christian higher education literally since the day the Baptist State Convention (BSC) was born," wrote Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for *The Biblical Recorder.*

Dr. Royston's correct. North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education through the years. As a result, a large number of our pastors, staff ministers, and lay-leaders have been educated by one of our Baptist institutions, helping our churches develop as places where the Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

Maintaining close ties to our churches and associations is important to our institutions. This is one of the primary missions of the Council on Christian Higher Education. Founded in 1944, the Council seeks to foster good communications between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education

Divinity schools and centers for congregational growth serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life in our churches and associations. Current and future leaders are being trained through these facilities.

According to the Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education, Dr. Wayne D. Wike, "North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have administrators and faculty members who are committed to enriching the life of our Convention."

Gifts to the Cooperative Program assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. Members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships to attend one of our colleges or universities. In addition, North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for the divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive $8,100 grants toward their theological education. Students who choose to attend another divinity school are eligible to receive $3,000 toward their educational expenses. All of these are made possible as a result of gifts presented to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

As Dr. Royston wrote, "Baptist colleges are still a priority of our state Convention. It is my hope and dream that more and more students from our churches will attend our schools, and graduate as leaders for our state and nation, as well as for our churches."

Our colleges and universities share Dr. Royston's hope and dream. They, too, believe graduates from our campuses will make a difference in our state, nation, and Convention.

• • • • •

Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107 /800-395-5102/919-467-5100 ext. 185

Annual Report
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
July, 1998 - June, 1999

The vision of Fruitland as a school for ministerial training was born among North Carolina Baptist leaders in 1946. That vision of providing academic, spiritual and practical training still sustains the ministry of the school today. The door of opportunity for preparation to serve is still open to those who, for various reasons, do not find that other avenues of preparation meet their needs.

This past year has been another good year for Fruitland. Inquiries and visits by prospective students continue to be numerous. The enrollment has held steady during this year with an average enrollment of 204 and an enrollment of 222 in the fall quarter of 1998. The student body is diverse with a variety of ages and backgrounds represented. Recently, international students have been enrolled form Barbados, Haiti, Ukraine and Bulgaria. A large percentage of our graduates continue to enroll for further study in a number of institutions of higher learning. The good records of these graduates confirm the fact that our academic program prepares our students to proceed toward higher academic goals. Graduates are serving in various positions of ministry including: pastor, staff member, chaplain, missionary, evangelist and director of missions. Sixty-two students graduated this year.

During the year our curriculum has been expanded by the addition of a course in the area of youth ministry taught by Mark Hunnicutt, Minister of Students at Mud Creek Baptist Church, Hendersonville, NC. He is a graduate of Fruitland and a graduate of North Greenville College, Tigerville, SC. He is enrolled in further studies leading to the Master's degree. J. D. Grant has become a full-time member of the administration as Vice President for Development. He is a graduate of Fruitland, Western Carolina University and New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary from which he holds the Master of Divinity degree. He continues to teach in the areas of discipleship and literature.

Campus life was enhanced this year by a number of special events. The annual preaching week was held in October in conjunction with Alumni Day. The speaker was Evangelist Bill Stafford of Chattanooga, Tennessee. The annual Bible conference was another highlight of the year with D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas, and Ron Dunn of Irving Texas, as the visiting speakers. Founders' Days were observed in May with Herb Revis of Jacksonville, Florida, and Ron Barefield of Ripley, Mississippi, as visiting speakers. An annual Sunday School Conference was held in November led by the Sunday School staff of the Baptist State Convention.

The final architectural plans for the Randy Kilby Memorial Library have been completed. Groundbreaking for the new facility was held in connection with Founders' Days on May 4, 1999. Participating in the groundbreaking were: President Kenneth Ridings; Vice President for Development, J. D. Grant; Chairman of the Board of Directors, Steven Walsh; Vice President for Academic Affairs, Thad R. Dowdle; Roy Kilby, brother of Randy Kilby, representing the Kilby family; a representative of McCulloch and England of Charlotte, architects; and a representative of McCarroll Construction Company of Arden, NC, builder. Plans are projected for a possible date to begin construction during the summer quarter. Also, an additional house with two acres of land which joins the school property has been purchased. The house will provide housing for a student family.

The "Fruitland Family" is happy to be a part of the continuing missions ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Visitors are welcome on the campus at any time. Senior adult groups continue to visit with regularity. Anyone interested in bringing a group to visit may contact the Campus Services Director, Todd Edmiston, at 828-685-8886 or by E-mail at Fruitland@brinet.com. The campus is beautiful during every season.

Kenneth W. Ridings
President

South Mountain Baptist Camp • 3558 Baptist Camp Road • Connelly Springs, NC 28612 • phone: 828.437.8788 • e-mail: altinnin@vistatech.net

1999 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

"Great are the works of the Lord; they are pondered by all who delight in them. Glorious and majestic are his deeds, and his righteousness endures forever." We have completed another year of ministry here at South Mountain Baptist Camp and once again we simply stand in awe of the might and power of God demonstrated specifically through this ministry.

"Straight Ahead In A Backwards World" was our theme for our summer camps and what an appropriate theme it proved to be. When one compares the world we live in today with the changeless standard of God's Word, few would argue that our world is definitely backwards. Our goal was to help the children and youth to reject the world and its standards, no matter how "right" or "normal" they might appear, that they might embrace the cross of Jesus Christ and His call to discipleship. Only then can they or anyone else hope to move "straight ahead" in this world. Once again the prayers and contributions of many individuals and churches was rewarded as God poured out His Spirit on our camps. With the addition of another week of camp, we moved for the first time to ten weeks of camp and totaled 1703 campers and counselors in attendance, an average of 170 per week. This represented an 11% increase over our 1998 camps and means we have experienced three consecutive years of double-digit growth. Praise the Lord!!! More significant than this increase in attendance is the spiritual decisions registered during our camps. God allowed us to witness 170 campers profess their faith in Christ and 233 campers made recommitments. Another seven campers/staff members surrendered their lives and answered God's call to full time Christian service! What a joy it is to be a part of these life changing decisions!

Usage of the camp as a year round facility continues to grow as more and more adult and youth groups discover the value of pulling away from the routine of life to focus their lives once again. During the past year we have hosted 76 groups representing 2196 persons for retreats, one day outings, etc. It is such a blessing to be able to be a part of these churches and ministries as we serve them in various ways.

Financially, the camp has traveled a trail of faith this year in many ways as we have been forced to face many challenges we could not have anticipated when we adopted our budget. From dry wells to overflowing septic tanks, 1999 has been a year to remember. The challenges we have faced however allow us to testify to the faithfulness of God to meet needs as we are on track to meet the budget goal of $261,450. Many churches and individuals have given of their own resources to this missions ministry to enable us to operate and these contributions have allowed us to maintain our summer camp fee at the low cost of just $80. It boggles my mind that we can minister to campers each week for about the cost of a week of day care! I don't know how God does it and I'm not going to ask!

During 1999 South Yadkin Association continued to be active in usage and support of SMBC. During the summer we hosted groups from 4 churches in this association and these groups totaled 123 persons. We have received financial contributions from six churches/individuals of $6,481 to our operating budget. These contributions along with the many physical acts of service and labor volunteered by persons in this association indicate a high level of love for and appreciation of the ministry that is South Mountain Baptist Camp.

We believe the best days of South Mountain Baptist Camp lie ahead as we seek to continue to be a part of building the Kingdom of God in anticipation of His glorious return. What a privilege it is to be in a position where we can touch and shape a world through our influence. Thank you for partnering with us through your investments in this ministry.

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Coch.St. & Jerusalem	1995	Darren Johnson	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Ijames	1996	James Cartin	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Berea & Cornerstone	1997	David McHugh	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
Blaise & Faith	1998	David Gilbreath	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
S.River & Oakdale	1999	Scott Eanes	Jimmy Lancaster	Sandy Hyde

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
Berea	C	Iredell	0	0	0	0	1880		A	0	0	0				1
Bethel	C	Iredell	416	337	10	0	1860	1989	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beulah	C	Iredell	984	872	28	0	1895	1979	A	418	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Blaise	C	Davie	631	580	32	0	1962	1987	C	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bristol Drive	C	Iredell	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
Calahaln Friendship	C	Davie	46	43	5	0	1980	1984	A	29	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary	C	Davie	135	107	4	0	1983	1999	A	55	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Cascade	C	Iredell	75	0	0	0	1967	1996	B	45	0	0	N	N	N	1
Christian Community	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
Cleveland First	C	USA	225	195	4	0	1886	1997	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cochran Street	C	Iredell	474	454	8	0	1952	1996	F	130	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Community	C	Iredell	51	51	4	0	1953	1984	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cornerstone	C	Rowan	248	234	28	17	1993	1995	C	2,200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Crystal Waters	C	Iredell	83	60	1	2	1977	1998	A	20	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Diamond Hill	C	Iredell	698	565	5	0	1926	1988	F	185	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Eagle Heights	M	Davie	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
Eatons	C	Davie	192	134	8	0	1772	1987	A	85	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Edgewood	C	Davie	366	329	7	0	1939	1992	C	156	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fairview	C	Iredell	901	810	45	20	1952	1986	F	325	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith	C	Iredell	588	499	6	0	1962	1995	A	195	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Fallstown	C	Iredell	143	118	3	0	1983		D	83	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Farmington	C	Davie	66	57	0	0	1878	1999	B	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Fellowship	C	Iredell	152	0	3	3	1984	1998	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fork	C	Davie	531	344	4	0	1793	1999	A	150	0	2	Y	Y	N	1
Front Street	C	Iredell	1,112	916	31	0	1911		F	434	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Harmony	C	Iredell	253	180	5	0	1902	1990	B	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Harmony Baptist Chur	C		0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
Hebron	C	Iredell	533	418	16	0	1897	1998	A	175	0	0	N	N	N	1
Ijames Crossroads	C	Davie	230	210	4	0	1896	1999	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Island Ford	C	Iredell	18	18	0	0	1879		A	5	0	0	N	N	N	1
Jerusalem	C	Davie	289	289	18	12	1868	1994	A	168	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C		570	460	7	0	1864		D	215	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Monticello	C	Iredell	337	309	26	0	1952	1998	A	130	0	0	Y	Y	N	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
Mooresville First	C	Iredell	1,233	952	39	25	1882	1987	F	460	1	1	N	Y	Y	1
Mount Vernon	C	Iredell	225	225	13	0	1836	1978	A	175	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Mountain Road	C	Iredell	225	225	1	0	1967	1983	A	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
New Bethany	C	Iredell	332	332	15	0	1859	1979	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope	C	Iredell	266	264	3	0	1802	1988	A	101	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Vision Ministrie	C	Lincoln	329	328	86	50	1997	1997	A	245	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Northside Baptist Ch	C	Iredell	20	16	0	0	1995	1998	C	17	1	1	Y	Y	N	1
Oakdale	C	Iredell	0	0	0	0	1962		G	0	0	0				1
Ostwalt	C	Iredell	198	198	8	0	1949	1997	D	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Peninsula	C	Iredell	751	697	60	0	1982	1983	G	515	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	Iredell	231	201	4	0	1900	1996	A	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Saint Mark	C	Iredell	209	195	0	0	1956	1995	F	95	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Shady Grove	C	Iredell	53	43	6	0	1955	1991	A	60	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Society	C	Iredell	221	221	7	4	1821	1998	A	70	0	0	N	Y	N	1
South River	C	Iredell	838	790	44	15	1879	1987	A	500	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Southside	C	Iredell	1,173	827	17	16	1914	1996	E	296	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Statesville First	C	Iredell	1,543	1,141	16	11	1875	1986	J	423	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Temple	C	Iredell	236	226	16	0	1964	1999	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Troutman	C	Iredell	545	512	28	0	1923	1998	C	325	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Turrentine	C	Davie	352	328	1	0	1913		A	200	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Union Chapel	C	Iredell	217	210	5	0	1885	1991	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Welcome	C	Iredell	129	129	6	0	1956	1998	G	85	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Western Avenue	C	Iredell	1,457	1,116	45	0	1901	1993	F	700	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Whitman Park	C	Iredell	0	0	0	0	1960		A	0	0	0				1
Wiggins Road	C	Iredell	110	110	12	0	1980	1999	A	73	0	0	N	N		1
Yadkin	C	Iredell	349	264	15	22	1952	1994	A	205	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
		Association Total:	**21,589**	**18,139**	**759**	**197**				**10,723**	**3**	**5**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Berea	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	8	0	3	1	3	0	1	0
Beulah	C	17	0	3	9	4	0	1	0
Blaise	C	18	0	3	8	3	2	2	0
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0
Calvary	C	5	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
Cascade	C	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Christian Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	0
Cochran Street	C	7	0	3	3	1	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	43	1	7	9	10	8	8	0
Crystal Waters	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Diamond Hill	C	9	0	0	2	3	2	2	0
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Edgewood	C	7	0	4	1	0	0	2	0
Fairview	C	28	0	11	5	4	3	4	1
Faith	C	6	0	2	2	1	0	1	0
Fallstown	C	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Front Street	C	14	0	2	3	2	4	2	1
Harmony	C	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
Harmony Baptist Chur	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	10	0	0	1	0	0	9	0
Ijames Crossroads	C	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	17	0	1	0	6	2	8	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms	3b - Baptisms Age 6-8	3d - Baptisms Age 12-17	3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6	3c - Baptisms Age 9-11	3e - Baptisms Age 18-29	3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Monticello	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Mooresville First	C	30	0	4	7	7	3	9	0
Mount Vernon	C	12	0	1	3	4	2	2	0
Mountain Road	C	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	0
New Bethany	C	15	0	2	3	2	4	4	0
New Hope	C	6	0	0	2	3	0	1	0
New Vision Ministrie	C	73	3	5	6	11	20	21	7
Northside Baptist Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula	C	29	0	3	5	1	6	13	1
Pleasant Grove	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Saint Mark	C	8	0	4	2	0	1	1	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society	C	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
South River	C	42	1	9	4	16	5	7	0
Southside	C	23	0	4	4	1	8	4	2
Statesville First	C	11	0	0	7	2	1	1	0
Temple	C	6	0	4	1	0	1	0	0
Troutman	C	39	0	2	7	11	6	13	0
Turrentine	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Union Chapel	C	8	0	2	1	1	2	2	0
Welcome	C	15	0	2	1	3	2	7	0
Western Avenue	C	14	0	1	3	2	3	5	0
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Road	C	6	0	1	2	1	0	2	0
Yadkin	C	13	0	1	5	1	4	2	0
Association Total:		**590**	**5**	**86**	**114**	**114**	**105**	**152**	**14**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54	15h - General Officers	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	18 - Vacation Bible School
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	17 - SS Not Cong. Members	

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Berea	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	249	18	38	41	22	23	28	71	8	0	143	10	135
Beulah	C	818	99	104	94	68	107	212	121	7	6	437	212	339
Blaise	C	430	65	50	57	49	35	70	65	7	32	300	25	190
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	35	1	5	3	0	1	9	16	0	0	24	7	33
Calvary	C	57	6	5	12	2	3	10	15	4	0	40	5	65
Cascade	C	47	3	4	3	0	4	1	30	2	0	25	0	50
Christian Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	189	18	22	17	13	18	21	60	5	15	116	0	135
Cochran Street	C	139	4	11	14	4	17	29	29	6	25	131	0	154
Community	C	25	3	4	2	0	1	5	8	2	0	17	2	30
Cornerstone	C	278	20	56	38	16	86	50	8	4	0	95	8	210
Crystal Waters	C	19	2	2	2	0	0	3	7	3	0	11	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	316	22	29	19	8	62	118	49	9	0	195	13	114
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons	C	124	7	11	6	7	28	34	27	3	1	44	7	32
Edgewood	C	158	14	25	10	30	24	22	30	3	0	107	30	89
Fairview	C	697	92	88	53	35	150	155	54	6	64	353	91	423
Faith	C	166	24	27	9	12	0	51	19	4	20	120	10	129
Fallstown	C	65	5	6	9	3	9	8	23	2	0	59	0	0
Farmington	C	24	0	3	2	0	3	8	8	0	0	19	0	14
Fellowship	C	119	4	10	6	12	0	20	30	2	35	50	90	68
Fork	C	251	19	20	8	5	10	37	139	3	10	0	0	0
Front Street	C	780	65	99	61	136	69	187	149	2	12	367	82	200
Harmony	C	44	3	5	8	0	0	10	16	2	0	30	4	63
Harmony Baptist Chur	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	272	19	18	11	14	30	44	132	4	0	191	24	175
Ijames Crossroads	C	129	17	11	5	15	18	40	23	0	0	75	3	35
Island Ford	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	0	0
Jerusalem	C	229	13	23	52	15	63	24	36	3	0	141	0	73
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	294	18	35	52	25	23	46	90	5	0	160	45	65
Monticello	C	130	20	17	18	7	8	7	46	7	0	94	0	132
Mooresville First	C	779	79	93	99	50	94	180	178	6	0	343	0	262

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Mount Vernon	C	128	17	20	13	15	24	11	25	3	0	105	16	142
Mountain Road	C	167	16	30	27	18	34	6	27	3	6	112	7	165
New Bethany	C	150	12	19	24	34	12	10	36	3	0	76	0	90
New Hope	C	164	10	26	23	12	12	34	45	2	0	110	0	50
New Vision Ministrie	C	202	13	20	14	23	28	37	15	4	48	124	25	133
Northside Baptist Ch	C	16	1	4	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	13	0	43
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	81	8	8	11	3	7	12	29	3	0	55	0	81
Peninsula	C	912	129	146	131	42	147	167	144	6	0	415	0	479
Pleasant Grove	C	85	2	15	7	8	0	20	30	3	0	70	0	93
Saint Mark	C	82	8	6	7	4	7	12	33	5	0	65	10	96
Shady Grove	C	53	0	8	5	4	10	13	13	0	0	53	4	50
Society	C	115	11	12	8	9	12	14	47	2	0	73	4	0
South River	C	520	94	123	18	15	121	66	48	7	28	340	100	483
Southside	C	418	45	63	45	15	44	116	72	4	14	244	0	263
Statesville First	C	986	68	90	121	116	199	211	169	12	0	344	22	248
Temple	C	68	11	9	10	3	11	7	15	2	0	48	0	98
Troutman	C	390	65	44	60	32	56	65	60	8	0	271	0	301
Turrentine	C	156	19	13	13	12	25	25	46	3	0	101	23	138
Union Chapel	C	100	8	15	14	10	16	14	21	2	0	65	10	51
Welcome	C	58	9	7	8	0	6	13	13	2	0	48	3	61
Western Avenue	C	1,054	164	113	108	25	53	89	298	196	8	555	297	179
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Road	C	68	0	10	9	1	1	14	30	3	0	47	0	0
Yadkin	C	173	29	28	21	23	27	21	21	3	0	159	8	222
Association Total:		**13,014**	**1,399**	**1,650**	**1,408**	**972**	**1,738**	**2,413**	**2,725**	**385**	**324**	**7,185**	**1,197**	**6,681**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Berea	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	59	0	18	16	24	1	36	0	0	0	36	95
Beulah	C	278	42	101	87	43	5	0	0	0	0	0	278
Blaise	C	68	10	15	14	25	4	6	0	0	0	6	74
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	19	0	2	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	34	0	0	9	25	0	43	0	0	9	34	77
Cochran Street	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	15
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	72	0	0	0	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	72
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	89	0	13	14	55	7	0	0	0	0	0	89
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons	C	25	2	2	2	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
Edgewood	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	C	85	28	40	15	0	2	125	0	0	0	125	210
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	58	58
Fallstown	C	10	0	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Front Street	C	58	5	18	30	0	5	105	0	0	50	55	163
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Baptist Chur	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	50	6	11	9	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	50
Ijames Crossroads	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	40	0	0	0	30	10	6	0	4	0	2	46
Monticello	C	38	0	7	18	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	38
Mooresville First	C	15	0	0	0	10	5	105	0	0	0	105	120
Mount Vernon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	10	10	5	25
Mountain Road	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Vision Ministrie	C	108	10	15	20	60	3	0	0	0	0	0	108
Northside Baptist Ch	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula	C	141	0	90	30	20	1	170	0	0	0	170	311
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River	C	119	0	33	28	55	3	20	0	20	0	0	139
Southside	C	64	0	36	12	15	1	136	0	36	20	80	200
Statesville First	C	145	0	0	117	25	3	224	9	14	80	121	369
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troutman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	33	6	7	8	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	33
Western Avenue	C	230	41	40	90	55	4	0	0	0	0	0	230
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Road	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yadkin	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,801**	**150**	**448**	**528**	**597**	**78**	**1,069**	**9**	**84**	**169**	**807**	**2,870**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21e - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21e	21d	21e
Berea	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	44	0	18	0	26	0
Beulah	C	202	19	44	30	46	63
Blaise	C	145	13	16	26	36	54
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
Calvary	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Caseade	C	23	0	0	2	18	3
Christian Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	76	0	7	17	37	15
Cochran Street	C	42	8	0	6	25	3
Community	C	25	3	5	3	7	7
Cornerstone	C	21	0	0	3	14	4
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	60	6	12	10	24	8
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons	C	22	0	0	1	21	0
Edgewood	C	25	0	3	0	22	0
Fairview	C	120	10	30	30	30	20
Faith	C	62	6	8	0	48	0
Fallstown	C	30	0	0	3	27	0
Farmington	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Fellowship	C	20	0	0	0	0	0
Fork	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
Front Street	C	288	26	46	20	115	81
Harmony	C	42	3	8	15	12	4
Harmony Baptist Chur	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	64	7	9	8	30	10
Ijames Crossroads	C	71	14	6	0	22	29
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	36	0	15	0	21	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	54	4	15	0	35	0

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Monticello	C	64	6	8	15	30	5
Mooresville First	C	200	26	50	30	52	42
Mount Vernon	C	92	16	16	8	35	17
Mountain Road	C	65	0	17	18	30	0
New Bethany	C	45	0	7	10	28	0
New Hope	C	44	0	0	18	26	0
New Vision Ministrie	C	71	6	29	1	28	7
Northside Baptist Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	32	0	0	0	30	2
Peninsula	C	142	19	41	0	50	32
Pleasant Grove	C	56	7	5	5	30	9
Saint Mark	C	40	6	8	10	16	0
Shady Grove	C	28	0	3	5	20	0
Society	C	17	0	0	2	15	0
South River	C	111	21	22	17	42	9
Southside	C	123	17	28	16	50	12
Statesville First	C	237	15	53	41	68	60
Temple	C	20	0	0	1	19	0
Troutman	C	99	22	16	13	42	6
Turrentine	C	45	0	0	2	31	12
Union Chapel	C	35	0	8	2	18	7
Welcome	C	31	1	0	3	22	5
Western Avenue	C	146	28	36	0	56	26
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Road	C	44	0	0	3	26	15
Yadkin	C	86	6	8	6	51	15
Association Total:		**3,408**	**315**	**597**	**400**	**1,494**	**582**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Berea	C	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	555	200	350	5
Blaise	C	60	0	26	34
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	105	35	35	35
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0
Cascade	C	0	0	0	0
Christian Community	C	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	39	21	16	2
Cochran Street	C	92	55	37	0
Community	C	6	6	0	0
Cornerstone	C	125	118	6	1
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	215	115	50	50
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0
Eatons	C	22	22	0	0
Edgewood	C	0	0	0	0
Fairview	C	241	201	37	3
Faith	C	85	60	20	5
Fallstown	C	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	22	10	10	2
Fork	C	100	75	25	0
Front Street	C	100	75	25	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0
Harmony Baptist Chur	C	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	0	0	0	0
Ijames Crossroads	C	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	64	56	6	2

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Monticello	C	29	29	0	0
Mooresville First	C	437	400	33	4
Mount Vernon	C	44	10	34	0
Mountain Road	C	22	22	0	0
New Bethany	C	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	70	20	50	0
New Vision Ministrie	C	75	18	21	36
Northside Baptist Ch	C	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	10	4	4	2
Peninsula	C	133	72	60	1
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Saint Mark	C	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Society	C	0	0	0	0
South River	C	121	45	75	1
Southside	C	185	150	30	5
Statesville First	C	128	83	35	10
Temple	C	47	20	25	2
Troutman	C	55	35	10	10
Turrentine	C	102	24	58	20
Union Chapel	C	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	10	10	0	0
Western Avenue	C	43	25	14	4
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Road	C	22	0	22	0
Yadkin	C	80	80	0	0
	Association Total:	**3,444**	**2,096**	**1,114**	**234**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Ages Birth-5 | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23e - Ages 12-17 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment | 24a - Ages 6-11 | 24b - Ages 12-17 | 24e - Ages 18-Up | 24d - Mission Action Groups | 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23e	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24e	24d	25
Berea	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	70	9	5	20	36	0	58	10	10	38	0	0
Beulah	C	67	25	15	0	25	2	29	29	0	0	0	0
Blaise	C	80	11	15	8	41	5	45	6	7	32	0	0
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caseade	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	110	3	13	10	24	60	30	1	3	26	0	0
Cochran Street	C	40	7	2	8	17	6	38	2	2	5	29	0
Community	C	17	1	2	2	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	80	13	17	17	30	3	24	9	11	4	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	4	0	0	4	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	79	2	8	2	55	12	25	0	9	16	0	0
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons	C	24	0	2	2	17	3	11	1	0	10	0	0
Edgewood	C	38	10	12	2	12	2	13	13	0	0	0	13
Fairview	C	57	10	15	0	25	7	12	12	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	104	19	10	17	55	3	60	10	0	50	0	0
Fallstown	C	23	7	4	4	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	25	5	8	7	0	5	6	2	4	0	0	0
Fork	C	62	6	14	4	35	3	136	14	8	14	100	0
Front Street	C	90	5	20	12	31	22	68	18	12	23	15	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Baptist Chur	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	39	6	7	1	0	25	14	4	2	8	0	0
Ijames Crossroads	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	26	6	7	0	10	3	23	10	0	0	13	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Monticello	C	64	18	9	17	19	1	12	3	9	0	0	0
Mooresville First	C	117	30	36	18	30	3	65	18	15	16	16	40
Mount Vernon	C	61	10	10	3	25	13	58	6	7	15	30	0
Mountain Road	C	98	13	12	19	45	9	39	16	0	23	0	0
New Bethany	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	47	3	6	20	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Vision Ministrie	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Ch	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	17	0	0	0	13	4	8	0	0	4	4	4
Peninsula	C	132	38	35	8	35	16	135	8	14	38	75	0
Pleasant Grove	C	20	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0
Saint Mark	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society	C	22	0	0	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River	C	121	23	16	0	69	13	64	12	14	10	28	15
Southside	C	187	23	30	15	106	13	32	7	10	15	0	0
Statesville First	C	209	22	37	0	116	34	198	33	0	35	130	0
Temple	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	11	0	0	10	1	0
Troutman	C	155	38	37	0	60	20	75	32	0	21	22	0
Turrentine	C	34	4	0	11	12	7	25	0	2	11	12	0
Union Chapel	C	30	0	10	4	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Avenue	C	133	15	35	0	80	3	92	22	0	50	20	0
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Road	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	10	0	0	8	2	0
Yadkin	C	79	17	24	8	20	10	35	0	0	35	0	0
Association Total:		**2,662**	**399**	**473**	**259**	**1,201**	**339**	**1,475**	**298**	**139**	**541**	**497**	**72**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Berea	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethel	C	$212,000	$21,000	$555	$233,555	$900,000	$0
Beulah	C	$580,355	$343,207	$0	$923,562	$1,893,500	$3,955,314
Blaise	C	$250,258	$129,407	$1,799	$381,464	$1,500,000	$49,078
Bristol Drive	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Calahaln Friendship	C	$33,593	$3,773	$160	$37,526	$320,000	$0
Calvary	C	$36,315	$3,195	$259	$39,769	$310,000	$20,500
Caseade	C	$0	$2,771	$1,136	$3,907	$200,000	$0
Christian Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cleveland First	C	$142,729	$13,735	$353	$156,817	$1,540,200	$0
Cochran Street	C	$136,077	$8,345	$584	$145,006	$500,000	$0
Community	C	$63,241	$2,015	$172	$65,428	$400,000	$102,000
Community Baptist Ch	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cooleemee First Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cornerstone	C	$186,052	$23,324	$0	$209,376	$702,000	$380,000
Cove Church	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crystal Waters	C	$27,182	$1,389	$122	$28,693	$276,000	$0
Diamond Hill	C	$195,202	$78,198	$0	$273,400	$1,500,000	$0
Eagle Heights	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Eatons	C	$63,886	$14,487	$3,349	$81,722	$594,720	$0
Edgewood	C	$99,879	$1,309	$0	$101,188	$650,000	$0
Fairview	C	$401,192	$22,792	$42,722	$466,706	$2,201,532	$60,005
Faith	C	$121,757	$19,120	$1,500	$142,377	$1,162,900	$0
Fallstown	C	$67,506	$12,698	$0	$80,204	$500,000	$140,000
Farmington	C	$43,175	$9,001	$3,300	$55,476	$400,000	$0
Fellowship	C	$67,131	$11,669	$2,095	$80,895	$0	$0
Fork	C	$160,711	$24,906	$0	$185,617	$1,387,000	$97,408
Front Street	C	$631,425	$168,039	$532	$799,996	$3,627,700	$0
Harmony	C	$30,420	$2,810	$2,437	$35,667	$0	$0
Harmony Baptist Chur	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hebron	C	$196,722	$7,053	$0	$203,775	$1,691,730	$0
Horizon Church	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Ijames Crossroads	C	$101,979	$93,403	$8,576	$203,958	$880,000	$0
Island Ford	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jerusalem	C	$99,502	$9,484	$0	$108,986	$850,000	$0
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	$278,051	$86,043	$2,087	$366,181	$1,773,520	$0
Monticello	C	$146,112	$13,458	$0	$159,570	$500,000	$0
Mooresville First	C	$571,412	$206,446	$47,532	$825,390	$0	$1,062,501
Mount Vernon	C	$127,719	$47,666	$0	$175,385	$700,000	$0
Mountain Road	C	$132,179	$12,240	$0	$144,419	$250,000	$0
New Bethany	C	$127,021	$10,776	$5,030	$142,827	$666,960	$0
New Hope	C	$66,970	$81,474	$0	$148,444	$450,000	$500,000
New Vision Ministrie	C	$211,348	$57,791	$15,000	$284,139	$800,000	$500,000
Northside Baptist Ch	C	$25,134	$1,295	$150	$26,579	$138,040	$7,200
Oakdale	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ostwalt	C	$85,156	$5,064	$0	$90,220	$61,000	$0
Peninsula	C	$754,140	$289,648	$3,743	$1,047,531	$4,500,000	$956,000
Pleasant Grove	C	$72,381	$77,902	$66	$150,349	$596,300	$10,000
Saint Mark	C	$96,062	$477	$40	$96,579	$1,295,000	$0
Shady Grove	C	$61,064	$3,278	$0	$64,342	$350,000	$4,017
Society	C	$59,831	$0	$0	$59,831	$400,000	$0
South River	C	$448,800	$73,222	$0	$522,022	$3,000,000	$880,000
Southside	C	$367,583	$37,571	$0	$405,154	$1,500,000	$0
Statesville First	C	$741,645	$379,896	$145,687	$1,267,228	$5,500,000	$0
Temple	C	$77,882	$4,797	$1,146	$83,825	$1,000,000	$0
Troutman	C	$494,011	$18,721	$0	$512,732	$945,000	$0
Turrentine	C	$107,761	$9,094	$121	$116,976	$857,756	$0
Union Chapel	C	$3,911	$0	$0	$3,911	$350,000	$0
Welcome	C	$63,201	$75,213	$571	$138,985	$200,000	$23,709
Western Avenue	C	$1,069,060	$197,565	$3,000	$1,269,625	$5,150,000	$752,314
Whitman Park	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wiggins Road	C	$64,861	$68,283	$0	$133,144	$210,000	$0
Yadkin	C	$162,434	$7,000	$6,000	$175,434	$500,000	$0
Association Total:		**$10,364,018**	**$2,792,050**	**$299,824**	**$13,455,892**	**$55,680,858**	**$9,500,046**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Berea	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethel	C	$20,739	$4,225	$1,101	$1,418	$3,992	$0	$0	$31,475
Beulah	C	$36,600	$6,800	$417	$4,795	$8,802	$44,420	$57,987	$159,821
Blaise	C	$2,176	$5,040	$2,789	$5,658	$6,528	$7,213	$16,958	$46,362
Bristol Drive	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Calahaln Friendship	C	$2,687	$1,344	$280	$540	$768	$5,303	$2,050	$12,972
Calvary	C	$2,621	$1,123	$418	$500	$1,052	$966	$337	$7,017
Cascade	C	$0	$1,704	$1,136	$0	$1,704	$1,136	$0	$5,680
Christian Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cleveland First	C	$14,266	$5,706	$239	$2,394	$2,378	$4,649	$118,043	$147,675
Cochran Street	C	$4,792	$1,100	$500	$5,699	$4,733	$0	$3,623	$20,447
Community	C	$4,614	$1,154	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,347	$8,115
Cornerstone	C	$12,176	$6,087	$0	$45	$323	$0	$14,880	$33,511
Crystal Waters	C	$1,590	$1,098	$0	$423	$241	$0	$4,431	$7,783
Diamond Hill	C	$2,236	$13,697	$500	$2,434	$5,447	$14,847	$6,551	$45,712
Eagle Heights	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Eatons	C	$1,408	$1,040	$0	$604	$739	$4,336	$14,235	$22,362
Edgewood	C	$0	$3,108	$0	$635	$174	$0	$1,200	$5,117
Fairview	C	$31,220	$11,709	$1,570	$2,983	$6,315	$0	$0	$53,797
Faith	C	$2,025	$2,275	$0	$1,681	$3,364	$803	$27,108	$37,256
Fallstown	C	$300	$0	$0	$375	$375	$0	$0	$1,050
Farmington	C	$1,160	$300	$300	$300	$300	$115	$0	$2,475
Fellowship	C	$686	$1,535	$0	$1,823	$2,333	$0	$12,504	$18,881
Fork	C	$29,732	$9,232	$2,500	$2,424	$7,700	$2,000	$1,000	$54,588
Front Street	C	$102,955	$10,800	$5,395	$7,155	$19,203	$17,931	$16,169	$179,608
Harmony	C	$2,835	$567	$0	$256	$957	$85	$0	$4,700
Harmony Baptist Chur	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hebron	C	$15,125	$5,500	$2,118	$3,063	$6,316	$916	$2,200	$35,238
Ijames Crossroads	C	$9,368	$2,810	$213	$1,102	$1,574	$0	$0	$15,067
Island Ford	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$396	$0	$396
Jerusalem	C	$2,000	$3,375	$550	$1,317	$2,889	$6,242	$3,242	$19,615
MOCKSVILLE FIRST	C	$23,741	$3,000	$3,304	$977	$4,571	$9,795	$12,405	$57,793

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

SOUTH YADKIN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Monticello	C	$11,624	$4,179	$0	$2,382	$4,609	$1,000	$624	$24,418
Mooresville First	C	$2,300	$4,050	$1,654	$6,119	$11,242	$1,192	$32,123	$58,680
Mount Vernon	C	$6,493	$2,115	$0	$1,652	$2,545	$5,135	$3,020	$20,960
Mountain Road	C	$19,827	$2,644	$896	$1,002	$2,299	$1,769	$1,461	$29,898
New Bethany	C	$1,200	$1,200	$1,008	$1,602	$2,084	$600	$2,400	$10,094
New Hope	C	$6,609	$1,056	$185	$98	$2,409	$0	$10,270	$20,627
New Vision Ministrie	C	$5,486	$850	$200	$1,000	$2,000	$1,650	$5,400	$16,586
Northside Baptist Ch	C	$1,027	$276	$143	$156	$165	$1,200	$0	$2,967
Oakdale	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ostwalt	C	$1,043	$0	$200	$0	$132	$0	$0	$1,375
Peninsula	C	$165,127	$15,982	$538	$7,062	$21,227	$620	$13,328	$223,884
Pleasant Grove	C	$1,200	$1,200	$125	$195	$3,045	$1,740	$7,620	$15,125
Saint Mark	C	$0	$25	$0	$0	$0	$17,618	$0	$17,643
Shady Grove	C	$0	$415	$0	$178	$237	$0	$0	$830
Society	C	$2,520	$655	$1,520	$380	$0	$0	$380	$5,455
South River	C	$44,023	$15,408	$1,000	$2,000	$3,500	$0	$23,330	$89,261
Southside	C	$32,090	$6,609	$2,325	$8,509	$5	$1,500	$4,325	$55,363
Statesville First	C	$68,385	$6,200	$2,835	$1,140	$1,050	$2,756	$89,291	$171,657
Temple	C	$2,341	$1,561	$140	$469	$1,522	$333	$1,348	$7,714
Troutman	C	$52,957	$12,221	$0	$21,657	$27,948	$8,147	$10,065	$132,995
Turrentine	C	$10,776	$2,400	$25	$862	$1,887	$0	$0	$15,950
Union Chapel	C	$0	$781	$0	$350	$700	$0	$0	$1,831
Welcome	C	$4,489	$2,824	$42	$616	$1,876	$512	$1,900	$12,259
Western Avenue	C	$63,000	$7,500	$0	$5,641	$25,346	$0	$0	$101,487
Whitman Park	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wiggins Road	C	$420	$500	$1,000	$500	$500	$1,500	$2,000	$6,420
Yadkin	C	$1,275	$800	$1,120	$1,381	$3,320	$0	$1,670	$9,566
Association Total:		**$831,264**	**$195,780**	**$38,286**	**$113,552**	**$212,426**	**$168,425**	**$527,825**	**$2,087,558**

	Church Name	Address	City/State/Zip	Phone
1	Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC 28115	663-0986
2	Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	528-5036
3	Beulah Baptist Church, Inc.	1851 Old Mountain Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	872-6971
4	Blaise Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-3639
5	Bristol Drive Baptist Church	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville, NC 28687	872-8221
6	Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	583 Fred Lanier Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-2266
7	Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5334
9	Cascade Baptist Church	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville, NC 28115	664-1550
9	The Christian Community Church	P.O. Box 159	Pilot Mountain, NC 27041	336-351-4897
10	Cleveland, First Baptist Church	P.O. Box 325	Cleveland, NC 27013	278-4586
11	Cochran Street Baptist Church	P.O. Box 5531	Statesville, NC 28687	872-9651
12	Community Baptist Church	P.O. Box 202	Mt. Mourne, NC 28123	892-3574
13	Community Baptist Church	P.O. Box 66	Cleveland, NC 27013	278-9218
14	Cooleemee, First Baptist Church	P. O. Box 518	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2626
15	Cornerstone Baptist Church	P.O. Box 29	Cleveland, NC 27013	278-0407
16	Cove Church	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville, NC 28117	664-1885
17	Crystal Waters Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	878-6078
18	Diamond Hill Baptist Church	803 Sowers St.	Statesville, NC 28677	873-6373
19	Eagle Heights Baptist Church	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-7639
20	Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3746
21	Edgewood Baptist Church	P.O. Box 57	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2593
22	Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC 28625	872-4246
23	Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	872-3311
24	Fallstown Baptist Church	P.O. Box 1035	Troutman, NC 28166	528-4512
25	Farmington Baptist Church	1119 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3826
26	Fellowship Baptist Church	1239 Eufola Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	528-5536
27	Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Hwy. 64 East	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-8306
28	Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville, NC 28677	872-7623
29	Harmony Baptist Church	P.O. Box 160	Harmony, NC 28634	546-7100
30	Harmony Baptist Church of Conover	P.O. Box 5148	Conover, NC 28613	828-328-8180
31	Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	546-7678
32	Horizon Church	P.O. Box 2059	Statesville, NC 28687	876-6326
33	Ijames Baptist Church	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5265
34	Island Ford Baptist Church	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC 28678	
35	Jerusalem Baptist Church	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-284-2328
36	Mocksville, First Baptist Church	390 N. Main Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-5312
37	Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC 28625	872-5838
38	Mooresville, First Baptist Church	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	664-2324
39	Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	528-6648
40	Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin, NC 28660	876-4025
41	New Bethany Baptist Church	106 Eufola Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	872-7251
42	New Hope Baptist Church	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	872-1924
43	New Vision Ministries	661 Clark Creek Rd.	Lincolnton, NC 28092	736-0902
44	Northside Baptist Church	P.O. Box 389	Harmony, NC 28634	546-7065
45	Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville, NC 28625	873-8086
46	Ostwalt Baptist Church	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC 28166	528-5310
47	Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC 28117	664-2958
48	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point, NC 28678	876-2443
49	Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	872-6777
50	Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	546-7673
51	South River Baptist Church	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	876-1520
52	Southside Baptist Church	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville, NC 28115	663-2892
53	Statesville, First Baptist Church	P.O. Box 146	Statesville, NC 28687	873-7231
54	Temple Baptist Church	P.O. Box 327	Stony Point, NC 28678	585-2336
55	Troutman Baptist Church	P.O. Box 275	Troutman, NC 28166	528-5193
56	Turrentine Baptist Church	613 Turrentine Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-5100
57	Union Chapel Baptist Church	3421 E. Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28677	873-5922
58	Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville, NC 28677	873-6983
59	Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	872-4139
60	Whitman Park Baptist Church	1940 London Rd.	Mooresville, NC 28115	664-3054
61	Wiggins Road Baptist Church	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville, NC 28115	663-1825
62	Yadkin Baptist Church	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	876-2264

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Postal Code	CHURCH	Area	HOME	CHURCH NAME
1	Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	663-0986		664-2792	Berea
2	Rev. David	Turner	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	528-5036		872-3143	Bethel
3	Rev. Henry	Cook, Jr.	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-6971			Beulah
4	Rev. Glenn	Sellers	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-3639	336	751-6364	Blaise
5	Rev. Frankie	Bass	303 Autumn Leaf Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	872-8221		528-9741	Bristol Drive
6	Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	336-492-2266		873-7737	Calahaln-F
7	Rev. Edward	Mitchum	596 Cranfill Road	Harmony	NC	28634	336-492-5334	704	546-7345	Calvary
8	Rev. Ralph Sparrow	Interim Pastor	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	NC	28115	664-1550			Cascade
9	Pastor, Christian	Comm. Church	P. O. Box 159	Pilot Mountain	NC	27041	336-351-4897			Christian Comm.
10	Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	278-4586		278-9397	Cleveland F
11	Pastor, Cochran	Street B.C.	P.O.B. 5531	Statesville	NC	28687	872-9651			Cochran St.
12	Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	892-3574		539-5546	Community,MM
13	Rev. Clyde	Settles	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	278-9218			Com.Cooleemee
14	Dr. Wayne Sterling,	Interim Pastor	P. O. Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2626			Cooleemee FBC
15	Rev. Mack	Jarvis	P.O. Box 1	Cleveland	NC	27013	278-0407		278-9719	Cornerstone
16	Rev. Mike	Madding	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville	NC	28117	664-1885		872-1630	Cove
17	Rev. Charles	Jones	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28677	878-6078		872-5894	Crystal Waters
18	Rev. Carl	Williams	803 Sowers St.	Statesville	NC	28677	873-6373		873-9776	Diamond Hill
19	Rev. David	Jordan	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-4405	336	751-4442	Eagle Heights
20	Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3746	336	998-6149	Eatons
21	Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2593	336	284-2939	Edgewood
22	Rev. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-4246		876-2705	Fairview
23	Pastor, Faith Baptist	Church	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-3311			Faith
24	Dr. Ernest	Austin	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166	528-4512			Fallstown
25	Pastor, Farmington	Baptist Church	1119 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3826			Farmington
26	Rev. Beau	Mills	1239 Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	528-5536		528-5311	Fellowship
27	Rev. Russell	Morrison, Jr.	3140 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-8306	336	998-2590	Fork
28	Pastor, Front Street	Baptist Church	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-7623			Front Street
29	Rev. David	McHugh	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	546-7100		546-7267	Harmony
30	Rev. Larry B.	Reese	P.O. Box 5148	Conover	NC	28613	828-328-8180	828	328-6444	Harmony-C
31	Rev. Robert	Page	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	546-7678		546-7286	Hebron
32	Rev. Charles	Williams	432 Nixon Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625			876-6326	Horizon
33	Rev. Tommy	Faust	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5265	336	492-5858	Ijames
34	Island Ford	Baptist Church	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point	NC	28678				Island Ford
35	Rev. Jimmy	Lancaster	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-284-2328	336	284-6363	Jerusalem
36	Rev. Bill Davis, Jr.	Interim Pastor	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-5312	336	751-7549	Mocksville FBC
37	Rev. Michael	Pharr	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-5838		873-0989	Monticello
38	Dr. Harvey	Rogers, Jr.	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	664-2324		664-6653	Mooresville FBC
39	Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	528-6648		528-6648	Mountain Rd.
40	Rev. Gary	Marshall	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	876-4025		876-2269	Mt.Vernon
41	Rev. Bill	Mason	106 Eufola Road	Statesville	NC	28677	872-7251		528-3375	New Bethany
42	Rev. Dale	Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625			872-1924	New Hope
43	Dr. Michael	Steen	661 Clark Creek Road	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-736-0902	704	735-2980	New Vision
44	Pastor, Northside	Baptist Church	P.O. Box 389	Harmony	NC	28634	546-7065			Northside
45	Dr. William	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	873-8086			Oakdale
46	Rev. James	Miles	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	528-5310		528-1029	Ostwalt
47	Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	664-2958		663-0606	Peninsula
48	Rev. Allen	Mullins	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	876-2443		876-0747	Pleasant G.
49	Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	NC	28677	872-6777		872-6777	Shady Grove
50	Rev. Stephen	Bailey	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	546-7673		546-7624	Society
51	Rev. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	876-1520		878-9884	South River
52	Dr. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	663-2892			Southside
53	Dr. R. Wayne	Stacy, Interim	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	873-7231			Statesville FBC
54	Rev. Tom	Campbell	P. O. Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678	585-2336		585-6777	Temple
55	Dr. Paul	Childers	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166	528-5193			Troutman
56	Rev. Joe	Smith	217 Deacon Way	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-5100	336	998-8749	Turrentine
57	Rev. Bobby	Henderson	127 Friar Tuck Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	873-5922		876-0139	Union Chapel
58	Rev. Tony	Bunton	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	873-6983		528-5087	Welcome
59	Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-4139		872-1755	WesternAve.
60	Rev. Allen	Reid	2111 Bertha St.	Kannapolis	NC	28083-3023	664-3054	800	283-1212	Whitman Park
61	Pastor, Wiggins Roa	Baptist Church	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	663-1825			Wiggins Road
62	Dr. J.B.	Parker, Jr.	316 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	876-2264		872-2076	Yadkin

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Position	Phone
1	Mrs. Dawn	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Interim Music - Oakdale	873-8086
2	Mr. Brad	Borders	248 Edgewood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Yth./Cornerstone	278-9719
3	Mr. Donnie	Brown	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Min. Yth./Jerusalem	336-284-2328
4	Dr. Joseph	Buckner	149 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Lincolnton	NC	28092	Assoc. Pastor - New Vision	704-736-0902
5	Mr. Brian	Burgiss	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-Western Ave.	872-4139
6	Rev. Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Music/Youth - Berea	663-0986
7	Regina	Chandler	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Music/Blaise	336-751-3639
8	Mr. Scott	Chenevey	117 Nottingham Circle	Statesville	NC	28625	Ed/Youth Intern - Beulah	872-6971
9	Mr. Stan	Childers	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Monticello	872-5838
10	Mrs. Martha	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	Children - Diamond Hill	585-9757
11	Rev. Sam	Childs	159 Sue Lane	Stony Point	NC	28678	AssocPastor/D.Hill	873-6373
12	Rev. Gary	Cline	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Minister of Yth/Child-Fairview	872-4246
13	Mr. Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Education/Yth - Peninsula	664-2958
14	Rev. Kenneth	Furches	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Assoc. Pastor/Yth/Evg-Blaise	336-751-6364
15	Rev. Robert	Garrett	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Ed/Yth-Beulah	872-6971
16	Mrs. Elizabeth	Green	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Education - Western Ave.	872-4139
17	Rev. Hal	Greene	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Education - Southside	663-2892
18	Rev. Scott	Hagaman	P.O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Yth/Family Min.-SF	873-7231
19	Mr. Dustin	Hedrick	P.O. Box 275	Troutman	NC	28166	Youth/Troutman	528-5193
20	Rev. Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Assoc. Pastor - Fairview	872-4246
21	Mr. Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Music - Diamond Hill	546-7436
22	Mr. Sam	Ivill	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Business Adm.-Peninsula	664-2958
23	Mr. Gary	Kerley	76 J.C. Gant Ln.	Taylorsville	NC	28681-9403	Music - Cochran St.	872-9651
24	Rev. Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Front Street	872-7623
25	Rev. Michael	Lipe	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Min.Ed./Admin.-MorF	664-2324
26	Mrs. Tonyia	Mayberry	260 E. Lackey Farm Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	Youth - Temple	585-2336
27	Rev. Tony	McDade	P. O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Assoc.Min/Ed/Adm.-SF	873-7231
28	Rev. Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Adm. - Western Ave.	872-4139
29	Rev. Mike	McKinney	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Min. Youth/Monticello	872-5838
30	Rev. Richard	Merck	3404 Mason Spring Rd.	Lincolnton	NC	28092	Mission Pastor - New Vision	704-736-0902
31	Dr. Daniel	Miller	4286 Hickory Lincolnton Rd.	Newton	NC	28658	Education - New Vision	704-736-0902
32	Mr. Brian	Miskelly	3682 Will St.	Iron Station	NC	28080	Music - New Vision	704-736-0902
33	Mr. Donald	Morrow	306 Devon Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - South River	876-1520
34	Rev. Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Music - Statesville FBC	873-7231
35	Mr. Chris	Parker	153 Pinehaven Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Ministry Director - Bethel	528-5036
36	Mr. Lewis	Phillips	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Music - Mocksville FBC	336-751-5312
37	Rev. Mark	Pitts	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Educ/Youth - Moores. FBC	664-2324
38	Mr. Adam	Ponder	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-South River	876-1520
39	Mrs. Karen	Pruette	404 R.L. Norris Rd.	Linwood	NC	27299	Youth/Music - Fork	336-998-8306
40	Mr. Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Music/Youth - Hebron	546-7678
41	Rev. Wayne	Riddle	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Interim Assoc. Pastor - FS	872-7623
42	Dr. Coite	Sherrill	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music/Church Adm.-Beulah	872-6971
43	Mr. Jim	Smith	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Temple	585-2336
44	Rev. Tim	Smith	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Sr.Ad./MorFBC	664-2324
45	Mr. Mike	Smith	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Yth/Child-Southside	663-2892
46	Mrs. Michelle	Sparks	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Music - Troutman	528-5193
47	Dr. Marie	Speece	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	Music - Com.-MM	892-3574
48	Rev. Frank	Stewart	2644 Fines Creek Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Recreation - States. FBC	873-7231
49	Dr. John Baker	Thomas	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Western Avenue	872-4139
50	Rev. Eddie	Totherow	143 Shuford Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Cleveland FBC	873-7516
51	Rev. Ron	Touchton	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Music - Peninsula	896-7871
52	Rev. Darren	Whitener	119 Doe Trail Lane	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth-Bethel	528-5036
53	Rev. Royce	Wilder	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music/Sr. Adults - Fairview	872-4246
54	Mr. Alan	Williams	803 Sowers St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Interim Youth - Diamond Hill	873-6373
55	Mr. Jeff	Williams	2185 Maiden Salem Rd.	Maiden	NC	28650	Youth - New Vision	704-736-0902
56	Rev. Steve	Young	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Southside	663-2892

Retired Ministers

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Rev.	Jack	Bagwell	644 Oak Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Lester	Beckham	2807 Findley Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625-4703
Mr.	John	Brown	117 Mill Pond Lane	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Otis	Canupp	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Dr.	Jack	Causey	240 E. Glenn Eages Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	E. C.	Davis	640 Alexander St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wendell	Davis	159 Kaywood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	C.C.	Drye, Sr.	754 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Walter	Duke	109 Manley Lane	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Robert	Goode	1918 Council Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
Rev.	Eugene	Hager	154 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Cecil	Herrin	P.O.B. 415	Statesville, NC	28687
Rev.	Jimmy	Hinson	P. O. Box 933	Mocksville, NC	27028
Dr.	H. Kenneth	Hyde	141 Hyde Park Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Jack	Johnson	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Archie	Jones	400 Raymond Street	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Tross	Kimmer	2019 Clyde St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	W.P.	Lippard	229 Brevard St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Ray Von	Lyles	636 E. Iredell Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Fred	Martin	112 Confederate Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Rev.	Carl	Mauney	3459 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Elvert	Neal	124 Morrow Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Don	Phillips	1007 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Roy	Pierce	128 Crews Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wayne	Riddle	511 Bristol Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Charles	Sawyer	638 Mayflower St.	Mooresville, NC	28115-2845
Rev.	Van	Sledd	132 Kitty Hawk Road	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Billy	Sloop	8104 Old Beatty Ford Rd.	Rockwell, NC	28138-7655
Rev.	Dwight	Somers	1357 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Ralph	Sparrow	264 Templeton Road	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Elmer	Thomas	135 Rosemary Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	J.J.	Thornburg	9716 Riviera Dr.	Sherrills Ford, NC	28673
Rev.	Phillip	Tillman	113 Hannahbrook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625-8763
Rev.	Sherman	Wallace	608 Glenview Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	William	Wease	158 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
B#	Baptist Men Direct		Society	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Frankie	Bass	Bristol Dr	303 Autumn Leaf Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Jerry	Beam	Cochran St	127 Twisted Oak Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Bobby	Bishop	South River	119 Meadow Oaks Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jim	Brown	Cleve FBC	P.O. Box 216	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Jerry	Bumgarner	Monticello	279 Barnhill Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Craig T.	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jackie	Dellinger	Bethel	701 Old Mountain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Steve	DeVore	Front St	237 Eastport Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
M/M	Billy	Fink	Pleasant Grove	224 Grant Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	David	Hare	Diamond Hill	458 Miller Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Harold	Harper	Turrentine	3401 Happy Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mr.	Alvin	Howard	Fork	622 Fork Bixby Rd.	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Johnny	Ireland	Yadkin	P.O. Box 255	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mr.	Ronald L.	Kuehneman	Crystal Waters	945 Bell Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Roger	Lackey	Temple	501 W. Lackey Farm Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Carl	Martin	Berea	288 Marietta Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117-8426
Rev.	Tony	McDade	Statesville FBC	P.O. Box 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	Ted	Menster	Troutman	114 Menster Dr.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Gary	Millsaps	Mountain Rd	201 Davidson Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Gary	Moseley	Cornerstone	2270 Umberger Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Alan	Nicholson	Hebron	131 Dunlap Loop	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Tom	Nixon	Southside	1011 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Bill	Parker	Wiggins Road	793 E. Iredell Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Eric	Powell	Mooresville FBC	1071 Emerson Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Doug	Prevette	Mount Vernon	P. O. Box 7	Olin, NC	28660
M/M	Fred	Rogers	Mocksville FBC	225 Holly Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Wilson	Ruth	Oakdale	133 Blueberry Hill Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Buddy	Tolbert	Cleve FBC	1495 Shinnville Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	David	Watson	Peninsula	277 W. Statesville Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Tom	Whitaker	Blaise	4383 NC Hwy. 801 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Clarence	White	Western Av	625 St. Cloud Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ronnie	Williams	New Hope	137 Williams Farm Ln.	Harmony, NC	28634
B#	Brotherhood Dir.		Welcome	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677

Church Clerks

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Martha	Barkley	Hebron	360 W Memorial Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Kim	Boger	Farmington	146 Atlantic Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028-7603
Mrs.	Anna	Bonham	Mooresville FBC	265 Stonemarker Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Jean	Brewer	Cascade	191 Fox Hollow Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117-8078
Mrs.	Sharon	Brown	Bristol Dr	724 Baker St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carolyn	Bunker	New Hope	629 N Kelly St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Kay	Coggins	Mountain Rd	213 Spring Meadow Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Kay	Cohen	Cleve FBC	4625 Chenault Rd	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Mary Jo	Crisp	Fallstown	670 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Kaye	Daniel	Statesville FBC	805 Stockton St	Statesville, NC	28677-4138
Mrs.	Sadie	Daniels	Calvary	269 Campground Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Harriett	Downey	Eatons	3996 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Anne	Forsyth	Welcome	154 Teri Sha Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Jane	Foster	Fork	2027 Milling RD	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	James	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Frances	Grose	Harmony	3407 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Ms.	Janine	Henderson	New Vision	1282 Rosehill Dr.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Mrs.	Dianne	Houston	Cochran St	435 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Edna	Hudspeth	Fellowship	P.O. Box 12	Barium Springs, NC	28010
Mrs.	Annie Belle	Ingram	Ijames	841 Bear Creek Ch. Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Elizabeth	Johnson	Crystal Waters	255 Third Creek Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary	Johnson	Wiggins Road	2561 Kerr St.	Mooresville, NC	28115-3615
Mrs.	Pat	Karnes	Jerusalem	1286 Owens Rd	Lexington, NC	27292
Ms.	Patricia	Link	Cornerstone	P.O. Box 252	Woodleaf, NC	27054
Mrs.	Laura	Lockman	Diamond Hill	208 Hollingswood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Julie	Marklin	Mocksville FBC	380 Gwyn St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Lillie	Mayhew	Ostwalt	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Diane	McIntyre	Community-C	120 Westfield Dr.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Alice	McLean	Oakdale	2014 Joe Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	McNiel	Fairview	1204 Troutman Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Kim	Moody	Harmony-C	P.O. Box 5148	Conover, NC	28613
Ms.	Elaine	Morrison	Monticello	438 Monticello Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-2359
Mrs.	Betty	Morton	Pleasant Grove	204 Hill Dairy Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Jane	Nichols	Mooresville FBC	1508 Bellingham Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115

Church Clerks

Mrs.	Masie	Privette	St. Mark	162 Jennings Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Veronica	Rimmer	New Bethany	160 Mt. Herman Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Shirley	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Angie	Shuler	Front St	1876-L Simonton Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Mark	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Christine	Speece	Faith	199 Labrador Dr.	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs.	Barbara	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mrs.	Teresa	Stevenson	Beulah	1182 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Stine	Turrentine	P.O. Box 101	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Maxine	Stone	Temple	1718 York Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms.	Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Vermell	Triplett	Shady Grove	P.O. Box 32	Barium Springs, NC	28010-0032
Mr.	Scott	Uzell	Berea	296 Ervin Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Lori	Walton	Southside	130 Tara Lynn Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Roberta	Waugh	South River	P.O. Box 5307	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Barbara	Wheeler	Western Av	318 Walton Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Clara C.	Whittaker	Blaise	861 Duke Whittaker Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sadie	Williams	Edgewood	1795 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Dean	Wooten	Troutman	143 Perthwood Dr.	Troutman, NC	28166

Deacon Chairmen

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	William	Barnard	Statesville FBC	2097 Old Wilkesboro Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-9330
Mr.	Coite	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jeff	Boger	Farmington	146 Atlantic Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028-7603
Mr.	Willie	Buckner	Beulah	139 Woodside Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Otis	Canupp	Edgewood	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Phil	Carlton, Jr.	Hebron	116 Meadow Oaks Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625-8777
Mr.	Walter	Chance	Fallstown	106 Pinehaven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	David	Christie	Welcome	129 Candice Ln.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Richard	Coggins	Blaise	134 Blaise Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Charles	Collins	Mooresville FBC	22938 Torrence Chapel	Cornelius, NC	28031
Mr.	Jim	Daniels	Calvary	269 Campground Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Johnny	Eller	Monticello	150 Arrow Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ron	Evans	Southside	119 Green Dragon Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Delmus	Ferguson	Western Av	1814 Kenmore Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Terry	Fox	South River	425 Mills Garden Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	D.W.	Goforth	Faith	110 Twitty Lane	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Randy	Grubb	Jerusalem	130 Kent Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bob	Hogan	Northside	112 Nook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Boyd	Houston	Cochran St	P.O. Box 6025	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	Ronald L.	Kuehneman	Crystal Waters	945 Bell Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	John	Lail	Troutman	334 S. Main St.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Robert	Langston	Eatons	1922 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Will	Marklin	Mocksville FBC	380 Gwyn St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Steve	McCoy	Oakdale	611 Bethesda Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Joe	Myers	Cornerstone	590 Hewitt Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Jim	Neill	Cascade	513 Wiggins Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Dale	Nicholson	Fairview	272 Houpe Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	W.G.	Potts	Turrentine	167 Homer Potts Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Masie	Privette	St. Mark	162 Jennings Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Larry	Rhye	Mooresville FBC	604 S. Magnolia	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115

Deacon Chairmen

Mr.	Douglas	Safriet	Diamond Hill	303 Heritage Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Bruno	Santorum	Pleasant Grove	4128 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Carol	Schronce	New Vision	4093 Fairview Dr.	Maiden, NC	28650
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Steve	Simpson	Cleve FBC	12575 Cool Springs Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Glenn	Smith	Union Chapel	3614 Rose St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Steve	Sparks	Yadkin	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ed	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mr.	Billy	Steele	Mount Vernon	201 Weisner Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Reggie	Stone	Temple	1718 York Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Robert	Stone	Harmony	137 Dogwood Forest	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Steve	Swaim	Front St	1029 Valley St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Doug	White	Ijames	286 Grannaman	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Fred	Wilson	Fork	2288 Becky Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27295
Mr.	Robert	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	914 S. Magnolia Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Chris	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166-0153

Discipleship Training Directors

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	Albert M.	Gilbert, III	Hebron	385 Deerchase Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Wanda	Gouge	Southside	122 Sea Trail Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Larry	Holleman	Diamond Hill	753 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Tim	Hursey	Mocksville FBC	284 Country Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Carroll	Jordan	Calahaln-F	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Robert	Langston	Eatons	1922 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Chris	Lazenby	Front St	159 Candlestick Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jim	McCauley	Cleve FBC	3050 Bear Poplar Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Rev.	Tony	McDade	Statesville FBC	P.O. Box 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	Sam	Morrow	Western Av	824 Davie Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Gregg	Whitson	Bethel	170 Della Drive	Statesville, NC	28625

Music Directors

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	Gary	Alexander	New Bethany	143 Little John Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Amy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Carolyn	Beaver	Jerusalem	173 Shady Brook Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Kermit	Burns	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs.	Jean	Carlton	Cascade	209 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Regina	Chandler	Blaise	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Stan	Childers	Monticello	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Rose Anna	Christy	Wiggins Road	137 Pandora Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Grace	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Alan	Hix	Diamond Hill	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Rev.	John	Hopkins	Oakdale	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Margaret	Johnson	New Hope	1647 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Gary	Kerley	Cochran St	76 J.C. Gant Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Sam	Kyzer	Bethel	697 Rebecca Jane Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Kenny	Lamm	Front St	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Edith	Levan	Pleasant Grove	212 Hill Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr.	Nelson	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Adell	McHugh	Harmony	P.O. Box 160	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Brian	Miskelly	New Vision	3682 Will St.	Iron Station, NC	28080
Mr.	Donald	Morrow	South River	306 Devon Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
		Music Director	Cleve FBC	P.O. Box 325	Cleveland, NC	27013
		Music Director	Bristol Dr	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Bonnie	Myers	Cornerstone	590 Hewitt Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Hayden	Myers	Edgewood	492 Main Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Dan	Pardue	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	Lewis	Phillips	Mocksville FBC	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Curtis	Privette	St. Mark	230 White Oak Branch Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Karen	Pruette	Fork	404 R.L. Norris Rd.	Linwood, NC	27299
Mr.	Matthew	Redmond	Hebron	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	F.A.	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Jane	Sammons	Turrentine	181 Hobson Dr.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Clyde	Settles	Community-C	P.O. Box 66	Cleveland, NC	27013
Dr.	Coite	Sherrill	Beulah	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166

Music Directors

Mrs.	Mary Ann	Sloan	Mount Vernon	122 Sloan Wooten Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Jim	Smith	Temple	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Tim	Smith	Mooresville FBC	P.O. Box 419	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Michele	Sparks	Troutman	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mr.	John	Stroud	Mountain Rd	297 Compton Park Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Cheryl	Taylor	Calvary	4471 US Hwy. 64 W	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Ron	Touchton	Peninsula	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Doug	White	Ijames	286 Grannaman	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Royce	Wilder	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Chris	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166-0153
Mr.	Steve	Young	Southside	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
	Music Director		Crystal Waters	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
	Music Director		Eatons	495 Eatons Ch. Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028

Sunday School Directors

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	David	Annas	Mount Vernon	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Andy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Harold	Bandy	Shady Grove	138 Ashley Brook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Edward	Brooks	South River	323 State Park Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Donnie	Brown	Jerusalem	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Tony	Bunton	Welcome	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Jerry	Campbell	New Hope	396 Vaughn Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jerry	Campbell	Statesville FBC	825 Waverly Place	Statesville, NC	28677-3139
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Rich	Cobb	Oakdale	160 5th Creek Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625-1166
Mr.	Randy	Coggins	Mountain Rd	213 Spring Meadow Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jerry	Correll	Edgewood	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Hubert	Cranfill	Turrentine	608 Garner St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Gene	Dellinger	Wiggins Road	3245 Jackson Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Dwiggins	Society	4554 Hwy. 64 West	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bobby	Eudy	Troutman	451 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	John	Furr	New Bethany	179 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Darrell	Goodman	Cochran St	205 Third Creek Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Neal	Hertweck	Berea	111 Leesburg Ln.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Linda	Jackson	Peninsula	353 S. Academy St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Juanita	Johnson	Temple	P.O. Box 284	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Mark	Jones	Blaise	130 Bear Creek Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Stacey	Jordan	Monticello	3503 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Gary	Lewis	Front St	160 W. Park Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Bill	Mackey	Community-MM	445 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Johnny	Marklin	Mocksville FBC	848 S. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Larry	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Jean	Millsaps	Mooresville FBC	131 Sport Court Way	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Rene	Montgomery	Fallstown	176 Flower Loop Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Terry	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Tony	Moore	Fork	2770 US Hwy. 64 E	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Randy	Newsom	Farmington	215 Kayla Trail	Mocksville, NC	27028-4868
Mr.	James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Estates Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677

Sunday School Directors

Mr.	Vic	Patti	Ijames	945 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Mary Nell	Richie	Eatons	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Steve	Sparks	Yadkin	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ed	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mr.	Larry	Sprinkle	St. Mark	139 Yadkin Valley Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donald	Stewart	Island Ford	504 Laurel Cove Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Kenneth	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Ken	Trosper	Cornerstone	140 Bonaventure Dr.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mr.	Bill	Ward	Beulah	148 Pratt Lane	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Charlie	Warren	Cascade	670 Brookwood St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Steve	Warricks	Union Chapel	439 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
Mr.	Jeff	Watt	Western Av	132 Weston Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Wilson	White	Hebron	141 Twin Lakes Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Melvin	Whitley	Ostwalt	104 Appletree Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Arthur	Wood	Harmony	210 Little Wilkesboro Rd.	Harmony, NC	28634

Treasurers

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Marsha	Alexander	Ijames	728 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	David	Angell	Blaise	906 Country Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Helen	Baity	Union Chapel	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Jean	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Julian	Bowles	Southside	1413 Mecklenburg Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Nelda	Brown	Eatons	794 Cana Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Archie	Byers	Island Ford	5106 Millersville Rd.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Tina	Cazad	Statesville FBC	P.O. Box 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Phyllis	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Calvin	Dellinger	Peninsula	690 Beaten Path Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Carol	Dellinger	Wiggins Road	3245 Jackson Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Constance	Douglas	Ostwalt	475 Antietam Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	James	Douglas	Diamond Hill	161 Liberty Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Rick	Dyson	Fellowship	120 Hickory Point Ct.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Raymond	Freeman	Cascade	115 May Jean Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677-8479
Mr.	Bill	Haithcox	St. Mark	627 W. Sharpe St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Vena	Harris	Mocksville FBC	673 Salisbury St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Newton	Hoover	Mountain Rd	410 New Sterling Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Roy	Huss	Cornerstone	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Ed	Inman	Oakdale	217 New Salem Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Mildred	James	Turrentine	1613 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Donald	Jenkins	Temple	4905 Taylorsville Hwy.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Lexine	Jordan	Harmony	P.O. Box 123	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	John	Lail	Troutman	334 S. Main St.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Betty	Lancaster	Berea	276 Castlesgate Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117-4407
Mr.	Mike	Livengood	Fork	219 Phil Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Denise	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Jenny	Mason	South River	483 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ed	McClure	Fairview	140 May Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	David	McSwain	Community-C	7185 Statesville Blvd.	Salisbury, NC	28147

Treasurers

Mrs.	Louise	Millsaps	Beulah	146 Hunters Rdg.	Statesville, NC	28625-8272
Mrs.	Gail	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Jonathan	Pilcher	Farmington	4166 Hwy. 801 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary	Prevette	Calahaln-F	583 Fred Lanier Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Edgar	Robertson	Yadkin	146 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Scott	Ross	Bethel	360 Pineville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677-2071
Mr.	Keith	Russell	Western Av	424 Virginia Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Debbie	Sherrill	Fallstown	377 Dover Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol F.	Sipes	Hebron	151 Creedmore Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ralph	Sisk	Front St	433 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Hugh	Sykes	Mooresville FBC	322 E. Center Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Paula	Williams	Jerusalem	3164 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Brenda	Wilson	Monticello	307 Island Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Quinn	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	1940 London Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Donna	York	Mount Vernon	171 Myers Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677

W.M.U. Directors

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Darlene	Barnett	Cleve FBC	7475 Sherrill Ford Rd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mrs.	Nancy	Beck	Jerusalem	406 Becktown Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Joyce	Bell	Oakdale	469 Bell Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Teresa	Bell	New Hope	P. O. Box 145	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Hazel	Boggs	Monticello	155 Sharon Crest Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Allison	Bolick	Beulah	139 Sigmon Ridge Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Suzanne	Boltz	Mount Vernon	171 Bentbrook Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Pamela	Bunton	Welcome	1506 Eufola Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Debbie	Burgiss	Statesville FBC	520 Sullivan Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary	Bustle	Temple	58 St. James Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mrs.	Mary Jane	Campbell	Union Chapel	P.O. Box 61	Harmony, NC	28634-9041
Mrs.	Pauline	Campbell	Front St	324 West End. Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Belinda	Cash	Mooresville FBC	2016 Coddle Creek Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Emma	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Diann	Cavin	Bethel	525 Hicks Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166-9661
Mrs.	Dottie	Cline	Mountain Rd	235 Celeste Eufola Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Ronda	Daniels	Yadkin	115 Woodsdale	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Phyllis	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Carol	Dellinger	Wiggins Road	3245 Jackson Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Ann	Dyson	Mocksville FBC	153 Frank Short Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Kelly	Fero	Cornerstone	14240 Cool Springs Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Nancy	Fox	Cochran St	P.O. Box 5096	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Phyllis	Foy	Peninsula	119 Christy Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Vera	Henderson	Southside	122 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Lyndell	Johnson	Turrentine	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Rhonda	Jones	Crystal Waters	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Mary	Kirk	Fairview	127 E. Meadowview Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Miss	Lee Anne	Lockman	Diamond Hill	355 Drumstand Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Elsie	Luffman	Shady Grove	169 Williford Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Cheryl	Mason	New Bethany	108 Low Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Polly	Morrow	Ostwalt	1127 Charlotte Hwy.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Judy	Mullins	Pleasant Grove	848 Pisgah Church Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Betty	Nicholson	Troutman	P.O. Box 986	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Zina	Parlier	Western Av	227 Bostian Lake Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Pat	Patterson	Bristol Dr	293 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Kay	Redmond	Hebron	234 Harriet Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625

W.M.U. Directors

Mrs.	Mildred	Severt	Fallstown	118 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs.	Carol	Stewart	South River	151 Linden Loop	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms.	Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Ms.	Robin	Turpin	Berea	8090 Mtn. Shore Dr.	Sherrills Ford, NC	28673
Mrs.	Dee	VanHoy	Calvary	397 Butch Branch Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689-9133
Mrs.	Beth	Webb	Statesville FBC	420 Westchester Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Alice	Wilson	Fork	2288 Beck Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mrs.	Mittie	Woodward	Northside	327 Lundy Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
	WMU Director		Ijames	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028

BYLAWS OF

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

ARTICLE 1: NAME

The name of the corporation shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This corporation shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell, Davie and Rowan Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the corporation. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fractions thereof and

one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof,

provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The corporation shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the corporation for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the corporation except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the corporation in annual or quarterly sessions or by the Executive Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this corporation shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the corporation; furthermore, it is the purpose of this corporation to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist State Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The corporation shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the corporation remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the quarterly session of the corporation.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the corporation giving information requested in forms provided by the corporation secretary.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the corporation shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each Spring Quarterly Meeting, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed. The Board of Directors shall recommend all officers to be elected by the corporation in session with nominations also being accepted from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the corporation.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the corporation shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the Secretary, Treasurer and Historian of the corporation, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the corporation. The term of office for all members of committees of the corporation shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the President to preside when the corporation is in session and in other meetings as provided for in these Bylaws.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice President to preside in the absence of the President and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the corporation and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the corporation.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the corporation and have these bounds into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our corporation.

Section 6. Any vacancy which occurs in an office shall be filled by the Board of Directors until such time as the next annual meeting of the membership.

ARTICLES VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".

2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issues.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the corporation shall not be introduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The corporation shall meet quarterly, in January, April, August and October during the third week each month; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the President, and/or the Vice President, is empowered to make such a change. The President and/or Vice President shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the corporation should the need arise. In the event that the offices of President and Vice-President become vacant, the Secretary shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and secretaries of the churches of the corporation at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE CORPORATION YEAR

The fiscal year shall begin with the first of September of each year and close the following August 31.

ARTICLE XI: STANDING COMMITTEES

The corporation shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the corporation. The members of these committees and their respective chairman shall be appointed as deemed necessary by a majority decision of the Board of Directors or if so designated, by the Board of Directors, to be nominated annually by the Committee

on Committees unless otherwise determined by the corporation. These committees shall make reports of their work to the corporation in annual session.

ARTICLE XII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The President and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the April Quarterly Meeting of the corporation nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolution, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. The committee shall be appointed by the President at each April Quarterly Meeting and serve to the end of the Corporation Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the corporation other than the general officers and submit its report to the corporation during the April Quarterly Meeting.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the President, Vice-President, Music Director, Secretary, and host pastor of each session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Quarterly Meeting of the corporation. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the corporation and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the corporation meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the corporation for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the corporation in the August Quarterly Meeting a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the corporation during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the fiscal year and presented to the corporation in session.

5. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the corporation concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the corporation in session.

6. The Ordination Advisory Committee. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate and the Church. It will concern itself with candidates who have been called as full-time Christian service.

7. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the corporation. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed. The committee shall support all ongoing evangelistic efforts of the corporation.

wec/incorp/southyadkin

8. The New Work Committee. This committee will seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; to make recommendations to the corporation as to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the corporation in session.

9. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the corporation and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the corporation meetings.

10. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each corporation staff member as approved by the corporation. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the corporation's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the corporation any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions, the Director of Church and Community Ministries and the Administrative Director.

wec/incorp/southyadkin

ARTICLE XIII: BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1. Membership. The corporation shall have seven (7) Directors. The Board of Directors shall consist of not more than nine (9) or less than seven (7) Directors. The seven (7) Board of Directors shall consist of the officers of the corporation, namely, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Secretary, the WMU Director, the Baptist Men's Director and the Personnel Chairperson. The seven (7) duly elected Board of Directors shall designate the two (2) additional at-large Directors which shall be duly ordained clergy.

2. Duties. The Board of Directors shall have general control of the affairs, funds and property of the corporation and shall determine policy and establish guidelines for the effective conduct of the business affairs of the corporation. It shall be responsible for the accomplishment of the organization's purposes and objectives and shall present to the membership all proposed major program activities for ratification. The Board of Directors shall recommend the officers of the corporation herein described.

3. Fiscal Powers. The Board shall consider and approve a budget for each fiscal year.

4. Term of Office. The Directors shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between quarterly meetings of the Board shall be filled by the Board of Directors.

5. Removal. Any Director may be removed without cause by a majority vote of all other Directors. The remaining Directors may fill any vacancy on the Board by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XIV: CALLED OR SPECIAL MEETINGS

1. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President or Vice-President or the Secretary or any three (3) Directors. Special meetings shall be held on four (4) days; notice by first-class mail, postage prepaid, or on forty-eight (48) hours' notice delivered personally or by telephone. Notice of the special meeting need not be given to any Director who signs a waiver of notice or a written consent to holding the meeting or an approval of the minutes thereof, whether before or after the meeting, or who attends the meeting without protesting, prior thereto or at its commencement, the lack of such notice to such Director. All such waivers, consents, and approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made a part of the minutes of the meeting.

2. Time and Place. The time and place of the meetings of the membership shall be as specified by the Board of Directors.

3. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the membership may be called at the request of a majority of the Board of Directors.

4. Notice of Meetings. The secretary shall notify each member of the time and place of all meetings called for by the Board of Directors. Such notification may be by written or verbal communication with the membership.

5. Quorum. A simple majority of the members present at a meeting shall constitute a quorum at membership meetings.

ARTICLE XV: LIABILITY

The private property and assets of members of The Board of Directors, officers, committee members, employees, and agents of South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc., shall forever be exempt

from liability for its debts, obligations, and lawsuit and shall be entitled to indemnification as provided for by N.C.G.S. 55A-8-50, et seq.

ARTICLE XVI: NET EARNINGS

No part of the net earnings of the organization shall inure to the benefit of its members, directors, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

ARTICLE XVII: ADOPTION

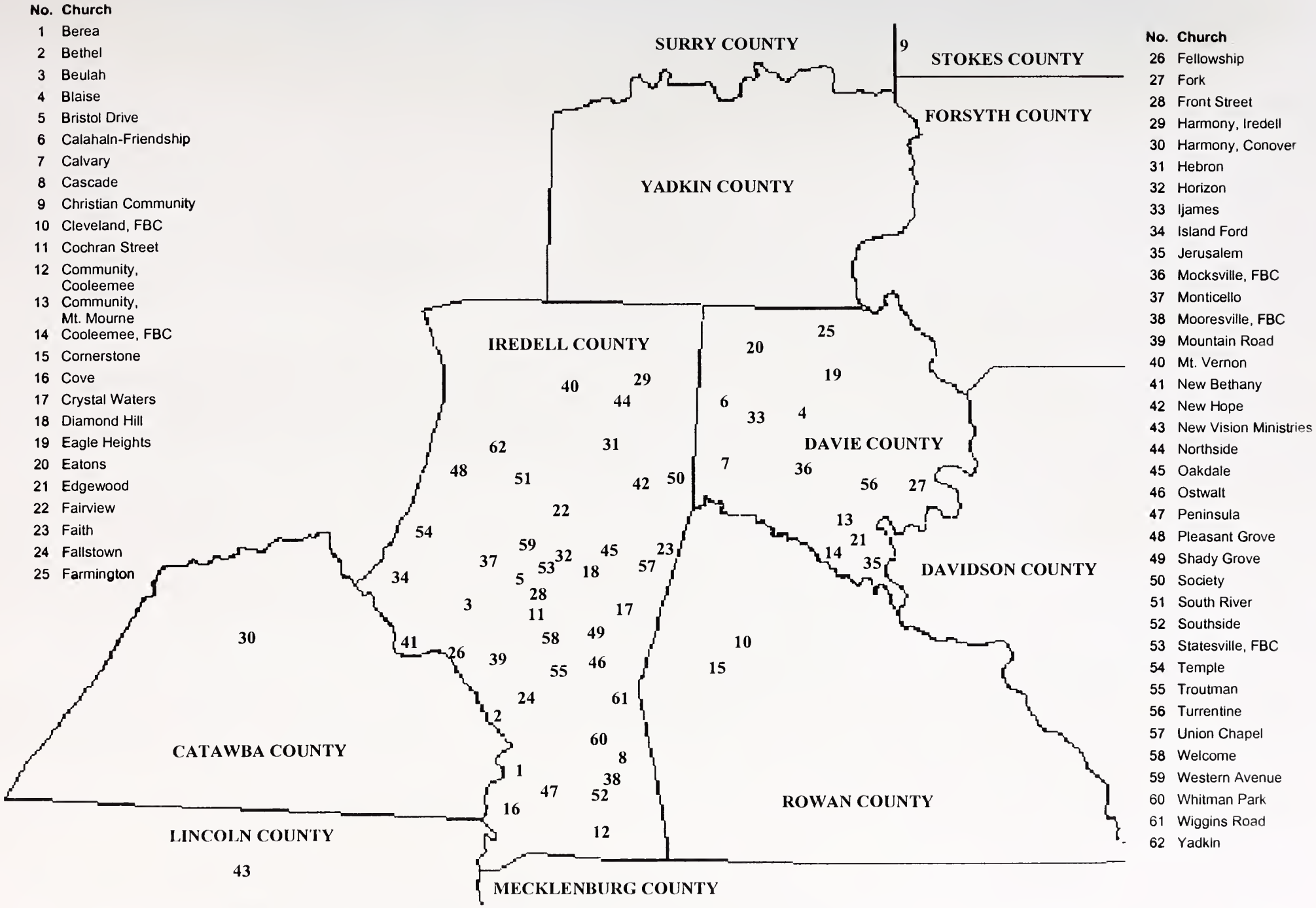
These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVIII: REVISION

These Bylaws may be immediately revised at any session of the corporation by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous quarterly session.

ARTICLE XIX: CORPORATE SEAL

The Corporate Seal of the corporation shall consist of two concentric circles between which is the name of the corporation and in the center of which is inscribed the word "SEAL" and such seal, as impressed on the margin hereof, is hereby adopted as the Corporate Seal of the corporation.



No.	Church
1	Berea
2	Bethel
3	Beulah
4	Blaise
5	Bristol Drive
6	Calahaln-Friendship
7	Calvary
8	Cascade
9	Christian Community
10	Cleveland, FBC
11	Cochran Street
12	Community, Cooleemee
13	Community, Mt. Mourne
14	Cooleemee, FBC
15	Cornerstone
16	Cove
17	Crystal Waters
18	Diamond Hill
19	Eagle Heights
20	Eatons
21	Edgewood
22	Fairview
23	Faith
24	Fallstown
25	Farmington

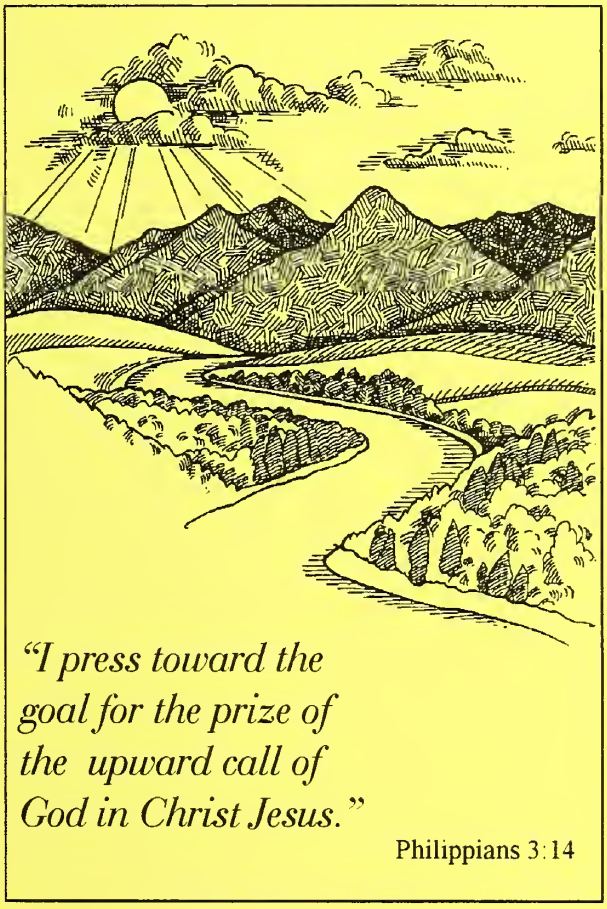
No.	Church
26	Fellowship
27	Fork
28	Front Street
29	Harmony, Iredell
30	Harmony, Conover
31	Hebron
32	Horizon
33	Ijames
34	Island Ford
35	Jerusalem
36	Mocksville, FBC
37	Monticello
38	Mooresville, FBC
39	Mountain Road
40	Mt. Vernon
41	New Bethany
42	New Hope
43	New Vision Ministries
44	Northside
45	Oakdale
46	Ostwalt
47	Peninsula
48	Pleasant Grove
49	Shady Grove
50	Society
51	South River
52	Southside
53	Statesville, FBC
54	Temple
55	Troutman
56	Turrentine
57	Union Chapel
58	Welcome
59	Western Avenue
60	Whitman Park
61	Wiggins Road
62	Yadkin

The Churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association

RX
634.
A4

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
NORTH CAROLINA

The Adventure Begins Again:
Following God Into A New Millennium



2000 ANNUAL

MINUTES
of the
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
of North Carolina

held with

FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
349 Turnersburg Hwy.
Statesville, NC
Tuesday, October 17, 2000

The Next Session Will Be Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
150 South Church Street
Mooresville, NC
Tuesday, October 16, 2001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - - - 2-3
Bylaws & Articles of Incorporation - - - - - 11-21
Churches Directory - - - - - - 61
Church Officers Directory - - - - - - 65-78
Baptist Men Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - - 62-63
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Map of Association - - - - - - - 79-80
Messengers - - - - - - - 5-6
New Pastors & Staff - - - - - - - 38
Proceedings - - - - - - - 23-25
Regions of SYBA - - - - - - - 10
Retired Ministers Directory - - - - - - 64

SYBA REPORTS:
Brotherhood/Baptist Men - - - - - 29
Church & Community Ministries - - - - 34-35
Crisis Ministries - - - - - - 29
Evangelism Report - - - - - - 29
Finance Committee Report - - - - - 9
Historian - - - - - - - 37
Memorials - - - - - - - 48-49
Music Ministry Report - - - - - 30
New Work/Reception of New Churches - - - 36
Nominating Committee - - - - - 4
Quarterly Meetings Reports - - - - - 22
Report of Revisioning Process - - - - 26-28
Savings Account Report - - - - - 8
Seminary Extension Report - - - - - 30
Toy Store - - - - - - - 31
Treasurer's - - - - - - - 7
Vacation Bible School - - - - - 32-33
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - 32
OTHER REPORTS:
Annuity Board Report- - - - - - 39
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - 40-41
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - 42
Biblical Recorder - - - - - - 43
Christian Action League - - - - - 44
Council on Christian Higher Education - - - 45
Fruitland - - - - - - - 46
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - 47
TABLES:
Historical - - - - - - - 50-52
Statistical - - - - - - - 53-60

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
COOLEEMEE, FBC	Cool
CORNERSTONE	Cor
COVE	Cov
CRYSTAL WATERS	CW
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS MISSION	EHM
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
HARBOR CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP	HCF
HARMONY	Har
HARMONY, CONOVER	Har-C
HEBRON	Heb
HORIZON	Hrz
IJAMES	Ijm
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HARVEST CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP	NHCF
NEW HOPE	NH
NEW VISION	NV
NORTHSIDE	Nor
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SONRISE AT THE LAKE	Son
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
WIGGINS ROAD	WR
YADKIN	Yad

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

GENERAL OFFICERS
1999 - 2000

President	Rev. Jimmy Lancaster
Vice President	Rev. Dale Ellis
Clerk	Sandy Hyde
Treasurer	Angie T. Roberts
Historian	Rev. Eugene Hager
Clergy Representative	Rev. Mack Jarvis
Clergy Representative	Rev. Stephen Bailey
Personnel Representative	Dr. Robert Jackson
WMU Representative	Libby Correll

BOARD MEMBERS
2000-2001

Rev. Jimmy Lancaster
Rev. Dale Ellis
Rev. Tony Bunton (non-voting)
Angie T. Roberts

Rev. Mack Jarvis
Rev. Stephen Bailey
Dr. Robert Jackson
Libby Correll

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director	Ron Harrison/704-873-4372
Administrative Director	Sandy Hyde/704-873-4372
Secretary/Media Director	Bonnie Eanes/704-873-4372
Church & Community Ministries	Sandy Harrison/704-873-4372
Crisis Ministries Director	Libby Correll/704-873-4372

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
VBS Director	Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
Bible Drill	Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States.-DH/704-873-9776

WMU OFFICERS

Director	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks.-Edg/336-751-5651
Project Consultants	Betty Jo Nicholson, P.O. Box 986, Trout.28166-Tro/704-528-4498
	Alice Wilson, 2288 Beck Hill Rd., Lexington27295-Fork/336-787-5168
WMU Secretary/Treasurer	Nancy Fox, P.O. Box 5096, States.28687-CS/704-872-4272
Women on Mission Consultant	Sandra Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/704-873-2652
Project Consultants	Kathy Bunton, 179 Bruce Farm Rd., States. 28625-SR/704-878-6699
	Jane Jones, 477 Joe Rd., Mocks. 27028-Fork/336-998-3879
	Jenny Ledford, 149 Hawthorne Rd., Mocks. 27028-Fork/336-998-2776
	Peggy Rummage, 779 Arvil Hunt Rd., Lexington27295-Fork/336-787-5156
Acteens Consultant	
Girls in Action Consultant	Mary Jordan, 108 N. Toria Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-873-0738
Project Consultants	Ann DeHart, 297 Journeys End, States. 28625-Mon/704-873-2329
	Sherrie Shook, 135 Arbor Dr., States. 28677-Mon/704-878-6214
Mission Friends Consultant	Deana Smith, 820 Clearview Dr., Cleve. 27013-Cor/704-278-4187
Missions Involvement Consultant	
Region 1 Director (North):	Emma Caskaddon, 151 Orville Ln., States. 28677-Fel/704-528-5482
Region 2 Director (West):	Pat Patterson, 293 Shumaker Dr., States. 28625-BD/704-876-2733
Region 3 Director (East):	Faye Medlin, 489 Jane Sowers Rd., States. 28625-DH/704-866-4269
Region 4 Director (Davie):	Ann Barnhardt, 4468 NC Hwy. 801 S., Advance 27006-Fork/336-998-4314
Region 5 Director (South):	Mildred Severt, 118 Pine Haven Rd., States. 28677-Falls/704-873-3237
WMU Music Director:	Connie Dellinger, 701 Old Mtn. Rd., States. 28677-Bth/704-528-3255

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., States.-FS/704-872-7623
Music Director	Royce Wilder, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

(Ministers' Conference Officers)
Director

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-Frv/704-873-4372

PASTORAL COUNSELING & CONSULTATION GROUP BOARD OF DIRECTORS

(2000-2001)	Dr. Carolyn Beaver, 173 Shadybrook Rd., Mocks.-Jer/336-998-4470
	Rev. Scott Eanes, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States.28625-Frv/872-4246
	Rev. Mack Jarvis, P.O. Box 1, Cleve. 27013-Cor/704-278-0407
	Kathy Foster Jordan, 118 Birchwood Ln., Mocks.-MocF/336-751-1970
	Dr. David Gilbreath, 495 Eatons Church Rd., Mocks.-Eat/336-998-6149
	Doug Hendrix, 373 Baymount Dr., States. 28625-704-876-4234
(Ex-Officio)	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States.-FS/704-873-4372
Staff: Director	Dr. Wayne Wilson, D.M., P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/704-871-1712
Counselors	Dr. David Jenkins, Psy.D., P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/704-871-1712
	Mrs. Ellen Fox, M.A. Ed., P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/704-871-1712
Office Manager	Mrs. Laura Whiting, P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/704-871-1712
Secretary	Mrs. Mary Frances Holland, P. O. Box 184, States. 28687/704-871-1712

MINISTERS' WIVES KOINONIA

Director	Sandy Harrison, 425 Virginia Ave., States.-FS/704-873-2652
President	
Secretary	
Outreach	

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

NOMINATING
Chm., Rev. Steve Bailey, 879 Garden Valley Rd., States.28625-Society/704-546-7673
T. Fred Wilson, 2288 Becky Hill Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5168
David Morgan, 316 Tennessee Circle, Mooresville 28117-Troutman

EVANGELISM
North Region: Frank Davidson, Jr., 406 Cooper Farm Rd., States.28625- Fairview/704-876-6144
South Region: Dr. Michael Steen, 661 Clark Creek Rd., Lincolnton28092-New Vision/704-736-0902
East Region: Jerry Hogan - Cornerstone
West Region: Rev. Larry Reese, P.O. Box 5148, Conover28613-Harmony-C/828-328-8180
Davie Region: Rev. Russell Morrison, Jr., 3140 US Hwy. 64 E., Mocks.27028-Fork/336-998-8306

BAPTIST MEN

YOUTH
Karen Pruette, 404 R.L.Norris Rd.,Linwood 27299-Fork/336-998-8306

SINGLES
Ann Lagle, 1930 US Hwy. 601 S., Mocksville 27028 - Turrentine

SENIOR CITIZENS
John Nantz , 197 Dogwood Forest Loop, Harmony28634 - Society/704-546-7690

BUILDING & GROUNDS
Ralph Campbell, 324 W. End Ave., Statesville 28677-Front St./704-873-4471

BEREA
Mr. John Tripp

BEULAH
Rev. Henry Cook, Jr.
Mr. Bill Ward
Mrs. Jean Roseman

CALVARY
Mr. James Daniels
Mr. & Mrs. Ken Stroud
Rev. Edward Mitchum

CASCADE
Rev. Ralph Sparrow
Mr. Charles Warren
Mr. Bobby R. Martin

CLEVELAND FIRST
Mary Brown
Rev. Glenn Dancy
Mary Warren

COCHRAN STREET
Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt
Mrs. Virginia Christopher
Mrs. Betty Henderson
Mr. Jerry Beam
Mr. & Mrs. Darrell Goodman

COMMUNITY, COOLEEMEE
Rev. Clyde Settle
Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Christie
Mr. & Mrs. Thurman Burns

COOLEEMEE, FIRST
Judy Brittain
Mr. James Foster
Nancy Foster
Reba S. Holt
Joan S. Humble
Margie Milholen
Margaret Royster
Dr. Wayne Sterling

CORNERSTONE
Rev. Mack Jarvis
Deana Smith

CRYSTAL WATERS
Rev. Charles Jones
Elizabeth Johnson

EDGEWOOD
Mrs. Jerry Correll
Mr. Larry Cox
Sandra Cox

FAIRVIEW
Rev. Scott Eanes
Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager
Rev. Paul Hill
Mrs. Jay Liles
Rev. Gary Cline
Mrs. Bobbie Grose
Mr. Elmer Johnson
Rev. Billy Manners
Mrs. Lisa Johnson
Mrs. Sharon Privette
Miss Rena Roberts

FAITH
Mr. Craig Deal
Mr. D.W. Goforth
Mr. Andy Baity
Mrs. Christine Speece
Mrs. Pauline Wooten
Irene Parks
Mrs. Michelle Jones
Mr. Richard Beesmer

FALLSTOWN
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Chance
Mildred Severt
Mary Lou Hager

FARMINGTON
Rev. Joe Tomberlin

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Caskaddon
Rev. Beau Mills

FORK
Mr. Fred Wilson
Mr. & Mrs. Tony Moore
Rev. Rusty Morrison

FRONT STREET
Mr. Ronnie Harmon
Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Riddle
Mr. & Mrs. Cloyce Matheny

HARMONY
Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Marlowe

HARMONY, CONOVER
Bernie Brumfield
Mr. & Mrs. Ron Moody
Rev. & Mrs. Larry Reese
Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Townsend

HEBRON
Mrs. Versie Adams
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Barkley
Mrs. Peggy Feimster
Margaret Mitchell
Mr. & Mrs. C. Wilson White
Mr. Albert Gilbert, III

IJAMES
Mr. & Mrs. Reggie Ingram
Mr. & Mrs. John White
Ms. Helen Reeves

JERUSALEM
Mr. & Mrs. Richard Beck
Mr. & Mrs. Claude Beck

MONTICELLO
Mrs. Carrie Caudle
Rev. & Mrs. Michael Pharr
Mr. Ray Shoaf
Mrs. Hazel Boggs
Mrs. Rovena Eidson
Glenda Kelley
Mr. Ken Wilson

MT. VERNON
Mary Ann Sloan
Mrs. Betty White

NEW BETHANY
Mr. & Mrs. Neal Wooten

NEW HOPE
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Campbell
Mrs. Margaret Johnson
Mr. Charles Horne

NEW VISION
Dr. Joseph Buckner
Martha Campbell
Mr. Jerry Campbell
Mr. Don Crowder
Sandra Houser
Mr. John Stainback
Dr. Michael Steen

NORTHSIDE
Mr. Robert Hogan

OAKDALE
Mr. & Mrs. Ed Inman
Dr. & Mrs. Wayne Bennett
Gail Lowe
Mr. & Mrs. Donald Wall

OSTWALT
Rev. & Mrs. James Miles

PENINSULA
Dr. Robert Jackson
Mr. Jerry Laughter

SHADY GROVE
Mr. Jessie Luffman
Mr. Avery Luffman

SOCIETY
Rev. Stephen Bailey
Dr. & Mrs. John Nantz
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Tutterow

SOUTH RIVER
Mr. & Mrs. James Waugh
Mr. & Mrs. Buddy Hemric

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Ron Evans

STATESVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Angie T. Roberts

TEMPLE
Rev. Tom Campbell

TROUTMAN
Mrs. Gladys Byers
Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover
Rev. & Mrs. Roy Pierce
Mrs. Bessie Benfield
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Hutchens
Mr. & Mrs. David Morgan
Dr. Paul Childers
Mr. Dustin Hedrick

TURRENTINE
Pauline Hall
Mr. Jimmy Carter
Brenda Smith
Mr. Joe Smith

UNION CHAPEL
Rev. Bobby Henderson
Hester Stroud

WELCOME
Mrs. Mildred Benfield
Rev. Tony Bunton
Mrs. Anne Forsyth
Mr. & Mrs. David Christie

WIGGINS ROAD
Mrs. Robert Goode
Mrs. Mary Johnson
Joyce Huff

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR AUGUST (12 mos.)

RECEIPTS:

CHURCH	AUGUST	YR toDate
Berea	$379.17	$4,170.87
Bethel	400.00	4,233.32
Beulah	600.00	7,200.00
Blaise	0.00	6,034.06
Bristol Dr	100.00	1,200.00
Calahaln-F.	222.80	1,472.60
Calvary	154.86	1,358.82
Cascade	234.66	1,391.50
Christian Community	182.65	3,322.13
Cleveland, FBC	1,136.56	6,836.07
Cochran St.	200.00	2,000.00
Community, Cool.	0.00	1,000.00
Community, Mt. M.	218.62	1,442.46
Cooleemee, FBC	508.69	2,645.20
Cornerstone	890.00	12,291.00
Cove	0.00	0.00
Crystal Waters	303.35	1,729.15
Diamond Hill	1,024.24	13,235.00
Eagle Heights	0.00	0.00
Eatons	200.00	1,100.00
Edgewood	0.00	3,173.96
Fairview	2,417.41	14,908.29
Faith	192.95	3,390.71
Fallstown	100.00	1,050.00
Farmington	300.00	300.00
Fellowship	62.50	375.00
Fork	943.14	13,841.11
Front St.	2,375.00	27,666.64
Harbor C.F.Mission	100.00	300.00
Harmony, Conover	150.00	1,600.00
Harmony, Iredell	47.75	572.00
Hebron	500.00	8,000.00
Horizon	0.00	300.00
Ijames	246.71	2,652.75
Island Ford	0.00	0.00
Jerusalem	250.00	4,000.01
Mocksville, FBC	250.00	3,000.00
Monticello	336.72	2,346.73
Mooresville, FBC	625.00	4,750.00
Mountain Rd.	497.46	3,801.52
Mt. Vernon	582.50	2,330.00
New Bethany	200.00	2,300.00
New Hope	200.00	1,552.00
New Vision	300.00	4,000.00
Northside	88.00	856.01
Oakdale	452.07	4,925.42
Ostwalt	0.00	200.00
Peninsula	1,702.12	17,249.27
Pleasant Gr.	41.00	552.00
Shady Grove	0.00	214.00
Society	0.00	1,298.25
South River	1,728.13	17,627.79
Southside	1,070.46	9,446.77
Statesville, FBC	833.34	5,416.74
Temple	177.41	2,206.57
Troutman	1,298.16	14,078.65
Turrentine	250.00	3,900.00
Union Chapel	0.00	839.84
Welcome	155.00	1,852.00
Western Ave.	625.00	7,875.00
Whitman Park	0.00	0.00
Wiggin's Rd.	125.00	887.50
Yadkin	0.00	800.00
TOTAL BUDGET REC.	$25,978.43	269,098.71
Counseling Ctr.	1,169.37	10,240.31
Designated:		
Office Needs	15.60	1,039.59
Postage	7.39	67.41
Crisis Ministries	282.58	3,038.43
CCM Ministries	275.00	886.94
Telephone	0.00	89.21
DOM Auto Expense	0.00	179.15
Min. Wives'Ret.	0.00	300.00
Annuals	0.00	560.00
New Church Work	750.00	3,230.00
Financial Asst./SYBA	0.00	1,530.00
Toy Store	0.00	27,792.09
Flood Relief/Toys	752.00	44,638.71
Fr.BSC/Ch.Growth Asst.	2,950.00	37,400.00
Spiritual Growth/Fam.En.	0.00	230.00
Music Camp	0.00	2,770.00
Evangelism	0.00	75.00
SYBAccess fr. Svgs.	2,000.00	5,200.00
Crusade	0.00	1,000.00
Clearing Account:	1,809.88	14,213.33
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$35,990.25	$423,578.88

DISBURSEMENTS:		AUGUST	YR TO DATE
DOM Salary		$3,157.96	$37,895.52
DOM Housing		884.84	10,618.08
DOM Retirement		708.34	8,500.06
DOM Insurance/Hospital.		700.54	7,377.60
DOM Auto Allowance		880.91	6,550.77
Crisis Min. Dir.		1,000.00	10,400.00
Admin. Director Salary		2,414.75	28,558.25
Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.		137.85	740.11
Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.		379.17	4,176.01
Adm. Dir. Retirement		385.79	4,629.48
Secretary Salary		900.33	11,232.58
Social Security (assoc/staff)		613.59	7,420.33
Christmas Bonuses		0.00	1,623.09
Janitorial Services	Cleaning	305.00	3,554.97
	Yard work	240.00	1,830.00
	Dumpster	0.00	369.00
Insurance		0.00	3,663.25
Maintenance & Repairs		612.50	2,042.99
Utilities for Office		737.70	8,606.54
Audio Visual Aids		0.00	169.76
Postage		660.62	6,526.50
Telephone	Service Agreement	114.56	591.20
	Long Dist/800/Cellular	33.31	1,441.14
	Local	170.00	2,531.83
	Internet/web	0.00	391.15
Office Supplies		162.76	5,577.89
	Copier Service	358.67	7,209.31
	Computers	94.70	1,813.04
Historian's Expense		0.00	0.00
Interest/Loan Payment		1,087.36	14,635.68
Line of Credit		0.00	4,993.21
DOM Pastoral Min. Acct.		122.37	1,750.80
Seminary Extension		0.00	-18.00
ACTeam		23.47	1,140.38
Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichment		120.65	430.88
Men's Ministries		0.00	404.30
WMU		1,060.59	2,424.51
Evangelism		0.00	305.50
Youth Ministries		0.00	1,336.05
Music Ministries		450.00	3,627.40
Counseling Ctr. Expenses		2,429.09	29,798.57
Singles		0.00	0.00
CCM/Crisis Ministries		1,492.61	5,069.47
Key Leadership		0.00	75.96
Minister's Group		0.00	0.00
Minister's Spouses' Group		3.99	403.99
Summer Min./Davie Cmpgrd.		0.00	0.00
Assoc. Summer Youth Dir.		0.00	0.00
Evangelistic Mapping/S.Iredell		0.00	0.00
Congregational Development		0.00	0.00
Revision Material Needed		0.00	0.00
Annual Meeting Expenses		255.28	1,189.37
DOM Conv./Conf. Allowance		10.56	628.72
Admin. Staff Development		31.52	313.38
Operational Reserve		0.00	309.32
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES		$22,741.58	$254,859.94
Clearing Account		5,043.43	18,434.74
BSC/Ch.Growth Asst.		2,450.00	37,100.00
Toy Store		711.11	33,790.99
Flood Relief/Toys		518.26	37,659.39
Crusade		0.00	2,000.00
SYBAccess		53.00	3,253.00
New Church Work		1,750.00	3,380.00
Transferred to Savings		0.00	21,000.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$33,267.38	$409,478.06

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 11,808.41	$ 430.46
RECEIPTS	35,990.25	423,578.88
TOTAL	$ 47,798.66	$ 424,009.34
DISBURSEMENTS	33,267.38	$409,478.06
BALANCE IN CHECKING	$ 14,531.28	$ 14,531.28

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT

BEGINNING BALANCE	09/01/1999	$36.65
RECEIPTS:		
Interest Earned		472.72
Deposits		53,799.29
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Disaster Relief		21,133.86
SYBAcess		5,200.00
Iredell Prison Ministries		500.00
SYBA Toy Store		130.00
ENDING BALANCE	08/31/2000	$27,344.80

DETAILED RESERVES:	
General	509.74
Disaster Relief (flood)	2,150.00
Ministers' Wives Retreat	400.00
Contingency Reserve	2,336.28
2001 Music Camp	971.35
SYBA Toy Store	5,230.43
SYBAccess	15,747.00
TOTAL	$27,344.80

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

			1999 - 2000	2000-2001
	Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff			Proposed
1	Dir of Miss. Salary		$ 37,895.42	41,685.00
2	DOM Housing		10,618.02	10,618.00
3	DOM Retirement		8,500.00	8,500.00
4	DOM Insurance/Hospital.		4,655.00	7,600.00
5	DOM Auto Allowance		6,440.00	6,440.00
6	Crisis Ministries Dir. Salary		10,400.00	11,440.00
7	Admin. Dir Salary		27,083.57	29,792.00
8	Admin. Dir Travel Reimb.		750.00	750.00
9	Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.		4,000.00	4,000.00
10	Admin. Dir Retirement		4,629.47	4,630.00
11	Secretary Salary		11,599.09	12,759.00
12	Social Security/Medicare		6,295.81	6,940.00
13	Christmas Bonuses		1,737.66	1,840.00
		subtotal	$ 134,604.04	$ 146,994.00
	Bldg./Office Operations			
14	Janitorial Services	Cleaning	$3,500.00	$4,000.00
15		Yard work	1,200.00	2,000.00
16		Dumpster	500.00	500.00
17	Insurance		3,800.00	4,000.00
18	Maintenance & Repairs		2,000.00	4,000.00
19	Utilities		7,200.00	8,600.00
20	Audio Visual Aids		200.00	200.00
21	Postage		5,200.00	6,000.00
22	Telephone Service Agreement		650.00	650.00
23	Long Dist/800/Cellular		1,200.00	1,700.00
24	Local		3,200.00	3,000.00
25	Internet/web		450.00	450.00
26	Office Supplies & equipment		4,000.00	5,000.00
27	Copier Service		6,150.00	5,000.00
28	Computers		1,000.00	2,000.00
29	Historian's Expense		40.00	0.00
30	Interest/Loan Payment		13,500.00	13,500.00
31	Line of Credit		6,000.00	0.00
		subtotal	$59,790.00	$60,600.00
	Organizational Programs/Ministries			
32	DOM Pastoral Ministries Acct.		$ 2,200.00	$ 2,200.00
33	Seminary Extension		600.00	1000.00
34	ACTeam		1000.00	2000.00
35	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichmt.		1000.00	1000.00
36	Men's Ministries		2000.00	2000.00
37	WMU		3415.00	3500.00
38	Evangelism		300.00	2000.00
39	Youth Ministries		1500.00	1500.00
40	Music Ministries		300.00	1500.00
41	Counseling Center Expenses		20000.00	15000.00
42	Singles		300.00	300.00
43	CCM/Crisis Ministries		3000.00	3000.00
44	Key Leadership		200.00	200.00
45	Minister's Group		300.00	300.00
46	Minister's Spouses Group		500.00	500.00
		subtotal	$ 36,615.00	$ 36,000.00
	2000 Cooperative Agreement			
47	Summer Min./ Davie Campgrds.		$1,800.00	$0.00
48	Assoc. Summer Youth Director		1,800.00	0.00
49	Evangelistic Mapping of S. Iredell		1,000.00	0.00
50	Congregational Development Dir.		6,667.00	0.00
51	Revision Material Needed		2,000.00	0.00
		subtotal	$ 13,267.00	$ -
	Annual Meeting/Convention Expenses			
52	Annual Meeting Expense		$ 3,100.00	$ 3,500.00
53	DOM Convention/Conferences		1500.00	2000.00
54	Administrative Staff Development		500.00	500.00
		subtotal	$ 5,100.00	$ 6,000.00
	Operational			
55	Operational Reserve		$1,000.00	$1,000.00
		subtotal	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
		Grand Total	$250,376.04	$ 250,594.00

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

1
NORTH

Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
Western Avenue
Yadkin

2
WEST

Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Harmony, Conover
Horizon
Island Ford
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Bethany
Temple

3
EAST

Cornerstone
Crystal Waters
Diamond Hill
Faith
Cleveland First
Statesville First
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

4
DAVIE

Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Community, Mocksville
Cooleemee First
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
Mocksville First
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Turrentine

5
SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Fallstown
Harbor Christian Fellowship
Mooresville First
New Harvest Ch. Fellowship
New Vision
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Sonrise @ the Lake
Southside
Troutman
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

BYLAWS OF

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

ARTICLE 1: NAME

The name of the corporation shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This corporation shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell, Davie and Rowan Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the corporation. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fractions thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The corporation shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the corporation for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the corporation except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the corporation in annual or quarterly sessions or by the Executive Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this corporation shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the corporation; furthermore, it is the purpose of this corporation to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The corporation shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the corporation remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the quarterly session of the corporation.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the corporation giving information requested in forms provided by the corporation secretary.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the corporation shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the corporation with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the corporation.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the corporation shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the Secretary and the Treasurer of the corporation, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the corporation. The term of office for all members of committees of the corporation shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the President to preside when the corporation is in session and in other meetings as provided for in these Bylaws.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-President to preside in the absence of the President and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the corporation and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the corporation.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the corporation and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our corporation.

Section 6. Any vacancy which occurs in an office shall be filled by the Board of Directors until such time as the next annual meeting of the membership.

ARTICLES VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".

2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issues.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the corporation shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The corporation shall meet quarterly, in January, April, August and October during the third week each month; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the President, and/or the Vice President, is empowered to make such a change. The President and/or Vice-President shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the corporation should the need arise. In the event that the offices of President and Vice-President become vacant, the Secretary shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and secretaries of the churches of the corporation at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE CORPORATION YEAR

The fiscal year shall begin with the first of September of each year and close the following August 31

ARTICLE XI: STANDING COMMITTEES

The corporation shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the corporation. The members of these committees and their respective chairman shall be appointed as deemed necessary by a majority decision of the Board of Directors or if so designated, by the Board of Directiors, to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the corporation. These committees shall make reports of their work to the corporation in annual session.

ARTICLE XII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The President and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the April quarterly meeting of the corporation nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolution, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. The committee shall be appointed by the President at each April Quarterly Meeting and serve to the end of the Corporation Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the corporation other than the general officers and submit its report to the corporation during the April Quarterly Meeting.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the President, Vice-President, Music Director, Secretary, host pastor of each session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Quarterly Meeting of the corporation. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the corporation and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the corporation meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the corporation for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and

should be prepared to bring to the corporation in the August Quarterly Meeting a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the corporation during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the fiscal year and presented to the corporation in session.

5. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the corporation concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the corporation in session.

6. The Ordination Advisory Committee. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate and the Church. It will concern itself with candidates who have been called as full-time Christian service.

7. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the corporation. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed. The committee shall support all ongoing evangalistic efforts of the corporation.

8. The New Work Committee. This committee will seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; to make recommendations to the corporation as

to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the corporation in session.

9. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the corporation and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the corporation meetings.

10. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each corporation staff member as approved by the corporation. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the corporation's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the corporation any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions, the Director of Church and Community Ministries and the Administrative Director.

ARTICLE XIII BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1. Membership. The corporation shall have seven (7) Directors. TheBoard of Directors shall consist of not more than nine (9) or less than seven (7) Directors. The seven (7) Board of Directors shall consist of the officers of the corporation, namely, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Secretary, the WMU Director, the Baptist Men's Director and the Personnel Chairperson. The seven (7) duly elected Board of Directors shall designate the two (2) additional at-large Directors which shall be duly ordained clergy.

2. Duties. The Board of Directors shall have general control of the affairs, funds and property of the corporation and shall determine policy and establish guidelines for the effective conduct of the business affairs of the corporation. It shall be responsible for the accomplishment of the organization's purposes and objectives and shall present to the membership all proposed major program activities for ratification. The Board of Directors shall appoint the officers of the corporation herein described.

3. Fiscal Powers. The Board shall consider and approve a budget for each fiscal year.

4. Term of Office. The Directors shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between quarterly meetings of the Board shall be filled by the Board of Directors.

5. Removal. Any Director may be removed without cause by a majority vote of all other Directors. The remaining Directors may fill any vacancy on the Board by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XIV: CALLED OR SPECIAL MEETINGS

1. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President or Vice President or the Secretary or any three (3) Directors. Special meetings shall be held on four (4) days; notice by first-class mail, postage prepaid, or on forty-eight (48) hours' notice delivered personally or by telephone. Notice of the special meeting need not be given to any Director who signs a waiver of notice or a written consent to holding the meeting or an approval of the minutes thereof, whether before or after the meeting, or who attends the meeting without protesting, prior thereto or at its commencement, the lack of such notice to such Director. All such waivers, consents, and approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made a part of the minutes of the meeting.

3. Time and Place. The time and place of the meetings of the membership shall be as specified by the Board of Directors.

4. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the membership may be called at the request of a majority of the Board of Directors.

5. Notice of Meetings. The secretary shall notify each member of the time and place of all meetings called for by the Board of Directors. Such notification may be by written or verbal communication with the membership.

6. Quorum. A simple majority of the members present at a meeting shall constitute a quorum at membership meetings.

ARTICLE XV: LIABILITY

The private property and assets of members of The Board of Directors, officers, committee members, employees, and agents of South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.,

shall forever be exempt from liability for its debts, obligations, and lawsuit and shall be entitled to indemnification as provided for by N.C.G.S. 55A-8-50, et seq.

ARTICLE XVI: NET EARNINGS

No part of the net earnings of the organization shall inure to the benefit of its members, directors, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

ARTICLE XVII: ADOPTION

These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVIII: REVISION

These Bylaws may be immediately revised at any session of the corporation by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous quarterly session.

ARTICLE XIX: CORPORATE SEAL

The Corporate Seal of the corporation shall consist of two concentric circles between which is the name of the corporation and in the center of which is inscribed the word "SEAL" and such seal, as impressed on the margin hereof, is hereby adopted as the Corporate Seal of the corporation.

WINTER QUARTERLY MEETING SUMMARY

Tuesday, February 14, 2000 - Beulah Baptist Church

Actions Taken:

1) Approved January (5 months) Treasurer's Report.
2) Approved minutes from Fall (Annual) Meeting.

Reports Given:

1) Toy Store, 2) Disaster Relief, 3) WMU, 4) Crisis Ministries, 5) Counseling Center, and 6) Executive Director.

Information:

1) Letter received from St. Mark Baptist Church stating their withdrawal from SYBA and membership in Rocky Face Association. Received and accepted by Board of Directors. Blessing to be sent by Executive Director.

Attendance: (22 churches/68 messengers)

Bethel/1	CoolFBC/8	Fork/4	Jerusalem/1	Pen/1	Tro/7
Beulah/1	Fairview/1	Front St/1	Monticello/2	Society/4	Turr/3
Ch.Com/3	Falls/2	Hebron/8	New Bethany/1	Sonrise/2	Staff/4
CleFBC/6	Fell/1	Ijames/1	New Hope/1	S.River/5	

SPRING QUARTERLY MEETING SUMMARY

Tuesday, April 18, 2000 - First Baptist Church, Statesville

Actions Taken:

1) Approved March (7 months) Treasurer's Report.
2) Approved minutes from Winter Quarterly Meeting.

Reports Given:

1) Disaster Relief, 2) WMU, 3) Crisis Ministries, 4) Executive Director.

Information:

Summer Quarterly Meeting will be held on July 18, 2000, at Peninsula Church in Mooresville.

Attendance: (19 churches/65 messengers)

Berea/1	Edg/1	Fork/3	Ijames/1	Mt. Vern/1	Soc/3
Calvary/6	Falls/3	Front St/2	Jerusalem/2	New Hope/2	S.River/5
CleFBC/2	Fell/3	Hebron/9	Monticello/1	Oakdale/3	Tro/7
CoolFBC/10					

SUMMER QUARTERLY MEETING SUMMARY

Tuesday, July 18, 2000 - Peninsula Baptist Church, Mooresville

Actions Taken:

1) Approved minutes from Spring Quarterly Meeting.
2) Rev. Tony Bunton, Pastor, Welcome Baptist Church, to become secretary for the SYBA Board and Clerk for the Association.
3) Angie T. Roberts, SYBA Treasurer, presented June financial report. Accepted without question.
4) Dr. Paul Childers presented the proposed budget for 2000-01. Accepted by acclamation. Second from the floor. Motion passed.
5) Northside Baptist of Harmony extended full membership. Second. Motion passed.

Reports Given:

1) Statesville/Iredell Bible Association, 2) SYBA Music Camp, 3) SYBA Music Festival 2000, 4) Crisis Ministries, 5) WMU, 6) Church/Community Ministries, 7) Mocksville Picnic, 8) Executive Director, 9) Seminary Extension, 10) Counseling Center.

Attendance: (18 churches/63 messengers)

Berea/1	Fell/3	Jerusalem/1	Peninsula/5	Sou/2	Turr/3
CoolFBC/6	Front St/2	New Hope/1	Society/3	StFBC/3	Wel/1
Edg/1	Hebron/7	New Vis/10	S.River/4	Tro/8	Visitor/1
Fairview/1					

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
"THE ADVENTURE BEGINS AGAIN: FOLLOWING GOD INTO A NEW MILLENIUM"
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 2000 - 4:30 P.M. FALL QUARTERLY MEETING
FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, STATESVILLE

4:30 P.M. AFTERNOON SESSION

Rev. Royce Wilder, Minister of Music, Fairview, led in the opening hymn.
Rev. Scott Eanes, Pastor, Fairview, read from II Corinthians 5 and led in prayer.
Call to Order by Rev. Dale Ellis, Vice-President of SYBA Board.
Adoption of Program. Motion and a second.

Celebration of Missions
Rev. Ellis asked anyone that had been on a mission trip to share about his or her adventure.
(1) Mrs. Sandy Harrison reported about the two-week trip she and Rev. Harrison took to Alaska ministering the Bush People. Ministered to 11 of the 17 churches there doing multiple prayer retreats and preaching.
(2) Rev. Glenn Dancy, First Baptist Cleveland, went with a team of 13 to South Africa, where 11,000 heard the Gospel with 3,500 decisions. They also roofed a church building.
(3) Front Street Youth went to Honduras and helped build two houses.
(4) SYBA assisted with flood relief in eastern North Carolina.
(5) Rev. Paul Hill, Fairview, went with youth to San Juan, Puerto Rico, with World Changers of the SBC. Youth also went to Chile and India.
(6) Fork Baptist: 48 went to Philadelphia and worked in the inner city.
(7) Society Baptist went to West Charleston, West Virginia, to work with the Cannadas.
(8) Rev. Henry Cook, Beulah, sent three teams one each to Cuba, Brazil, and the Ukraine. The Cuban team encountered Castro's regime and gave medicine and an ambulance. Castro was concerned why they were there, and they told them they came from God to share His love. Castro said the next time you will have the freedom to go anywhere and preach the Gospel.

Rev. Ron Harrison, SYBA DOM, Recognition of New Pastors, Staff, Retired Pastors, & Visitors
Memorial for pastors and members of SYBA churches who have gone on to their heavenly reward. Rev. Pat Ramer, Pastor, Northside; Dr. Robert Goode, Pastor, Troutman. Mrs. Marie Goode shared that Bob always wanted to make a contribution wherever he was. Yellow sheet in Messenger Packet has names of those dearly beloved saints who have departed. Dr. Paul Childers, Pastor, Troutman, led in a prayer of remembrance and thanksgiving for those individuals.

Annual Church Profile
Rev. Harrison reported 43 of 62 churches have sent their report in. The other churches need to respond as soon as possible.

Adoption of Nominating Committee Report
Rev. Harrison spoke briefly about the revisioning process.
Rev. Stephen Bailey, Chairman of Nominating Committee and member of SYBA Board: Report is on page three and mentioned that there were two positions to be filled: Singles Leader and Men's Mission Leader. Coming from a Standing Committee with motion and adopted.

Personnel Committee
Sub-committee of personnel will add two new members to minister primarily to pastors and church staff.

Miscellaneous Business

Dr. Ralph Bentley, representing the Statesville/Iredell Bible Association, reports the Bible being taught in all high schools in the county. Presently 250 young people are enrolled in the classes. Over 50% of these are unchurched, and everyone receives a Bible.

Rev. Harrison mentioned a Deacons' Retreat, February 2-3, 2001, at Beulah Baptist, theme: Conflict and Reconciliation in the Church, scheduled for a Friday night and Saturday morning. Mrs. Harrison shared about a Women's Prayer Retreat, February 9-10, 2001, at Camp Dogwood in Sherrills Ford.

The South Yadkin Baptist Association in Worship

Rev. Royce Wilder led the hymn. Dr. J.D. Grant, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, preached Isaiah 6:1-8: "Come to God's House". Dr. Grant shared that Fruitland is seeing a younger student body than ever before. The school at this time is pursuing a building for their library which they have never had. It will be named The Randy Kilby Memorial Library in memory of the former school president, Dr. Randy Kilby, who went home to be with the Lord at the age of 43 on February 7, 1997.

A delicious meal was prepared by Fairview's people and enjoyed by all along with a wonderful time of fellowship from 6:00-7:00 p.m.

Messenger Report

202 messengers attended the SYBA Annual Meeting from 45 churches, and the SYBA had 12 guests present.

7:00 P.M. EVENING SESSION

Rev. Royce Wilder led in the opening hymn.

Welcome and Prayer

Rev. Scott Eanes read from Romans 1 and led in prayer.

Special Recognition

Rev. Dale Ellis, Vice-President of SYBA Board and representing the SYBA Personnel Committee: Mrs. Sandy Hyde, Administrative Assistant, was recognized for her service of 15 years to our Association. The churches were contacted by letter to allow them to participate in a love offering for Mrs. Hyde. Rev. Ellis made the motion: "Be it known that on this date, October 17, 2000, at the 127th meeting of the SYBA that we do express our love and appreciation to Sandy Hyde, our Administrative Assistant, for steadfast devotion to her work. Be it also known that we do recognize and appreciate the superior way in which she has carried out her responsibilities, and some not rightfully to be expected from her but joyfully entered into as a testimony of her love for Jesus Christ and the churches of SYBA. Be it further known that on this occasion we do seek to express our continued love and support for Sandy Hyde as she along with our staff and member churches carry out the work of the SYBA." Rev. Tony E. Bunton, Clerk for the SYBA, called for the vote and it was unanimous in support of Mrs. Hyde. Mrs. Hyde came forward and received a standing ovation and was presented a silver serving tray, flowers, and a monetary gift from the churches presented by Mrs. Angie T. Roberts, Treasurer of SYBA.

Ministry Highlights

Church and Community Ministries: Mrs. Sandy Harrison, CCM Director, quoted Isaiah 9:2 and shared the purpose of every ministry is to see souls saved. Mrs. Harrison reported on five areas and more details were included in the Book of Reports: (1) Mocksville Picnic, (2) Iredell County Fair Ministry, (3) Disaster Relief, Hurricane Floyd, (4) Literacy, (5) Toy Store. Testimonies were shared about these ministries. Celebration of Toy Store Ministry was held at Front Street.

Crisis Ministries Report
Libby Correll, Director: 62 churches provided clothing and food donations for the working poor. Two individuals have trusted in Christ. More food is needed.

W.M.U. Training
Fairview Baptist hosted the gathering. Classes to get more involvement in W.M.U., Spiritual Growth, Witnessing, Women's Ministry, and Literacy.

Reception of New Churches
Dr. Robert Jackson, Chairman: The committee recommends SYBA accept Harmony Baptist Church of Conover into full membership. Motion carried unanimously. The following churches were recommended for watchcare under the Association for one year: Harbor Christian Fellowship of Troutman, Sonrise at the Lake of Cornelius, and New Harvest Christian Fellowship of Mooresville. Motion carried unanimously.

Revisioning
Rev. Harrison, Executive Director, gave an update on the progress being made, and Dr. Wayne Wilson led in this endeavor.

Mission Statement
"It is reaffirmed, and each Board member is committed to serving the ministry staff and people of the South Yadkin Baptist Association. The Board's mission is to serve as a resource for collaborative ministry in order to evangelize those without Jesus Christ and to educate, train, and equip churches to do ministry in the church's own community."

Desired Results
Thirteen desired objectives are outlined. Organizational structure was streamlined for more hands-on involvement and participation to accomplish the desired tasks. (Organizational chart and more details were given in the Book of Reports.) It is hopeful that at our July meeting, we will elect new officers to continue to move forward with the SYBA work.

The Association Worships
Rev. Wilder and the Fairview Praise Team led in our worship of God in music and song. Rev. Ron Harrison preached: "And the Adventure Begins - Again".

Benediction
Rev. Dale Ellis, Vice-President of SYBA and Pastor, New Hope.

SYBA dismissed, and the next meeting will be on Tuesday, January 16, 2001, at Welcome Baptist Church in Statesville at 7:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Tony E. Bunton
SYBA Board Secretary and Clerk

Report of Revisioning Process
South Yadkin Baptist Association
October 2000

The Board of Directors has worked with purpose and faithfulness serving the churches and the people of the Association. It is the desire of the Board to be effective and efficient as Directors of this Association.

Mission:

It is reaffirmed, and each Board member is committed, to serving the ministry staff and people of the South Yadkin Baptist Association. The Board's mission is to serve as a resource for collaborative ministry in order to evangelize those without Jesus Christ, and to educate, train, and equip churches to do ministry in church's own community.

Results Desired:

1. The Gospel of Jesus Christ Shared.
2. People coming to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

3. Pastors participating in collaborative ministry.
4. Lay people being trained and participating in collaborative ministry.

5. Pastors encouraging churches to give financially.
6. Lay people giving financially.

7. Staff feeling appreciated
8. Staff appropriately rewarded

9. Corporate Sponsorship by local business people to the ministry of the association.

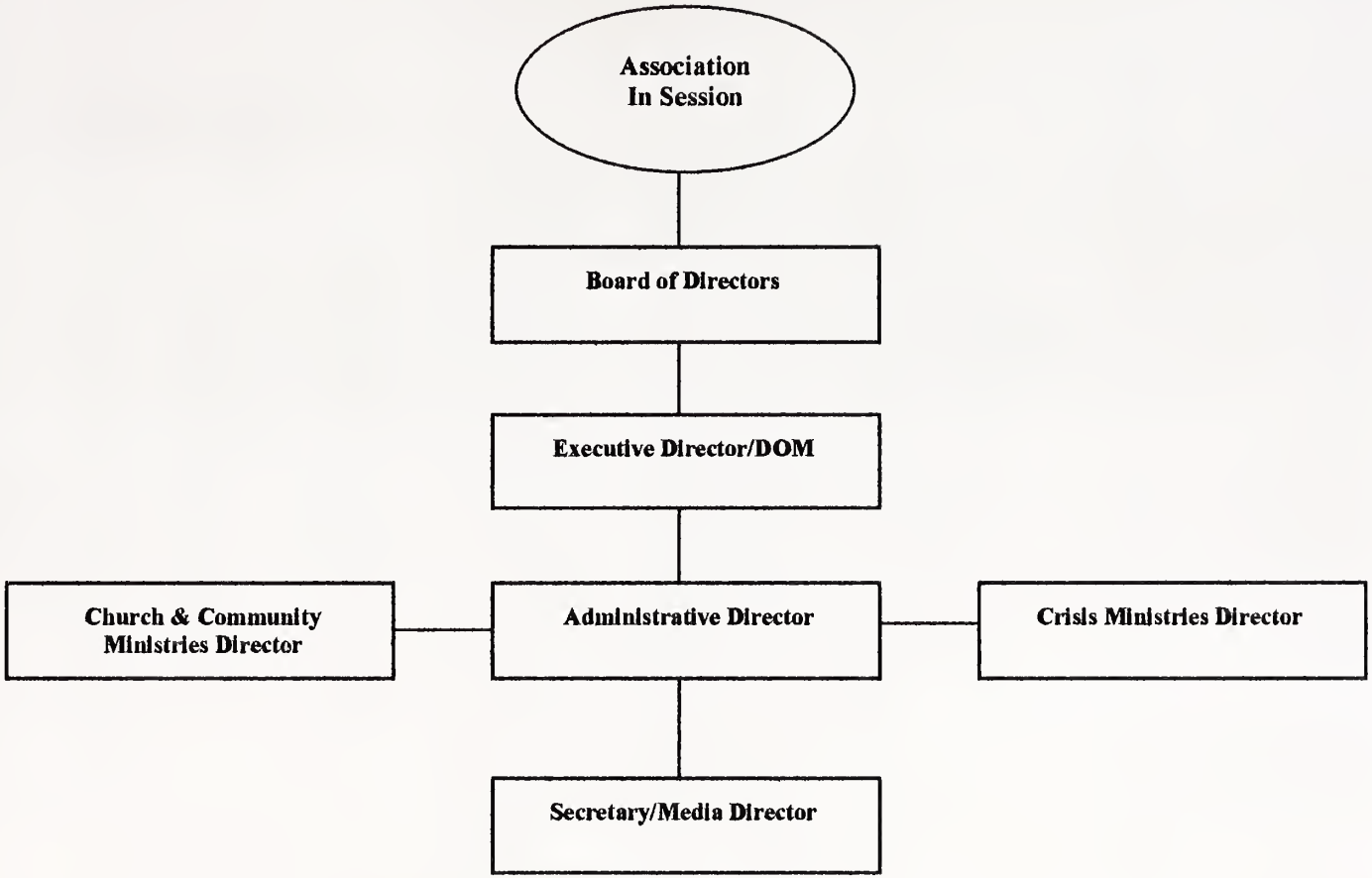
10. Identify felt needs in the communities.
11. Meet felt needs in the communities.

12. Volunteers enjoying their ministries.
13. New friends enlisted as volunteers.

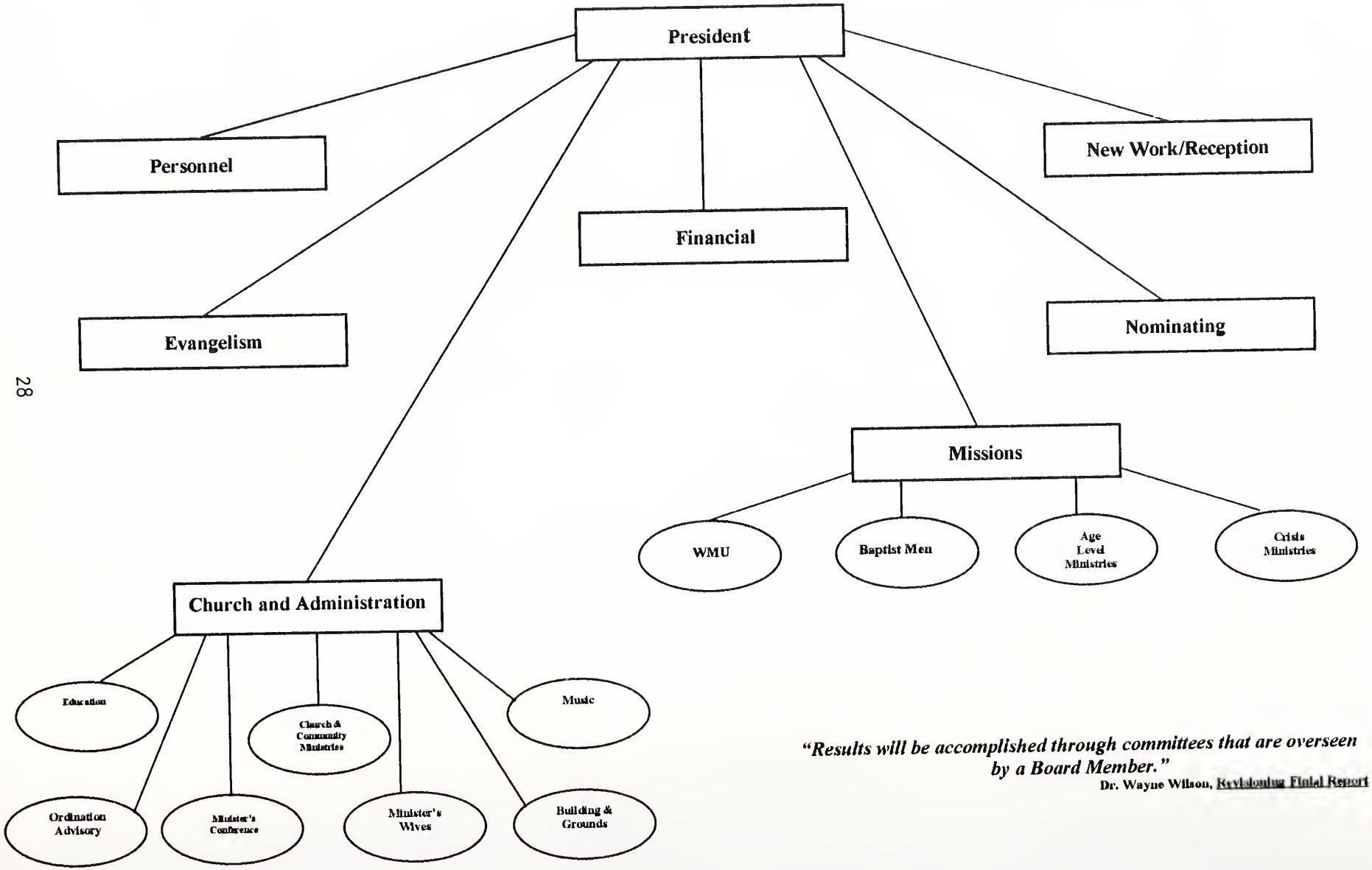
Organizational Structure:

These thirteen desired results will be accomplished through committees that are overseen by a Board member. These committees are made up of members and ministry staff of SYBA churches. Therefore, each desired result becomes the direct responsibility of a member of the Board of Directors. The role of the Executive Director is to oversee and carry out the day to day ministry of the Association. The staff is hired to assist in carrying out these ministries day to day.

South Yadkin Baptist Association
Organizational Chart
October 2000



South Yadkin Baptist Association
Board of Directors Organizational Structure
October 2000



"Results will be accomplished through committees that are overseen by a Board Member."
Dr. Wayne Wilson, Revitalizing Finial Report

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The South Yadkin Baptist Association Brotherhood provided two events for the men and boys of our Association during 1999-2000.

On March 25, 2000, Peninsula Church hosted the 2000 Royal Ambassadors Mission Fair and Car Derby. The main focus of the day was the Mission Fair with field events and Derby Race Cars completing the activities. R.A.s from nine churches took part in this event. Many thanks to Buddy Deal and all the Baptist Men who made the activity possible.

On September 19, 2000, at the Baptist Center, age-level training was provided for Brotherhood leaders with 35 leaders in attendance.

CRISIS MINISTRIES REPORT

Food Pantry/Clothes Closet

"Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven." Matthew 5:16

Through your willingness to be a light in the darkness, the ministry of the food pantry and clothes closet continues to make a difference in the lives of hurting people. Two souls have come to have a personal relationship with the Lord through this ministry. Praise the Lord for what he is doing through His people who are willing to be obedient to Him. Please continue to pray, give, and volunteer to keep your ministry a light in the darkness.

From January 1, 2000, through August 31, 2000, we ministered to: 332 families; 124 new families; 594 children; 543 adults; 52 referrals to churches; two salvations. Please continue to pray for this ministry. Pray for the volunteers and that each church will see the needs and be willing to give and volunteer in the work of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll, Crisis Ministries Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

The Evangelism Task Force provided a training event on March 27, 2000, at the Baptist Center. The *Family to Family* conference was attended by 21 pastors and staff members.

The Hank Williams Youth and Family Crusade was held on May 7-10, 2000, at the Statesville High School football stadium. There was a total of 185 decisions, including 65 for salvation.

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

The Music Ministry has had an exciting year. Two major events were held, and each made an impact on countless individuals.

On November 7, 1999, the Music Ministries of fourteen churches came together for an unforgettable evening of music and enrichment. The annual Choir and Music Festival has always been a highlight for many churches throughout our Association. Held at South River Baptist Church, the sanctuary was filled to capacity with a closed circuit television setup in the Fellowship Hall to handle the overflow crowd. Neal Eller, head of the Music and Worship Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was the principal conductor for the evening. The choirs and ensembles each took turns singing a representative piece from their church's worship repertoire. It was wonderful to celebrate the diversity found the in the worship experiences of the churches of South Yadkin Baptist Association. The much-awaited highlight was the 400-voice Mass Choir that assembled in the choir loft and pulpit area around 8:00 p.m. Singing three songs, it was a foretaste of heaven as the uniqueness of the individual singers and varied worship traditions was overshadowed by the praise of the Almighty.

Under the direction of Mrs. Bevin Wilder, our first annual Children's Associational Music Camp was held during the week of June 26-30, 2000. Over 100 children in grades K-6 converged on the Western Avenue campus for a week of music education and activities. Classes were offered in worship, computers, chimes, hymnology/history, music crafts, and recreation. In the afternoon, the older grades prepared for a major production which was presented to the community on Friday evening. The music faculty for the week was second-to-none. It consisted of degreed musicians from several churches throughout our Association. The highlights of the week were 16 children making a decision to follow Christ as Savior and seeing countless others discovering what it really meant to have a worship relationship with God.

Royce Wilder
Associational Music Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

God's Word is the precious gift of God's message to us. (2 Timothy 3:16) It tells us of His greatest gift, the Living Word, Jesus Christ our Savior. (2 Corinthians 9:15) May we all be found diligent in searching (2 Timothy 2:15) the scriptures and thus know Him (Philippians 3:10) as the Bible reveals.

We are presently studying through the book of Romans. We meet weekly for two hours. Join us in future studies.

Sam H. Childs
Seminary Extension Director

SERVING WITH JOY - TOY STORE REPORT 1999

October 3, 2000, was a blessed, joyous day of celebration; and I will give this report through the eyes of those who celebrated the 1999 toy store. That night around 125 people who had worked, given toys, and prayed for the toy store gathered at Front Street Baptist Church to praise the Lord and fellowship. As I looked around the room, I saw God's family - those who were so dedicated to answering the phones, pricing toys, greeting, serving as shopper's aides, being a cashier, and last but not least, those who shared the Gospel as counselors. They had been dedicated to winning souls.

People stood and gave testimony to the working of God's Holy Spirit as He brought lost souls into the kingdom, and the tears of joy flowed freely from the whole family. Several of the twelve who went to Ahoskie, NC, on December 17, 1999, to hold a toy store for the flood victims talked about fighting evil forces as well as sharing Christ. We praised God for the 1999 toy store for Mocksville, Mooresville, and Statesville as well as the mission trips to New York, West Virginia, and West Chowan. We thanked God for the Angel Tree Award given to the SYBA for ministry in 1999. We also thanked God for His hands of love that continue to use the vehicle of the toy store in our areas to win souls.

At this time, we have helped Rowan and Alexander Associations start toy stores. We are working with an area of Charlotte and the Director of Missions in Elkin to begin their own stores. We are also working with First Baptist Church, North Pole, Alaska, to have a toy store in the year 2001. It is God's humor to allow SYBA to help the North Pole have a toy store!

After a celebration of thankfulness, we turned our thoughts and prayers to the new year. Pastor Larry Reese of Harmony, Conover, presented a check of $1,000 that they had earned during a car wash and barbecue sale. What joy!

I share the numbers of the 1999 toy store but be aware that each number represents a person that has the working of the Holy Spirit in their heart:

- SYBA churches that participated in the store in some way: **58** of 63 churches
- SYBA volunteers estimated: **400 plus**
- Children helped: **over 2,000**
- Souls saved: **86**
- In five years of the toy store: **6,800** children have been helped and **418** people have accepted Christ!

The SYBA toy store happens because of the Holy Spirit and the true desire of God's people to follow Him.

To God be the Glory,
Sandra Harrison
Toy Store Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Vacation Bible School continues to be one of the best evangelistic events held in churches today. Many decisions to trust Christ as Lord and Savior are made during VBS. Please be sure to review the statistical chart on our churches in our Association to see how effective VBS is across our Association. If you were not able to have a VBS this year, we would like to help you have a school this summer. Please contact the Baptist Center if you need help planning a VBS or other resources to help you have a successful VBS.

We sponsored several associational VBS events through the Association. Our first event was the Early Bird Clinic on March 13, 2000, at the Baptist Center. We had 25 people in attendance. We also had a representative from Lifeway Christian Bookstore to come and setup a bookstore so that our churches could come and purchase their VBS materials at that time.

Our second event was our annual associational VBS clinic on Saturday, May 6, 2000, at Fairview Baptist Church in Statesville. We had a total of 67 people in attendance for this special time of training. We utilized Special State Workers to lead each of the age group conferences.

Please remember that we are here to assist you in having an effective VBS. If I can be of any assistance to you, please contact me at 704-872-4246.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Hill
Associational VBS Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Transformed, Take the Stand"

"Pray also for me that whenever I open my mouth, words may be given me so that I will fearfully make known the mystery of the Gospel." Ephesians 6:19

WMU is an avenue through which women, young girls, teens, and preschoolers can be a missionary right where they are. God is continually molding and shaping His vessels through WMU to make a difference where we are. As your associational WMU leadership team, we seek God's guidance in providing training, prayer experiences, spiritual growth classes, and a time to worship and lift up the name of the Lord. Thank you for your support through prayers, attending the events, and for your willingness to be involved in hands on missions.

A special thanks to each church who hosted a WMU associational event this past year. Please continue to pray for your associational WMU leadership team as we follow the direction our heavenly Father is leading.

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll
Associational WMU Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	2000									
Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Backyard	Enroll.	Avg. Attd.	Prof./Faith	Mission
Berea		90	75	5	3	2	0.00	126.61					
Bethel		114	89	5		13	0.00	156.50					
Beulah	Adv.	342	288	5	3	21	0.00	507.42			55	4	72
Blaise		200	160	5	3	10	0.00	225.00					
Bristol Dr.													
Calahaln-F.		34	23	5		0	0.00	100.00					
Calvary	Std.	59	56	5	3	0	0.00	101.00					
Cascade		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00					
Christian Comm.			60	3									
Cleve., FBC	Std.	144	113	5	2	0	0.00	315.00					
Cochran St.		77	62	5	3	0	0.00	96.60					
Community													
Community,MM		46	36	5	0	12	0.00	55.00					
Cooleemee FBC	Std.	98		8		0		271.00					
Cornerstone		234	178	5	3	40	0.00	0.00					
Crystal Waters		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00					
Diamond H.		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00					
Eagle Heights		65											
Eatons		90											
Edgewood		101	96	4		11	204.50	0.00					
Fairview	Std.	433	335	6	2.5	36	0.00	1310.00					
Faith	Std.	136	109	6	3	0	118.00	0.00					
Fallstown		91											
Farmington		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00					
Fellowship													
Fork		119	99	5	3	0	0.00	0.00					
Front St.		181		5	3		0.00	213.00					
Harmony		90	0	0	3	0	0.00	43.25					
Harmony-Con.		26		3	3	0	0.00	0.00					
Hebron		182											
Ijames		40	45	0		0	284.40	0.00					
Island Ford		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00					
Jerusalem		90											
Mocks.,FBC		86	86	3		0	0.00	0.00					
Monticello		163	109	5		0	193.27	0.00					
Moore.,FBC		216	179	5	3	0	0.00	1500.00					
Mt. Vernon		176	153	5		2	0.00	725.00					
Mtn. Road		169	142	5		0	0.00	336.50					
New Bethany	Std.	88		5	3		0.00	92.25					
New Hope		103	90	5	3	0	78.00	0.00					
New Vision		176	96	4		20	$111.00	$0.00					
Northside													
Oakdale													
Ostwalt		20	64	5		0	0.00	0.00					
Peninsula		579	516	5	3	14	0.00	0.00					
Pleasant Grove		182	105	6		14	0.00	278.80					
Shady Gr.		55											
Society		87											
South River		314	314	6	2.5	0	665.00	0.00					
Southside		230	183	5		0	0.00	0.00					
States.,FBC													
Temple		96											
Troutman		345	262	5		0	0.00	427.34					
Turrentine		135	105	5		0	0.00	117.83					
Union Chapel		90											
Welcome		58	53	6	3	0	0.00	0.00					
West. Ave.	Std.	318	234	5	3	20	0.00	486.76					
Whit. Park													
Wiggins Road		55	40	5	3	7	0.00	0.00					
Yadkin		265	194	6	3	7	500.00	0.00					
TOTALS		6996	4863			282	2154.17	7484.86			55	4	72

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT
"A Light has Dawned"

We read in Isaiah 9:2, "The people walking in darkness have seen a great light." In South Yadkin Baptist Association, it is our heartfelt passion to help the lost people around us to see the Light. Jesus is the only light of the world and in every SYBA ministry the bottom line is does this ministry lead people to Christ. If it does not, then we will not do it.

As Church and Community Ministries Director, I have several areas of responsibility to share. Although I am very involved in every ministry, you will see that it is my joy to find as many gifted children of God as possible and encourage them to use their talents and spiritual gifts to lead in these exciting ministries.

Mocksville Picnic

In August of this year, Libby Correll, Pastor Russell Morrison and his wife Melissa, Pastor David Gilbreath, and Pastor Stephen Bailey along with Frank Davidson, Jr., and other SYBA volunteers from the Mocksville churches ministered to the carnival workers at the Mocksville Picnic. Libby Correll reports that a delicious meal and Christ's salvation message were shared each day. This year seven area SYBA churches provided meals, and Dr. Gary Prillaman, a dentist from First Mocksville, gave dental care to two of the carnie workers. We praise God for this ministry as each worker received a Bible.

Iredell County Fair Ministry

On September 4-9th, SYBA provided two ministries during the Iredell County Fair. One very important ministry was for the carnival workers. Traci Willis reports that this ministry was a blessing not only to the carnies but also to the church volunteers. Because of four years of ministry, the carnies shared that Iredell County is their favorite stop. Seventeen SYBA area churches were involved in providing a break tent from 12:00 noon to 9:00 p.m. daily. There was also a home-cooked breakfast and worship service for 35 carnies during the week. Fourteen workers took advantage of free haircuts. Traci shared that the ministry is truly a physical demonstration of God's love to a group of people who often have very little true love in their lives.

Another important ministry during the Iredell County Fair is the Hospitality Booth in the Exhibit Hall. This area was busy with ministry from 5:30 p.m. until 9:30 p.m. each night and 12:00 noon until 9:30 p.m. on Saturday. There were nurses from many SYBA churches taking blood pressures. Balloons were given to children as well as pencils, suckers, face painting, and Bibles were given to everyone passing by. There was always a cup of cold water available in Jesus' name. This year Lisa Cash and members of Diamond Hill decorated the area, and they did a beautiful job. Now we have come to realize that the ministry must expand. Therefore, next year SYBA will have three areas of ministry. The new area will be music and drama about our Lord Jesus. There were approximately 12 churches involved in this ministry. I saved the best for last and that is a 16-year-old boy came to the fair just to have a good time. As Paul Hill of Fairview shared the plan of salvation, this young man accepted Christ as his Savior and was changed for eternity. Praise the Lord!

Disaster Relief - the flood from Hurricane Floyd

When I accepted the work of CCM Director, even though I knew I would coordinate the fair ministries and literacy work as well as continue in the toy store, no one knew that on September 17, 1999, we would receive a call from West Chowan Association with a desperate plea for help. Ken Walters, the new Director of Missions of West Chowan Association, called to say most areas of North Hampton, Hertford, and Bertie Counties had terrible flood damage and many roads and bridges were out.

Within 48 hours Wally Eades and his father from Mt. Vernon Baptist drove a 24-foot truck given by Douglas and Sons of Statesville to a shelter in Ahoskie, N.C. Our Association sent approximately $6,000 worth of water, canned food, and Clorox to people who had lost everything. Since then this ministry has progressed in stages. We have moved from collecting cleaning supplies to clothes then furniture and building supplies. Through October and November, people from many SYBA churches joined Clarence White of Western Avenue Baptist and Wally Eades in pulling out soggy floors and stripping out houses down to the basic studs. After cleaning the houses, it took three to six weeks before anything could be replaced. The first and third weekends of each month, approximately 60 to 70 volunteers have gone to volunteer. There is no way to count the number of houses these volunteers have helped to rebuild, but we feel that it was approximately 25 houses; and it has taken from $7,000 to $10,000 to rebuild an average-size house.

In January, 2000, Douglas and Sons of Statesville loaned the SYBA a trailer to collect flooring, appliances, and building materials. On April 1st, 70 SYBA volunteers and the Mayor of Windsor, N.C., joined Horace and Doris Hardin, also of Windsor, for a celebration. Their home had been devastated, but SYBA had completely torn out and rebuilt their house. SYBA had provided supplies, labor, three rooms of furniture, and love. The couple shared that the house was much better than before the flood. And the effort continues...

Literacy

Ruth Lashua of Western Avenue Baptist and Hazel Boggs of Monticello Baptist have worked with literacy this year. On October 30, 1999, an adult literacy training and children/youth after school tutorial workshop was held. We have several people trained and are working to tutor and also share Christ's love. In the coming year, Gayle Lowe of Oakdale Baptist will join Ruth Lashua in working in this area. WMU will have a great emphasis on literacy this coming year which we pray will help supply tutors.

We praise God for the opportunities to share the Light of the world through these ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandra Harrison
CCM Director

NEW WORK/RECEPTION OF CHURCHES REPORT

At the summer quarterly meeting of SYBA, Northside Baptist Church was voted into full membership after completing one year of Watch Care.

The New Work/Reception of Churches Committee has met with New Harvest Christian Fellowship of Mooresville, Randall Klocke, and is encouraged with the progress of their work. We will be recommending Watch Care status for New Harvest at this October meeting of the Association. They are meeting in rented space.

The New Work/Reception of Churches Committee will recommend Harmony Baptist Church of Conover for full status at this October meeting. Currently, Harmony is receiving congregational assistance from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to strengthen their work. They are in the first phase of a building program and are supporting our Association financially.

The New Work/Reception of Churches Committee will recommend Watch Care status for Harbor Christian Fellowship. Harbor is currently a mission of Oakdale and New Vision. Harbor is receiving some financial assistance from the State Convention and is giving to the financial support of our Association.

The New Work/Reception of Churches Committee will recommend Watch Care status for Sonrise at the Lake of Cornelius. This church is receiving assistance from the State Convention and began services in September. They hope to reach people in the racing community with special outreach events that will include well-known personalities in the racing industry.

Robert Jackson
New Work/Reception of Churches Committee

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF FAIRVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

1951-1952: A Bible Study was organized in 1951. On March 30, 1952 Fairview Baptist Church was organized with 31 charter members. It was admitted to the Briar Creek Association.

1953-1959: Land was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Flake Padgett. The lower level (below the present sanctuary) was built. The church transferred to the South Yadkin Association in 1954. The sanctuary was completed in 1956.

1960-1969: A new pastorium was built. Additions to the church building included a choir loft, baptistry, and two classrooms (on the north end of the building). By 1967 the church was out of debt. A new educational building was constructed with the dedication held on April 17, 1968.

1970-1979: The first secretary was employed and an organ was purchased in 1970. On June 29, 1973 the first issue of the *Fairview Voice* was published. The first full-time Minister of Music was called in 1974. Also that year, the church entered into a bus ministry that lasted three years. In October 1979, the Christian Day Care Center was opened.

1980-1989: A club for senior citizens was formed and named the 3L Club (Laugh, Love, Live). Major repairs were made to the educational building in 1982. The church bought nearly eleven acres of land adjoining their property. Plans for the land included a cemetery, ballfield, fellowship hall and parking lot. In 1986 the sanctuary was refurbished. On March 30, 1987 a "Challenge to Build" campaign was launched for the building of an Office Complex and Fellowship Hall which was completed and dedicated in 1988.

1990-1999: The church staff grew to include: an Associate Pastor, a Minister of Music/Senior Adults, a Minister of Youth/Children, a Minister Intern/Singles, a Financial Secretary (in addition to the Church Secretary), a Director of Kids Care (Day Care), and a Director of Fine Arts Academy (which began as a music academy and then expanded). Additional property was purchased between the church and Highway 21 to be the site for a new sanctuary. A second morning worship service was added, and then a third along with an additional Sunday School Hour. The church became debt-free once again and began fund-raising for a new sanctuary. Scott Eanes has served as pastor since 1986 -- longer than any other pastor Fairview has had (J. C. Gwaltney's term, 1960-1972, was the second longest).

2000- Fairview enters the new century (and millenium) with a variety of ministries for the whole family, a strong outreach to the community, a caring fellowship, and dreams of even greater service as "fellow citizens with the saints and of the household of God" (Ephesians 2:19).

Eugene B. Hager
Associational Historian

New Pastors and Staff as of 1-1-2000

Tim Stutts, Interim Associate Pastor/Youth & Outreach, Front Street
Rev. Ralph Sparrow, Interim Pastor, Cascade
Sean Miller, Interim Youth Minister, Oakdale
Dr. Wayne Stacy, Interim Pastor, Statesville First
Dr. Wayne Sterling, Interim Pastor, Cooleemee First
Alan Williams, Interim Youth Minister, Diamond Hill
Mrs. Dawn Bennett, Interim Music Director, Oakdale

Dustin Hedrick, Minister of Youth, Troutman
Dr. William Bennett, Pastor, Oakdale
Dr. Ernie Austin, Pastor, Fallstown
Dr. John Baker Thomas, Minister of Music, Western Avenue
Rev. Tommy Faust, Pastor, Ijames
Rev. John Hopkins, Pastor, Harbor Christian Fellowship (mission church)
Rev. Jeff Pennington, Pastor, Sonrise @ the Lake

Annuity Board Report
2000

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance programs, and church/clergy tax issues. During this past year numerous conferences, consultations, etc. were conducted to service our churches and church employees related to these issues. Education continues to be a number one priority since so many people do not participate in the plans simply because they are not aware of the great benefits.

On January 1, 2000, the Annuity Board began offering The Ministers' Annuity Plan. This new product is particularly designed for the minister who has self-employment income from performing services (i.e. weddings, funerals, revivals, writing) as a Southern Baptist minister, and others who may not qualify for one of the other Annuity Board retirement plans. Eligibility can be determined by contacting the Annuity Board's customer service area.

The Southern Baptist Convention in annual session in June, 2000, approved changes to the Annuity Board's Mission Statement and two new Ministry Assignments. The changes will now allow the Annuity Board to offer personal investing for Southern Baptist ministers and denominational employees and their spouses, and to assist churches and denominational entities by making available institutional investment services through cooperative agreements with state Baptist foundations.

As of May 31, 2000, there were 4,561 active participants in the annuity retirement plan from 61% of our North Carolina churches. The money contributed by individuals, churches, and the matching contributions from the state convention is invested according to the individual participant's financial goals and risk tolerance with the overall aim to help participants ensure their security in old age. The number of persons in North Carolina receiving retirement benefits totals 2,807 with another 368 assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief ministries. Funds for supplemental assistance are provided from the Cooperative Program, the Retired Ministers' Support Fund, and the Adopt An Annuitant plan.

For more information related to Annuity Board products and services, call the Baptist State Convention at 1-800-395-5102 extension 174 or call the Annuity Board at 1-800-262-0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Respectfully Submitted,
Johnny Ross

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything — relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission . . . the millennium . . . the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures. . .

Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a place where others care for her. Linda has discovered God cares for her, too.

The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they a found a staff willing to embrace their family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; and a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than $3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make-much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our cam-

puses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us to make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. **"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships"** was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. **"The Family Gathering"** was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 pm. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious $1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: **"helping hurting children . . . healing broken families."**

North Carolina's **"largest family"** is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or a speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Ward F. Mullis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
P. O. Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361-0338 Phone: (336) 474-1200 Web: *www.bchfamily.org*
MICHAEL C. BLACKWELL, PRESIDENT SINCE 1983

Baptist Retirement Homes: "A Half-Century of Service"

For almost 50 years, the front porch has been a favorite spot of residents and guests at The Taylor House in Albemarle. This residence is an assisted living community made possible by the gifts of North Carolina Baptists.

In March 2001, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to Older Adults. It has been a wonderful half-century, and the "Homes" is thankful for the privilege of sharing in the life journeys of thousands of "Aging Saints."

The quality of life the "Homes" has brought to these Older Adults has been its best measure of success as it has helped ensure that residents live out their lives with autonomy, dignity, and comfort. The "Homes'" dream is to make life for North Carolina Older Adults what God intended it to be... "The Best of Times."

The "Homes" corporation now owns and operates four retirement communities across the state: the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, a continuing care community offering independent living, assisted living and nursing care; the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, a community that offers assisted living and nursing care; and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton and The Taylor House in Albemarle, communities that offer assisted living services. Later this year the "Homes" will begin construction on a new community — The Gardens of Taylor Glen, a continuing care community near Concord.

The generous support the "Homes" has received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled it to make a unique promise to its residents: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them for the rest of their lives.* Keeping this promise means overcoming many challenges. By 2020 North Carolinians past retirement age will make up 20 percent of the population. While medical science has prolonged life, the effects of aging are often intensified and extended over many years. Many Older Adults exhaust their personal resources and look to the "Homes" for significant financial assistance.

Still Baptist Retirement Homes stands ready to make good its promise of ongoing compassionate and quality care.

Whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for its residents for the rest of their lives.

Baptist Elder Care Network

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons — A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes

1-800-887-7410

BIBLICAL RECORDER

JOURNAL OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
P.O. Box 18808, Raleigh, North Carolina 27619-8808

Tony W. Cartledge, Ph.D., Editor/President

Biblical Recorder Associational Report
June, 2000

Since 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the *Biblical Recorder* provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The *Recorder* also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* for just pennies per issue. The *Biblical Recorder* has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of steep postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001.
Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc., P. O. Box 18808, Raleigh, N.C. 27609.
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray Howell III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
2000

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Fifth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.
b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 15,000 copies have been mailed.
c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians (particularly in Sudan) through email alerts and radio.
d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust".
e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.
f. Participated in the National Day of Prayer.
g. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention and the East and West Districts of the Wesleyan Church conferences.
h. Worked in the General Assembly to stop a bill that would allow physicians to take immediate custody of a child that they felt had been abused. The bill died in committee.

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, started Monday, January 3, 2000. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. We will begin airing this program on Aug. 7 on New Bern (WAAE, 91.9 FM). Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

a. Video Poker Machines - The Christian Action League worked round the clock to get video poker banned in this state. We failed getting the ban but were successful in getting SB 1542 to strengthen the law and restrict the operation and expansion of video gambling in the state. We will work vehemently next session in pushing for a ban.
b. Joined Christian Coalition in survey on how Gubernatorial candidates stood on lottery/released results in newsletter.
c. Next session the Christian Action League will be on the front line in the Legislature fighting a state-sponsored lottery.

D. Abortion

a. CAL has purchased the rights through donations of a surgical procedure on a 21-week old fetus that proves that partial-birth abortion is murder. We want to see this picture used extensively in making our case for the pro-life agenda.
b. CAL participated in the Right to Life Rally held in Raleigh.

E. Alcohol

a. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January 11, 2000, and there are three scheduled for a September referendum. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials.
b. Worked in the General Assembly for passage of HB 1499-Interlock/Open Container law. This bill bans open alcohol containers in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on the highway or highway right-of-way. The bill was ratified on July 13.

E. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

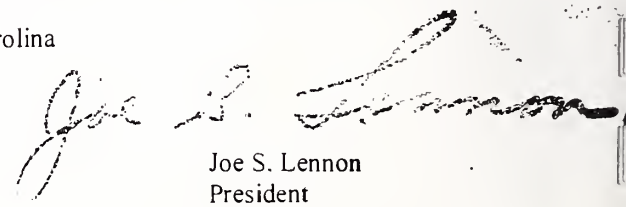
G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 150 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director



Joe S. Lennon
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

2000

Campbell University
Buies Creek, NC 27506
Norman A. Wiggins, President
(800) 334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan College
Murfreesboro, NC 28755
Stanley G. Lott, President
(800) 488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb University
Boiling Springs, NC 28017
M. Christopher White, President
(800) 253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill College
Mars Hill, NC 28754
A. Max Lennon, President
(800) 543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Wingate University
Wingate, NC 28174
Jerry E. McGee, President
(800) 755-5550
www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions

Meredith College
Raleigh, NC 27607
Maureen Hartford, President
(800) 637-3348
www.meredith.edu

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, NC 27109
Thomas K. Hearn, President
(800) 393-4244
www.wfu.edu

Christian higher education represents one of our enduring values as North Carolina Baptists. From the founding of our Convention in 1830, we have supported Christian higher education. Our churches, associations, and state have benefited as a result.

Last year North Carolina Baptists provided special scholarship assistance to members from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight out of eighty associations were represented among the hundreds of students who received this special Convention sponsored scholarship assistance.

The institutions matched the Convention's support of these Baptists students through institutional support. For every dollar provided to students through the Cooperative Program, the institutions matched it with $2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year. This financial assistance was made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C. Members from our churches who have sensed God's call upon their lives to serve as ministers or missionaries are eligible to receive a theological educational grant from the Convention.

If a student pursues their degree from the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $8,100. If a student pursues his or her theological education from other institutions, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $3,000 for their studies.

Reverend Shane Kirby recently graduated from the M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Upon graduation, Mr. Kirby said, *"I couldn't be more happy that I was able to obtain my master's at a North Carolina Baptist institution. I look at it like the Baptists of this state invested in me. Now, I feel a sense of responsibility to the good people of my denomination to serve them."*

North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates, like Mr. Kirby, who want to serve our Lord and his churches in North Carolina.

Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill or Wingate would not be possible.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/wwike@bscnc.org

Annual Report
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
July, 1999 - June 2000

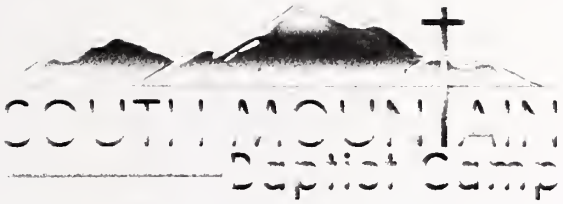
The campus of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute has been dedicated to Christian education since 1899, when some local Baptists began a high school that served both commuting and boarding students. After the original school, called Fruitland Institute, closed in 1936, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina bought the property. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute began in 1946. The original vision for the school was to provide academic, spiritual and practical training for those called to the Christian ministry whose needs were not being met by other institutions. The original vision still guides the school today.

The past year has been a time of continued effectiveness in the ministry of teaching and training. Contacts with prospective students continue to be numerous and steady. The enrollment for the year has averaged 195 with the largest enrollment in the Fall Quarter of 1999 when 206 students registered. The student body continues to be diverse in age, background and ethnic groups. International students from Bulgaria, Africa and Hati have been enrolled this year. The number of graduates has reached beyond twenty-four hundred. Many graduates enroll in other institutions for further study. The records of graduates in other institutions demonstrate the academic effectiveness of the preparation received at Fruitland. Graduates serve as pastors, evangelists, directors of missions, missionaries at home and abroad, counselors, chaplains and staff members in local churches.

Some faculty changes have taken place during the past year. The Rev. Scott Thompson has begun to teach Christian Ethics, replacing Dr. Roy Houston, who has transferred to the classes in Computer Technology. The Rev. Thompson is a graduate of Fruitland, a graduate of Criswell College, Dallas, Texas and received the Master of Divinity degree from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC. Dr. Carlisle Sanford is now teaching Theology. He holds the Doctor of Theology degree from Dallas Theological Seminary, Dallas, Texas. The Rev. Sam Gore, who has taught Supervised Ministry for nine years, resigned to move to a new ministry. Following the resignation of the Rev. Oscar Horrell, the Rev. Steve Briggs has assumed the responsibility for teaching in the field of Christian Education. He holds graduate degrees from Dallas and Soutwestern Baptist seminaries.

Fund raising continues for the construction of the Randy Kilby Memorial Library. Gifts continue to be made by churches, foundations and individuals. With the approval of the Baptist State Convention, the school promoted "June Jubilee" on Sunday, June 4, 2000. The response has not yet been tabulated. The dream of having a library for the use of faculty, students and ministers of the surrounding area brightens the hopes for a strong future at Fruitland.

The "Fruitland Family" is glad to be a part of the continuing missions ministry of North Carolina Baptists, The Board of Advisors, administration, faculty and staff endeavor to be good stewards of the resources which are provided for this strategic ministry. Visitors are welcome on the campus at any time. Our address is now 1455 Gilliam Road, Hendersonville, NC 28792. Senior Adult groups visit our campus frequently. Any group interested in a visit may contact the Campus Services Director, Todd Edmiston, at 828-685-8886 or by E-mail at Fruitland @ brinet.com. The campus is beautiful throughout the seasons of the year.



3558 Baptist Camp Road • Connelly Springs, NC 28612 • phone: 828.437.8788 • e-mail: altinnin@prodigy.net

2000 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

"I will lift up my eyes to the hills—where does my help come from? My help comes from the Lord, the Maker of heaven and earth." Once again this year many have lifted their eyes to "the hills" of South Mountain Baptist Camp and God has responded by meeting them in their need. His faithfulness in meeting the needs of this ministry and those that benefit from it is awesome.

"Basic Training" was our theme for our summer camps this past summer and our theme verse was I Timothy 6:12, *"Fight the good fight of the faith. Take hold of the eternal life to which you were called when you made your good confession in the presence of many witnesses."* Our focus for our camps was to introduce the children and youth to the "basics" of the Christian life beginning with a personal relationship with Jesus Christ. In addition we wanted to equip them with biblical training that they might obey the biblical mandate to go into the world and rescue those held as POW's by the evil one, Satan. God answered the prayers and contributions of many supporters this summer by visiting the camp in an awesome display of power. In eleven camps this summer we hosted 1631 campers. This number is significant in that it is more than double our attendance for summer camps just four short years ago. While we are grateful for this growth, those numbers are not what fuel our fire and excite us. This summer God allowed us to witness 149 campers profess their faith in Christ and an additional 200 recommit their lives to Christ. We also saw four young people make public their surrender to God's call to full time ministry/missions. Only heaven will reveal the long-term impact of this ministry on the lives of these young people and those to whom God will call them.

Usage of this camp continues to thrive as more youth and adults of this area take advantage of the opportunity to pull away from the world and its demands to refocus their lives on the Lord once again. We at the camp are trying to assist churches in this by providing retreat opportunities such as our Couples Retreats and this year adding a Ladies Retreat. The camp continues to be available for groups to use for their own programming needs as well. This past year we hosted fifty-eight groups representing 1466 persons for retreats. one-day outings, etc. It is our privilege to be partners in ministry with each of these groups that God is using to touch lives.

It continues to amaze us each year how God proves Himself faithful in the area of finance. In January of this year we adopted a budget of $290,274 which once again represented a step of faith for us. Each year is an adventure since we are dependent on the revenue from summer camp and the gifts of individuals and churches of this area to meet our needs. However through our dependency God is showing that we must look to Him and not to our resources to do that which He has called us to do. We are grateful to report that again He has fulfilled His promise. In addition, we have been able to keep our summer camp fee at $80, which makes a camping experience possible for many children and youth that otherwise would not be able to attend.

During 2000 South Yadkin Association continued to be active in usage and support of SMBC. During the summer we hosted four groups from churches in this association and these groups totaled 87 persons. We also received financial contributions from churches/individuals of $6,365 to our operating budget. These contributions along with the many physical acts of service and labor volunteered by persons in this association indicate a high level of love for and appreciation of the ministry that is South Mountain Baptist Camp.

We thank you for your investment in making possible the changed lives that come through SMBC each year and we look forward to many more opportunities to serve our Lord together until His glorious return.

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

MEMORIALS

"Our Beloved Dead"

Berea
Ray Gene Sigmon
Patricia Collins
Michael Pate

Bethel
Jane H. Gryder
Lucille B. Johnston
Mildred R. Long
Robert C. Ostwalt (Deacon)
Mary S. Overcash
Lillian B. Stewart

Beulah
Mrs. Edith Nadelman
Mrs. Pearl Forsyth
Mr. Calvin Berrier
Mr. Mack Moose
Miss Nettie Robinette
Mrs. Cora Orbison
Mr. Horace Sutherland
Mr. Bobby Benfield
Mrs. Sharon Stikeleather

Blaise
Mr. J. D. Purvis
Mr. Charlie G. Angell (Deacon)

Calahaln-Friendship
Josh White
Freddie Lanier

Cleveland First
Grady Riblein

Cochran Street
Mr. Tom Henderson
Mr. Henry Johnson
Mrs. Alene Stikeleather
Mrs. Cora Baker
Mrs. Eulalia Gregory
Mr. Allen Rankin
Mrs. Dottie Elliott
Mr. Hubert Nantz
Mrs. Betty Lacky
Mr. Clifford Mayberry
Mrs. Juanita Deal
Mrs. Georgia Blair
Mrs. Carrie Horne

Community, Mt. Mourne
Mrs. Catherine Davenport
Mrs. Juanita Morrison
Mrs. Lois Honeycutt

Cooleemee First
Mr. Ricky Glass
Mr. James Wishon
Mrs. Lola Spry
Mr. John Henry Nail
Mrs. Carmon Ijames
Mr. Charles Bean
Mrs. Sarah Kahn
Mrs. Versie Hellard

Cornerstone
Mrs. Terry Foster

Crystal Waters
Jettie G. Anderson

Diamond Hill
Mrs. Vernie S. Lippard
Mr. Jesse L. Williams
Mrs. Gladys Thompson
Mr. William E. Davidson
Mrs. Pearl Miller
Mr. James Otis Branch

Eatons
Mattye Lou Davis Hodgins
Elvira Smith
Thellis Brewer

Edgewood
Darrell Smith
Anna Owens
Nell Sills
Lowell Cooper

Fairview
Mr. Ray A. Jenkins
Mrs. Isolene W. Johnson
Mrs. Lessie H. Hepler
Mrs. Edith Holland
Mr. John McMillan (Deacon)
Mr. William James Liles (Deacon)
Mr. Jerry Sloan
Mr. James E. Steelman
Mrs. Belma G. Galliher
Mr. Bobby Joran

Faith
Mr. Johnnie Haneline

Fork
Titi Bailey
Bill Livengood
Onell Dillon
Bill Davis
Gladys Seaford
Emily Wyatt
Dwight Shuler
Bill Merrell (Deacon)
Odell Hendrix
Thomas Hendrix (Deacon)

Front Street
Mr. H. G. Royall
Mr. Herman Moore
Miss Evelyn Wilson
Mrs. Gladys Pharr
Mr. George Woods
Mrs. Aubrey Daniels
Mrs. Mildred McLelland
Mrs. Betty Josey
Mr. Robert Capps
Mrs. Vergie Hollar
Mrs. Mary Johnson
Mr. Verney Estes
Mr. Claude Hatcher
Mr. R. Leon Mayberry

Harmony
Mrs. Naomi Mullis

Hebron
Travis Hendren
Nellie Shaw
Charlie Tomlin (Deacon)
Edgar Lloyd
Daniel Shoemaker
Sam Lowman
Katherine Redmond
Hazel Johnson
Ella Mae York

Ijames
John B. Gobble
Estelle C. Blackwelder

Jerusalem
Mr. Willard Foster

Mocksville First
Mrs. Joan Martin
Mrs. Edna Smith
Mr. Frank Stroud
Mrs. Lillie Dwiggins
Mr. Leonard Casey Miller
Mrs. Ina Mae Collette
Mrs. Mabel Lanier

Monticello
Mrs. Elsie Wilcox
Mrs. Lucy Dowell
Mrs. Rachel Pearce

Mooresville First
Mrs. Ethel Stewart
Mrs. Irene Harmon
Mrs. Dorothy Griffis
Mrs. Ruth Sherrill
Mr. Wick Wickham
Mrs. Lois Sykes
Mrs. Betty Hunter
Mrs. Kate McNeeley

Mount Vernon
Mrs. Flora Mae Pharr
Mr. Jerry Sloan

Mountain Road
Mr. Granville Cook
Mr. W. O. Byrd
Mr. Stephen H. Benfield

New Bethany
Mrs. Margie Hedrick
Mrs. Ruth Smith
Mr. Terry Sain

New Hope
Mr. Lawrence Pharr, Sr. (Deacon)
Mr. Roy A. Blackwelder (Deacon)
Mrs. Beulah Tomlin

New Vision
Maude Goins
Elizabeth Berryhill

Oakdale
Judson George
Martha Sherrill

Peninsula
Mr. Ray Ferguson
Mr. Bill Linville

Pleasant Grove
Ruth Grose Hager
Frederick Childers (Deacon)
David Walker

Society
Mr. Bruce Thorne

South River
Mrs. Edna Barker
Mrs. Christine Milstead
Mrs. Louise Tayes

Southside
Mr. Dan Sigmon
Mrs. Ruth Bowles
Mr. Paul Carter
Mr. Clyde Winecoff
Mrs. Nadine Caldwell

Troutman
Mr. Bob Lipe
Mr. Richard McGee
Mr. Earlie Goodson
Mrs. Ruby Goodson
Mrs. Jessie Johnson
Mrs. Mary Briggs
Mr. Glenn Wise

Turrentine
Louise Nichols
Robert Ruphard
Ann Champ
Ralph Hall

Union Chapel
Mrs. Ethel Nance
Mrs. Louise Beck
Mr. Edward Thigpen
Mr. Buddy Levan
Mr. Clyde Harris

Welcome
Mrs. Grace Stone

Western Avenue
Cleo Campbell
Richard Bennett
Miss Courtney Johnston
Glen Wise
Virginia Dickson
Beulah Reavis
Annie Lee Bost
Gertha Foster
Leon Munday
Sarah Goodin

Wiggins Road
Dr. Robert Goode (minister)

Yadkin
Mr. William Hager

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Coch.St. & Jerusalem	1995	Darren Johnson	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Ijames	1996	James Cartin	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Berea & Cornerstone	1997	David McHugh	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
Blaise & Faith	1998	David Gilbreath	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
S.River & Oakdale	1999	Scott Eanes	Jimmy Lancaster	Sandy Hyde
Fairview	2000	J. D. Grant	Jimmy Lancaster	Tony Bunton

STATISTICAL TABLES

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF SYBA CHURCHES

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
1	1999-2000		Other	Total	S.S.	VBS	Disciples	Music	WMU	Brotherhd	Cooperat	Assoc.
2	CHURCH	Baptisms	Additions	Members	Enrollmt.	Enrollmt.	Trng. Enr.	Enrollmt.	Enrollmt.	Enrollmt	Program	Missions
3	BEREA	4	4	489	327	90	0	100	84	47	$20,400.00	$4,550.00
4	BETHEL	3	1	408	251	114	59	60	48	19	22,825.00	4,633.00
5	BEULAH	22	18	1001	831	342	215	147	72	30	73,200.00	7,200.00
6	BLAISE	14	11	656	450	200	90	145	80	45	2,696.00	5,392.00
7	BRISTOL DRIVE											
8	CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	0	0	46	35	34	19	9	0	0	2,691.00	1,346.00
9	CALVARY	1	3	132	49	59	0	16	8	0	2,272.00	1,036.00
10	CASCADE	1	1	52	32	0	0	0	0	0	895.43	1,720.00
11	CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY			90	70		0		0	0		2,283.72
12	CLEVELAND, FBC	15	9	242	180	144	40	66	60	23	15,672.00	6,022.00
13	COCHRAN STREET	5	4	431	130	77	12	37	37	0	3,750.00	2,000.00
14	COMMUNITY, COOLEEMEE											
15	COMMUNITY, MT.MOURNE	9	1	46	30	46	0	28	21	0	4,998.00	1,250.00
16	CORNERSTONE	24	32	285	352	234	10	18	52	22	10,331.00	12,297.00
17	COVE											
18	CRYSTAL WATERS	3	2	87	23	0	0	0	10	4	1,615.00	1,615.00
19	DIAMOND HILL	8	10	695	290	0	95	73	111	25	3,484.00	13,003.00
20	EAGLE HEIGHTS	15	10	115	0	65	58	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
21	EATONS	1	1	189	107	38	17	30	16	0	1,375.00	1,100.00
22	EDGEWOOD	3	6	366	158	101	0	39	39	0	968.00	3,325.00
23	FAIRVIEW	14	36	933	739	433	111	110	76	15	39,550.00	17,303.00
24	FAITH	7	2	572	219	136	0	66	87	12	2,336.00	2,336.00
25	FALLSTOWN	13	10	159	61	91	0	30	10	0	0.00	900.00
26	FARMINGTON	0	2	68	33	0	0	11	0	0	1,000.00	300.00
27	FELLOWSHIP	5	4	160	90	65	0	22	25	15	650.00	375.00
28	FORK	11	11	545	288	119	0	30	64	30	38,392.00	11,012.00
29	FRONT STREET	1	12	1079	717	181	0	294	86	74	110,047.00	22,667.00
30	HARBOR CHRISTIAN FELLOW	7	11	18	52	0	36	12	0	0	750.00	300.00
31	HARMONY	4	0	261	42	60	0	2	0	0	2,852.00	570.00
32	HARMONY, CONOVER	2	7	49	35	17	0	0	12	10	3,078.00	1,650.00
33	HEBRON	16	7	543	165	182	32	67	79	15	23,478.62	8,000.00
34	HORIZON											
35	IJAMES	1	6	229	126	45	0	85	0	0	7,880.00	2,364.00
36	ISLAND FORD	0	0	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
37	JERUSALEM	32	13	334	347	90	0	50	9	22	1,650.00	2,550.00
38	MOCKSVILLE, FBC	2	2	453	293	86	40	54	26	23	24,800.00	3,100.00
39	MONTICELLO	7	12	343	168	163	28	65	59	13	15,539.00	2,020.00
40	MOORESVILLE, FBC	23	46	1266	760	216	41	218	56	65	2,850.00	4,375.00
41	MOUNTAIN ROAD	13	17	165	170	169	0	79	97	41	23,057.91	3,478.11
42	MOUNT VERNON	10	19	251	153	176	0	71	56	45	6,623.00	7,181.00
43	NEW BETHANY	25	7	364	122	88	0	47	10	42	1,600.00	2,300.00
44	NEW HOPE	4	10	274	155	103	0	42	37	0	6,080.00	1,200.00
45	NEW VISION	75	76	451	250	176	125	106	0	0	4,886.00	4,650.00
46	NORTHSIDE											
47	OAKDALE											
48	OSTWALT	4	3	204	74	80	0	30	13	0	2,135.00	100.00
49	PENINSULA	47	66	856	912	516	145	156	110	104	186,725.00	17,173.00

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
50	PLEASANT GROVE	14	9	250	103	132	0	58	16	0	551.00	552.00
51	SHADY GROVE	0	0	51	57	55	0	30	12	0	0.00	214.00
52	SOCIETY	2	2	210	104	87	25	20	20	0	2,900.00	1,477.00
53	SOUTH RIVER	63	14	888	536	314	125	116	131	67	25,259.00	17,628.00
54	SOUTHSIDE	16	20	1200	524	230	64	116	180	68	45,247.82	9,287.39
55	STATESVILLE, FBC											
56	TEMPLE	4	2	223	78	96	0	21	25	20	2,845.00	2,086.00
57	TROUTMAN	33	34	612	408	345	0	72	130	59	59,888.00	12,973.00
58	TURRENTINE	0	2	343	162	135	0	32	33	12	13,121.00	3,900.00
59	UNION CHAPEL	4	8	224	97	65	0	40	40	0	0.00	0.00
60	WELCOME	0	2	125	51	58	23	34	13	0	4,166.00	2,382.00
61	WESTERN AVENUE	23	51	1437	1110	318	433	235	140	105	63,000.00	8,500.00
62	WHITMAN PARK											
63	WIGGINS ROAD	2	10	120	55	55	0	31	21	11	0.00	634.00
64	YADKIN	36	24	392	183	211	0	75	60	15	1,300.00	800.00
65	TOTALS	648	670	20511	12759	6837	1843	3295	2371	1098	$891,409.78	$245,110.22

Congregation and Member Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Berea Bapt Ch	C	489	409	4	0	1880	1988	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethel	C	408	329	1	0	1860	1989	A	188	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beulah	C	1,001	884	18	0	1895	1979	A	415	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Blaise	C	656	605	11	0	1962	1987	C	300	1	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Calahaln Friendship	C	46	43	0	0	1980	1984	A	29	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary Bapt	C	132	91	3	0	1983	1999	A	50	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Cascade Bapt	C	52	0	1	0	1967	0	D	15	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Cleveland First	C	245	200	9	0	1886	1997	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cochran St	C	431	412	4	0	1952	0	F	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Community	C	46	46	1	0	1953	1984	A	36	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Cooleemee First	C	538	425	0	0	1901	0	C	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Cornerstone	C	285	285	32	12	1993	1995	C	201	1	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Crystal Waters	C	87	32	0	5	1977	1998	A	26	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Diamond Hill	C	695	565	10	0	1926	1988	F	195	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Eatons Bapt	C	189	131	1	0	1792	1987	A	88	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Edgewood Bapt	C	336	329	6	0	1939	1992	C	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fairview Bapt	C	933	844	36	20	1952	1986	F	344	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith	C	572	482	2	4	1962	0	A	220	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Fallstown	C	159	125	10	0	1983	1999	D	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Farmington	C	68	59	2	0	1878	2000	B	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Fellowship	C	160	0	4	0	1984	1998	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fork Bapt Ch	C	545	358	11	4	1793	1999	A	160	0	2	Y	Y	N	1
Front St Bapt Ch	C	1,079	885	12	0	1911	0	F	401	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Harbor Christian Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Harmony	C	261	180	0	0	1902	1990	B	30	0	0	N	N	N	1
Harmony	C	49	49	7	0	1999	1999	G	44	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hebron	C	543	425	7	0	1897	1998	A	180	0	0	N	N	N	1
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Ijames	C	229	214	6	0	1896	1999	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Island Ford	C	18	18	0	0	1879	0	A	5	0	0	N	N	N	1
Jerusalem	C	334	334	13	25	1868	1994	A	250	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Mocksville First	C	453	405	2	0	1864	0	D	195	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Monticello	C	343	309	12	0	1952	1998	A	121	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Mooresville First	C	1,266	986	46	25	1882	1987	F	400	0	1	N	N	Y	1

Congregation and Member Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mount Vernon	C	251	230	19	0	1836	1978	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mountain Road	C	165	159	17	0	1967	1983	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Bethany	C	364	364	7	0	1859	1979	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope	C	274	271	10	4	1802	1988	A	110	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Vision Ministries	C	451	451	76	80	1997	1997	A	350	2	5	Y	N	N	1
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Ostwalt	C	204	204	3	0	1949	1997	D	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	856	803	66	0	1982	1983	G	560	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	250	218	9	0	1900	1996	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shady Grove	C	51	43	0	0	1955	1991	A	52	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Society Bapt Ch	C	210	210	2	0	1821	1998	A	58	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
South River Bapt Ch	C	888	840	14	16	1879	1987	A	550	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Southside	C	1,200	853	20	15	1914	1996	E	319	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Statesville FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Temple	C	223	210	1	0	1964	1999	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
The Christian Community	C	90	0	0	0	1999	0	D	0	0	0	N	N	N	
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	612	579	34	0	1923	1998	D	350	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Turrentine	C	343	311	2	0	1913	1999	A	145	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Union Chapel	C	224	200	8	0	1885	1991	A	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Welcome	C	125	125	2	0	1956	1998	G	79	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	1,437	1,127	51	0	1901	1993	F	771	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Wiggins Rd	C	120	110	10	0	1980	0	A	64	0	0	N	N	N	1
Yadkin	C	392	322	24	58	1952	1994	A	225	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Total:		**21,378**	**18,089**	**646**	**268**				**9,176**	**4**	**9**				

Congregation Summary

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Berea Bapt Ch	C	4	4	489	331	170	90	66	100	84	47	$579,026	$20,400	$4,550	$32,191
Bethel	C	3	1	408	251	133	114	59	60	48	19	$239,205	$22,825	$4,633	$35,824
Beulah	C	22	18	1,001	831	447	342	215	147	72	33	$1,017,657	$73,200	$7,200	$170,500
Blaise	C	14	11	656	450	325	0	90	145	81	45	$403,744	$2,696	$5,392	$52,925
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Calahaln Friendship	C	0	0	46	35	23	34	19	9	0	0	$37,500	$2,691	$1,346	$8,560
Calvary Bapt	C	1	3	132	53	35	0	0	16	9	0	$36,460	$2,272	$1,036	$6,549
Cascade Bapt	C	1	1	52	32	16	0	0	0	0	0	$38,479	$895	$1,284	$4,399
Cleveland First	C	15	9	245	201	117	144	95	66	60	23	$162,251	$15,672	$6,022	$25,229
Cochran St	C	5	4	431	130	130	89	12	37	37	4	$129,943	$3,750	$2,000	$16,652
Community	C	9	1	46	30	22	26	0	28	21	0	$82,014	$4,998	$1,250	$8,248
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cooleemee First	C	3	0	538	98	98	0	0	31	0	0	$106,482	$13,487	$10,790	$30,052
Cornerstone	C	24	32	285	352	96	234	104	18	52	22	$239,369	$10,331	$12,297	$48,203
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crystal Waters	C	3	0	87	23	16	0	0	0	10	4	$35,296	$1,615	$1,615	$6,114
Diamond Hill	C	8	10	695	290	185	0	95	73	111	25	$333,019	$3,484	$13,003	$33,247
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Eatons Bapt	C	1	1	189	105	48	38	17	30	32	0	$80,958	$1,375	$1,100	$13,735
Edgewood Bapt	C	3	6	336	169	130	101	0	39	42	20	$112,528	$968	$3,325	$11,749
Fairview Bapt	C	14	36	933	739	333	433	351	110	76	15	$653,637	$39,550	$17,303	$73,204
Faith	C	7	2	572	219	109	136	0	66	87	12	$175,998	$2,336	$2,336	$9,223
Fallstown	C	13	10	159	61	54	91	0	30	10	0	$80,463	$0	$900	$1,915
Farmington	C	0	2	68	33	25	0	0	11	0	0	$40,874	$500	$300	$1,552
Fellowship	C	5	4	160	90	0	65	0	22	25	15	$0	$650	$375	$1,025
Fork Bapt Ch	C	11	11	545	254	160	119	12	30	64	110	$283,316	$38,392	$11,012	$66,609
Front St Bapt Ch	C	1	12	1,079	717	353	181	215	294	86	74	$1,171,294	$110,047	$22,667	$225,357
Harbor Christian Fellows	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Harmony	C	4	0	261	44	30	60	0	2	0	0	$36,253	$2,852	$570	$4,288

Congregation Summary

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Harmony	C	2	7	49	35	22	17	22	0	12	10	$101,655	$3,078	$1,650	$6,491
Hebron	C	17	7	543	258	165	182	34	67	79	23	$251,478	$16,500	$8,000	$40,535
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ijames	C	1	6	229	126	80	82	37	85	0	0	$133,446	$7,880	$2,364	$15,906
Island Ford	C	0	0	18	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	$2,886	$0	$0	$0
Jerusalem	C	32	13	334	347	155	90	10	50	9	22	$165,285	$1,650	$2,250	$11,623
Mocksville First	C	2	2	453	293	175	86	46	54	26	23	$388,789	$24,808	$3,000	$66,057
Monticello	C	7	12	343	168	93	168	28	65	59	13	$158,486	$15,539	$2,020	$33,802
Mooresville First	C	23	46	1,266	767	361	216	116	218	59	65	$803,322	$2,850	$4,375	$717,345
Mount Vernon	C	10	19	251	153	102	176	30	89	56	45	$187,071	$6,623	$7,181	$33,781
Mountain Road	C	13	17	165	170	120	142	0	79	97	41	$153,686	$23,058	$3,478	$33,174
New Bethany	C	25	7	364	122	79	88	0	47	10	42	$135,909	$1,600	$2,300	$12,788
New Hope	C	4	10	274	155	110	103	0	42	37	0	$194,205	$6,080	$1,200	$9,730
New Vision Ministries	C	75	76	451	250	174	176	129	106	0	0	$346,077	$4,886	$4,650	$43,354
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ostwalt	C	4	3	204	74	48	80	0	30	17	0	$90,738	$2,135	$0	$4,545
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	47	66	856	912	452	516	335	156	110	104	$1,244,284	$186,725	$17,173	$243,989
Pleasant Grove	C	14	9	250	103	70	132	0	58	16	0	$91,145	$500	$501	$11,991
Shady Grove	C	0	0	51	57	47	55	0	30	12	0	$70,615	$0	$0	$880
Society Bapt Ch	C	2	2	210	105	68	87	27	0	22	0	$65,000	$2,900	$1,477	$11,452
South River Bapt Ch	C	63	14	888	536	350	318	146	116	131	67	$604,948	$25,259	$17,628	$90,355
Southside	C	16	20	1,200	414	249	230	200	116	180	68	$549,740	$45,248	$9,287	$86,864
Statesville FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Temple	C	4	1	223	78	54	96	0	21	25	30	$106,412	$2,845	$2,086	$7,742
The Christian Community	C	0	0	90	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$2,284	$7,773
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	33	34	612	408	292	345	0	72	130	59	$509,330	$59,888	$12,973	$152,820
Turrentine	C	0	2	343	166	101	130	0	32	33	12	$142,263	$13,121	$3,900	$20,713
Union Chapel	C	4	8	224	97	70	65	0	40	40	0	$87,072	$0	$0	$1,050

Congregation Summary

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Welcome	C	0	2	125	51	49	58	23	34	13	0	$70,973	$4,166	$2,382	$13,132
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	23	51	1,437	1,110	584	318	433	235	140	105	$1,259,785	$63,000	$8,500	$104,140
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wiggins Rd	C	2	10	120	55	35	40	0	31	21	11	$121,376	$0	$634	$2,988
Yadkin	C	36	24	392	183	183	211	0	97	69	35	$445,914	$1,300	$800	$12,855
Total:		**630**	**646**	**21,378**	**12,806**	**7,348**	**6,504**	**2,966**	**3,334**	**2,410**	**1,243**	**$14,557,656**	**$896,625**	**$254,399**	**$2,685,225**

	Church Name	Address	City/State/Zip	Phone
1	Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-0986
2	Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5036
3	Beulah Baptist Church, Inc.	1851 Old Mountain Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6971
4	Blaise Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-3639
5	Bristol Drive Baptist Church	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville, NC 28687	704-872-8221
6	Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-2266
7	Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5334
8	Cascade Baptist Church	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-1550
9	Cleveland, First Baptist Church	P.O. Box 325	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-4586
10	Cochran Street Baptist Church	P.O. Box 5531	Statesville, NC 28687	704-872-9651
11	Community Baptist Church	P.O. Box 202	Mt. Mourne, NC 28123	704-892-3574
12	Community Baptist Church	P.O. Box 66	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-9218
13	Cooleemee, First Baptist Church	P. O. Box 518	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2626
14	Cornerstone Baptist Church	P.O. Box 29	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-0407
15	Cove Church	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-1885
16	Crystal Waters Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	704-878-6078
17	Diamond Hill Baptist Church	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-6373
18	Eagle Heights Baptist Church	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-7639
19	Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3746
20	Edgewood Baptist Church	P.O. Box 57	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2593
21	Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4246
22	Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-3311
23	Fallstown Baptist Church	P.O. Box 1035	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-4512
24	Farmington Baptist Church	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3826
25	Fellowship Baptist Church	1239 Eufola Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5536
26	Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Hwy. 64 East	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-8306
27	Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7623
28	Harbor Christian Fellowship	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-4436
29	Harmony Baptist Church	P.O. Box 160	Harmony, NC 28634	704-546-7100
30	Harmony Baptist Church of Conover	P.O. Box 5148	Conover, NC 28613	828-328-8180
31	Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7678
32	Horizon Church	432 Nixon Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-6326
33	Ijames Baptist Church	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5265
34	Island Ford Baptist Church	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC 28678	
35	Jerusalem Baptist Church	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-284-2328
36	Mocksville, First Baptist Church	390 N. Main Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-5312
37	Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-5838
38	Mooresville, First Baptist Church	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-2324
39	Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-6648
40	Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin, NC 28660	704-876-4025
41	New Bethany Baptist Church	106 Eufola Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7251
42	New Harvest Christian Fellowship	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy.	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-932-7379
43	New Hope Baptist Church	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-1924
44	New Vision Ministries	661 Clark Creek Rd.	Lincolnton, NC 28092	704-736-0902
45	Northside Baptist Church	P.O. Box 389	Harmony, NC 28634	
46	Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-8086
47	Ostwalt Baptist Church	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5310
48	Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-2958
49	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-876-2443
50	Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6777
51	Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville, NC 28677	704-546-7673
52	Sonrise @ the Lake	P.O. Box 2397	Cornelius, NC 28031	704-301-8010
53	South River Baptist Church	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-1520
54	Southside Baptist Church	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-2892
55	Statesville, First Baptist Church	P.O. Box 146	Statesville, NC 28687	704-873-7231
56	Temple Baptist Church	P.O. Box 327	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-585-2336
57	Troutman Baptist Church	P.O. Box 275	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5193
58	Turrentine Baptist Church	613 Turrentine Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-5100
59	Union Chapel Baptist Church	3421 E. Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-873-5922
60	Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville, NC 28677	704-873-6983
61	Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4139
62	Whitman Park Baptist Church	1940 London Rd.	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-3054
63	Wiggins Road Baptist Church	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-1825
64	Yadkin Baptist Church	2980 Wilkesboro Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-2264

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Postal Code	CHURCH	Area	HOME	CHURCH NAME
1	Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	663-0986	704	664-2792	Berea
2	Rev. David	Turner	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	528-5036	704	872-3143	Bethel
3	Rev. Henry	Cook, Jr.	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-6971			Beulah
4	Rev. Glenn	Sellers	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-3639	336	751-6364	Blaise
5	Rev. Frankie	Bass	234 Chestnut Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625-8392	872-8221	704	528-9741	Bristol Drive
6	Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	336-492-2266	704	873-7737	Calahaln-F
7	Rev. Edward	Mitchum	596 Cranfill Road	Harmony	NC	28634	336-492-5334	704	546-7345	Calvary
8	Rev. Chris	Amburn	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	NC	28115	664-1550			Cascade
9	Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	278-4586	704	278-9397	Cleveland F
10	Pastor, Cochran	Street B.C.	P.O.B. 5531	Statesville	NC	28687	872-9651			Cochran St.
11	Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	892-3574	704	539-5546	Community,MM
12	Rev. Clyde	Settles	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	278-9218			Com.Cooleemee
13	Rev. Wayne Sterling	Interim Pastor	P. O. Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2626	704	437-2139	Cooleemee FBC
14	Rev. Mack	Jarvis	P.O. Box 1	Cleveland	NC	27013	278-0407	704	278-9719	Cornerstone
15	Rev. Mike	Madding	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville	NC	28117	664-1885	704	872-1630	Cove
16	Rev. Charles	Jones	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28677	878-6078	704	872-5894	Crystal Waters
17	Rev. Carl	Williams	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	873-6373	704	873-9776	Diamond Hill
18	Rev. David	Jordan	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-4405	336	751-4442	Eagle Heights
19	Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3746	336	998-6149	Eatons
20	Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2593	336	284-2939	Edgewood
21	Rev. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-4246	704	876-2705	Fairview
22	Pastor, Faith	Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-3311			Faith
23	Dr. Ernest	Austin	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166	528-4512			Fallstown
24	Rev. Joseph B.	Tomberlin, III	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3826	336	998-9594	Farmington
25	Rev. Beau	Mills	1239 Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	528-5536	704	528-5311	Fellowship
26	Pastor, Fork	Baptist Church	3140 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-8306			Fork
27	Rev. Gerald	Bontrager	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	872-7623			Front Street
28	Rev. John	Hopkins	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville	NC	28625		704	876-4436	Harbor
29	Rev. David	McHugh	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	546-7100	704	546-7267	Harmony
30	Rev. Larry B.	Reese	P.O. Box 5148	Conover	NC	28613	828-328-8180	828	328-6444	Harmony-C
31	Rev. Robert	Page	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	546-7678	704	873-4994	Hebron
32	Rev. Charles	Williams	432 Nixon Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625		704	876-6326	Horizon
33	Rev. Tommy	Faust	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5265	336	492-5858	Ijames
34	Island Ford	Baptist Church	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point	NC	28678				Island Ford
35	Rev. Jimmy	Lancaster	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-284-2328	336	284-6363	Jerusalem
36	Rev. Van	Lankford	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-5312			Mocksville FBC
37	Rev. Michael	Pharr	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-5838	704	873-0989	Monticello
38	Dr. Harvey	Rogers, Jr.	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	664-2324	704	664-6653	Mooresville FBC
39	Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	528-6648	704	528-1129	Mountain Rd.
40	Rev. Gary	Marshall	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	876-4025	704	876-2269	Mt.Vernon
41	Rev. Bill	Mason	106 Eufola Road	Statesville	NC	28677	872-7251	704	528-3375	New Bethany
42	Rev. Randal	Klocke	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115		704	932-7379	New Harvest
43	Rev. Dale	Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625		704	872-1924	New Hope
44	Dr. Michael	Steen	661 Clark Creek Road	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-736-0902	704	735-2980	New Vision
45	Pastor, Northside	Baptist Church	P.O. Box 389	Harmony	NC	28634				Northside
46	Dr. Wayne	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	873-8086	704	876-1938	Oakdale
47	Rev. James	Miles	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	528-5310	704	528-1029	Ostwalt
48	Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	664-2958	704	663-0606	Peninsula
49	Rev. Allen	Mullins	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	876-2443	704	876-0747	Pleasant G.
50	Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	NC	28677	872-6777	704	872-6777	Shady Grove
51	Rev. Stephen	Bailey	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	546-7673	704	546-7624	Society
52	Rev. Jeff	Pennington	P.O. Box 2397	Cornelius	NC	28031	704-301-8010			Sonrise
53	Rev. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	876-1520	704	878-9884	South River
54	Dr. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	663-2892			Southside
55	Dr. R. Wayne	Stacy, Interim	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	873-7231			Statesville FBC
56	Rev. Tom	Campbell	P. O. Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678	585-2336	704	585-6777	Temple
57	Dr. Paul	Childers	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166	528-5193			Troutman
58	Rev. Joe	Smith	613 Turrentine Ch. Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-5100	336	998-2366	Turrentine
59	Rev. Bobby	Henderson	127 Friar Tuck Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	873-5922	704	876-0139	Union Chapel
60	Rev. Tony	Bunton	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	873-6983	704	528-5087	Welcome
61	Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	872-4139	704	872-1755	WesternAve.
62	Rev. Allen	Reid	2111 Bertha St.	Kannapolis	NC	28083-3023	664-3054	800	283-1212	Whitman Park
63	Rev. Dwight W.	Austin	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-1825	704	663-1825	Wiggins Road
64	Dr. J.B.	Parker, Jr.	316 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	876-2264	704	872-2076	Yadkin

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	State	Zip Code	Position	Phone
1	Mrs. Carrie	Allen	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Preschool/Children-West. Ave.	704-872-4139
2	Mrs. Dawn	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Interim Music - Oakdale	873-8086
3	Ms. Elaine	Berry	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Interim Youth - Southside	704-663-2892
4	Mr. Brad	Borders	248 Edgewood Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Yth./Cornerstone	704-924-9864
5	Dr. Joseph	Buckner	149 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Lincolnton	NC	28092	Assoc. Pastor - New Vision	704-736-0902
6	Mr. Brian	Burgiss	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-Western Ave.	872-4139
7	Rev. Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Music/Youth - Berea	704-663-0986
8	Ms. Katrina	Butler	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Min. Educ/Family - Berea	704-663-0986
9	Regina	Chandler	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Music/Cooleemee FBC	336-284-2626
10	Mr. Scott	Chenevey	117 Nottingham Circle	Statesville	NC	28625	Ed/Youth Intern - Beulah	872-6971
11	Mr. Stan	Childers	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Monticello	872-5838
12	Rev. Shawn	Dobbs	P.O. Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Youth Pastor/Cooleemee FBC	336-284-2626
13	Rev. Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Education/Yth - Peninsula	664-2958
14	Rev. Kenneth	Furches	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Assoc. Pastor/Yth/Evg-Blaise	336-751-6364
15	Rev. Robert	Garrett	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Ed/Yth-Beulah	872-6971
16	Rev. Hal	Greene	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Education - Southside	663-2892
17	Rev. Scott	Hagaman	P.O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Yth/Family Min.-SF	873-7231
18	Mr. Dustin	Hedrick	P.O. Box 275	Troutman	NC	28166	Youth/Troutman	528-5193
19	Rev. Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Assoc. Pastor - Fairview	872-4246
20	Mr. Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Music - Diamond Hill	546-7436
21	Mr. Sam	Ivill	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Business Adm.-Peninsula	664-2958
22	Mr. Gary	Kerley	76 J.C. Gant Ln.	Taylorsville	NC	28681-9403	Music - Cochran St.	872-9651
23	Rev. Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Front Street	872-7623
24	Rev. Jerry	Laughter	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Interim Min. Sr. Adults-Pen	664-2958
25	Mr. David	Jenkins	118 Lauren Drive	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth - Bethel	528-5036
26	Mr. Fred	Jenkins	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Interim Min. Music-Peninsula	664-2958
27	Rev. Billy	Manners	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Ministry Intern	704-872-4246
28	Mrs. Tonyia	Mayberry	260 E. Lackey Farm Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	Youth - Temple	585-2336
29	Rev. Tony	McDade	P. O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Assoc.Min/Ed/Adm.-SF	873-7231
30	Rev. Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Adm. - Western Ave.	872-4139
31	Rev. Mike	McKinney	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28677	Min. Youth/Monticello	872-5838
32	Rev. Richard	Merck	3404 Mason Spring Rd.	Lincolnton	NC	28092	Mission Pastor - New Vision	704-736-0902
33	Dr. Daniel	Miller	4286 Hickory Lincolnton Rd.	Newton	NC	28658	Education - New Vision	704-736-0902
34	Mr. Brian	Miskelly	3682 Will St.	Iron Station	NC	28080	Music - New Vision	704-736-0902
35	Mr. Donald	Morrow	306 Devon Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - South River	876-1520
36	Rev. Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Music - Statesville FBC	873-7231
37	Mr. Lewis	Phillips	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Music - Mocksville FBC	336-751-5312
38	Rev. Mark	Pitts	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Educ/Youth - Moores. FBC	664-2324
39	Mrs. Karen	Pruette	404 R.L. Norris Rd.	Linwood	NC	27299	Youth/Music - Fork	336-998-8306
40	Mr. Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Music/Youth - Hebron	546-7678
41	Rev. Wayne	Riddle	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Interim Assoc. Pastor - FS	872-7623
42	Dr. Coite	Sherrill	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music/Church Adm.-Beulah	872-6971
43	Mr. Jim	Smith	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Temple	585-2336
44	Rev. Tim	Smith	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Sr.Ad./MorFBC	664-2324
45	Mrs. Michelle	Sparks	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Music - Troutman	528-5193
46	Dr. Marie	Speece	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	Music - Com.-MM	892-3574
47	Rev. Frank	Stewart	2644 Fines Creek Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Recreation - States. FBC	873-7231
48	Rev. Tim	Stutts	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville	NC	28677	Interim Assoc. Pastor/Youth	872-7623
49	Dr. John Baker	Thomas	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Western Avenue	872-4139
50	Rev. Eddie	Totherow	143 Shuford Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Cleveland FBC	873-7516
51	Rev. Royce	Wilder	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music/Sr. Adults - Fairview	872-4246
52	Mr. Alan	Williams	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	Interim Youth - Diamond Hill	873-6373
53	Rev. Randy	Willis	535 Hall Road	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	Worship/Music-Cornerstone	704-278-0407
54	Mrs. Marla	Young	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Southside	663-2892

RETIRED MINISTERS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Rev.	Jack	Bagwell	Mooresville FBC	644 Oak Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Lester	Beckham	Statesville FBC	2807 Findley Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625-4703
Rev.	John	Brown	Southside	117 Mill Pond Lane	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Otis	Canupp	Edgewood	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Dr.	Jack	Causey	Statesville FBC	240 E. Glenn Eages Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	E. C.	Davis	Diamond Hill	640 Alexander St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wendell	Davis	Fairview	159 Kaywood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	C.C.	Drye, Sr.	Berea	754 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Walter	Duke	Western Av	109 Manley Lane	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	Union Chapel	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
Rev.	Eugene	Hager	Fairview	154 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Cecil	Herrin	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 415	Statesville, NC	28687
Rev.	Jimmy	Hinson		P. O. Box 933	Mocksville, NC	27028
Dr.	H. Kenneth	Hyde		141 Hyde Park Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Jack	Johnson	Turrentine	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Archie	Jones	Blaise	400 Raymond Street	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Tross	Kimmer	Faith	2019 Clyde St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	W.P.	Lippard	Front St	229 Brevard St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Fred	Martin	Ostwalt	112 Confederate Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Rev.	Carl	Mauney	Front St	3459 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Elvert	Neal	New Bethany	124 Morrow Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Don	Phillips	Ostwalt	1007 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Roy	Pierce	Troutman	128 Crews Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wayne	Riddle	Front St	511 Bristol Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Charles	Sawyer	Mooresville FBC	638 Mayflower St.	Mooresville, NC	28115-2845
Rev.	Van	Sledd	Mooresville FBC	132 Kitty Hawk Road	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Billy	Sloop		160 Sloop Homeplace Dr.	Rockwell, NC	28138-7655
Rev.	Dwight	Somers	Front St	1357 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Ralph	Sparrow		264 Templeton Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Elmer	Thomas	Troutman	135 Rosemary Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	J.J.	Thornburg	New Bethany	9716 Riviera Dr.	Sherrills Ford, NC	28673
Rev.	Phillip	Tillman	Statesville FBC	113 Hannahbrook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625-8763
Rev.	Sherman	Wallace	South River	608 Glenview Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	William	Wease		158 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
	Baptist Men Direct		Society	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Frankie	Bass	Bristol Dr	234 Chestnut Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625-8392
Mr.	Andy	Beauchamp	Blaise	167 Walt Wilson Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bernie	Brumfield	Harmony-C	3888 Pumpkin Ln.	Conover, NC	28613
Mr.	Carl	Bustle	Temple	58 St. James Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Craig T.	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jackie	Dellinger	Bethel	701 Old Mountain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Wayne	Dishman	Monticello	124 Gays Chapel Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	Jeff	Eaton	Mocksville FBC	257 Madison Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Harold	Harper	Turrentine	3401 Happy Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Alvin	Howard	Fork	622 Fork Bixby Rd.	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Ron	Hughes	Berea	146 Schooner Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Bob	Joyner	Peninsula	241 Patternote Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Ronald L.	Kuehneman	Crystal Waters	276 Bethesda Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677-2734
Rev.	Tony	McDade	Statesville FBC	P.O. Box 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	Ted	Menster	Troutman	114 Menster Dr.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Gary	Millsaps	Mountain Rd	201 Davidson Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	John	Moore	Wiggins Road	761 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Gary	Moseley	Cornerstone	2270 Umberger Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Richard	Neese	Beulah	628 Wallace Springs Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Alan	Nicholson	Hebron	131 Dunlap Loop	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Tom	Nixon	Southside	1011 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Doug	Prevette	Mount Vernon	P. O. Box 7	Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Wilson	Ruth	Oakdale	133 Blueberry Hill Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Scott	Schaeffer	Mooresville FBC	176 Lockerbie Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Andy	Sharpe	Yadkin	584 Blackwelder Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Rick	Spry	Jerusalem	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Gary	Stewart	South River	151 Linden Loop	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Kelly	Stewart	New Bethany	106 Eufola Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Scott	Stewart	Diamond Hill	2131 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Buddy	Tolbert	Cleve FBC	1495 Shinnville Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Ricky	Welborn	Calvary	1562 Union Grove Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mr.	Clarence	White	Western Av	625 St. Cloud Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ronnie	Williams	New Hope	137 Williams Farm Ln.	Harmony, NC	28634

CHURCH CLERKS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Martha	Barkley	Hebron	360 W Memorial Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Kim	Boger	Farmington	146 Atlantic Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028-7603
Mrs.	Anna	Bonham	Peninsula	265 Stonemarker Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs.	Sharon	Brown	Bristol Dr	724 Baker St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carolyn	Bunker	New Hope	629 N Kelly St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Peggy	Byers	Mountain Rd	135 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Jo	Crisp	Fallstown	670 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Kaye	Daniel	Statesville FBC	805 Stockton St	Statesville, NC	28677-4138
Mrs.	Sadie	Daniels	Calvary	269 Campground Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Harriett	Downey	Eatons	3996 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Vermell Triplett	Flynn	Shady Grove	P.O. Box 32	Barium Springs, NC	28010-0032
Mrs.	Anne	Forsyth	Welcome	154 Teri Sha Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Jane	Foster	Fork	2027 Milling RD	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	James	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Frances	Grose	Harmony	3407 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Dianne	Houston	Cochran St	435 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Edna	Hudspeth	Fellowship	P.O. Box 12	Barium Springs, NC	28010
Mrs.	Annie Belle	Ingram	Ijames	841 Bear Creek Ch. Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Elizabeth	Johnson	Crystal Waters	255 Third Creek Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary	Johnson	Wiggins Road	2561 Kerr St.	Mooresville, NC	28115-3615
Mrs.	Pat	Karnes	Jerusalem	1286 Owens Rd	Lexington, NC	27292
Ms.	Patricia	Link	Cornerstone	P.O. Box 252	Woodleaf, NC	27054
Mrs.	Laura	Lockman	Diamond Hill	208 Hollingswood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Evelyn	Mando	Mocksville FBC	P.O. Box 954	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Lillie	Mayhew	Ostwalt	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Diane	McIntyre	Community-C	120 Westfield Dr.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Alice	McLean	Oakdale	2014 Joe Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	McNiel	Fairview	1204 Troutman Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Linda	Meadors	Front St	232 Oak Forest Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Kim	Moody	Harmony-C	P.O. Box 5148	Conover, NC	28613
Ms.	Elaine	Morrison	Monticello	438 Monticello Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-2359
Mrs.	Betty	Morton	Pleasant Grove	204 Hill Dairy Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Jane	Nichols	Mooresville FBC	1508 Bellingham Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115

Mrs. Veronica	Rimmer	New Bethany	160 Mt. Herman Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs. Shirley	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs. Joan	Schmidt	Berea	558 Lakeview Shores Loop	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms. Patsy	Sharpe	Troutman	104 Bayfield Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166-8502
Mrs. Deatra	Simpson	Cleve FBC	12575 Cool Springs Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr. Mark	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs. Christine	Speece	Faith	199 Labrador Dr.	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs. Barbara	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mrs. Teresa	Stevenson	Beulah	1182 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs. Pat	Stine	Turrentine	P.O. Box 101	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs. Maxine	Stone	Temple	1718 York Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms. Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs. Samantha	Tucker	Cascade	1024 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs. Doris	Turner	New Vision	142 Antique Rd.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Ms. Lori	Walton	Southside	130 Tara Lynn Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs. Roberta	Waugh	South River	P.O. Box 5307	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs. Barbara	Wheeler	Western Av	318 Walton Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms. Clara C.	Whittaker	Blaise	861 Duke Whittaker Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs. Sadie	Williams	Edgewood	1795 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028

DEACON CHAIRMEN

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	William	Barnard	Statesville FBC	2097 Old Wilkesboro Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-9330
Mr.	Eddie	Barnett	Cleve FBC	7475 Sherrill Ford Rd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mr.	Henry	Beals	Cascade	320 Red Rose Lane	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Coite	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jeff	Boger	Farmington	146 Atlantic Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028-7603
Mr.	Bernie	Brumfield	Harmony-C	3888 Pumpkin Ln.	Conover, NC	28613
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Archie	Byers	Island Ford	5106 Millersville Rd.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Otis	Canupp	Edgewood	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Jackie	Capps	Beulah	131 Brady Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Walter	Chance	Fallstown	106 Pinehaven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Mike	Charles	Peninsula	240 Wordsworth Way	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	David	Childress	Blaise	2907 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	David	Christie	Welcome	129 Candice Ln.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Jim	Daniels	Calvary	269 Campground Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Buddy	Deal	Faith	201 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Earl	Edmisten	Harmony	202 Dogwood Forest	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Ron	Evans	Southside	119 Green Dragon Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Delmus	Ferguson	Western Av	1814 Kenmore Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Randy	Grubb	Jerusalem	130 Kent Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Ronnie	Harmon	Front St	560 Massey Deal Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Bob	Hogan	Northside	112 Nook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Newton	Hoover	Mountain Rd	410 New Sterling Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Ron	Hughes	Berea	146 Schooner Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Bill	Hurt	Mooresville FBC	191 Deerwood Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Scott	Isley	Cornerstone	1630 3rd Creek Church Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013-8269
Mr.	Ronald L.	Kuehneman	Crystal Waters	276 Bethesda Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677-2734
Mr.	Robert	Langston	Eatons	1922 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Johnny	Marklin	Mocksville FBC	848 S. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Kenneth	Marsh	South River	311 River Run Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Dennis	Mason	Union Chapel	198 Sycamore Ln.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr.	Steve	McCoy	Oakdale	611 Bethesda Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634

DEACON CHAIRMEN

Mr.	Vic	Patti	Ijames	945 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Steve	Pierce	Troutman	736 Morrison Farm Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	David	Rinehardt	Cochran St	536 Woodlawn Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Douglas	Safriet	Diamond Hill	303 Heritage Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Wesley	Sipes	Hebron	151 Creedmore Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Steve	Sparks	Yadkin	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ed	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mr.	Billy	Steele	Mount Vernon	201 Weisner Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Reggie	Stone	Temple	1718 York Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Rick	Whiting	Fairview	199 Shady Stream Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Fred	Wilson	Fork	2288 Becky Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27295
Mr.	Robert	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	914 S. Magnolia Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Chris	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166-0153

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	RI	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	Albert M.	Gilbert, III	Hebron	385 Deerchase Circle		Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.		Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Larry	Holleman	Diamond Hill	171 Bevis Ln.		Statesville, NC	28677-9720
Rev.	Carroll	Jordan	Calahaln-F	603 Carolina Ave., N		Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Robert	Langston	Eatons	1922 US Hwy. 601 N.		Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Chris	Lazenby	Front St	P.O. Box 165		Statesville, NC	28687-0165
Mr.	Jim	McCauley	Cleve FBC	3050 Bear Poplar Rd.		Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Rev.	Tony	McDade	Statesville FBC	P.O. Box 146		Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Carol	Stapf	Blaise	201 W. Church St.		Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	A.L.	Stikeleather	Monticello	3635 Taylorsville Hwy.		Statesville, NC	28625-2531
Mr.	Gregg	Whitson	Bethel	170 Della Drive		Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Randy	Willis	Cornerstone	535 Hall Rd.		Mt. Ulla, NC	28125

MUSIC DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	RI	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	Gary	Alexander	New Bethany	143 Little John Rd.		Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Amy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle		Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Carolyn	Beaver	Jerusalem	173 Shady Brook Rd.		Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Dawn	Bennett	Oakdale	585 Mocksville Hwy.		Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Kermit	Burns	Berea	1015 River Hwy.		Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Regina	Chandler	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 841		Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Stan	Childers	Monticello	104 Wintergreen Circle		Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Rose Anna	Christy	Wiggins Road	137 Pandora Rd.		Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Grace	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.		Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.		Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Kelly	Hinson	Mountain Rd	148 Compton Park Rd.		Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Fred	Jenkins	Peninsula	345 Morrowfield Place		Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.		Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Margaret	Johnson	New Hope	1647 Old Mocksville Rd.		Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Gary	Kerley	Cochran St	76 J.C. Grant Ln.		Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Sam	Kyzer	Bethel	697 Rebecca Jane Dr.		Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Kenny	Lamm	Front St	1403 W. Front St.		Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Edith	Levan	Pleasant Grove	212 Hill Farm Rd.		Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr.	Nelson	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.		Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mark	Matlock	Fallstown	1137 Drumstand Rd.		Stony Point, NC	28678
Rev.	David	McHugh	Harmony	P.O. Box 160		Harmony, NC	28634
Rev.	Brian	Miskelly	New Vision	3682 Will St.		Iron Station, NC	28080
Mr.	Donald	Morrow	South River	126 Devon Rd.		Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Hayden	Myers	Edgewood	492 Main Church Rd.		Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Dan	Pardue	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 146		Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	Lewis	Phillips	Mocksville FBC	390 N. Main St.		Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Karen	Pruette	Fork	404 R.L. Norris Rd.		Linwood, NC	27299
Mr.	Matthew	Redmond	Hebron	175 Hebron Road		Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	F.A.	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.		Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Jane	Sammons	Turrentine	181 Hobson Dr.		Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Clyde	Settles	Community-C	P.O. Box 66		Cleveland, NC	27013
Dr.	Coite	Sherrill	Beulah	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.		Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761		Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Sloan	Mount Vernon	122 Sloan Wooten Rd.		Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Jim	Smith	Temple	138 Larkin Ln.		Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Tim	Smith	Mooresville FBC	150 S. Church St.		Mooresville, NC	28115

Mrs.	Michele	Sparks	Troutman	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs.	Cheryl	Taylor	Calvary	4471 US Hwy. 64 W	Mocksville, NC	27028
Dr.	John Baker	Thomas	Western Av	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Sylvia	Townsend	Harmony-C	2710 24th Ave., NE	Hickory, NC	28601
Mr.	Doug	White	Ijames	286 Grannaman	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Royce	Wilder	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Randy	Willis	Cornerstone	535 Hall Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Mr.	Chris	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166-0153
Mrs.	Marla	Young	Southside	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville, NC	28115

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	David	Annas	Mount Vernon	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Andy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Shane	Baldwin	Shady Grove	200 Clements Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Edward	Brooks, Jr.	South River	323 State Park Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Donnie	Brown	Jerusalem	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Tony	Bunton	Welcome	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Jerry	Campbell	New Hope	396 Vaughn Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jerry	Campbell	Statesville FBC	825 Waverly Place	Statesville, NC	28677-3139
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Rich	Cobb	Oakdale	160 5th Creek Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625-1166
Mr.	Darren	Cook	Turrentine	149 Canter Circle	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Jerry	Correll	Edgewood	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Jim	Dwiggins	Society	4554 Hwy. 64 West	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bobby	Eudy	Troutman	451 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	John	Furr	New Bethany	179 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Darrell	Goodman	Cochran St	205 Third Creek Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	Union Chapel	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
Mr.	Mark	Grubb	Jerusalem	4395 NC Hwy. 801 S.	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Neal	Hertweck	Berea	111 Leesburg Ln.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Mark	Hinson	Mountain Rd	146 Maxwell Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Andy	Holcomb	Southside	153 Wiggins Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Linda	Jackson	Peninsula	353 S. Academy St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Juanita	Johnson	Temple	P.O. Box 284	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Mark	Jones	Blaise	130 Bear Creek Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Gary	Lewis	Front St	160 W. Park Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Scott	Lunsford	Yadkin	138 Ridge Meadow Loop	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Bill	Mackey	Community-MM	445 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Johnny	Marklin	Mocksville FBC	848 S. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Larry	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Jean	Millsaps	Mooresville FBC	131 Sport Court Way	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Renee	Montgomery	Fallstown	176 Flower Loop Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Terry	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Tony	Moore	Fork	2770 US Hwy. 64 E	Mocksville, NC	27028

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Mr.	Tracy	Morrison	New Vision	2128 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Mr.	Randy	Newsom	Farmington	215 Kayla Trail	Mocksville, NC	27028-4868
Mr.	James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Estates Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Vic	Patti	Ijames	945 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Dale	Perry	Wiggins Road	616 Oak St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Mary Nell	Richie	Eatons	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Ray	Shoaf	Monticello	902 Idlewile Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Ed	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mr.	Donald	Stewart	Island Ford	504 Laurel Cove Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Kenneth	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sylvia	Townsend	Harmony-C	2710 24th Ave., NE	Hickory, NC	28601
Mr.	Bill	Ward	Beulah	148 Pratt Lane	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Charles	Warren	Cascade	P.O. Box 584	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jeff	Watt	Western Av	132 Weston Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Wilson	White	Hebron	141 Twin Lakes Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Melvin	Whitley	Ostwalt	104 Appletree Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Dan	Williford	Cornerstone	6306 Elk Trail	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mr.	Arthur	Wood	Harmony	210 Little Wilkesboro Rd.	Harmony, NC	28634

TREASURERS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Marsha	Alexander	Ijames	728 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	David	Angell	Blaise	906 Country Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Helen	Baity	Union Chapel	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Jean	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Julian	Bowles	Southside	1413 Mecklenburg Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Nelda	Brown	Eatons	794 Cana Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Diane	Carter	Peninsula	119 Old Willow Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Tina	Cazad	Statesville FBC	P.O. Box 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Phyllis	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Constance	Douglas	Ostwalt	475 Antietam Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Rick	Dyson	Fellowship	120 Hickory Point Ct.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Nina	Greeson	Harmony-C	2383 Plainfield Dr.	Conover, NC	28613
Mrs.	Vena	Harris	Mocksville FBC	673 Salisbury St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary Jane	Hoover	Troutman	107 Idlebrook	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Newton	Hoover	Mountain Rd	410 New Sterling Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Wayne	Horne	Cochran St	215 Lindsey St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Roy	Huss	Cornerstone	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Ed	Inman	Oakdale	217 New Salem Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Mildred	James	Turrentine	1613 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Donald	Jenkins	Temple	4905 Taylorsville Hwy.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Lexine	Jordan	Harmony	P.O. Box 123	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Betty	Lancaster	Berea	276 Castlesgate Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117-4407
Mr.	Mike	Livengood	Fork	219 Phil Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Robbie	Ludwig	Wiggins Road	851 Ferncliff Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115-2793
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Denise	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Jenny	Mason	South River	483 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ed	McClure	Fairview	140 May Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	David	McSwain	Community-C	7185 Statesville Blvd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Miss	Debra	Medlin	Diamond Hill	389 Jane Sowers Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Alan	Miller	Beulah	3599 Hickory Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28677

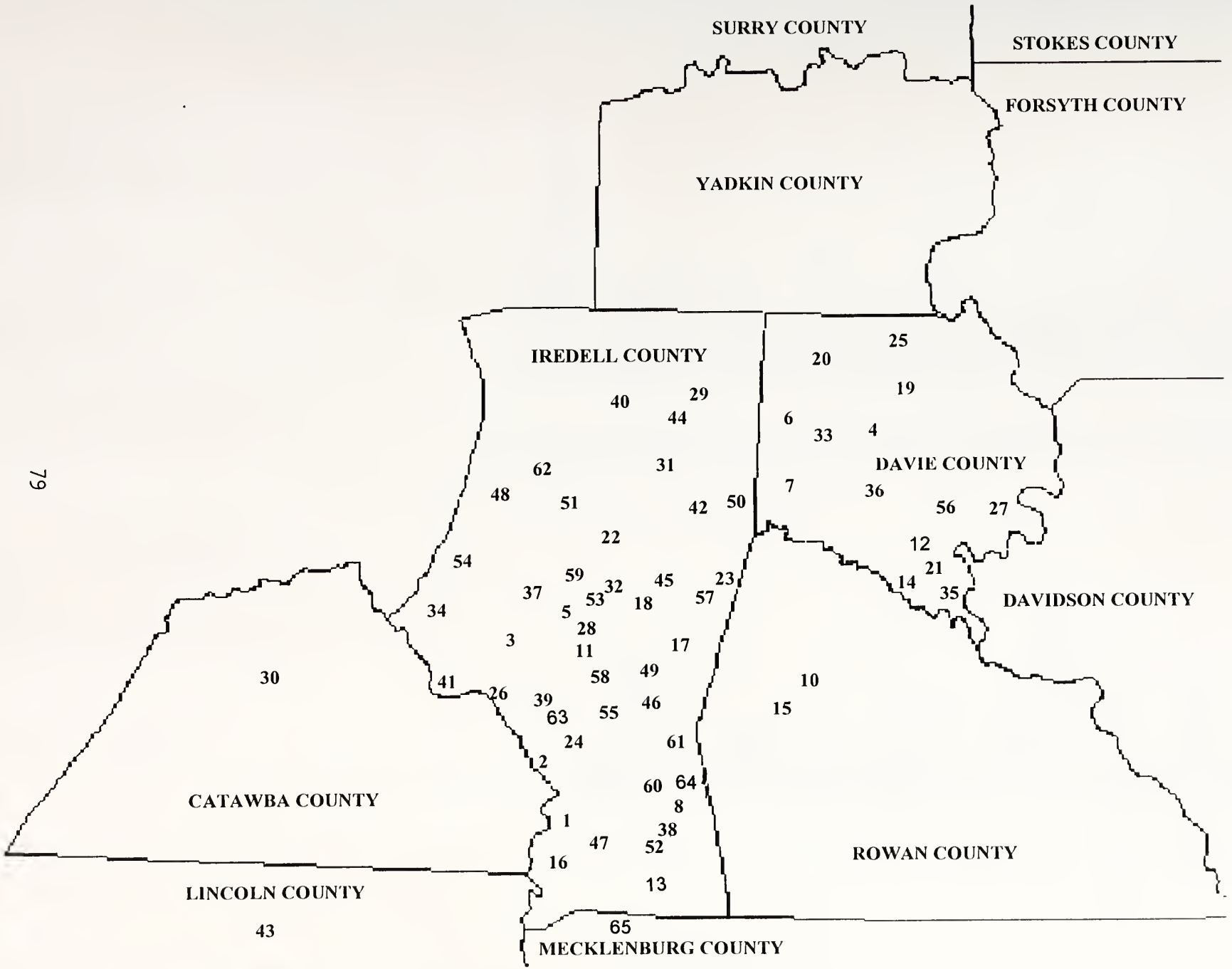
Mrs.	Gail	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Lib	Phillips	Cascade	107 Teaberry Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jonathan	Pilcher	Farmington	4166 Hwy. 801 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary	Prevette	Calahaln-F	583 Fred Lanier Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Scott	Ross	Bethel	155 S. Harbor Watch Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Keith	Russell	Western Av	424 Virginia Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	Schronce	New Vision	4093 Fairview Dr.	Maiden, NC	28650
Mrs.	Debbie	Sherrill	Fallstown	377 Dover Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol F.	Sipes	Hebron	151 Creedmore Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ralph	Sisk	Front St	433 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Debbie	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Pam	Sparks	Yadkin	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Doug	Tarlton	Mooresville FBC	613 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Paula	Williams	Jerusalem	3164 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Brenda	Wilson	Monticello	303 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Quinn	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	1940 London Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Darlene	Barnett	Cleve FBC	7475 Sherrill Ford Rd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mrs.	Nancy	Beck	Jerusalem	406 Becktown Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Joyce	Bell	Oakdale	469 Bell Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Teresa	Bell	New Hope	P. O. Box 145	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Hazel	Boggs	Monticello	155 Sharon Crest Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Suzanne	Boltz	Mount Vernon	171 Bentbrook Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Debbie	Burgiss	Statesville FBC	520 Sullivan Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary	Bustle	Temple	58 St. James Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mrs.	Violet	Cain	Mocksville FBC	182 Pine Valley Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary Jane	Campbell	Union Chapel	P.O. Box 61	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Betty	Christie	Welcome	129 Candice Ln.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Nancy	Cochran	Ostwalt	116 Cochran Farm Ln.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Libby	Correll	Edgewood	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Ronda	Daniels	Yadkin	115 Woodsdale	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Phyllis	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Ann	Dyson	Mocksville FBC	153 Frank Short Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Nancy	Fox	Cochran St	P.O. Box 5096	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Jeanne	Gilbreath	Eatons	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Karen K.	Graves	Bethel	219 E. Tattersall Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Dixie	Hare	Diamond Hill	458 Miller Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Lana	Hathaway	Peninsula	110 Harwell Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117-7532
Ms.	Vera	Henderson	Southside	122 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Melissa	Holmes	Front St	3568 Carington Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Lyndell	Johnson	Turrentine	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Rhonda	Jones	Crystal Waters	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Mary	Kirk	Fairview	127 E. Meadowview Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Penny	Ludwig	Wiggins Road	851 Ferncliff Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Jeanie	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Kathy	Moose	Beulah	5219 Birchleaf Ln.	Claremont, NC	28610
Mrs.	Judy	Mullins	Pleasant Grove	848 Pisgah Church Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Betty	Nicholson	Troutman	P.O. Box 986	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Zina	Parlier	Western Av	227 Bostian Lake Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Pat	Patterson	Bristol Dr	293 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Connie	Price	Berea	7462 Crab Apple	Sherrills Ford, NC	28673
Mrs.	Kay	Redmond	Hebron	234 Harriet Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Mary Lou	Reese	Harmony-C	1821 Lazenby St.	Newton, NC	28658

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

Mrs.	Mildred	Severt	Fallstown	118 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs.	Carol	Stewart	South River	151 Linden Loop	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms.	Ann Marie	Thompson	Mooresville FBC	928 Oakridge Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Terry	Tucker	Mountain Rd	147 W. Iredell Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Robin	Turpin	Berea	8090 Mtn. Shore Dr.	Sherrills Ford, NC	28673
Mrs.	Dee	VanHoy	Calvary	397 Butch Branch Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689-9133
Mrs.	Beth	Webb	Statesville FBC	420 Westchester Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Diane	West	Cornerstone	132 Barclay Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Debbie	Williford	Blaise	323 Park Ave.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Alice	Wilson	Fork	2288 Beck Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mrs.	Regina	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Treva	Wooten	New Bethany	190 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
	WMU Director		Ijames	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028



The Churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association

No.	Church
1	Berea
2	Bethel
3	Beulah
4	Blaise
5	Bristol Drive
6	Calahaln-Friendship
7	Calvary
8	Cascade
10	Cleveland, FBC
11	Cochran Street
12	Community, Cooleemee
13	Community, Mt. Mourne
14	Cooleemee, FBC
15	Cornerstone
16	Cove
17	Crystal Waters
18	Diamond Hill
19	Eagle Heights
20	Eatons
21	Edgewood
22	Fairview
23	Faith
24	Fallstown
25	Farmington
26	Fellowship
27	Fork
28	Front Street
29	Harmony, Iredell
30	Harmony, Conover
31	Hebron
32	Horizon

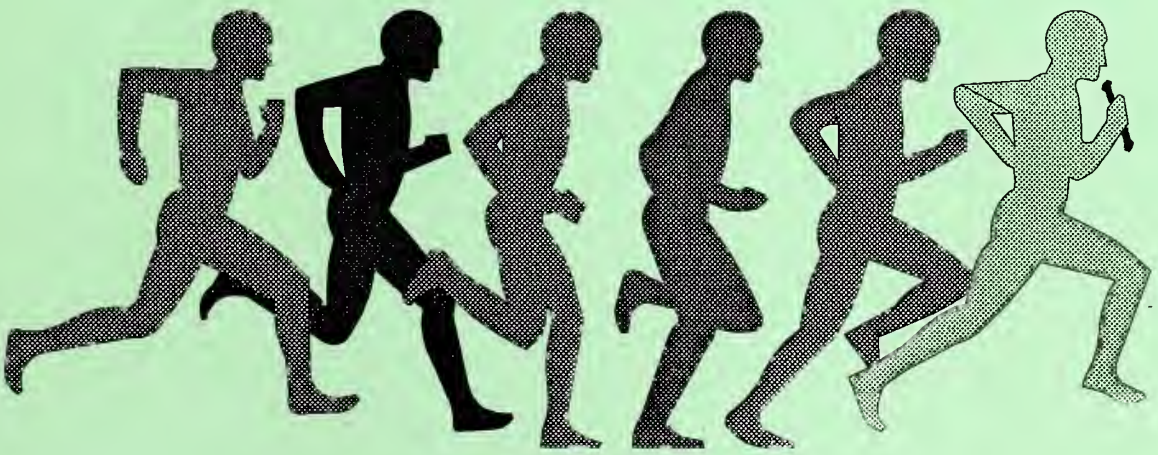
No.	Church
33	Ijames
34	Island Ford
35	Jerusalem
36	Mocksville, FBC
37	Monticello
38	Mooresville, FBC
39	Mountain Road
40	Mt. Vernon
41	New Bethany
42	New Hope
43	New Vision Ministries
44	Northside
45	Oakdale
46	Ostwalt
47	Peninsula
48	Pleasant Grove
49	Shady Grove
50	Society
51	South River
52	Southside
53	Statesville, FBC
54	Temple
55	Troutman
56	Turrentine
57	Union Chapel
58	Welcome
59	Western Avenue
60	Whitman Park
61	Wiggins Road
62	Yadkin
63	Harbor Christian Fellowship
64	New Harvest Christian Fellowship
65	Sonrise @ the Lake

BX
6349
.14
N6
SY8

South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.
North Carolina

2001 Annual

Carrying the Baton



"I press toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus."
Philippians 3:14

MINUTES
of the
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
of North Carolina

held with

MOORESVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
150 South Church Street
Mooresville, NC
Tuesday, October 16, 2001

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - - - 2
Board of Directors - - - - - - - 3
Bylaws & Articles of Incorporation - - - - - 10-20
Churches Directory - - - - - - 66
Church Officers Directory - - - - - - 70-83
Baptist Men Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - - 67-68
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Map of Association - - - - - - - 84-85
Messengers - - - - - - - 4-5
New Pastors & Staff - - - - - - - 31
Proceedings - - - - - - - 22-23
Regions of SYBA - - - - - - - 9
Retired Ministers Directory - - - - - - 69

SYBA REPORTS:
Bible Drill - - - - - - - 25
Church & Community Ministries - - - - 26-27
Crisis Ministries - - - - - - 28
Evangelism Report - - - - - - 25
Finance Committee Report - - - - - 8
Historian - - - - - - - 30
Literacy - - - - - - - 27
Memorials - - - - - - - 40-41
Men's Ministries - - - - - - 25
Music Ministry Report - - - - - 25
New Work/Reception of New Churches - - - 25
Quarterly Meetings Reports - - - - - 21
Savings Account Report - - - - - 7
Seminary Extension Report - - - - - 29
Toy Store - - - - - - - 28
Treasurer's - - - - - - - 6
Vacation Bible School - - - - - 24
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - 29
Youth - - - - - - - 28
OTHER REPORTS:
Annuity Board Report- - - - - - 32
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - 33-34
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - 35
Biblical Recorder - - - - - - 36
Campbell University - - - - - - 37
North American Mission Board - - - - 38
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - 39
TABLES:
Historical - - - - - - - 42-44
Statistical - - - - - - - 45-65

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CENTRO HISPANO BAUTISTA	CHB
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
COOLEEMEE, FBC	Cool
CORNERSTONE	Cor
COVE	Cov
CRYSTAL WATERS	CW
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS MISSION	EHM
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
HARBOR CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP	HCF
HARMONY	Har
HARMONY, CONOVER	Har-C
HEBRON	Heb
HORIZON	Hrz
IJAMES	Ijm
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
MT. VERNON	MV
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HARVEST CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP	NHCF
NEW HOPE	NH
NEW VISION	NV
NORTHSIDE	Nor
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
WIGGINS ROAD	WR
YADKIN	Yad

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
2001 - 2002

President	Rev. Dale Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States. 28625-NH/704-872-1924
Vice-President/Treasurer	Mrs. Angie T. Roberts, 2517 Heritage Circle, States.28625-SF/704-872-3078
Personnel	Dr. Robert Jackson, 687 Brawley Sch. Rd.,Moores.28117-Pen/704-663-0606
Nominating	Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr.,150 S. Church St.,Moores.28115-MorF/704-664-6653
Evangelism	Dr. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115-Sou/704-663-2892
Missions	Mrs. Alice Wilson, 2288 Beck Hill Rd., Lexington27295-Fork/336-787-5168
New Work/Reception	Dr. Michael Steen, 661 Clark Creek Rd.,Lincolnton28092-NV/704-736-0902
Church & Administration	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-FS/704-873-4372
Secretary/Clerk	Rev. Tony Bunton, 2068 Shelton Ave., States. 28677-Wel/704-873-6983

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director	Rev. Ron Harrison/704-873-4372
Administrative Director	Mrs. Sandy Hyde/704-873-4372
Secretary/Media Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes/704-873-4372
Church & Community Ministries	Mrs. Sandy Harrison/704-873-4372
Crisis Ministries Director	Mrs. Libby Correll/704-873-4372

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
VBS Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
Bible Drill	Mrs. Dianne Williams, 2804 Findley Rd., States. 28677-DH/704-873-9776

WMU OFFICERS

Director	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocks. 27028-Edg/336-751-5651
Project Consultants	Betty Jo Nicholson, PO Box 986, Troutman 28166-Tro/704-528-4498
	Alice Wilson, 2288 Becky Hill Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5168
Secretary/Treasurer	Nancy Fox, PO Box 5096, States. 28687-CS/704-872-4272
WOM Consultant	Sandra Harrison, 173 Antler Dr., States. 28625-FS/704-873-2652
Project Consultants	Jane Jones, 477 Joe Rd., Mocks. 27028-Fork/336-998-3879
	Jenny Ledford, 149 Hawthorne Rd., Mocks. 27028-Fork/336-998-2776
	Peggy Rummage, 779 Arvil Hunt Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5156
	Kathy Bunton, 179 Bruce Farm Rd., States. 28625-SR/704-876-0829
GA Consultant	Mary Jordan, 108 N. Toria Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-873-0738
Project Consultants	Ann DeHart, 297 Journeys End, States. 28625-Mon/704-873-2329
	Sherry Shook, 135 Arbor Dr., States. 28677-Mon/704-878-6214
MF Consultant	Deana Smith, 820 Clearview Dr., Cleveland 27013-Cor/704-278-4187
Mission Involvement	Karen Graves, 219 E. Tattersall Dr., States. 28677-Bethel/704-528-1995
Music Director	Connie Dellinger, 701 Old Mtn. Rd., States. 28677-Bethel/704-528-3255
Region 1 (North)	Emma Caskaddon, 151 Orville Rd., States. 28677-Fell/704-528-5482
Region 2 (West)	Pat Patterson, 293 Shumaker Dr., States. 28625-BD/704-876-2733
Region 3 (East)	Faye Medlin, 489 Jane Sowers Rd., States. 28625-DH/704-876-4269
Region 4 (Davie)	
Region 5 (South)	Mildred Severt, 118 Pine Haven Rd., States. 28677-Fall/704-873-3237

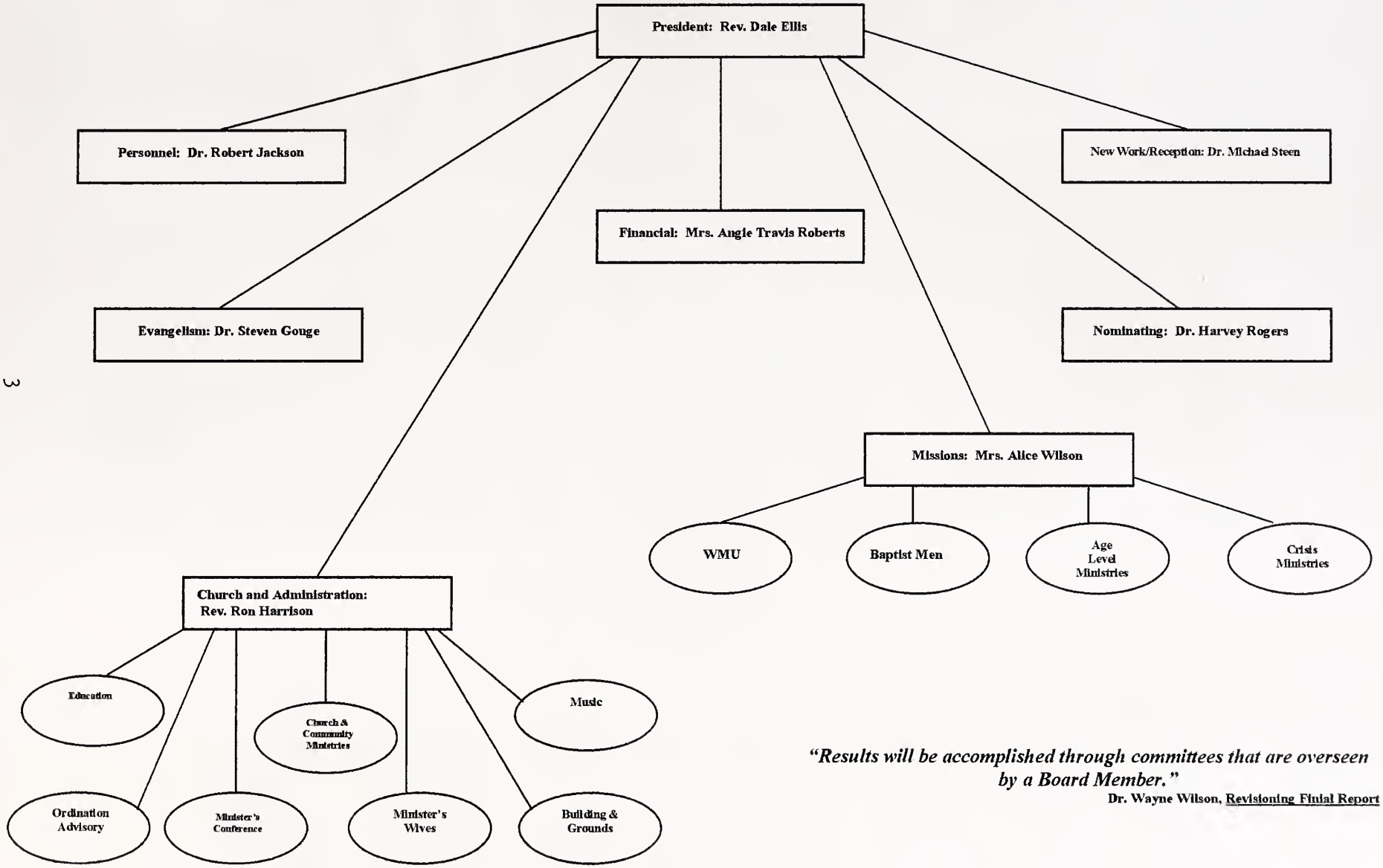
MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 1403 W.Front St., States. 28677-FS/704-872-7623
Music Director	Mr. Sam Kyzer, 697 Rebecca Jane Dr., Moores. 28115-Bethel

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-Frv/704-873-4372

South Yadkin Baptist Association
Board of Directors
Effective September 1, 2001



"Results will be accomplished through committees that are overseen by a Board Member."

Dr. Wayne Wilson, Revisioning Finial Report

BEREA
Mr. John Tripp

BEULAH
Rev. Henry Cook, Jr.

BLAISE
Mr. Paul Bonardi
Rev. & Mrs. Ken Furches
Rev. Archie Jones
Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Sellers

CALVARY
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Daniels
Mr. & Mrs. Ken Stroud
Rev. Edward Mitchum

CASCADE
Rev. Chris Amburn
Mrs. Janet Beals
Mr. Joe Maxon
Mrs. Wanda Chapman

CLEVELAND FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. Eddie Barnett
Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III
Mr. Buddy Tolbert
Mr. & Mrs. Jim McCauley

COCHRAN STREET
Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt
Mrs. Virginia Christopher
Mrs. Betty Henderson
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Mayberry
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Collins
Rev. & Mrs. Jim McGraw

CORNERSTONE
Mr. & Mrs. Trent Smith

CRYSTAL WATERS
Rev. & Mrs. Charles Jones

EATONS
Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Rummage
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Langston
Mrs. Harriett Downey
Mrs. Elizabeth Richie

EDGEWOOD
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Correll
Mr. Larry Cox
Mr. David Cox
Rev. John D. Shore
Mr. Steven Click
Mr. Mike Williams
Mr. Butch Saard
Mr. David Harris

FAIRVIEW
Rev. Scott Eanes
Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager
Rev. & Mrs. Paul Hill
Mrs. Violet Liles
Mrs. Bobbie Grose
Rev. Billy Manners
Mrs. Sharon Privette
Mr. Mike Cole
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Hall

FAITH
Mr. Craig Deal
Mr. Jerry Harmon
Mr. & Mrs. George Lucas
Mr. D. W. Goforth

FALLSTOWN
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Chance

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Caskaddon
Rev. Beau Mills

FORK
Mr. & Mrs. P. M. Johnson
Mr. & Mrs. Tony Moore
Mrs. Peggy Rummage
Mr. Fred Wilson
Rev. Randy Queen

FRONT STREET
Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Riddle
Rev. & Mrs. Gerald Bontrager
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Miller
Rev. Kenny Lamm
Rev. Tim Stutts
Mr. Ronnie Harmon

HARMONY, CONOVER
Mr. & Mrs. Ron Moody
Rev. & Mrs. Larry Reese
Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Townsend

HEBRON
Mrs. Versie Adams
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Barkley
Mrs. Peggy Feimster
Margaret Mitchell
Mr. & Mrs. C. Wilson White
Mr. Albert Gilbert, III
Mr. & Mrs. Harry Hix
Mittie Woodward
Rev. Robert Page
Mr. Charlie Adams

IJAMES
Mr. & Mrs. Reggie Ingram
Mr. & Mrs. John White
Ms. Helen Reeves
Rev. Tommy Faust
Mr. & Mrs. Darrell Peacock

JERUSALEM
Rev. Jimmy Lancaster

MONTICELLO
Mrs. Carrie Caudle
Rev. Michael Pharr
Mrs. Hazel Boggs
Mrs. Rovena Eidson
Mrs. Nancy Holzworth
Mr. & Mrs. Harold Dellinger

MOUNT VERNON
Suzanne Boltz
Mrs. Betty White

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Rev. Jamie Fox
Mr. Neil Hayes
Mrs. Kathy Howard
Ms. Terry Tucker

NEW BETHANY
Rev. Bill Mason

NEW HOPE
Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Pharr
Mr. & Mrs. Allen Swicegood
Mr. Charles Horn
Mr. Dale Gryder

NEW VISION
Dr. Joseph Buckner
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Campbell
Mr.& Mrs. Don Crowder
Dr. Michael Steen
Dr. Bill Shupp
Mr. Brian Miskelly

OAKDALE
Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Bennett

PENINSULA
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Foy
Dr. Robert Jackson
Rev. Vince Evans
Rev. David Simon

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Jim Rupard
Mr. Jerry Carrigan
Mr. Bryce Prevette

SHADY GROVE
Mr. Jessie Luffman
Mr. Avery Luffman

SOCIETY
Dr. & Mrs. John Nantz
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Tutterow

SOUTH RIVER
Mr. & Mrs. James Waugh
Mr. & Mrs. Buddy Hemric
Rev. & Mrs. Hampton Drum
Mr. & Mrs. Larry Sturgill

SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Ron Evans
Mr. & Mrs. Julian Bowles
Mr. & Mrs. Clayton Asbury, Sr.

STATESVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Angie T. Roberts

TROUTMAN
Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover
Rev. Roy Pierce
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Hutchens
Mr. & Mrs. David Morgan
Mr. Roy Hayes
Mr. & Mrs. Robbie Robertson
Mr. & Mrs. John Lail
Rev. Dustin Hedrick
Dr. Paul Childers

TURRENTINE
Mr. & Mrs. Jimmy Carter
Rev. & Mrs. Joe Smith
Pauline Hall

UNION CHAPEL
Rev. Bobby Henderson

WELCOME
Mrs. Mildred Benfield
Rev. & Mrs. Tony Bunton
Mrs. Anne Forsyth
Mr. & Mrs. David Christie

YADKIN
Mrs. Shirley Safriet
Mr. Andy Sharpe
Mrs. Pam Lindley
Mrs. Judy Daniels
Mr. & Mrs. Don Ziglar
Mr. Tim Lackey
Mrs. Shirley Martin
Mr. Carl Betts Outen

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR AUGUST 2001

RECEIPTS:

CHURCH:	AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
Berea	$379.17	$4,650.04
Bethel	418.88	4,918.82
Beulah	418.68	5,733.28
Blaise	0.00	5,271.92
Hispanic Mission	0.00	347.00
Bristol Dr.	100.00	1,200.00
Calahain F	101.00	1,383.94
Calvary	99.29	1,142.53
Cascade	99.53	878.01
Christian Community	0.00	148.47
Cleveland, FBC	844.41	8,624.47
Cochran St	200.00	2,000.00
Community, Coof.	0.00	0.00
Community, Mt. M	251.80	1,091.48
Cooleemee, FBC	428.08	2,868.22
Cornerstone	2,049.00	13,090.00
Cove	0.00	0.00
Crystal Waters	108.00	2,252.55
Diamond Hill	1,036.00	12,742.00
Eagle Heights	0.00	0.00
Ealons	100.00	1,200.00
Edgewood	0.00	2,370.71
Fairview	1,437.05	14,065.87
Faith	294.48	2,355.55
Fallstown	150.00	1,600.00
Farmington	0.00	0.00
Fellowship	82.50	408.25
Fork	1,651.96	10,201.24
Front St	2,375.00	28,500.00
Harbor C F Mission	0.00	400.00
Harmony, Conover	150.00	1,800.00
Harmony, Iredell	0.00	191.00
Hebron	666.67	8,000.04
Horizon	0.00	0.00
Ijames	0.00	2,572.71
Island Ford	0.00	0.00
Jerusalem	291.67	3,333.32
Mocksville, FBC	250.00	3,000.00
Monticello	168.38	1,851.96
Mooresville, FBC	0.00	5,000.00
Mountain Rd	168.67	2,284.85
Mt. Vernon	0.00	2,725.00
New Bethany	200.00	2,400.00
New Harvest	76.16	578.70
New Hope	0.00	1,100.00
New Vision	500.00	3,300.00
Northside	60.00	552.00
Oakdale	970.34	5,599.60
Ostwalt	0.00	0.00
Peninsula	2,015.50	19,575.49
Pleasant Gr	50.00	599.00
Shady Grove	0.00	201.98
Society	0.00	1,595.50
South River	1,856.49	19,449.34
Southside	915.97	9,525.68
Statesville, FBC	0.00	4,583.33
Temple	213.17	2,422.40
Troutman	1,258.75	14,845.65
Turrentine	250.00	3,000.00
Union Chapel	0.00	917.93
Welcome	171.00	1,678.00
Western Ave	750.00	8,375.00
Whitman Park	0.00	0.00
Wiggins Rd	125.00	812.50
Yadkin	0.00	800.00
TOTAL BUDGET REC	$23,506.32	$261,984.89
Counseling Ctr	1,504.59	12,818.44
Designated		
Office Needs	0.00	126.17
Postage	0.00	23.96
Crisis Ministries	178.57	2,826.37
CCM Ministries	150.00	1,472.00
Telephone	0.00	9.88
DOM Auto Expense	0.00	230.44
Annuals	0.00	603.00
Seminary Extension	0.00	565.00
Toy Store	590.00	48,540.13
Flood Relief	500.00	3,069.46
Fr BSC/Ch Growth Assi	2,787.00	32,985.00
Toy Store Celebration	0.00	605.00
Women's Retreat	0.00	2,663.75
Prison Ministry	0.00	500.00
Spiritual Grwth/Fam Enr	100.00	532.00
WMU (GA)	0.00	46.30
Ministers' Wives Ret	0.00	650.00
Insurance	274.00	274.00
Evangelism	150.00	258.88
Clearing Account	964.59	3,879.47
GRAND TOTAL REC	$30,685.07	$374,662.10

DISBURSEMENTS:		AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
DOM Salary		$3,473.78	$41,685.12
DOM Housing		884.84	10,818.08
DOM Retirement		0.00	9,208.34
DOM Insurance/Hospital.		819.59	8,600.73
DOM Auto Allowance		1,177.15	7,882.60
Crisis Min. Dir.		1,100.00	11,220.00
Admin. Director Salary		2,550.89	29,849.18
Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.		200.34	689.06
Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.		571.18	4,583.03
Adm. Dir. Retirement		742.07	4,985.78
Secretary Salary		1,081.98	12,035.57
Social Security (assoc/staff)		878.60	7,845.90
Christmas Bonuses		0.00	1,973.04
Janitorial Services	Cleaning	414.26	4,216.18
	Yard work	130.00	1,142.50
	Dumpster	88.00	615.00
Insurance		274.00	3,859.36
Maintenance & Repairs		0.00	491.75
Utilities for Office		1,483.51	10,174.78
Audio Visual Aids		0.00	494.19
Postage		880.08	6,329.34
Telephone	Service Agreement	0.00	729.45
	Long Dist/800/Cellular	87.33	1,402.15
	Local	178.00	2,190.97
	Internet/web	0.00	645.73
Office Supplies		362.27	6,820.24
	Copier Service	48.00	8,111.63
	Computers	937.70	2,634.67
Interest/Loan Payment		3,174.72	17,048.32
DOM Pastoral Min. Acct.		365.51	2,217.76
Seminary Extension		0.00	1,285.00
ACTeam		0.00	1,237.13
Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichment		351.68	1,752.20
Men's Ministries		0.00	1,059.93
WMU		0.00	5,112.57
Evangelism		627.91	2,406.24
Youth Ministries		0.00	0.00
Music Ministries		0.00	610.32
Counseling Ctr. Expenses		1,832.64	27,762.93
Singles		0.00	0.00
CCM/Crisis Ministries		1,461.09	9,207.38
Key Leadership		0.00	0.00
Minister's Group		11.61	101.08
Minister's Spouses' Group		0.00	1,072.03
Quarterly Meeting Expenses		368.93	2,296.06
DOM Conv./Conf. Allowance		90.00	1,487.22
Admin. Staff Development		68.00	446.86
Operational Reserve		185.58	1,307.70
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES		$26,700.96	$275,445.04
Clearing Account		1,881.53	6,285.86
BSC/Ch Growth Assi		2,787.00	32,985.00
Toy Store		191.59	41,796.83
Disaster Relief		500.00	4,967.76
SYBAccess		0.00	0.00
Prison Ministry		0.00	500.00
Transferred to Savings		0.00	16,000.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$32,041.08	377,980.49

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 12,568.90	14,531.28
RECEIPTS	30,685.07	374,662.10
TOTAL	$ 43,253.97	$389,193.38
DISBURSEMENTS	31,617.71	345,939.41
BALANCE IN CHECKING	$ 11,212.89	$11,212.89

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT

BEGINNING BALANCE	09/01/2000	$27,344.80
RECEIPTS:		
Interest Earned		746.73
Deposits		35,575.19
DISBURSEMENTS:		
SYBA Toy Store		10,191.01
General Discretionary Fund		1,170.00
SYBAccess		1,573.00
Disaster Relief		2,000.00
Contingency Reserve		12,200.00
ENDING BALANCE	08/31/2001	$36,532.71

DETAILED RESERVES:	
General	5,301.45
Ministers' Wives Retreat	400.00
Contingency Reserve	9,909.65
Music	688.14
SYBA Toy Store	6,059.47
SYBAccess	14,174.00
TOTAL	$36,532.71

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

		2000-2001	2001-2002
	Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff		Apprd.7/17/01
1	Dir. of Miss. Salary	41,685.00	43,769.00
2	DOM Housing	10,618.00	10,618.00
3	DOM Retirement	8,500.00	8,500.00
4	DOM Insurance/Hospital	7,600.00	10,000.00
5	DOM Auto Allowance	6,440.00	7,640.00
6	Crisis Ministries Dir. Salary	11,440.00	12,012.00
7	Admin. Dir. Salary	29,792.00	31,282.00
8	Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.	750.00	750.00
9	Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.	4,000.00	4,000.00
10	Admin. Dir. Retirement	4,630.00	4,630.00
11	Secretary Salary	12,759.00	13,397.00
12	Social Security/Medicare	6,940.00	7,567.00
13	Christmas Bonuses	1,840.00	1,932.00
	subtotal	$ 146,994.00	$ 156,097.00
	Bldg./Office Operations		
14	Janitorial Services Cleaning	$4,000.00	$4,500.00
15	Yard work	2,000.00	2,000.00
16	Dumpster	500.00	600.00
17	Insurance	4,000.00	4,000.00
18	Maintenance & Repairs	4,000.00	2,000.00
19	Utilities	8,600.00	9,000.00
20	Audio Visual Aids	200.00	400.00
21	Postage	6,000.00	6,000.00
22	Telephone Service Agreement	650.00	750.00
23	Long Dist/800/Cellular	1,700.00	1,700.00
24	Local	3,000.00	3,000.00
25	Internet/web	450.00	625.00
26	Office Supplies & equipment	5,000.00	5,000.00
27	Copier Service	5,000.00	5,000.00
28	Computers	2,000.00	2,000.00
29	Interest/Loan Payment	13,500.00	13,500.00
	subtotal	$60,600.00	$60,075.00
	Organizational Programs/Ministries		
30	DOM Pastoral Ministries Acct.	$ 2,200.00	$ 2,200.00
31	Seminary Extension	1000.00	1000.00
32	ACTeam	2000.00	1500.00
33	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichmt.	1000.00	1000.00
34	Men's Ministries	2000.00	2000.00
35	WMU	3500.00	4000.00
36	Evangelism	2000.00	2000.00
37	Youth Ministries	1500.00	1500.00
38	Music Ministries	1500.00	1500.00
39	Counseling Center Expenses	15000.00	12250.00
40	Singles	300.00	300.00
41	CCM	3000.00	1500.00
42	Crisis Ministries		1500.00
43	Key Leadership	200.00	200.00
44	Minister's Group	300.00	300.00
45	Minister's Spouses Group	500.00	500.00
46	Church Planter Intern Expense		2400.00
47	Malaysia/Singapore Partnership		1500.00
	subtotal	$ 36,000.00	$ 37,150.00
	Annual Meeting/Convention Expenses		
47	Annual Meeting Expense	$ 3,500.00	$ 2,500.00
48	DOM Convention/Conferences	2000.00	2000.00
49	Administrative Staff Development	500.00	500.00
	subtotal	$ 6,000.00	$ 5,000.00
	Operational		
50	Operational Reserve	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
	subtotal	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
	Grand Total	$ 250,594.00	$ 259,322.00

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

1
NORTH

Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
Western Avenue
Yadkin

2
WEST

Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Harmony, Conover
Horizon
Island Ford
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Bethany
Temple

3
EAST

Cornerstone
Crystal Waters
Diamond Hill
Faith
Cleveland First
Statesville First
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

4
DAVIE

Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Community, Mocksville
Cooleemee First
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
Mocksville First
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Turrentine

5
SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Fallstown
Harbor Christian Fellowship
Mooresville First
New Harvest Ch. Fellowship
New Vision
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Southside
Troutman
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

BYLAWS OF

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

ARTICLE 1: NAME

The name of the corporation shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This corporation shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches in Iredell, Davie and Rowan Counties and adjacent territory who have been duly accepted into membership by the corporation. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fractions thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The corporation shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the corporation for a period of one year. During this period of watchcare such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the corporation except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the corporation in annual or quarterly sessions or by the Executive Committee at a regular meeting.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this corporation shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the corporation; furthermore, it is the purpose of this corporation to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The corporation shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the corporation remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the quarterly session of the corporation.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report to the corporation giving information requested in forms provided by the corporation secretary.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers of the corporation shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Historian, who shall be elected at each annual session, and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session. These officers shall be elected by the corporation with nominations being made from the floor.

Section 2. All officers and all members of all committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the corporation.

Section 3. The term of office for the general officers of the corporation shall not exceed two years in succession with the exception of the Secretary and the Treasurer of the corporation, who may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the corporation. The term of office for all members of committees of the corporation shall be for one year.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the President to preside when the corporation is in session and in other meetings as provided for in these Bylaws.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-President to preside in the absence of the President and to assist him in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the corporation and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the annual meeting or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate account of all money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, make regular reports to the Executive Promotion Committee, and make an annual report to the corporation.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the corporation and have these bound into book form every twenty years, and to collect and preserve records of the history of our corporation.

Section 6. Any vacancy which occurs in an office shall be filled by the Board of Directors until such time as the next annual meeting of the membership.

ARTICLES VIII: RULES OF ORDER

The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".

2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body.

3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by this constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot or a roll call on doubtful issues.

4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such ruling to the entire body present.

5. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the corporation shall not be reintroduced at that annual session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The corporation shall meet quarterly, in January, April, August and October during the third week each month; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the President, and/or the Vice President, is empowered to make such a change. The President and/or Vice-President shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the corporation should the need arise. In the event that the offices of President and Vice-President become vacant, the Secretary shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and secretaries of the churches of the corporation at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE CORPORATION YEAR

The fiscal year shall begin with the first of September of each year and close the following August 31

ARTICLE XI: STANDING COMMITTEES

The corporation shall have such Standing Committees as may be considered necessary to promote efficiently the work of the corporation. The members of these committees and their respective chairman shall be appointed as deemed necessary by a majority decision of the Board of Directors or if so designated, by the Board of Directiors, to be nominated annually by the Committee on Committees unless otherwise determined by the corporation. These committees shall make reports of their work to the corporation in annual session.

ARTICLE XII: DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

The President and Director of Missions, by virtue of their office, are to counsel and advise with all Standing Committees.

1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the April quarterly meeting of the corporation nominations for the Standing Committees, the Committees on Resolution, and Place and Preacher, and to nominate any other committee authorized, unless otherwise provided for; however, it shall be the privilege of any qualified messenger to make additional nominations for members of any committee. The committee shall be appointed by the President at each April Quarterly Meeting and serve to the end of the Corporation Meeting of the year following.

2. The Nominating Committee. The nominating Committee shall nominate all officers of the corporation other than the general officers and submit its report to the corporation during the April Quarterly Meeting.

3. The Program Committee. This committee shall be composed of the President, Vice-President, Music Director, Secretary, host pastor of each session. The duty of the Program Committee is to plan the program for the Quarterly Meeting of the corporation. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the corporation and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the corporation meeting.

4. The Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the corporation for an adequate budget for a well-balanced program of work, and

should be prepared to bring to the corporation in the August Quarterly Meeting a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the corporation during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the fiscal year and presented to the corporation in session.

5. The Committee on the Reception of New Churches. It should be the work of this committee to make proper investigation of the churches that express a desire to affiliate with the corporation concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit and to report their findings and recommendations concerning the reception or rejection of such churches to the corporation in session.

6. The Ordination Advisory Committee. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only. Upon the request of a member church, the committee will begin its work with the candidate and the Church. It will concern itself with candidates who have been called as full-time Christian service.

7. The Committee on Evangelism. This committee shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention Departments of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the corporation. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches and provide opportunities for training and inspiration in evangelism, such as clinics and/or conferences, as needed. The committee shall support all ongoing evangalistic efforts of the corporation.

8. The New Work Committee. This committee will seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; to make recommendations to the corporation as

to the missionary needs which might be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering a new church and assist in organizing new churches. It shall review all applications for state missions aid by churches or missions and make proper recommendations to the corporation in session.

9. The Committee on Denominational Representation. These representatives shall be nominated by the Committee on Committees. It shall be the responsibility of these representatives to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the corporation and churches as the need arises, and that proper reports concerning their programs and needs are presented at the corporation meetings.

10. The Personnel Committee. This committee shall provide job descriptions to each corporation staff member as approved by the corporation. In reference to the job descriptions, the committee shall conduct annual reviews with every staff member. The committee will also act as a support group for the corporation's staff members in order to promote good working relations throughout the year.

Upon completion of the annual review, the committee shall make recommendations to the Finance Committee for annual compensation increases. The committee will also report to the corporation any staff need that should be acted upon as that need arises.

This committee shall have the responsibility for securing and dismissing all staff personnel, with the exception of the Director of Missions, the Director of Church and Community Ministries and the Administrative Director.

ARTICLE XIII BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1. Membership. The corporation shall have seven (7) Directors. TheBoard of Directors shall consist of not more than nine (9) or less than seven (7) Directors. The seven (7) Board of Directors shall consist of the officers of the corporation, namely, the President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Secretary, the WMU Director, the Baptist Men's Director and the Personnel Chairperson. The seven (7) duly elected Board of Directors shall designate the two (2) additional at-large Directors which shall be duly ordained clergy.

2. Duties. The Board of Directors shall have general control of the affairs, funds and property of the corporation and shall determine policy and establish guidelines for the effective conduct of the business affairs of the corporation. It shall be responsible for the accomplishment of the organization's purposes and objectives and shall present to the membership all proposed major program activities for ratification. The Board of Directors shall appoint the officers of the corporation herein described.

3. Fiscal Powers. The Board shall consider and approve a budget for each fiscal year.

4. Term of Office. The Directors shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between quarterly meetings of the Board shall be filled by the Board of Directors.

5. Removal. Any Director may be removed without cause by a majority vote of all other Directors. The remaining Directors may fill any vacancy on the Board by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XIV: CALLED OR SPECIAL MEETINGS

1. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President or Vice President or the Secretary or any three (3) Directors. Special meetings shall be held on four (4) days; notice by first-class mail, postage prepaid, or on forty-eight (48) hours' notice delivered personally or by telephone. Notice of the special meeting need not be given to any Director who signs a waiver of notice or a written consent to holding the meeting or an approval of the minutes thereof, whether before or after the meeting, or who attends the meeting without protesting, prior thereto or at its commencement, the lack of such notice to such Director. All such waivers, consents, and approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made a part of the minutes of the meeting.

3. Time and Place. The time and place of the meetings of the membership shall be as specified by the Board of Directors.

4. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the membership may be called at the request of a majority of the Board of Directors.

5. Notice of Meetings. The secretary shall notify each member of the time and place of all meetings called for by the Board of Directors. Such notification may be by written or verbal communication with the membership.

6. Quorum. A simple majority of the members present at a meeting shall constitute a quorum at membership meetings.

ARTICLE XV: LIABILITY

The private property and assets of members of The Board of Directors, officers, committee members, employees, and agents of South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.,

shall forever be exempt from liability for its debts, obligations, and lawsuit and shall be entitled to indemnification as provided for by N.C.G.S. 55A-8-50, et seq.

ARTICLE XVI: NET EARNINGS

No part of the net earnings of the organization shall inure to the benefit of its members, directors, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

ARTICLE XVII: ADOPTION

These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVIII: REVISION

These Bylaws may be immediately revised at any session of the corporation by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous quarterly session.

ARTICLE XIX: CORPORATE SEAL

The Corporate Seal of the corporation shall consist of two concentric circles between which is the name of the corporation and in the center of which is inscribed the word "SEAL" and such seal, as impressed on the margin hereof, is hereby adopted as the Corporate Seal of the corporation.

SUMMARY OF WINTER QUARTERLY MEETING
January 16, 2001
Welcome Baptist Church

Action taken: Approved treasurer's report.
Reports given: 1) WMU, 2) Crisis Ministries, 3) CCM Director, 4) Toy Store, 5) Executive Director.
Attendance: 50 messengers form 19 SYBA churches and 12 guests.

SUMMARY OF SPRING QUARTERLY MEETING
April 24, 2001
Society Baptist Church

Action taken: Adoption of minutes. Approved treasurer's report.
Reports given: 1) Crisis Ministries, 2) CCM Director, 3) Executive Director.

SUMMARY OF SUMMER QUARTERLY MEETING
July 17, 2001
New Hope Baptist Church

Action taken: Adoption of minutes. Finance Committee presented proposed budget for 2002. Passed.
Reports given: 1) Crisis Ministries, 2) CCM Director, 3) Executive Director.
Attendance: 18 churches represented with a total attendance of 45.
New members of the Board of Directors: Rev. Dale Ellis, President; Mrs. Angie T. Roberts; Dr. Robert Jackson; Rev. Tony Bunton; Dr. Harvey Rogers; Dr. Steve Gouge; Dr. Michael Steen; and Mrs. Alice Wilson.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Doing ministry for the purpose of winning people to Christ"

128 SESSION, FIRST BAPTIST MOORESVILLE

Tuesday, October 16, 2001 4:30 PM

Theme: "Carrying the Baton"

The 128 session of the SYBA was opened with patriotic music provided by Mrs. Marla Young.
Dr. Harvey Rogers, Pastor FBC Mooresville welcomed everyone. He read from Romans 8 and led in prayer.

Rev. Dale Ellis President of SYBA Board called the meeting to order.

- Attendance: Thirty-three churches represented with 240 people present.
- Adoption of Program: motion from board and motion passed.
- Celebration of Missions: The association had a time of sharing what great things God is doing through SYBA mission involvement. Testimonies were shared from many churches.
- Bob Foy a layman from Peninsula running for state office of BSCNC.
- Recognition of new SYBA pastors and staff was done by Dr. Robert Jackson. New staff introduced themselves to association. Dr. Jackson also thanked our SYBA staff for a faithful and dedicated work.
- Visitors were welcomed by Rev. Dale Ellis.
- In Remembrance time observed by association for those members who have gone to meet Jesus through death and led by Mrs. Sandy Harrison.
- Miscellaneous Business: none noted.

SYBA in WORSHIP:

- Life Signs gave a musical interpretation to begin our time of worship and our hearts were blessed.
- Message in Word: Rev. Dustin Hedrick brought the afternoon message from the book of Proverbs.

The afternoon session was adjourned at 6:00 PM for the meal and time of fellowship.

EVENING SESSION:

7:00 PM: The messengers reconvened to continue the 128 Session of the SYBA.

- Dramatic Presentation: Rev. Dale Ellis gave a great presentation in costume as to how the SYBA was birthed and the first meeting was held at New Hope Baptist Church.
- Opening song was led by Rev. Kenny Lamm SYBA worship consultant.
- Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer was presented by Dr. Harvey Rogers, Pastor FBC Mooresville. Pastor Rogers read from Psalm 46 and led in prayer.
- Call to order: Rev. Dale Ellis, President of SYBA Board.
- Special Presentation: Rev. Dale Ellis presented a plaque to past board president Rev. Jimmy Lancaster. Rev. Lancaster thanked his Lord, family, church, and association.
- South African Partnership: Rev. Glenn Dancy, III presented a plaque to Rev. Ellis from the Margate Baptist Church, South Africa denoting our partnership with them. At the last count over 4,000 precious souls have been saved through this effort. Glenn will be going to Malaysia on a fact- finding mission representing the SYBA.
- CCM Ministry Highlights: Mrs. Sandy Harrison read Matthew 5:14-16 and gave an exciting report about what God is doing through the SYBA efforts to win people to Christ. Disaster relief; we've assisted building 25 homes and rebuilt 6 more; Baptist Men's Van at Baptist Center; financial support sent to feed people in New York; Mocksville picnic was supported by 8 churches 42 volunteers with 1 saved and many rededications; Iredell County fair assisted by 26 churches with 24 saved; Literacy program - Jelly Jar Tutoring or "Give a Child One Hour" with 32 people trained; Toy Store - "Sharing the Light" is the theme. Last year every church in SYBA was involved with 76 decisions for Christ, 2,077 children served and over 300 volunteers were involved. Wally Eades came and shared about the work in New York with the toy overflow and some wonderful testimonies. He shared some experiences about being in New York and the hope Christ gives.
- Crisis Ministry Report: Mrs. Libby Correll told how the SYBA had served 653 families, 1,213 children, and 1,080 adults with 238 decisions and 14 rededications through the Clothing/Food Pantry. Libby reminded the women about the upcoming event at Monticello, "Baptist Women World Day of Prayer".
- Reception of churches into full fellowship with SYBA: Dr. Michael Steen chairman of New Work/Reception Committee made motion that we receive Harbor Christian Fellowship and New Harvest Christian Fellowship into full membership. Motion carried.

- Miscellaneous business: none was noted.
- SYBA Board Introductions: President, Rev. Dale Ellis; Vice-President/Treasurer, Mrs. Angie T. Roberts; Personnel, Dr. Robert Jackson; Nominating, Dr. Harvey Rogers; Evangelism, Dr. Steve Gouge; Missions, Mrs. Alice Wilson; New Work/Reception, Dr. Michael Steen; Church & Administration, Rev. Ron Harrison; Secretary/Clerk, Rev. Tony E. Bunton.
- Worship and Celebration: Rev. Kenny Lamm led the congregational singing and the choir from Front Street presented the special music.
- Worship in the Word: Rev. Ron Harrison SYBA DOM preached from Philippians 3: and delivered a challenging message "Carrying the Baton."
- Benediction: Rev. Dale Ellis led in the closing prayer and pronounced the 128 Session of the SYBA adjourned.

More information may be obtained from the messenger packet.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Tony E. Bunton
SYBA Clerk/Secretary

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	2001								
Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Backyard	Enroll.	Avg. Attd.	Prof./Faith
Berea	Std.	91		5	3	0		120.00				
Bethel	Std.	121	93	4		10		405.00				
Beulah	Std.	366	288	5	3	4		550.73			108	16
Blaise												
Bristol Dr.												
Calahaln-F.		27										
Calvary	Std.	49	44	5	3	0		135.00				
Cascade		0										
Cleve., FBC	Std.	151	124	5	3	33		233.84				
Cochran St.		71	56	5	3	7		250.00				
Community												
Community,MM	Std.	42	37	5	3	10		76.71				
Cooleemee FBC		101	76	5	3	1		423.00				
Cornerstone		178	158	6	3	46						
Crystal Waters		0										
Diamond H.		128										
Eagle Heights												
Eatons		52										
Edgewood		121	99	5	3	6		296.74				
Fairview	Adv.	437	331	5		18		388.00	60			6
Faith		123	68	5	3	0		226.86				
Fallstown												
Farmington	Std.	85	30			0						
Fellowship	Std.	85	72	5		0		284.24				
Fork		123	89	5	3	0		300.00				
Front St.		172	137	5	3	0		232.35				
Harmony		85	50	5	3	0		113.00				
Harmony-Con.	Std.	39	36	5		2						
Hebron		217	100	5	3		184.43					
Ijames		90	76	7	3	1		425.00				
Island Ford		0										
Jerusalem		130	100	5								
Mocks ,FBC		85										
Monticello		130	100	5	3	9	237.93					
Moore ,FBC		222	172	5	3	0		700.00				
Mt. Vernon		116	100	5		0		1150.70				
Mtn. Road		151	136	5		1		300.00				
New Bethany	Std.	98	78	5	3	0		86.87				
New Hope	Std.	57	50	5		0	64.55					
New Vision		250	185			18						
Northside												
Oakdale		227	179	5		22		300.00				
Ostwalt	Std.	113		7								
Peninsula	Adv.	861	650	5	3	35	0.00	0.00				
Pleasant Grove		96	74	5		0		258.41				
Shady Gr.		90										
Society		74	50	3		0						
South River	Adv.	447	351	5		18		640.00				
Southside		172	100	5	3	9						
States ,FBC												
Temple		85										
Troutman		336	264	5		6		364.13				
Turrentine		122	97	5		22		210.73				
Union Chapel		47										
Welcome		65	50	5	3	0						
West Ave.	Std.	386	200		3	18		699.28				
Whit. Park												
Wiggins Road	Std.	65	50	5	3	0						
Yadkin		216										
TOTALS		7440	5145			298	486.91	9750.59	60		108	22

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

The SYBA Bible Drill was held at Diamond Hill Baptist Church of Statesville on Sunday, March 25, 2001, with seven churches participating: Beulah, Blaise, Diamond Hill, Mocksville First, Front Street, Jerusalem, and Southside. Twenty-nine children and one youth participated in the drill. Many of these went on to State Bible Drill competition.

EVANGELISM REPORT

There were 76 professions of faith during the 2000 Toy Store: 73 locally and three in New York. There were 24 decisions made to accept Christ at the Iredell County Fair as a result of the SYBA ministry there, and one person accepted Christ at the Mocksville Picnic! During the year, 238 people have accepted Christ through the ministry of the Food Pantry/Clothes Closet as well as 14 reassurances! The Gospel is shared with all who come for assistance.

F.A.I.T.H. and G.R.O.W. are being used as evangelism tools in many of our South Yadkin Baptist churches with great results.

MEN'S MINISTRIES REPORT

Associational Brotherhood Training was held on September 19, 2000, at the Baptist Center. Conference leaders were State specialists and Baptist Men's State staff. Conferences were offered for Baptist Men, Challengers, and R.A. leaders.

A Deacon Retreat was hosted by Beulah Baptist Church of Statesville on February 2-3, 2001. The theme was "Conflict and Reconciliation in the Church". Dr. Jim Murphy of the Center for Congregational Health was guest speaker for the event.

The R.A. Car Derby and Mission Fair were held at Peninsula Baptist Church of Mooresville on March 10, 2001. Estimated attendance was 300 with 12 churches participating. Thanks to Bob Joyner and all the Baptist Men who made this activity possible.

The Men's Ministries of many South Yadkin Baptist churches continue disaster relief efforts in eastern North Carolina and West Virginia.

MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

On September 24, 2000, the music ministries of thirteen South Yadkin Baptist Association churches came together for a wonderful evening of music and worship. The Annual SYBA Choir Festival was held at the Statesville Civic Center with approximately 1,350 in attendance. Rev. Royce Wilder, Minister of Music, Fairview Baptist Church, was the principal conductor for the evening.

NEW WORK / RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

At the quarterly meeting on October 17, 2000, Dr. Robert Jackson, Chairman, recommended South Yadkin Association accept Harmony Baptist Church of Conover into full membership. This motion carried unanimously. The following churches were recommended for watchcare under the Association for one year: Harbor Christian Fellowship of Troutman; Sonrise at the Lake of Cornelius; and New Harvest Christian Fellowship of Mooresville. This motion also carried unanimously. Northside Baptist Church in Harmony was accepted into full membership after completing one year under watchcare in November, 2000.

Welcome to: Harmony Baptist Church of Conover
Pastor, Rev. Larry Reese

Welcome to: Northside Baptist Church, Harmony

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

"The United Ministry Continues..."

Someone asked me last week why I thought God has continued to bless South Yadkin Baptist Association. I have had this discussion many times with our Director of Missions and our Associational staff. I have now come to this conclusion: God has blessed us because of His unmerited grace and because the bottom line of every SYBA ministry is that we strive to lead souls to Christ, or we will not do that particular ministry. God blesses evangelism! These are the ministries that have been done in our Association under CCM.

Disaster Relief

Disaster relief has taken several different directions this year. Men and women have continued to go to the eastern part of North Carolina to rebuild houses that have been damaged because of the flood. Clarence White of Western Avenue Baptist and Wally Eades of Mt. Vernon Baptist have led in this effort. ____ houses have been repaired or rebuilt. We have also been a part of helping people who lost 1,000 homes in West Virginia in July and August. Our Association sent $500 to the West Virginia Baptist Convention for this effort.

After the terrorist attack in New York and Washington, D.C., we were given hope to see the North Carolina Baptist Men feeding station pull out of the SYBA parking lot to go to the Pentagon area. This station prepared over 76,000 meals in a little over one week. Our churches were asked to give money to help, and we were glad to give. As our world continues to change and unfortunately disaster continues to happen to all of us, as an Association we will stay united and continue to help.

Mocksville Picnic

The Mocksville Picnic was a joy. The picnic was August 6-10, 2001, and it was hot! On Wednesday, the heat index was 105 degrees; and at 10:00 a.m., the temperature was almost there. It was the last day of the Mocksville picnic ministry; and as I drove up, James lay sleeping on a picnic table. James is a 22-year-old divorced father and a very lonely man. I said, "Are you okay?" He said, "The night was late, and it's so hot. I couldn't sleep." James was one of the 32 carnie workers at this year's Mocksville picnic that God allowed us to help. Eight Mocksville churches provided wonderful meals along with water, ice, and tea for the 32 carnie workers, the young children with their mothers, and the owner, Michael. On Monday, 15 volunteers fed 30 people. On Tuesday, 12 volunteers served and witnessed to 20 people. On the last day, 15 volunteers served 17 people.

It was a joy to talk to the carnie workers about the love of God. We put hands to those words by the Mocksville Churches giving of toothpaste, toothbrushes, bath gel, bath sponges, razors, after shave, handi-wipes, lotion, shampoo, crackers, cookies, candy, and a new Bible to put in a large gift bag for each carnie worker. I would like to thank all the Welcome Church volunteers that put the bags together, and special thanks to Libby Correll for her hard work too!

We had been able to witness to Kathy the year before; and as I renewed a friendship, she began to tell me that her mother had died five months ago and that she had accepted Christ as her Savior. She knows now that she will see her uncle, grandmother, and her mother again. Kathy was very sick; she is diabetic and her medication had expired. We were able to get an appointment with a doctor; and Judy, a volunteer and new church member of Jerusalem, took Kathy that afternoon. Through tears, Kathy said the Lord always knows when she is so down with no place to turn, and He sent help. That day God's people of Mocksville were the hands, the feet, and the love of Jesus.

Best of all, Nell Kerley of Bethel Church led a man to a saving knowledge of Christ on Monday. Praise His Name! What a miracle!

Iredell County Fair

On September 3-8, 2001, the Iredell County Fair was a miracle. God stretched the ministry and led us to start a new area this year. We not only had four booths in the Exhibit Hall and a large ministry to the carnie workers, but we opened a new witnessing ministry under a tent for fair goers. This tent was located outside the first Exhibit Hall. Six different churches provided singing groups, drama, and a witness for Christ. Inside the Exhibit Hall, nurses took blood pressures, church members gave out balloons and did face painting for children. Again, our church members gave a cup of cold water and a witness. In this area, 26 different churches participated. Traci Willis again directed the ministry to the carnie workers. As always, she did a great job. Here is her report.

Though the week of the Iredell County Fair began with lots of rain, the rain did not dampen the spirits of the volunteers at the carnival workers' break tent or the dental bus. This year was the fifth year of the ministry to the carnival workers at the Iredell County Fair, and they were expecting us. One "carnie" was going to leave the company after their previous stop but some returning carnies told him, "You need to at least go to the next stop in Iredell County because a church group feeds us there all week." He did stay and visited the tent frequently.

This year about 110 volunteers from 16 different churches volunteered with the ministry to the carnival workers. One of the biggest needs of the carnies is dental care. The N.C. Baptist Men's dental bus came to the fairgrounds on Monday and provided dental care to 21 carnies. We also fed the carnies from Sunday while they were setting up through Saturday. We served 60-70 different workers during the week. Lastly, we provided haircuts at no charge to any carnie who needed a trim, and about 15 of them took advantage of this service.

During the last shift at the break tent on Saturday evening, one of the carnies insisted that all of the volunteers working take a break and come ride his ride. He ran the Scrambler which played quite loud music. After we were loaded, he turned off his music and using a microphone said, "This ride is dedicated to all the church people who fed us this week." He insisted on hugging each one of us as we unloaded. The carnies continue to be so grateful for our presence and love among them during the week. The gratitude of the carnies for all that the Lord offers through SYBA is so precious to behold.

We met many physical needs of the carnies throughout the week, but MOST importantly we ministered to their spiritual needs. The love of Christ was presented to every carnie, and almost all of them had a one-on-one time with a counselor during which the plan of salvation was presented. Joyfully, 11 carnies prayed to receive Christ as their Savior! Christ is the greatest thing we had to offer them all week, and I am so grateful that He allowed us to see some of the carnies invite Him into their hearts.

Serving Christ is always so humbling, but it is also so fulfilling. As I left the fair for the last time on Saturday, I was bubbling over. I continue to pray regularly for the workers we met. I thank God for His presence and for the privilege to serve Him. Thank you form the bottom of my heart to the many volunteers who donated your time to make an eternal difference in the lives of others! May you, too, be bubbling over with joy in His service! (Traci Willis)

Diamond Hill came with a truck, strong hearts, and hands as well as creativity to decorate and set-up the booths in the Exhibit Hall. For God's glory here is what happened that week: Approximately 210 people were involved; approximately 42 different churches participated in both the Mocksville Picnic and Iredell County Fair; and 24 souls accepted Christ as Savior!

Literacy

"Give a Child One Hour" or "Jelly Jar Tutoring"

It is exciting to see all that God is doing in literacy. Ruth Lashua continues to hold the ropes in SYBA. She has been faithful to continue teaching E.S.L. as well as tutoring. However, this year we have been working on a new vision, Jelly Jar Tutoring. The Lord has led us to understand that there are moms, dads, grandmothers, and grandfathers who have taught their children to read. Also, kids in high school are able to teach young children to read. So, in May and September of 2001 we held three tutoring workshops. These workshops were led by Ruth Lashua, Gail Lowe, and Karen Graves. We are so excited to share that at this time 32 people have been trained to tutor.

In January of 2002, we will have one more training session which will cover the "vowel sound training". At this time, we are working with Troutman Elementary School in Troutman and Cornatzer Elementary School in Mocksville. Troutman will send students to the Baptist Center, and Cornatzer will send students to Fork Baptist Church. This is a ministry that is being built around a new vision from the Lord. What a joy to follow Him one step at a time!

Sandy Harrison
Church and Community Ministries Director

YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

The Witness/Evangels 2001 Team was hosted by Oakdale Baptist Church of Statesville. This team consisted of eight talented college-age students sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina who spent the summer sharing through music/drama ministries. This event was co-sponsored by South Yadkin Baptist Association and Oakdale Church and was held on July 10, 2001. The youth of SYBA were invited to participate in an evening of worship and inspiration.

Several South Yadkin Baptist Association churches participated in the 2001 Celebration Kick-off for Youth on August 5-7, 2001, at Berea Baptist Church. The event was multi-denominational and was sponsored by the Carolina Youth Commission, South Iredell Ministers' Network, and local churches including Berea, Troutman, and Peninsula. The theme was "Take Him to Your Campus", and Wes Hamilton was guest speaker. Special music was provided by the praise and worship band *One.*

TOY STORE 2000 REPORT

"To God's Glory and for His Kingdom"

With my mouth I will make your faithfulness known through all generations. Psalm 89:1b This scripture has been our shout for joy as we celebrate the miracle of the SYBA toy store on December 4-9, 2000. Here is an overview of the blessings:

* 76 souls received Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord! (73 in Mocksville, Mooresville, Statesville and 3 in New York.)
* 64 out of 64 SYBA churches participated in the store in some way. 100% participation!
* 300 plus volunteers went above and beyond the call of duty to make the store the biggest ever.
* 2,077 children were helped (1,052 in Mocksville, Mooresville, Statesville; 525 in New York; and we were part of helping around 500 in West Virginia.)
* 2 other associations (Elkin and West Chowan) were helped through training and encouragement as they held their first toy store. Elkin had nine souls saved and helped over 200 children. West Chowan helped 247 children and eight were saved! SYBA has a part of these 17 souls saved for God's kingdom.
* Rowan Association began their toy store several years ago with SYBA help, and this year after their 3-day store, they gave us their extra toys because our store had so many clients. We are so grateful.
* In the last six years, we have helped around 8,900 children and over 500 parents have accepted Christ as their Savior and Lord.

What joy as God's love and saving grace continue to flow in our lives. What an unbelievable honor that He allows us to be a part of all the He is doing in South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Sandra Harrison
Toy Store & CCM Director

CRISIS MINISTRIES REPORT

***"I will praise you, O Lord, with my whole heart."* Psalm 9:1**

We are praising the Lord with our whole heart because of what He has done through the ministry of the Food Pantry/Clothes Closet. Because you as churches and individuals have given so generously, we as volunteers and counselors have been able to minister to a multitude of people this year. From September 1, 2000, through August 31, 2001, we ministered to 653 families consisting of 1,213 children and 1,080 adults. Of these, 239 were new families. There were 238 salvation decisions and 14 reassurances. Also, we distributed 30 or more holiday food boxes in 2000.

Each person who accepts the Lord is referred to his or her church. If they do not have a church, they are referred to a church in their community. We have had some new Christians to follow-up their commitment with baptism and church membership. One lady who was led to the Lord has even begun to teach a children's class at the church she joined. Praise the Lord!

Thank you to each one who has given to the ministry of the Food Pantry/Clothes Closet. A special thanks to all the volunteers who work with the clients, who are counselors, and those who have helped to keep the clothes closet in such great shape. Please continue to pray for volunteers, counselors, and those who accept the Lord through your ministry.

Serving Christ,
Libby Correll, Crisis Ministries Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

God's Word is the precious gift of God's message to us. (2 Timothy 3:16) It tells us of His greatest gift, the Living Word, Jesus Christ our Savior. (2 Corinthians 9:15) May we all be found diligent in searching (2 Timothy 2:15) the scriptures and thus know Him (Philippians 3:10) as the Bible reveals.

We are presently studying the grammar of the Greek language of the New Testament times. We invite anyone to come and join in this study.

Sam H. Childs
Seminary Extension Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Beyond Belief!"

"Now to Him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to His power that is at work within us, to Him be glory...forever and ever! Amen." (Ephesians 3:20-21 NIV) God shows us through His Word that He is able to do more than we can ever imagine. Because of His Word, WMU in churches are finding new and different ways to get individuals involved in mission education, mission giving, and mission involvement. Women have shared with me how God has changed WMU for the better in their church. They say it is "Beyond Belief". As we continue with the theme "Beyond Belief" for the year 2001-2002, I look forward to hearing how God is changing your WMU to "Beyond Belief".

A special thanks to all the churches which hosted a WMU associational event this past year. A special thanks to all the women who made the prayer retreat at Camp Dogwood a great time of rejoicing in the Lord and to all those who helped make the Annual Meeting a great worship experience.

Respectfully submitted,
Libby Correll, Associational WMU Director

MOORESVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

The First Baptist Church of Mooresville, North Carolina, was constituted on July 21, 1882, with seven charter members.

The first meeting place was in a house on the corner of South Academy Street and Kelly Avenue. This was used until 1902 when the First Presbyterian Church built a new church building and offered the old one, a white frame building at Church Street and McLelland Avenue. This was purchased and served until 1933 when it was destroyed by fire. The present facility was built in three phases. The middle or center part was built following the fire. The sanctuary was added in the late 1930's and early 1940's. A second educational building was begun in 1956 and completed in 1957. The church occupied this last unit on December 2, 1956. In July, 1976, the church purchased adjoining South School property. The classroom section of the school was demolished, and the cafeteria was renovated and is the Activity Building for the church. In 1996, the church built a fellowship hall (which has increased the ministries of the church and an outreach in our community), a pastor's study that adjoins the office suite, and a new nursery and Sunday School classrooms.

Currently the total membership is 1,316. The church has fully graded Sunday School programs beginning with bed babies through senior adult and homebound. The music department has an expanded graded choir program including handbells and orchestra. The youth ministry provides opportunities for missions, fellowship, and discipleship.

The WMU and Brotherhood are very active in the mission outreach of the church both locally, statewide, and worldwide.

The church is currently involved in a Capitol Fund Campaign with an aggressive goal of $3,000,000 which will retire the current debt, renovate the sanctuary, build a family life center, purchase land for future expansion, and establish an emergency fund.

The current staff members are: Pastor, Dr. E. Harvey Rogers, Jr.; Minister of Youth and Education, Rev. Mark Pitts; and Minister of Music and Senior Adults, Rev. Tim Smith.

Respectfully submitted,
Libra Enderle, Administrative Assistant

NEW PASTORS - South Yadkin Baptist Association

Rev. Van Lankford - Mocksville, First Baptist Church
Rev. Chris Amburn - Cascade
Rev. David Little - Bristol Drive
Rev. Jim McGraw - Cochran Street
Rev. Rick Taylor - Cooleemee FBC
Dr. Gerald Bontrager - Front Street
Rev. Archie Jones - Centro Hispano Bautista
Rev. Randy Queen - Interim - Fork
Rev. Randal Klocke - New Harvest
Rev. Dave Williams - Faith

NEW STAFF - South Yadkin Baptist Association

Mr. David Jenkins, Youth Pastor, Bethel Baptist Church
Mrs. Marla Young, Music Director, Southside
Ms. Katrina Butler, Minister of Education/Family - Berea
Mr. Andy Jones, Youth - Diamond Hill
Mrs. Michelle Jones, Children - Diamond Hill
Mr. Joel Harris, Interim Music - Blaise
Mrs. Lisa Johnson, Interim Music - Fairview
Rev. David Simon, Education/Outreach - Peninsula
Rev. Dave Venturini, Associate Pastor/Youth - South River
Rev. Dave Talbert, Interim Senior Adults - Fairview
Mr. Todd Leger, Youth - Monticello
Rev. Andy Anderson, Children/Youth - Southside
Mr. Ian Faires, pianist - Southside
Rev. Jeff Spry, Education - Western Avenue
Rev. Wayne Riddle, Associate Minister of Pastoral Care - Front Street
Mr. Neil Westbrook, Youth Intern - Mocksville FBC
Rev. Billy Manners, Singles - Fairview
Rev. Tim Stutts, Associate Pastor/Youth - Front Street
Dr. Bill Shupp, Associate Pastor/Crisis Care—New Vision

REPORT for 2001 BOOK of REPORTS

OFFICE of ANNUITY

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, ministry to seminary/divinity students, and church/clergy tax issues. These services are provided in a variety of ways to churches and church employees.

As a result of an expanded mission statement and two new ministry assignments given to the Annuity Board in 2000, the year 2001 is proving to be one of transition. Specifically, much of the Board's work during 2001 has focused on preparing to offer personal investing and institutional investments with the accompanying need for all the investment funds to be registered during this year. Despite a disappointing year in the financial markets, ten of the fourteen Annuity Board investment funds out-performed their benchmark for the year. More specifically, all six equity funds and all four blended funds exceeded benchmark returns while all four fixed income select funds under-performed.

Insurance continues to be one of the greatest challenges as the Annuity Board continually seeks to maintain viable products for participants. New insurance products and services have been developed and plans outlined for implementation. Two new Medicare supplement plans were designed and implemented. The Annuity Board paid more than $139 million in insurance benefits last year.

The Endowment Ministry, designed to give support to retired ministers, denominational employees and their widows with special needs, enjoyed a banner year. The relief ministry reached a record monetary level as $5.3 million was distributed to needy retired ministers and widows. Guidelines for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry were revised to allow more applicants to qualify for the gift.

As of May 31, 2001, there were 4,842 active participants in the retirement plan with 62% of our North Carolina churches participating. The number of persons receiving retirement benefits has increased to 2,815 with another 361 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry plan.

It is our strong desire to serve all of our churches, ministers, and church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny Ross, Senior Consultant
Annuity

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Baptist Children's Homes serves record number of children. In 2000, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina served a record 2,000 children and more than 1,600 families statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde, a maternity home in Asheville, a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir, value change homes for boys and girls in Franklin and Asheville and for girls in Lenoir, a wilderness camp for boys in Cameron, emergency care cottages at each of the residential campuses and in Waynesville, and a model day care in Thomasville.

Children tell their stories during Baptist State Convention report. Standing ovations, applause and heartfelt hugs greeted the children and staff at their 30-minute presentation during the 2000 Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. More than 130 BCH children, child care workers and staff sang, shared their stories and said "thank you" to the approximately 4,500 messengers attending the Tuesday afternoon session. Messengers heard the special testimonies from Citadel graduating senior and former Broyhill Home resident Jason Davis and Hannah Adams' mother Donna. Hannah has participated in both the 2000 and 2001 BCH Respite Camp for Developmentally Disabled Adults.

Jason Davis thanks messengers. Jason was featured in the 1995 Baptist Children's Homes report to the convention. At that time he was 17 and dreamed of a career in the Air Force. During his testimony at the 2000 convention, Jason appeared in the full dress uniform of The Citadel. He reminded messengers that if it had not been for their care and support he could have never realized his dream. He told messengers that he credited them for the opportunities he has known. Jason said he plans to always come back to visit the children and just as others gave to help him, he would give to help the other children who would come to BCH after him. Upon his graduation from The Citadel in May 2001, Jason Davis was commissioned as a Lieutenant in the United States Air Force.

Donna Adams claims Developmental Disabilities Ministry an answer to prayer. The final testimony of the BCH presentation was not given by a child, but by a mother. Donna Adams of Laurinburg strained to maintain her composure as she shared how BCH's new ministry for developmentally disabled adults was the answer to her prayers. Adam's daughter Hannah suffered brain damage as an infant. Today, Hannah is a beautiful young woman. Donna said she is comforted in knowing North Carolina Baptists and the Baptist Children's Homes would be there as her family plan for Hannah's future. She thanked messengers on behalf of other parents and families of developmentally disabled children for their support and commitment to this ministry.

North Carolina Baptists reach $1,000,000 Thanksgiving Offering goal. Because of the support of Baptist churches all across North Carolina, Baptist Children's Homes met the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering goal of $1,000,000! The goal was record for the agency. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell said he was "enormously gratified at this outpouring response." Baptist Children's Homes is grateful to all North Carolina Baptists who committed themselves to help meet this challenging goal.

First Baptist Church of Salisbury sets goal they couldn't reach. Interim pastor Dr. Dale Steel said collecting a church record of $18,300 for the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering was fun.

Dr. Steel recounted the meetings that led to setting the church's goal at 1% of the total BCH goal of $1 million or $10,000. In 1999, the church gave approximately $3,500. The church's leadership decided to set a goal they could not reach on their own. Leading with prayer and a commitment to meet their goal, the church watched as they passed their goal and reached their record amount. One month after receiving the record Thanksgiving Offering, the First Baptist Church of Salisbury collected the third-largest Lottie Moon ingathering in 11 years. Dr. Steel credits the church's vision, enthusiasm and determination to do their part for missions as being the key to their success.

BCH breaks ground on two new DDM homes, and dedicates new children's cottage in Marshville. In June, Baptist Children's Homes broke ground for two new group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem. The homes – Davis House and Hinkle House – are being built adjacent to BCH's Baptist House at Bethabara and will open in early 2002. The R.P and Ella Mae Stegall Home was dedicated August 19, 2001. The new group home is located in Marshville and provides residential care for nine boys.

New Millennium Families* study guide offered to churches.** The study guide to accompany Dr. Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* is being made available to churches for group Bible studies this fall. Dr. Blackwell believes BCH can help strengthen families in North Carolina Baptist churches and is committed to providing the necessary resources. Dr. Blackwell's new book, ***A Place for Miracles, is a history of Baptist Children's Homes, and will be available in late 2001.

BCH anticipates another record Thanksgiving Offering. The 2001 Thanksgiving Offering goal is $1,100,000. This represents a $100,000 increase over last year's record-setting amount. The number may seem enormous, but there is an enormous need. Children and families turn to BCH broken, battered and burdened. But with the help of North Carolina Baptists, BCH shows them God's love. BCH is counting on North Carolina Baptist churches to help meet this important goal during this time of economic uncertainty. Call 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1209 to order promotional material, the new Thanksgiving Offering video, last year's BCH Convention Presentation video or to request a speaker to tell the BCH story in person.

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church-designated and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement: "helping hurting children...healing broken families.

BCH is grateful for North Carolina Baptists' prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted by,
Michael C. Blackwell, President
Sandy Saunders, Chairman
Board of Trustees

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Winston-Salem • 336.725.0202 • www.brh.org

Western North Carolina Baptist Home
Asheville • 828.254.9675

Brookridge Retirement Community
Winston-Salem • 336.759.1044

Hamilton Baptist Home
Hamilton • 252.798.5901

Taylor House
Albemarle • 704.982.4217

The Gardens of Taylor Glen
Concord (under development)
704.788.6510

THE GENEROUS SUPPORT THE HOMES HAS RECEIVED FROM NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS HAS ENABLED IT TO MAKE A UNIQUE PROMISE TO ITS RESIDENTS: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them the rest of their lives.*

THE BAPTIST ELDER CARE NETWORK — SIMPLE ANSWERS • 1.800.887.7410
A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons — A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes

IN-HOME CARE, WINSTON-SALEM • 336-722-1470

Biblical Recorder
2001 Associational Report

Baptists cling stubbornly to the idea that people should think for themselves and make up their own minds about issues of importance. For this reason, Baptists affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) are fortunate to have a resource that provides regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of wide-ranging matters relating to Baptist life.

The *Biblical Recorder*, the official news journal of the BSCNC, has served this purpose since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, a prime mover in founding the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors for news and editorial writing in 2000.

The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As a BSC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark informed thinking on important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder*.

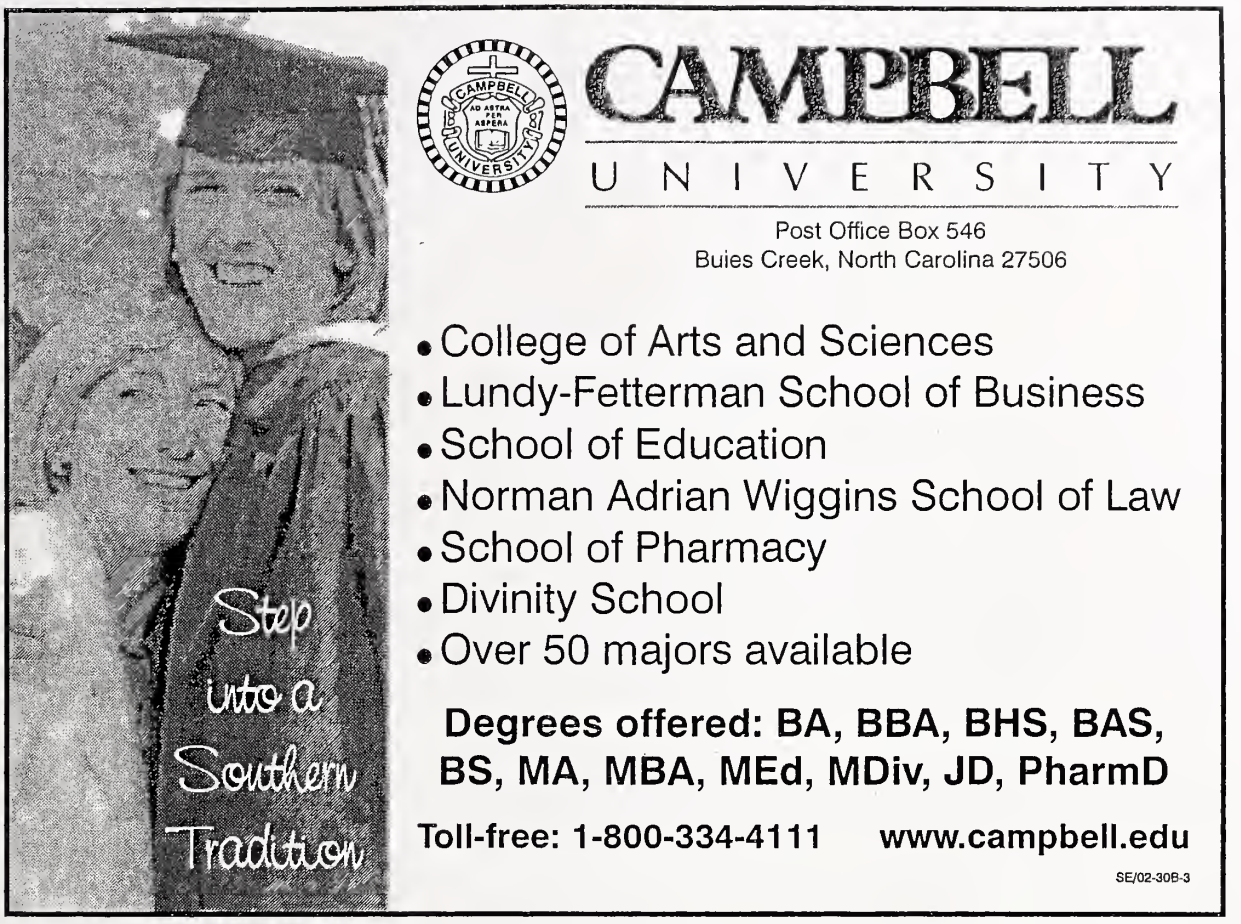
In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web, significantly enhanced through major upgrades in early 2001. The *Recorder*'s website at www.biblicalrecorder.org offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, and allows for the posting of breaking news prior to the printing of the next issue. New features include an internal search engine, a church locator service, classified ads, Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) - $7.50
- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $8.50
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $9.75
- Individual Subscription - $11.90

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray N. Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President



CAMPBELL
UNIVERSITY

Post Office Box 546
Buies Creek, North Carolina 27506

- College of Arts and Sciences
- Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
- School of Education
- Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
- School of Pharmacy
- Divinity School
- Over 50 majors available

Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MEd, MDiv, JD, PharmD

Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111 www.campbell.edu

SE/02-30B-3

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.

- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B,C and D.

- Beginning our 116th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

- Providing opportunities around the world, including 2,600 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.

- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

- Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.

- Providing students with and "Education for Life."

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD, SBC
NAMB

-- 2001 ANNUAL REPORT --

God is moving mightily through your North American Mission Board team. It's been four years since the ministries of three former SBC agencies were combined to form this new agency. In partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, we are commissioning more missionaries, putting more money on the mission field, and starting challenging, new ministries to reach North America for Christ. In 2000, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program were the largest in history. Following are a few highlights of what those offerings, 5,081 missionaries, 3,000 chaplains and 150,000 mission volunteers accomplished.

Reaching People for Christ

- More than 2000 schools are using the FiSH Bible study strategy on high school campuses, each averaging more than four students per month making a profession of faith.
- More than 100,000 people per month are averaging ten minutes each with a gospel presentation on one of NAMB's Internet Web sites. Last year, hundreds accepted Christ through the sites and were referred to local Southern Baptist churches for follow-up and discipleship.
- 2,614 SBC-endorsed chaplains led 21,000 people to faith in Christ.
- NAMB-related pregnancy care centers ministered to 28,382 clients, resulting in 2,186 babies born, 29 adoptions, and 673 professions of faith.

Starting New Churches

- SBC church starts and new affiliates were the second highest in history last year. Southern Baptists established 1,681 new congregations, added to 144 new SBC affiliated churches for a total of 1825 new SBC churches.
- The Nehemiah Project, which placed a NAMB missionary at every SBC seminaries to serve as church planting professors, deployed 221 students a church planter interns.
- Canada leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020.

Mobilizing Christians

- By the end of the year, NAMB and its mission partners supported 5,081 missionaries.
- 65,000 adults participated in construction and ministry projects at more than 500 sites.
- 16,500 World Changers led 1,544 people to professions of faith through a renewed emphasis on intentional evangelism.
- Southern Baptists have the second largest disaster relief force in North America, second only to the American Red Cross. Last year, 24,546 disaster relief volunteers from 23 state conventions responded to 75 disasters and repaired 1,845 homes.

Reaching the Cities

- Strategic Focus Cities mobilizes Southern Baptists to reach two major cities per year. Hundreds of churches are being started, and thousands are coming to Christ through SFC efforts in Chicago, Phoenix, Boston, Las Vegas, Philadelphia and Seattle.

3558 Baptist Camp Road • Connelly Springs, NC 28612 • phone: 828.437.8788 • e-mail: altinnin@prodigy.net

2001 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Psalms 96 exhorts us to *"Sing to the Lord a new song; sing to the Lord, all the earth. Sing to the Lord, praise his name; proclaim his salvation day after day. Declare his glory among the nations his marvelous deeds among all peoples."* In obedience to the instruction of scripture we at South Mountain Baptist Camp wish to declare the marvelous works of our Lord. His faithfulness in meeting the needs of this ministry and those that benefit from it is awesome.

"Mission: Possible" was our theme for our summer camps this past summer and our theme verse was Matthew 28:19-20, *"Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age."* What a mission has been given to each believer! Our focus for our camps was to bring the children and youth into a personal relationship with Jesus Christ. Beyond that we challenged them as agents of a heavenly kingdom to accept God's mission for us as believers. God answered the prayers and contributions of many supporters this summer by visiting the camp in an awesome display of power. In ten camps this summer we hosted 1804 campers. This number is significant in that it represents a consistent growth in our camp for over five years now. Represented in that number are twenty-four brand new churches in attendance. While we are grateful for this growth, the reason we are involved in this ministry is to see God touch lives for eternity. This summer God allowed us to witness 160 campers profess their faith in Christ and an additional 157 recommit their lives to Christ. We also saw twenty-six young people say yes to God call to ministry/missions. Obviously we will have to wait until we get to heaven to see the final results of this summer's camps.

Usage of this camp continues to thrive as more youth and adults of this area take advantage of the opportunity to pull away from the world and its demands to refocus their lives on the Lord once again. We at the camp are trying to assist churches in this by providing retreat opportunities such as our Couples Retreats and Ladies Retreat. The camp continues to be available for groups to use for their own programming needs as well. This past year we hosted sixty-four groups representing 2068 persons for retreats, one-day outings, etc. It is our privilege to be partners in ministry with each of these groups that God is using to touch lives.

It continues to amaze us each year how God proves Himself faithful in the area of finance. Each year is an adventure since we are dependent on the revenue from summer camp and the gifts of individuals and churches of this area to meet our needs. However through our dependency God is showing that we must look to Him and not to our resources to do that which He has called us to do. We are grateful to report that again He has fulfilled His promise by meeting the needs projected through our budget. At the same time we are celebrating God's provision through His people that has enabled us to erase the debt incurred by the camp involved in the purchase and renovation of the Director's Home! We are delighted to report that once again we have been able to operate without raising the rates for those attending our camps.

We are grateful for the financial contributions from churches/individuals of $7114 to our operating budget we received this year and were delighted to host 96 campers representing five churches of the South Yadkin Association in our summer camp. We look forward to more of the churches of this area taking advantage of the resources available through the camp to enhance their local ministry. Please share with us how we might help you in the mission to which God has called you.

We thank you for your investment in making possible the changed lives that come through SMBC each year and we look forward to many more opportunities to serve our Lord together until His glorious return.

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

MEMORIALS

"Our Beloved Dead"

Berea
Earlene "Boots" Stutts

Bethel
Mrs. Pauline Lancaster
Mr. Sal Lenza
Mr. David Moss (Deacon)
Mr. Doug Suther

Beulah
Mr. Quentin Mullen
Mrs. Ethel Bumgarner
Mrs. Truda Hatfield
Mr. Robert Weber
Mrs. Selma Capps
Mrs. Clara Campbell
Mr. Larry Nash (Deacon)
Mr. J. C. Wooten (Deacon)
Mr. Bliff Chapman (Deacon)
Mr. David Cole

Cleveland First
Martha Rufty
Thelma Smoot
Mr. Sam Stapleton

Cochran Street
Mr. Edwin Fudge
Mrs. Mable Boyd
Mr. Bill Bowling
Miss Debbie Mash
Mr. Calvin Cook
Mrs. Arozonia Miller
Mrs. Erma Morrow
Mr. Roy Dison
Mrs. Charlotte Mayberry

Community, Mt. Mourne
Mrs. Emily McHargue

Cooleemee First
Pauline Kerly
Pat Jordan

Cornerstone
Mr. Ty Annas

Crystal Waters
Mildred Jackson

Diamond Hill
Mr. James Otis Branch
Mrs. Virginia M. Price
Mr. William Baker
Mrs. Gladys S. Mize
Mr. Alphonso Flavius Myers
Mrs. Pauline T. Parker
Mr. Gary S. Stroud
Mr. Hoyt Bost (Deacon)

Eatons
Mr. Johnny Lowery

Edgewood
Mr. Richard Sheek
Mrs. Etter May Jackson Reeves
Mrs. Lois Peoples Cranfill
Mrs. Brownie Williams
Mrs. Elvie Hege
Mrs. Floyd Lineberry
Mrs. Edith Eudy
Mr. Carl Fletcher

Fairview
Mrs. Bonnie Lippard Gryder
Mrs. Effie Benfield
Mrs. Elizabeth Sanders
Mr. Carroll Morrow
Mr. C.D. Binkley (Deacon)
Mr. Richard Austin

Faith
Sylvia Josey
Stephen Carpenter
Dot Jones
Linda Anderson

Fallstown
Mrs. Bernice Simmons

Farmington
Elizabeth G. Williard

Fork
Fannie Thompson
Junie Livengood
Mr. David Mock

Front Street
Mrs. Esta Connell
Mr. E. L. McLelland, Sr.
Mr. K. D. Morrison
Mr. Thomas Miller
Mrs. Hazel Bost
Mrs. Hattie Woods
Mrs. Ruby Helen Gryder
Mr. Ray Jones
Mrs. Ola Mae Freeze
Mrs. Edna Childers
Mrs. Helen Harris
Mrs. Gladys Capps
Mrs. Estelle Cook
Mrs. Ruth Philbeck
Mrs. Helen Isom

Harmony
Donna W. Templeton

Hebron
Mr. Harley Johnson
Belvie Harris
Eva Dishman
Fleta Tomlin
Ada Current Tomlin
Mary Stroud
Mr. Steve Grant
Mr. Roy Hobbs
Vestal Wallace
Cloyce Harris Hinson Anderson
Lillian Barnette

Ijames
Mr. Ottis Lee Gobble
Mr. Abner Morgan Chaffin

Jerusalem
Mr. Wade C. Beck

Monticello
Mr. Ray McKenzie
Mrs. Artha Messick
Mrs. Naomi Barnes

Mooresville First
Bonnie Linker
Mr. Kenneth Morrow
Aileen Andrus
Lucy Follette

Mount Vernon
Mrs. Ruth C. Shaver

Mountain Road
Mr. Walter L. West, Sr.

New Bethany
Mrs. Connie Woodward
Mrs. Imjean DeVaughn
Mr. Paul Hoover
Mr. Bill Wooten
Mr. Bob Hodges
Mr. Donnie Watt
Mr. Woodrow Stewart

New Hope
Mrs. Lynda Riddle

New Vision
Ann Singuefield

Ostwalt
Pauline Morrow
Melvin Whitley
Ruth Peacock

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Edna Goforth

Society
Mr. Mark Thorne (Deacon)
Mr. Henry Lewis (Deacon)
Mr. Bailey Haneline (Deacon)
Mr. David Marlowe
Mr. Bill Godbey

South River
Mr. James Emory (Deacon)
Mr. Junior Stewart (Deacon)
Mr. David Peterman
Mrs. James (Margaret) Emory

Southside
Ruby Baker
Kat Martin
Muriel Bowles
Mr. John Hill
Edith Brown
Colleen Cabe
Mr. Glen McDonald
Mabel Pope
Hazel Gray
Ruby Freeze
Frances Hager
Elree Wilson
Mr. Al Bryant
Mr. Wayne Brannon
Mr. Joseph Bumgarner, Sr.
Marsha Angle
Christine Moss

Statesville First
Mr. Steve Abercrombie
Mr. Bill Alexander
Mr. Richard Ashe
Selma Baker
Mr. Oscar Barrett
M. D. Boulware
Debbie Champion
Grace Dagenhardt
Mr. Lee Fincannon
Marjorie Gaines
Rose Ingram
Alice Johnson
Mr. Jim Joyner
Wilma Leslie
Mr. Bill Melson
Mr. Al Peoples
Mr. Nick Pharr
Mr. Eugene Reid
Mary Rhyne
Eloise Taylor
Mr. Walter Taylor
Mr. Charles Webster
Ailene Williams

Temple
Mr. William Goodson (Deacon)
Lynn Adams

Troutman
Mrs. Joyce Ostwalt
Mr. Huey Sigmon

Turrentine
Mrs. Beatrice Frye
Mrs. Lorene Presnell
Mrs. Grace Lagle
Mrs. Shelby Hutchens
Mrs. Estelle Durham
Mr. Ralph Hall

Union Chapel
Mrs. Bertha Ellis
Mrs. Mildren Cashion
Mr. Aubry Beck
Mr. Robert Huff
Mr. Virgil Foster
Mr. David Moose

Welcome
Mrs. Reba Morrison

Western Avenue
Kathy Batten
Carolita Cline
Lois Morrison
Ruth Cox
Willie Gant
Betty Brafford
Mr. Raymond Davenport
Katie Stewart
Pauline DeHart
Roseleen Beaver
Mr. Daniel Whitson
R. B. Nantz
Mr. Charles Jordan
Julia Rumple
Mr. George Jarrett
Mr. Wayne Dickson

Yadkin
Mrs. Barbara Cook
Mr. Phillip Cloer
Mrs. Betty Dwyer
Mr. Belo Souther
Mr. Clarence Stikeleather
Mrs. Daisy Warren

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Coch.St. & Jerusalem	1995	Darren Johnson	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Ijames	1996	James Cartin	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Berea & Cornerstone	1997	David McHugh	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
Blaise & Faith	1998	David Gilbreath	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
S.River & Oakdale	1999	Scott Eanes	Jimmy Lancaster	Sandy Hyde
Fairview	2000	J. D. Grant	Jimmy Lancaster	Tony Bunton
Mooresville First	2001	Ron Harrison	Dale Ellis	Tony Bunton

STATISTICAL TABLES

Congregation and Member Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Berea Bapt Ch	C	503	423	10	0	1880	1988	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethel	C	420	341	13	0	1860	1989	A	222	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beulah	C	1,035	915	22	0	1895	1979	A	440	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Blaise	C	685	625	12	14	1962	1987	C	320	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Calahaln Friendship	C	47	47	0	0	1980	1984	A	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary Bapt	C	138	97	3	0	1983	1999	A	55	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Cascade Bapt	C	65	43	22	0	1967	2000	D	37	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	17	17	0	0	2000	2000	C	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Christian Community	C	95	95	0	0	1999	2000	A	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
Cleveland First	C	251	251	3	0	1886	1997	C	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cochran St	C	409	389	5	0	1952	2001	F	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Community	C	45	40	2	0	1953	1984	A	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cooleemee First	C	542	429	11	0	1901	2001	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cornerstone	C	268	266	18	8	1993	1995	C	187	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Crystal Waters	C	90	90	0	0	1977	1998	A	27	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Diamond Hill	C	701	571	20	0	1926	1988	E	246	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Eatons Bapt	C	192	133	0	0	1792	1987	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Edgewood Bapt	C	339	329	6	0	1939	1992	C	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fairview	C	984	882	42	45	1952	1986	F	425	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith	C	563	473	2	5	1962	0	A	175	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Fallstown	C	170	130	8	0	1983	1999	D	95	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Farmington	C	98	77	4	4	1878	0	C	41	0	0	N	N	N	1
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Fork Bapt Ch	C	548	361	6	0	1793	1999	A	160	2	2	Y	Y	N	1
Front St Bapt Ch	C	1,067	874	12	0	1911	2001	F	369	0	0	Y	Y	N	5
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	54	54	0	54	2000	2000	D	65	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Harmony	C	85	82	37	15	1999	1999	G	66	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Harmony	C	261	180	1	0	1902	0	B	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Hebron	C	547	443	12	0	1897	1998	A	180	0	0	N	N	N	1
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Ijames	C	237	220	7	0	1896	1999	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Island Ford	C	17	17	0	0	1879	0	A	5	0	0	N	N	N	1
Jerusalem	C	347	347	10	0	1868	1994	A	210	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Mocksville First	C	456	405	12	0	1864	2001	D	225	0	0	N	Y	Y	1

Congregation and Member Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Monticello	C	337	313	12	0	1952	1998	A	105	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Mooresville First	C	1,318	1,038	40	0	1882	1987	F	410	0	1	N	N	Y	1
Mount Vernon	C	253	230	3	0	1836	1978	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mountain Road	C	251	223	10	0	1967	1983	A	131	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Bethany	C	364	364	1	0	1859	1979	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	60	60	0	0	2000	2000	C	56	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Hope	C	274	271	3	2	1802	1988	A	100	0	0	Y	N	N	1
New Vision Ministries	C	508	508	31	93	1997	1997	A	363	1	4	Y	N	Y	1
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Ostwalt	C	203	203	1	0	1949	1997	D	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	976	917	120	19	1982	1983	G	775	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	248	217	3	0	1900	1996	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shady Grove	C	54	42	1	0	1955	1991	A	55	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Society Bapt Ch	C	227	151	0	0	1821	0	A	63	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
South River Bapt Ch	C	860	830	62	0	1879	1987	A	525	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Southside	C	1,220	867	23	60	1914	1996	E	325	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Statesville FBC	C	1,527	1,127	10	24	1875	0	F	400	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Temple	C	230	220	7	0	1964	1999	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	623	569	19	0	1923	1998	D	371	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Turrentine	C	338	286	4	0	1913	1999	A	102	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Union Chapel	C	228	228	13	0	1885	1991	A	150	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Welcome	C	124	124	2	0	1956	1998	G	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	1,471	1,080	55	0	1901	1993	F	813	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Wiggins Rd	C	130	120	0	0	1980	0	A	70	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Yadkin	C	399	399	17	28	1952	1994	A	225	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Total:		**23,499**	**20,033**	**737**	**371**				**10,164**	**3**	**8**				

Congregation Summary

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Berea Bapt Ch	C	9	10	503	422	160	91	46	117	80	72	$626,201	$20,400	$4,550	$36,438
Bethel	C	6	13	420	264	134	121	57	54	76	66	$287,680	$23,765	$4,933	$39,025
Beulah	C	39	22	1,035	781	431	366	230	198	81	18	$1,759,045	$74,100	$6,100	$125,071
Blaise	C	17	12	685	465	345	200	120	155	80	48	$420,544	$2,734	$5,469	$53,328
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Calahaln Friendship	C	0	0	47	30	21	27	19	9	0	0	$41,067	$2,814	$1,434	$12,102
Calvary Bapt	C	7	3	138	63	40	49	0	14	7	0	$40,579	$2,697	$1,156	$6,762
Cascade Bapt	C	3	22	65	75	35	0	0	31	0	0	$24,453	$0	$500	$500
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	17	0	38	12	0	0	0	0	$10,357	$695	$347	$1,042
Christian Community	C	4	0	95	81	57	115	0	33	20	0	$119,146	$3,921	$2,099	$8,807
Cleveland First	C	7	3	251	199	113	151	45	21	52	25	$195,369	$17,072	$8,674	$42,050
Cochran St	C	4	5	409	74	79	71	9	19	30	0	$99,144	$2,500	$2,477	$14,465
Community	C	3	2	45	29	20	42	0	20	12	0	$64,927	$4,366	$1,091	$7,257
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cooleemee First	C	3	11	542	98	69	101	30	25	10	0	$111,081	$10,271	$2,567	$15,757
Cornerstone	C	9	18	268	300	73	178	207	15	60	15	$228,095	$7,151	$13,096	$35,902
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	90	23	17	0	0	0	8	5	$46,660	$2,253	$2,252	$5,548
Diamond Hill	C	5	20	701	389	182	128	58	73	115	17	$336,097	$2,279	$11,688	$28,446
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Eatons Bapt	C	2	0	192	116	48	52	19	32	36	0	$84,349	$1,500	$1,200	$12,691
Edgewood Bapt	C	12	6	339	158	118	99	0	50	39	16	$116,491	$522	$2,213	$12,262
Fairview	C	28	42	984	781	390	437	315	129	46	10	$777,058	$40,209	$15,089	$66,024
Faith	C	5	2	563	178	105	123	53	55	82	18	$144,534	$2,359	$4,960	$28,281
Fallstown	C	7	8	170	62	56	55	0	31	12	0	$65,000	$0	$1,800	$2,205
Farmington	C	5	4	98	46	19	35	6	9	1	0	$53,885	$0	$300	$1,499
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	4	6	548	275	155	0	15	45	64	100	$190,327	$22,420	$10,251	$51,003
Front St Bapt Ch	C	12	12	1,067	709	369	172	215	289	90	35	$1,021,707	$101,442	$28,500	$215,354

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Harbor Christian Fellows	M	33	0	54	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Harmony	C	1	1	261	45	28	55	0	0	0	0	$34,552	$823	$143	$1,771
Harmony	C	11	37	85	49	37	20	41	15	22	19	$107,111	$800	$650	$3,350
Hebron	C	6	12	547	258	166	217	57	80	97	17	$298,079	$18,306	$8,000	$43,066
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ijames	C	5	7	237	139	92	64	20	64	0	0	$133,175	$9,181	$2,573	$15,209
Island Ford	C	0	0	17	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	$3,676	$0	$0	$0
Jerusalem	C	3	10	347	375	210	118	0	49	9	30	$195,171	$2,200	$3,500	$16,742
Mocksville First	C	3	12	456	293	195	86	50	54	26	23	$388,789	$25,980	$3,000	$51,185
Monticello	C	5	12	337	149	86	93	24	67	47	17	$155,369	$9,279	$2,020	$33,805
Mooresville First	C	35	40	1,318	755	350	222	151	214	260	115	$877,670	$2,300	$7,112	$65,692
Mount Vernon	C	1	3	253	164	110	0	30	96	65	52	$199,499	$7,285	$2,710	$33,236
Mountain Road	C	8	10	251	168	106	151	0	80	115	36	$174,346	$18,985	$2,265	$27,621
New Bethany	C	8	1	364	134	72	98	0	23	8	42	$180,486	$1,800	$2,400	$13,426
New Harvest Christian Fe	C	17	0	60	32	26	0	64	4	21	11	$0	$577	$577	$1,154
New Hope	C	2	3	274	156	105	57	0	36	21	0	$148,988	$6,231	$1,200	$9,817
New Vision Ministries	C	70	31	508	351	191	250	160	130	0	0	$445,851	$3,000	$3,500	$67,130
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ostwalt	C	0	1	203	66	43	113	0	35	10	0	$82,000	$430	$0	$2,340
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	36	120	976	955	465	861	454	180	176	200	$1,228,976	$219,358	$19,941	$288,735
Pleasant Grove	C	2	3	248	103	72	96	25	53	16	0	$91,734	$600	$600	$11,045
Shady Grove	C	0	1	54	58	55	50	0	33	14	0	$58,371	$0	$0	$5,784
Society Bapt Ch	C	3	0	227	96	68	85	0	32	20	0	$69,700	$3,335	$1,500	$13,167
South River Bapt Ch	C	84	62	860	535	370	421	102	115	129	66	$609,699	$20,309	$14,216	$111,479
Southside	C	40	23	1,220	554	267	172	0	111	193	65	$345,867	$31,260	$6,271	$51,798
Statesville FBC	C	15	10	1,527	966	325	315	307	240	161	106	$1,247,022	$62,825	$5,600	$127,875
Temple	C	10	7	230	90	59	69	0	30	20	14	$106,913	$2,884	$2,029	$9,237
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	16	19	623	428	243	336	0	80	127	98	$676,492	$64,501	$14,885	$214,784
Turrentine	C	5	4	338	156	93	122	23	32	38	12	$155,732	$14,973	$3,000	$23,833
Union Chapel	C	7	13	228	95	75	47	0	28	23	0	$89,094	$943	$0	$5,290
Welcome	C	1	2	124	61	49	65	0	30	14	0	$64,326	$3,909	$1,676	$11,918
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	34	55	1,471	1,140	580	300	301	255	121	70	$1,714,735	$63,000	$9,000	$113,161
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wiggins Rd	C	7	0	130	65	40	60	0	30	25	20	$131,849	$0	$812	$5,038
Yadkin	C	17	17	399	204	197	216	0	76	78	54	$258,642	$1,591	$800	$14,887
Total:		**676**	**737**	**23,499**	**14,263**	**7,854**	**7,384**	**3,253**	**3,718**	**2,857**	**1,512**	**$17,137,710**	**$942,135**	**$252,726**	**$2,215,394**

Baptism Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Berea Bapt Ch	C	9	0	0	2	2	4	0	1
Bethel	C	6	0	1	1	2	2	0	0
Beulah	C	39	0	8	8	10	2	9	2
Blaise	C	17	0	4	8	3	1	1	0
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	7	0	0	2	0	2	3	0
Cascade Bapt	C	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Community	C	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	7	0	1	1	2	1	2	0
Cochran St	C	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Cooleemee First	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Cornerstone	C	9	1	2	1	1	3	1	0
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	12	0	2	3	1	3	3	0
Fairview	C	28	0	3	7	5	3	10	0
Faith	C	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0
Fallstown	C	7	0	4	0	0	1	1	1
Farmington	C	5	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Front St Bapt Ch	C	12	0	0	5	0	1	5	1
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	33	0	2	3	2	15	11	0
Harmony	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Harmony	C	11	0	1	1	3	3	3	0

Baptism Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Hebron	C	6	0	1	4	0	1	0	0
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames	C	5	0	1	2	1	0	1	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Mocksville First	C	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Monticello	C	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0
Mooresville First	C	35	4	11	4	3	4	9	0
Mount Vernon	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mountain Road	C	8	0	2	3	0	1	2	0
New Bethany	C	8	0	0	0	4	0	3	1
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	17	0	0	1	3	12	1	0
New Hope	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	70	0	5	6	7	13	34	5
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	36	0	13	10	5	2	6	0
Pleasant Grove	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	84	0	1	6	12	23	39	3
Southside	C	40	0	2	9	3	5	19	2
Statesville FBC	C	15	0	1	7	4	1	0	2
Temple	C	10	0	3	0	0	4	3	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	16	0	3	2	2	7	2	0
Turrentine	C	5	0	2	1	0	2	0	0
Union Chapel	C	7	0	2	0	0	2	3	0
Welcome	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	34	0	6	11	0	5	12	0
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	7	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
Yadkin	C	17	6	3	2	0	0	6	0
Total:		**676**	**12**	**86**	**125**	**87**	**136**	**206**	**24**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Berea Bapt Ch	C	422	25	30	29	18	45	69	122	4	80	160	33	91
Bethel	C	264	18	39	46	27	34	26	27	7	0	134	16	121
Beulah	C	781	95	118	106	24	71	230	99	8	8	431	191	366
Blaise	C	465	71	56	63	51	39	71	35	10	37	345	40	200
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	30	0	3	6	0	0	7	5	7	0	21	3	27
Calvary Bapt	C	63	8	8	7	5	4	12	3	4	0	40	5	49
Cascade Bapt	C	75	6	10	5	5	12	13	6	3	0	35	8	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	12
Christian Community	C	81	10	7	7	1	5	17	20	1	0	57	0	115
Cleveland First	C	199	13	20	32	15	20	23	20	7	9	113	0	151
Cochran St	C	74	1	2	3	0	0	16	23	5	13	79	2	71
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	29	2	3	3	0	2	6	5	2	0	20	4	42
Cooleemee First	C	98	9	11	10	4	3	14	15	4	4	69	0	101
Cornerstone	C	300	24	27	89	28	56	66	4	6	0	73	7	178
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	23	4	6	0	3	1	2	5	2	0	17	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	389	20	25	15	30	50	72	54	7	0	182	30	128
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	116	17	3	5	17	17	10	10	3	9	48	0	52
Edgewood Bapt	C	158	16	15	10	21	24	19	20	3	0	118	34	99
Fairview	C	781	90	99	89	95	118	94	92	6	56	390	159	437
Faith	C	178	20	34	15	6	29	25	6	2	25	105	10	123
Fallstown	C	62	6	5	5	6	5	12	12	3	0	56	0	55
Farmington	C	46	3	6	2	2	7	10	12	0	4	19	9	35
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	275	22	22	37	10	20	83	25	4	0	155	0	0
Front St Bapt Ch	C	709	69	81	60	61	99	203	38	0	0	369	139	172
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	45	2	6	8	0	0	10	0	2	0	28	2	55

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Harmony	C	49	5	3	5	0	0	36	0	0	0	37	6	20
Hebron	C	258	35	17	16	9	26	36	40	7	0	166	22	217
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames	C	139	23	18	3	0	25	24	15	4	0	92	8	64
Island Ford	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
Jerusalem	C	375	33	56	61	37	120	32	26	1	0	210	28	118
Mocksville First	C	293	18	35	52	25	23	46	90	4	0	195	45	86
Monticello	C	149	20	17	17	6	5	34	16	9	9	86	5	93
Mooresville First	C	755	76	96	96	70	105	109	67	7	0	350	100	222
Mount Vernon	C	164	13	16	20	21	23	28	20	3	0	110	25	0
Mountain Road	C	168	28	23	18	6	19	36	9	3	0	106	5	151
New Bethany	C	134	7	9	16	12	19	20	34	2	0	72	0	98
New Harvest Christian Fellowsh	C	32	5	6	7	0	0	14	0	0	0	26	26	0
New Hope	C	156	11	7	18	16	11	48	23	2	0	105	0	57
New Vision Ministries	C	351	35	32	48	33	37	42	31	8	76	191	18	250
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	66	9	15	6	0	8	9	0	2	0	43	0	113
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	955	156	190	112	21	65	262	52	5	0	465	79	861
Pleasant Grove	C	103	3	16	5	6	6	20	25	2	5	72	0	96
Shady Grove	C	58	2	6	5	4	5	8	14	0	0	55	2	50
Society Bapt Ch	C	96	3	10	4	2	6	3	20	1	19	68	12	85
South River Bapt Ch	C	535	96	80	86	48	43	95	48	9	0	370	80	421
Southside	C	554	48	81	47	30	50	136	100	4	0	267	0	172
Statesville FBC	C	966	62	92	165	91	40	258	100	9	58	325	52	315
Temple	C	90	13	12	6	7	7	10	25	2	0	59	4	69
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	428	37	69	30	12	62	100	25	8	55	243	0	336
Turrentine	C	156	25	9	4	3	28	11	34	3	0	93	40	122
Union Chapel	C	95	3	11	17	10	9	10	12	0	0	75	5	47
Welcome	C	61	2	11	8	0	2	17	5	2	0	49	10	65
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	1,140	185	117	116	75	144	217	141	10	32	580	293	300
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	65	5	5	3	2	1	10	20	2	0	40	0	60
Yadkin	C	204	26	32	27	26	24	22	23	4	0	197	0	216
Total:		**14,263**	**1,535**	**1,727**	**1,670**	**1,001**	**1,574**	**2,803**	**1,677**	**213**	**499**	**7,854**	**1,557**	**7,384**

Discipleship Training Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Berea Bapt Ch	C	46	0	0	12	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Bethel	C	57	0	14	12	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	57
Beulah	C	230	34	47	90	33	26	0	0	0	0	0	230
Blaise	C	100	15	19	20	35	11	20	8	6	0	6	120
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	19	0	3	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	19
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	45
Cochran St	C	9	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	30	0	0	0	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	30
Cornerstone	C	168	0	45	29	86	8	39	0	0	26	13	207
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	58	10	6	15	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	58
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	19	2	3	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	19
Edgewood Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	C	65	30	35	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	250	315
Faith	C	31	5	12	14	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	53
Fallstown	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	6
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
Front St Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	215	0	0	35	180	215
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	41	3	6	2	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	41
Hebron	C	43	4	2	7	28	2	14	0	14	0	0	57

Discipleship Training Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	C	50	0	0	0	40	10	0	0	0	0	0	50
Monticello	C	24	12	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	24
Mooresville First	C	76	0	0	50	25	1	75	0	0	0	75	151
Mount Vernon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	6	14	10	30
Mountain Road	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Harvest Christian Fellow	C	64	4	21	9	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	64
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	160	21	29	40	64	6	0	0	0	0	0	160
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	234	45	75	112	0	2	220	0	0	0	220	454
Pleasant Grove	C	25	2	14	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	25
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	102	0	0	48	51	3	0	0	0	0	0	102
Southside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	C	82	7	2	60	10	3	225	0	0	0	225	307
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	C	23	0	20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	23
Union Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	301	0	0	61	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	301
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yadkin	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**2,057**	**194**	**353**	**592**	**812**	**106**	**1,196**	**8**	**26**	**75**	**1,087**	**3,253**

Music Ministry Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Berea Bapt Ch	C	117	0	29	7	55	26
Bethel	C	54	4	14	6	22	8
Beulah	C	198	24	39	20	47	68
Blaise	C	155	16	19	26	40	54
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	9	0	0	2	7	0
Calvary Bapt	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Cascade Bapt	C	31	5	7	7	6	6
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Community	C	33	6	5	0	22	0
Cleveland First	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
Cochran St	C	19	0	0	0	16	3
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	20	0	0	4	8	8
Cooleemee First	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Cornerstone	C	15	0	0	3	12	0
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	73	7	15	13	30	8
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	32	7	8	3	14	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	50	4	10	6	30	0
Fairview	C	129	16	20	10	35	48
Faith	C	55	7	10	0	31	7
Fallstown	C	31	0	0	4	25	2
Farmington	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	45	0	0	0	35	10
Front St Bapt Ch	C	289	24	52	28	128	57
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	22	2	11	1	8	0
Harmony	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0

Music Ministry Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Hebron	C	80	15	15	10	30	10
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames	C	64	14	12	10	22	6
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	49	6	4	0	32	7
Mocksville First	C	54	4	15	0	35	0
Monticello	C	67	10	5	10	30	12
Mooresville First	C	214	30	80	45	36	23
Mount Vernon	C	96	12	23	8	35	18
Mountain Road	C	80	10	22	18	30	0
New Bethany	C	23	0	0	0	23	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	4	0	0	1	3	0
New Hope	C	36	0	0	12	24	0
New Vision Ministries	C	130	6	20	26	46	32
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	35	0	0	0	35	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	180	30	32	34	73	11
Pleasant Grove	C	53	4	10	6	32	1
Shady Grove	C	33	0	2	5	26	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	32	0	8	3	21	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	115	11	24	35	45	0
Southside	C	111	7	21	12	66	5
Statesville FBC	C	240	15	53	50	65	57
Temple	C	30	0	3	1	16	10
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	80	20	12	0	48	0
Turrentine	C	32	0	0	0	26	6
Union Chapel	C	28	0	0	0	20	8
Welcome	C	30	0	0	4	21	5
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	255	63	73	0	87	32
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
Yadkin	C	76	6	7	13	33	17
Total:		**3,718**	**385**	**680**	**443**	**1,645**	**565**

Missions Involvement

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Berea Bapt Ch	C	12	0	7	0	5
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	70	54	12	0	4
Blaise	C	160	0	100	25	35
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	30	15	15	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Community	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	12	0	0	12	0
Cochran St	C	8	8	0	0	0
Community	C	6	6	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	32	21	0	0	11
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	248	86	62	50	50
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	1	0	0	0	1
Edgewood Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	C	113	45	15	35	18
Faith	C	47	30	0	15	2
Fallstown	C	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	130	25	10	95	0
Front St Bapt Ch	C	216	125	3	85	3
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	70	0	70	0	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Involvement

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Hebron	C	0	0	0	0	0
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	C	47	32	12	0	3
Monticello	C	51	25	20	3	3
Mooresville First	C	235	100	75	50	10
Mount Vernon	C	34	5	25	4	0
Mountain Road	C	70	35	30	4	1
New Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	5	5	0	0	0
New Hope	C	11	5	6	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	90	60	16	0	14
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	C	238	170	40	25	3
Statesville FBC	C	136	94	32	8	2
Temple	C	32	22	5	3	2
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	C	85	75	0	0	10
Union Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	38	38	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	193	56	15	60	62
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	0	0	0	0	0
Yadkin	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**2,420**	**1,137**	**570**	**474**	**239**

Missions Education

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Berea Bapt Ch	C	80	0	14	0	56	10	72	12	0	50	10
Bethel	C	76	0	5	5	60	6	66	12	14	40	0
Beulah	C	81	19	35	0	24	3	18	18	0	0	0
Blaise	C	80	12	14	9	39	6	48	9	7	32	0
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Community	C	20	6	8	6	7	35	0	0	0	35	0
Cleveland First	C	52	5	12	14	15	6	25	0	0	25	0
Cochran St	C	30	7	0	0	19	4	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	12	1	0	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	60	16	20	0	20	4	15	0	3	12	0
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	5	0	0	5	0
Diamond Hill	C	115	14	4	20	64	13	17	2	0	15	0
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	36	0	0	1	20	15	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	39	6	14	0	14	5	16	16	0	0	0
Fairview	C	46	5	10	6	20	5	10	10	0	0	0
Faith	C	82	8	14	22	35	3	18	5	0	13	0
Fallstown	C	12	3	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	64	5	12	4	40	3	100	15	5	15	0
Front St Bapt Ch	C	90	12	20	20	35	3	35	8	12	0	0
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	19	0	1	12	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	97	22	7	3	58	7	17	6	2	9	0
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	30	0	0	30	0
Mocksville First	C	26	6	7	0	10	3	23	10	0	0	0
Monticello	C	47	6	7	14	19	1	17	5	0	12	0
Mooresville First	C	260	33	45	39	119	24	115	25	15	75	0
Mount Vernon	C	65	5	10	7	35	8	52	5	5	20	0
Mountain Road	C	115	8	15	16	48	28	36	11	11	14	0
New Bethany	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	42	0	7	35	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	21	0	0	0	21	0	11	0	2	9	0
New Hope	C	21	0	2	10	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	176	21	40	40	54	21	200	30	0	170	0
Pleasant Grove	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	20	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	129	20	21	17	69	2	66	6	17	42	0
Southside	C	193	19	32	16	110	16	65	0	20	45	0
Statesville FBC	C	161	23	26	0	94	18	106	32	0	51	0
Temple	C	20	2	4	2	10	2	14	4	2	8	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	127	25	28	7	62	5	98	28	50	20	0
Turrentine	C	38	13	0	0	22	3	12	0	0	12	0
Union Chapel	C	23	0	0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	14	0	0	3	9	2	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	121	18	20	0	81	2	70	30	0	40	0
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	20	0	0	20	4
Yadkin	C	78	9	14	5	36	14	54	8	3	40	0
Total:		**2,857**	**349**	**462**	**290**	**1,500**	**298**	**1,512**	**307**	**176**	**906**	**14**

Financial - General

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Berea Bapt Ch	C	$432,813	$112,842	$80,546	$626,201	$4,251,000	$0
Bethel	C	$242,297	$45,383	$0	$287,680	$1,400,000	$0
Beulah	C	$729,484	$1,018,311	$11,250	$1,759,045	$7,014,000	$4,003,000
Blaise	C	$352,975	$66,769	$800	$420,544	$2,000,000	$0
Bristol Drive	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Calahaln Friendship	C	$34,977	$6,090	$0	$41,067	$350,000	$0
Calvary Bapt	C	$33,891	$6,634	$54	$40,579	$334,600	$0
Cascade Bapt	C	$0	$1,106	$23,347	$24,453	$0	$0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	$6,957	$3,400	$0	$10,357	$0	$0
Christian Community	C	$82,148	$36,998	$0	$119,146	$452,100	$153,665
Cleveland First	C	$170,720	$24,279	$370	$195,369	$1,500,000	$0
Cochran St	C	$92,780	$5,464	$900	$99,144	$500,000	$0
Community	C	$62,792	$1,825	$310	$64,927	$400,000	$50,000
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cooleemee First	C	$99,087	$9,741	$2,253	$111,081	$0	$0
Cornerstone	C	$10,154	$208,700	$9,241	$228,095	$750,000	$360,000
Cove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crystal Waters	C	$45,456	$1,204	$0	$46,660	$276,000	$0
Diamond Hill	C	$242,407	$93,690	$0	$336,097	$1,280,000	$886,952
Eagle Heights	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Eatons Bapt	C	$70,197	$10,603	$3,549	$84,349	$664,050	$0
Edgewood Bapt	C	$110,663	$5,828	$0	$116,491	$1,000,000	$90,000
Fairview	C	$502,617	$269,641	$4,800	$777,058	$2,476,440	$160,000
Faith	C	$117,952	$25,359	$1,223	$144,534	$1,121,000	$0
Fallstown	C	$60,000	$5,000	$0	$65,000	$500,000	$1,003,775
Farmington	C	$41,648	$12,162	$75	$53,885	$207,900	$0
Fellowship	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	$145,943	$44,384	$0	$190,327	$1,387,000	$7,201
Front St Bapt Ch	C	$669,546	$336,685	$15,476	$1,021,707	$3,754,200	$0
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Harmony	C	$67,124	$39,987	$0	$107,111	$153,000	$132,000
Harmony	C	$28,525	$4,017	$2,010	$34,552	$0	$0
Hebron	C	$245,359	$52,720	$0	$298,079	$0	$0
Horizon	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Financial - General

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Ijames	C	$104,735	$28,440	$0	$133,175	$900,000	$0
Island Ford	C	$0	$850	$2,826	$3,676	$0	$0
Jerusalem	C	$178,671	$15,500	$1,000	$195,171	$880,000	$0
Mocksville First	C	$271,085	$113,447	$4,257	$388,789	$1,773,520	$0
Monticello	C	$127,915	$26,126	$1,328	$155,369	$1,495,000	$0
Mooresville First	C	$627,138	$202,460	$48,072	$877,670	$0	$692,969
Mount Vernon	C	$147,465	$52,034	$0	$199,499	$800,000	$0
Mountain Road	C	$132,068	$42,278	$0	$174,346	$250,000	$0
New Bethany	C	$167,693	$12,793	$0	$180,486	$666,960	$0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope	C	$76,828	$60,976	$11,184	$148,988	$1,500,000	$375,378
New Vision Ministries	C	$322,293	$58,558	$65,000	$445,851	$3,000,000	$1,900,000
Northside	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oakdale	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ostwalt	C	$60,000	$22,000	$0	$82,000	$1,117,500	$0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	$914,417	$310,217	$4,342	$1,228,976	$4,500,000	$298,678
Pleasant Grove	C	$76,549	$10,077	$5,108	$91,734	$596,300	$0
Shady Grove	C	$53,380	$4,464	$527	$58,371	$350,000	$0
Society Bapt Ch	C	$58,433	$11,267	$0	$69,700	$410,000	$0
South River Bapt Ch	C	$558,773	$39,827	$11,099	$609,699	$2,000,000	$1,000,000
Southside	C	$337,410	$8,457	$0	$345,867	$2,500,000	$25,285
Statesville FBC	C	$755,081	$341,918	$150,023	$1,247,022	$5,000,000	$800,000
Temple	C	$95,862	$9,774	$1,277	$106,913	$1,000,000	$10,000
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	$544,053	$132,439	$0	$676,492	$975,000	$0
Turrentine	C	$149,731	$4,321	$1,680	$155,732	$900,000	$42,171
Union Chapel	C	$87,790	$1,304	$0	$89,094	$350,000	$0
Welcome	C	$56,256	$7,754	$316	$64,326	$200,000	$0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	$1,330,868	$383,867	$0	$1,714,735	$5,500,000	$0
Whitman Park	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wiggins Rd	C	$95,457	$33,709	$2,683	$131,849	$1,000,000	$198,000
Yadkin	C	$228,764	$20,406	$9,472	$258,642	$400,000	$0
Total:		**$12,257,227**	**$4,404,085**	**$476,398**	**$17,137,710**	**$69,835,570**	**$12,189,074**

Financial - Missions

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Berea Bapt Ch	C	$20,400	$4,550	$366	$2,458	$4,503	$4,041	$120	$36,438
Bethel	C	$23,765	$4,933	$2,146	$2,745	$5,436	$0	$0	$39,025
Beulah	C	$74,100	$6,100	$625	$4,631	$10,115	$1,800	$27,700	$125,071
Blaise	C	$2,734	$5,469	$3,282	$7,110	$8,204	$8,202	$18,327	$53,328
Bristol Drive	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Calahaln Friendship	C	$2,814	$1,434	$644	$378	$475	$1,900	$4,457	$12,102
Calvary Bapt	C	$2,697	$1,156	$85	$675	$1,064	$678	$407	$6,762
Cascade Bapt	C	$0	$500	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$500
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	$695	$347	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,042
Christian Community	C	$3,921	$2,099	$0	$775	$1,437	$300	$275	$8,807
Cleveland First	C	$17,072	$8,674	$298	$1,133	$2,568	$3,237	$9,068	$42,050
Cochran St	C	$2,500	$2,477	$0	$4,013	$4,025	$250	$1,200	$14,465
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Community	C	$4,366	$1,091	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,800	$7,257
Cooleemee First	C	$10,271	$2,567	$127	$1,043	$1,749	$0	$0	$15,757
Cornerstone	C	$7,151	$13,096	$0	$0	$0	$0	$15,655	$35,902
Cove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crystal Waters	C	$2,253	$2,252	$0	$403	$640	$0	$0	$5,548
Diamond Hill	C	$2,279	$11,688	$310	$2,419	$3,790	$4,500	$3,460	$28,446
Eagle Heights	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Eatons Bapt	C	$1,500	$1,200	$0	$693	$1,092	$4,572	$3,634	$12,691
Edgewood Bapt	C	$522	$2,213	$85	$1,554	$2,054	$301	$5,533	$12,262
Fairview	C	$40,209	$15,089	$174	$2,000	$8,552	$0	$0	$66,024
Faith	C	$2,359	$4,960	$125	$750	$875	$750	$18,462	$28,281
Fallstown	C	$0	$1,800	$0	$233	$172	$0	$0	$2,205
Farmington	C	$0	$300	$37	$304	$176	$182	$500	$1,499
Fellowship	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	$22,420	$10,251	$3,500	$3,571	$8,261	$2,000	$1,000	$51,003
Front St Bapt Ch	C	$101,442	$28,500	$5,334	$6,204	$20,535	$33,043	$20,296	$215,354
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Harmony	C	$823	$143	$25	$200	$570	$10	$0	$1,771

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Harmony	C	$800	$650	$0	$900	$1,000	$0	$0	$3,350
Hebron	C	$18,306	$8,000	$306	$4,725	$7,829	$1,500	$2,400	$43,066
Horizon	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ijames	C	$9,181	$2,573	$0	$1,189	$2,266	$0	$0	$15,209
Island Ford	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jerusalem	C	$2,200	$3,500	$650	$965	$2,877	$1,450	$5,100	$16,742
Mocksville First	C	$25,980	$3,000	$2,763	$2,208	$5,732	$9,720	$1,782	$51,185
Monticello	C	$9,279	$2,020	$289	$1,858	$2,300	$1,562	$16,497	$33,805
Mooresville First	C	$2,300	$7,112	$1,497	$3,995	$11,575	$30,696	$8,517	$65,692
Mount Vernon	C	$7,285	$2,710	$445	$4,249	$4,244	$3,726	$10,577	$33,236
Mountain Road	C	$18,985	$2,265	$446	$985	$3,000	$740	$1,200	$27,621
New Bethany	C	$1,800	$2,400	$1,046	$1,248	$1,421	$5,511	$0	$13,426
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	$577	$577	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,154
New Hope	C	$6,231	$1,200	$0	$63	$2,323	$0	$0	$9,817
New Vision Ministries	C	$3,000	$3,500	$500	$500	$6,425	$8,038	$45,167	$67,130
Northside	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oakdale	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ostwalt	C	$430	$0	$1,410	$0	$100	$400	$0	$2,340
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	$219,358	$19,941	$2,077	$15,070	$30,339	$1,200	$750	$288,735
Pleasant Grove	C	$600	$600	$100	$176	$1,786	$1,775	$6,008	$11,045
Shady Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$327	$546	$0	$4,911	$5,784
Society Bapt Ch	C	$3,335	$1,500	$2,012	$520	$1,900	$1,000	$2,900	$13,167
South River Bapt Ch	C	$20,309	$14,216	$1,000	$3,700	$5,000	$32,778	$34,476	$111,479
Southside	C	$31,260	$6,271	$23	$6,841	$614	$0	$6,789	$51,798
Statesville FBC	C	$62,825	$5,600	$2,800	$616	$1,996	$0	$54,038	$127,875
Temple	C	$2,884	$2,029	$202	$938	$1,285	$401	$1,498	$9,237
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	$64,501	$14,885	$0	$44,441	$66,516	$9,922	$14,519	$214,784
Turrentine	C	$14,973	$3,000	$841	$1,931	$3,088	$0	$0	$23,833
Union Chapel	C	$943	$0	$723	$406	$700	$0	$2,518	$5,290
Welcome	C	$3,909	$1,676	$250	$1,045	$2,108	$1,171	$1,759	$11,918
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	$63,000	$9,000	$100	$21,441	$10,010	$0	$9,610	$113,161
Whitman Park	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wiggins Rd	C	$0	$812	$1,950	$1,211	$1,065	$0	$0	$5,038
Yadkin	C	$1,591	$800	$600	$3,143	$5,253	$2,000	$1,500	$14,887
Total:		**$942,135**	**$252,726**	**$39,193**	**$167,983**	**$269,591**	**$179,356**	**$364,410**	**$2,215,394**

	Church Name	Address	City/State/Zip	Phone
1	Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Hwy	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-0986
2	Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5036
3	Beulah Baptist Church, Inc.	1851 Old Mountain Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6971
4	Blaise Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-3639
5	Bristol Drive Baptist Church	PO Box 6016	Statesville, NC 28687	704-872-8221
6	Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-2266
7	Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5334
8	Cascade Baptist Church	PO Box 1438	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-1550
9	Centro Hispano Bautista	143 Depot Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-3639
10	Cleveland First Baptist Church	PO Box 325	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-4586
11	Cochran Street Baptist Church	PO Box 5531	Statesville, NC 28687	704-872-9651
12	Community Baptist Church	PO Box 202	Mt. Mourne, NC 28123	704-892-3574
13	Community Baptist Church	PO Box 66	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-9218
14	Cooleemee, First Baptist Church	PO Box 518	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2626
15	Cornerstone Baptist Church	PO Box 29	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-0407
16	Cove Church	PO Box 3605	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-1885
17	Crystal Waters Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-878-6078
18	Diamond Hill Baptist Church	2320 E Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-6373
19	Eagle Heights Baptist Church	138 Pennington Dowell Ln	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-7639
20	Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3746
21	Edgewood Baptist Church	PO Box 57	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2593
22	Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4246
23	Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-3311
24	Fallstown Baptist Church	PO Box 1035	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-4512
25	Farmington Baptist Church	1835 Farmington Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3826
26	Fellowship Baptist Church	1239 Eufola Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5536
27	Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-8306
28	Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W Front Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7623
29	Harbor Christian Fellowship	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-4436
30	Harmony Baptist Church	PO Box 160	Harmony, NC 28634	704-546-7100
31	Harmony Baptist Church of Conover	PO Box 1598	Conover, NC 28613	828-328-8180
32	Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7678
33	Horizon Church	198 Wooten Farm Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	
34	Ijames Baptist Church	477 Sheffield Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5265
35	Island Ford Baptist Church	c/o PO Box 30	Stony Point, NC 28678	
36	Jerusalem Baptist Church	495 Pleasant Acre Dr	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-284-2328
37	Mocksville First Baptist Church	390 N Main Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-5312
38	Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-5838
39	Mooresville First Baptist Church	150 S Church Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-2324
40	Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-6648
41	Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	124 Mt Vernon Church Rd	Olin, NC 28660	704-876-4025
42	New Bethany Baptist Church	106 Eufola Road	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7251
43	New Harvest Christian Fellowship	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-932-7379
44	New Hope Baptist Church	1786 Old Mocksville Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-1924
45	New Vision Ministries	661 Clark Creek Rd	Lincolnton, NC 28092	704-736-0902
46	Northside Baptist Church	PO Box 389	Harmony, NC 28634	
47	Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-8086
48	Ostwalt Baptist Church	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5310
49	Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-2958
50	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	848 Pisgah Church Rd	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-876-2443
51	Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6777
52	Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7673
53	South River Baptist Church	2659 S Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-1520
54	Southside Baptist Church	525 S Broad Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-2892
55	Statesville First Baptist Church	PO Box 146	Statesville, NC 28687	704-873-7231
56	Temple Baptist Church	PO Box 327	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-585-2336
57	Troutman Baptist Church	PO Box 275	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5193
58	Turrentine Baptist Church	613 Turrentine Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-5100
59	Union Chapel Baptist Church	3421 E Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-873-5922
60	Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Ave	Statesville, NC 28677	704-873-6983
61	Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4139
62	Whitman Park Baptist Church	c/o 2111 Bertha Street	Kannapolis, NC 28083	704-664-3054
63	Wiggins Road Baptist Church	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-1825
64	Yadkin Baptist Church	2980 Wilkesboro Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-2264

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	Sta	Postal Code	CHURCH	Area	HOME	CHURCH NAME
1	Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-663-0986	704	664-2792	Berea
2	Rev. David	Turner	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5036	704	872-3143	Bethel
3	Rev. Henry	Cook, Jr.	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6971			Beulah
4	Rev. Glenn	Sellers	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-3639	336	751-6364	Blaise
5	Rev. Archie	Jones	143 Depot Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-0747			Blaise Hispanic
6	Rev. David	Little	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville	NC	28687	704-872-8221			Bristol Drive
7	Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	336-492-2266	704	873-7737	Calahaln-F
8	Rev. Edward	Mitchum	596 Cranfill Road	Harmony	NC	28634	336-492-5334	704	546-7345	Calvary
8	Rev. Chris	Amburn	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-1550			Cascade
40	Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-4586	704	278-9397	Cleveland F
11	Rev. Jim	McGraw	P.O.B. 5531	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-9651			Cochran St.
12	Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	704-892-3574	704	539-5546	Community,MM
48	Rev. Clyde	Settles	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-9218			Com.Cooleemee
14	Pastor		P. O. Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2626			Cooleemee FBC
48	Rev. Mack	Jarvis	P.O. Box 1	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-0407	704	278-9719	Cornerstone
16	Rev. Mike	Madding	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-664-1885	704	872-1630	Cove
17	Rev. Charles	Jones	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-878-6078	704	872-5894	Crystal Waters
48	Rev. Carl	Williams	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-6373	704	873-9776	Diamond Hill
48	Rev. David	Jordan	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-4405	336	751-4442	Eagle Heights
20	Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3746	336	998-6149	Eatons
21	Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2593	336	284-2939	Edgewood
22	Rev. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4246	704	876-2705	Fairview
21	Rev. Dave	Williams	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-3311			Faith
24	Dr. Ernest	Austin	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-4512			Fallstown
28	Rev. Jimmy	Hinson	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3826			Farmington
28	Rev. Beau	Mills	1239 Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5536	704	528-5311	Fellowship
27	Rev. Randy Queen	Interim Pastor	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-8306			Fork
28	Rev. Gerald	Bontrager	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7623			Front Street
29	Rev. John	Hopkins	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville	NC	28625		704	876-4436	Harbor
30	Rev. Brent Spry,	Interim Pastor	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	704-546-7100	336	284-2461	Harmony
31	Rev. Larry B.	Reese	P.O. Box 1598	Conover	NC	28613	828-328-8180	828	328-6444	Harmony-C
32	Rev. Robert	Page	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7678	704	873-4994	Hebron
33	Rev. Charles	Williams	198 Wooten Farm Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625-1140				Horizon
30	Rev. Tommy	Faust	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5265	336	492-5858	Ijames
35	Island Ford	Baptist Church	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point	NC	28678				Island Ford
35	Rev. Jimmy	Lancaster	495 Pleasant Acre Dr.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-284-2328	336	284-6363	Jerusalem
37	Dr. Van	Lankford	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-5312			Mocksville FBC
38	Mr. Scott Lyerly	Interim Pastor	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-5838			Monticello
35	Dr. Harvey	Rogers, Jr.	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-2324	704	664-6653	Mooresville FBC
40	Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-6648	704	528-1129	Mountain Rd.
48	Rev. Gary	Marshall	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	704-876-4025	704	876-2269	Mt.Vernon
42	Rev. Bill	Mason	106 Eufola Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7251	704	528-3375	New Bethany
43	Rev. Randal	Klocke	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115		704	932-7379	New Harvest
44	Rev. Dale	Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-924-7006	704	872-1924	New Hope
45	Dr. Michael	Steen	661 Clark Creek Road	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-736-0902	704	735-2980	New Vision
46	Pastor, Northside	Baptist Church	P.O. Box 389	Harmony	NC	28634				Northside
47	Dr. Wayne	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-8086	704	876-1938	Oakdale
48	Rev. James	Miles	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-5310	704	528-1029	Ostwalt
48	Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-664-2958	704	663-0606	Peninsula
50	Rev. Allen	Mullins	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-876-2443	704	876-0747	Pleasant G.
51	Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6777	704	872-6777	Shady Grove
52	Pastor, Society	Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7673			Society
59	Rev. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-876-1520	704	878-9884	South River
59	Dr. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-2892			Southside
50	Dr. Jeffrey	Porter	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28677	704-873-7231	704	881-0916	Statesville FBC
56	Rev. Tom	Campbell	P. O. Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-585-2336	704	585-6777	Temple
57	Dr. Paul	Childers	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-5193			Troutman
59	Rev. Joe	Smith	613 Turrentine Ch. Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-5100	336	998-2366	Turrentine
59	Rev. Bobby	Henderson	127 Friar Tuck Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-5922	704	876-0139	Union Chapel
60	Rev. Tony	Bunton	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-873-6983	704	528-5087	Welcome
61	Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4139	704	872-1755	WesternAve.
62	Rev. Allen	Reid	2111 Bertha St.	Kannapolis	NC	28083-3023	704-664-3054	704	932-7577	Whitman Park
63	Pastor, Wiggins R	Baptist Church	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-1825			Wiggins Road
64	Dr. J.B.	Parker, Jr.	316 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-876-2264	704	872-2076	Yadkin

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	Sta	Zip Code	Position	Phone
1	Mrs. Carrie	Allen	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Preschool/Children-West. Ave.	704-872-4139
2	Rev. Andy	Anderson	525 South Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Children/Youth - Southside	704-663-2892
3	Mrs. Dawn	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Oakdale	704-873-8086
4	Dr. Joseph	Buckner	149 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Lincolnton	NC	28092	Assoc. Pastor - New Vision	704-736-0902
5	Mr. Brian	Burgiss	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-Western Ave.	704-872-4139
6	Rev. Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Music/Youth - Berea	704-663-0986
7	Regina	Chandler	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Music/Cooleemee FBC	336-284-2626
8	Mr. Stan	Childers	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Monticello	704-872-5838
9	Dr. Hugh	Cooper	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Senior Adults - Peninsula	704-664-2958
10	Mrs. Katrina	Dorroh	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Min. Educ/Family - Berea	704-663-0986
11	Rev. Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Youth - Peninsula	704-664-2958
12	Mr. Rich	Erdman	PO Box 81	Woodleaf	NC	27054	Youth-Cornerstone	704-278-0407
13	Rev. Wayne V.	Evans	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Min. Music - Peninsula	704-664-2958
14	Rev. Kenneth	Furches	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Assoc. Pastor/Yth/Evg-Blaise	336-751-6364
15	Rev. Robert	Garrett	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Ed/Yth-Beulah	704-872-6971
16	Rev. Hal	Greene	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Education - Southside	704-663-2892
17	Rev. Scott	Hagaman	P.O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Yth/Family Min.-SF	704-873-7231
18	Rev. Joel	Harris	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Worship & Music - Blaise	336-751-3639
19	Rev. Dustin	Hedrick	P.O. Box 275	Troutman	NC	28166	Youth/Troutman	704-528-5193
20	Rev. Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Assoc. Pastor - Fairview	704-872-4246
21	Mr. Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Music - Diamond Hill	704-546-7436
22	Mr. Sam	Ivill	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Business Adm.-Peninsula	704-664-2958
23	Mr. Gary	Kerley	76 J.C. Gant Ln.	Taylorsville	NC	28681-9403	Music - Cochran St.	704-872-9651
24	Rev. Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Front Street	704-872-7623
25	Mr. David	Jenkins	204 Harriett Lane	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Bethel	704-528-5036
26	Mrs. Lisa	Johnson	349 Turnersburg Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	Interim Music - Fairview	704-872-4246
27	Mr. Andy	Jones	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Diamond Hill	704-873-6373
28	Mrs. Michelle	Jones	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	Children - Diamond Hill	704-873-6373
29	Rev. John	Malek	PO Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Youth/Evangelism - Cooleemee	336-284-2626
30	Rev. Billy	Manners	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Singles - Fairview	704-872-4246
31	Mrs. Tonyia	Mayberry	260 E. Lackey Farm Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	Youth - Temple	704-585-2336
32	Rev. Tony	McDade	P. O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Assoc.Min/Ed/Adm.-SF	704-873-7231
33	Rev. Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Adm. - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
34	Dr. Daniel	Miller	4286 Hickory Lincolnton Rd.	Newton	NC	28658	Education - New Vision	704-736-0902
35	Mr. Brian	Miskelly	3682 Will St.	Iron Station	NC	28080	Music - New Vision	704-736-0902
36	Mr. Donald	Morrow	306 Devon Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - South River	704-876-1520
37	Rev. Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Music - Statesville FBC	704-873-7231
38	Mr. Lewis	Phillips	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Music - Mocksville FBC	336-751-5312
39	Rev. Mark	Pitts	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Educ/Youth - Moores. FBC	704-664-2324
40	Mrs. Karen	Pruette	404 R.L. Norris Rd.	Linwood	NC	27299	Youth/Music - Fork	336-998-8306
41	Mr. Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Music/Youth - Hebron	704-546-7678
42	Rev. Wayne	Riddle	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Assoc. Pastor - Front Street	704-872-7623
43	Dr. Coite	Sherrill	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music/Church Adm.-Beulah	704-872-6971
44	Dr. Bill	Shupp	1224 Highland Bluff Ct.	Lincolncton	NC	28092	Assoc.Pastor/Crisis Care-NVision	704-736-0902
45	Rev. David	Simon	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Education/Outreach-Peninsula	704-664-2958
46	Mr. Jim	Smith	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Temple	704-585-2336
47	Rev. Tim	Smith	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Sr.Ad./MorFBC	704-664-2324
48	Mrs. Michelle	Sparks	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Music - Troutman	704-528-5193
49	Dr. Marie	Speece	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	Music - Com.-MM	704-892-3574
50	Rev. Jeff	Spry	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Education - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
51	Rev. Frank	Stewart	2644 Fines Creek Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Recreation - States. FBC	704-873-7231
52	Rev. Tim	Stutts	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth/Evangelism Pastor - FSt	704-872-7623
53	Rev. Dave	Talbert	180 Pilgrim Circle	Statesville	NC	28625	Interim Sr. Adults - Fairview	704-528-9339
54	Rev. Eddie	Totherow	143 Shuford Dr.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Cleveland FBC	704-873-7516
55	Rev. Dave	Venturini	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625-8712	Assoc. Pastor/Yth-S. River	704-876-1520
56	Mr. Neil	Westbrook	390 N Main Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth - Mocksville FBC	336-751-5312
57	Rev. Ed	Yarbrough	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Pastor's Asst. - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
58	Mrs. Marla	Young	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Southside	704-663-2892

RETIRED MINISTERS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Rev.	Jack	Bagwell	Mooresville FBC	644 Oak Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Lester	Beckham	Statesville FBC	2807 Findley Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625-4703
Rev.	John	Brown	Southside	117 Mill Pond Lane	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Otis	Canupp	Edgewood	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Dr.	Jack	Causey	Statesville FBC	240 E. Glenn Eages Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	E. C.	Davis	Diamond Hill	640 Alexander St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wendell	Davis	Fairview	159 Kaywood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	C.C.	Drye, Sr.	Berea	754 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Walter	Duke	Western Av	109 Manley Lane	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev	Mac	Funderburk	Statesville FBC	198 Farmwood	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	Union Chapel	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
Rev.	Eugene	Hager	Fairview	154 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Cecil	Herrin	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 415	Statesville, NC	28687
Dr.	H. Kenneth	Hyde		141 Hyde Park Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Jack	Johnson	Turrentine	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Tross	Kimmer	Faith	2019 Clyde St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	W.P.	Lippard	Yadkin	229 Brevard St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Fred	Martin	Ostwalt	112 Confederate Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Rev.	Carl	Mauney	Front St	3459 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Elvert	Neal	New Bethany	124 Morrow Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev	Don	Phillips	Ostwalt	1007 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Roy	Pierce	Troutman	128 Crews Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wayne	Riddle	Front St	511 Bristol Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Charles	Sawyer	Mooresville FBC	484 Big Indian Loop	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Van	Sledd	Mooresville FBC	132 Kitty Hawk Road	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Billy	Sloop		160 Sloop Homeplace Dr.	Rockwell, NC	28138-7655
Rev.	Dwight	Somers	Front St	1357 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Ralph	Sparrow	Berea	264 Templeton Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Elmer	Thomas	Troutman	135 Rosemary Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	J.J.	Thornburg	New Bethany	9716 Riviera Dr.	Sherrills Ford, NC	28673
Rev.	Phillip	Tillman	Statesville FBC	113 Hannahbrook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625-8763
Rev.	Sherman	Wallace	South River	608 Glenview Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	William	Wease		158 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625

BAPTIST MEN DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr	Bobby	Beale	Mooresville FBC	1265-10 Fieldstone Rd	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Andy	Beauchamp	Blaise	167 Walt Wilson Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Carl	Bustle	Temple	58 St. James Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Stephen	Correll	Edgewood	212 Speer Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Craig T.	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
M/M	Jeff	Eaton	Mocksville FBC	257 Madison Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Ronald	Gooden	Hebron	PO Box 40	Turnersburg, NC	28688
Mr.	Harold	Harper	Turrentine	3401 Happy Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Ed	Hiott	Bethel	188 Troutman Shoals Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Alvin	Howard	Fork	622 Fork Bixby Rd.	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Ron	Hughes	Berea	146 Schooner Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Bob	Joyner	Peninsula	241 Patternote Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Dr.	Steven	Kovach	Beulah	123 Brady Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ronald L.	Kuehneman	Crystal Waters	276 Bethesda Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677-2734
Mr.	John	Moore	Wiggins Road	761 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Gary	Moseley	Cornerstone	2270 Umberger Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Tom	Nixon	Southside	1011 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Len	Patterson	South River	2659 Chipley Ford Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Clarence	Poole	Statesville FBC	905 Woods Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Doug	Prevette	Mount Vernon	P. O. Box 7	Olin, NC	28660
Mr	Mike	Randolph	Mountain Rd	2020 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Wilson	Ruth	Oakdale	133 Blueberry Hill Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Andy	Sharpe	Yadkin	584 Blackwelder Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Wayne	Sharpe	New Bethany	948 Sharon School Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Scott	Stewart	Diamond Hill	2131 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Buddy	Tolbert	Cleve FBC	1495 Shinnville Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Clarence	White	Western Av	625 St. Cloud Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Ken	Wilson	Monticello	307 Island Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625

CHURCH CLERKS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Martha	Barkley	Hebron	360 W Memorial Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Kim	Boger	Farmington	146 Atlantic Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028-7603
Mrs.	Anna	Bonham	Peninsula	265 Stonemarker Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs	Meg	Boswell	CooleemeeFBC	162 Admill Way	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sharon	Brown	Bristol Dr	724 Baker St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carolyn	Bunker	New Hope	629 N Kelly St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Doyte	Byers	Island Ford	P.O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Peggy	Byers	Mountain Rd	135 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Debbie	Caudill	Cascade	605 Brookwood St	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Mary Jo	Crisp	Fallstown	670 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Kaye	Daniel	Statesville FBC	805 Stockton St	Statesville, NC	28677-4138
Mrs.	Sadie	Daniels	Calvary	269 Campground Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Donna	Dillard	Bristol Dr	347 Wilson St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Harriett	Downey	Eatons	3996 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Vermell Triplett	Flynn	Shady Grove	P.O. Box 32	Barium Springs, NC	28010-0032
Mrs.	Anne	Forsyth	Welcome	154 Teri Sha Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Jane	Foster	Fork	2027 Milling RD	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	James	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Frances	Grose	Harmony	3407 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Ms.	Rhea	Gunter	Southside	1686 Perth Rd	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs.	Dianne	Houston	Cochran St	435 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Edna	Hudspeth	Fellowship	P.O. Box 12	Barium Springs, NC	28010
Mrs.	Annie Belle	Ingram	Ijames	841 Bear Creek Ch. Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Rhonda	Jones	Crystal Waters	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Karnes	Jerusalem	1286 Owens Rd	Lexington, NC	27292
Ms.	Patricia	Link	Cornerstone	P.O. Box 252	Woodleaf, NC	27054
Mrs.	Laura	Lockman	Diamond Hill	208 Hollingswood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Evelyn	Mando	Mocksville FBC	P.O. Box 954	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Lillie	Mayhew	Ostwalt	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Diane	McIntyre	Community-C	120 Westfield Dr.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Alice	McLean	Oakdale	2014 Joe Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	McNiel	Fairview	1204 Troutman Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Linda	Meadors	Front St	232 Oak Forest Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Debra	Miller	New Vision	4286 Hickory Lincolnton Rd.	Newton, NC	28658

Mrs. Kim	Moody	Harmony-C	P.O. Box 1598	Conover, NC	28613
Ms. Elaine	Morrison	Monticello	438 Monticello Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-2359
Mrs. Betty	Morton	Pleasant Grove	204 Hill Dairy Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs. Jane	Nichols	Mooresville FBC	1508 Bellingham Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs Linda	Perry	Wiggins Road	132 Foxglove Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr. Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs. Veronica	Rimmer	New Bethany	160 Mt. Herman Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs. Joan	Schmidt	Berea	558 Lakeview Shores Loop	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms. Patsy	Sharpe	Troutman	104 Bayfield Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166-8502
Mrs. Deatra	Simpson	Cleve FBC	12575 Cool Springs Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr. Mark	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs. Christine	Speece	Faith	199 Labrador Dr.	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs. Barbara	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mrs. Teresa	Stevenson	Beulah	1182 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs. Pat	Stine	Turrentine	P.O. Box 101	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs. Maxine	Stone	Temple	1718 York Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms. Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs. Dee	VanHoy	Calvary	397 Butch Branch Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689-9133
Mrs. Roberta	Waugh	South River	P.O. Box 5307	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs. Barbara	Wheeler	Western Av	318 Walton Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs Treva	White	Yadkin	PO Box 957	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms. Clara C.	Whittaker	Blaise	861 Duke Whittaker Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs. Sadie	Williams	Edgewood	1795 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028

DEACON CHAIRMEN

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	James	Ashley	Cochran St	317 Mock Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Henry	Beals	Cascade	320 Red Rose Lane	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Alan	Beulah	Peninsula	120 Citation Dr	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Jeff	Boger	Farmington	146 Atlantic Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028-7603
Mr	Paul	Bonardi	Blaise	662 Foster Dairy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Marty	Borkowski	Fairview	172 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Bruce	Boyles	Mooresville FBC	207 Wiggins Rd	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Bernie	Brumfield	Harmony-C	3888 Pumpkin Ln.	Conover, NC	28613
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr	Jack	Byers	Mountain Rd	135 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Otis	Canupp	Edgewood	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Jackie	Capps	Beulah	131 Brady Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Jimmy	Carter	Turrentine	196 Call Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Walter	Chance	Fallstown	106 Pinehaven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	David	Christie	Welcome	129 Candice Ln.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr	Wayne	Dagenhart	Mount Vernon	1031 Friendship Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jim	Daniels	Calvary	269 Campground Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Richard	Davis	CooleemeeFBC	PO Box 587	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr	Jim	Eidson	Monticello	135 Travis Loop	Statesville, NC	28625-1734
Mr.	Ron	Evans	Southside	119 Green Dragon Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Delmus	Ferguson	Western Av	1814 Kenmore Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Terry	Fox	South River	425 Mills Garden Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Walt	Garner	Statesville FBC	623 N. Oakland Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677-3851
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Ronnie	Harmon	Front St	560 Massey Deal Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Bob	Hogan	Northside	112 Nook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ron	Hughes	Berea	146 Schooner Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Scott	Isley	Cornerstone	1630 3rd Creek Church Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013-8269
Mr	George	Lucas	Faith	164 Flora Lane	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Scott	Lunsford	Yadkin	138 Ridge Meadow Loop	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Dennis	Mason	Union Chapel	198 Sycamore Ln.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr.	Steve	McCoy	Oakdale	611 Bethesda Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Estates Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677

Mr.	Vic	Patti	Ijames	945 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Ray	Payne	Temple	407 Ray Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Steve	Pierce	Troutman	736 Morrison Farm Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Bryce	Prevette	Pleasant Grove	248 Ford Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Larry	Richie	Eatons	2941 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Steve	Simpson	Cleve FBC	12575 Cool Springs Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Wesley	Sipes	Hebron	151 Creedmore Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ed	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mr.	Robert	Stone	Harmony	137 Dogwood Forest	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr	Mike	Taylor	Jerusalem	190 Deer Haven Trail	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Melvin	Whitley	Ostwalt	104 Appletree Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Fred	Wilson	Fork	2288 Becky Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27295
Mr.	Robert	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	914 S. Magnolia Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Chris	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166-0153

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Amy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Albert M.	Gilbert, III	Hebron	385 Deerchase Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Larry	Holleman	Diamond Hill	171 Bevis Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677-9720
Rev.	Carroll	Jordan	Calahaln-F	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Robert	Langston	Eatons	1922 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Chris	Lazenby	Front St	P.O. Box 165	Statesville, NC	28687-0165
Rev.	Larry	Reese	Harmony-C	P.O. Box 1598	Conover, NC	28613
Mr.	David	Rinehardt	Cochran St	536 Woodlawn Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Neal	Smith	Mocksville FBC	743 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Carol	Stapf	Blaise	201 W. Church St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	A.L.	Stikeleather	Monticello	3635 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625-2531
Mr.	David	Watson	Peninsula	227 W. Statesville Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Gregg	Whitson	Bethel	170 Della Drive	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Tammy	Wyatt	Pleasant Grove	171 Beckham Rd	Statesville, NC	28625

MUSIC DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	Gary	Alexander	New Bethany	143 Little John Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Amy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Carolyn	Beaver	Jerusalem	173 Shady Brook Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Dawn	Bennett	Oakdale	139 Marian Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Kermit	Burns	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Walter	Burton	Edgewood	315 Rolling Hill Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Steven	Caudill	Cascade	605 Brookwood St	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Regina	Chandler	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mrs	Judy	Chapman	Cascade	3565 Amity Hill Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Stan	Childers	Monticello	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Jennifer	Custer	Eatons	925 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Wayne V.	Evans	Peninsula	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs.	Grace	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev	Joel	Harris, Jr.	Blaise	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Jamie	Hensley	Wiggins Road	145 Equestrian Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Kelly	Hinson	Mountain Rd	148 Compton Park Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Alan	Hix	Diamond Hill	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Lisa	Johnson	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Margaret	Johnson	New Hope	1647 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Gary	Kerley	Cochran St	76 J.C. Grant Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Sam	Kyzer	Bethel	697 Rebecca Jane Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Kenny	Lamm	Front St	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Edith	Levan	Pleasant Grove	212 Hill Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr.	Nelson	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mark	Matlock	Fallstown	1137 Drumstand Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Rev.	Brian	Miskelly	New Vision	3682 Will St.	Iron Station, NC	28080
Mr.	Donald	Morrow	South River	126 Devon Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Joe	Myers	Cornerstone	590 Hewitt Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Rev.	Dan	Pardue	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr	Lewis	Phillips	Mocksville FBC	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Becky	Pilcher	Farmington	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Karen	Pruette	Fork	404 R.L. Norris Rd.	Linwood, NC	27299
Mr.	Matthew	Redmond	Hebron	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	F.A.	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625

Mrs.	Jane	Sammons	Turrentine	181 Hobson Dr.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Clyde	Settles	Community-C	P.O. Box 66	Cleveland, NC	27013
Dr.	Coite	Sherrill	Beulah	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Sloan	Mount Vernon	122 Sloan Wooten Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Jim	Smith	Temple	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Tim	Smith	Mooresville FBC	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Michele	Sparks	Troutman	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs.	Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Dr.	John Baker	Thomas	Western Av	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Sylvia	Townsend	Harmony-C	2710 24th Ave., NE	Hickory, NC	28601
Mr	Phil	Vanhoy	Cleve FBC	2460 Briggs Rd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mr.	Doug	White	Ijames	286 Grannaman	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Chris	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166-0153
Mrs.	Marla	Young	Southside	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville, NC	28115

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	David	Annas	Mount Vernon	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Shane	Baldwin	Shady Grove	200 Clements Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Mike	Barnette	Berea	163 McCrary Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Hugh	Beaver	Mooresville FBC	232 E Statesville Ave	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Terry	Bracken	Ijames	227 Claude Ratledge Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Edward	Brooks, Jr.	South River	323 State Park Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Rev.	Tony	Bunton	Welcome	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Jerry	Campbell	New Hope	396 Vaughn Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Rich	Cobb	Oakdale	160 5th Creek Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625-1166
Mr	Frank	Combs	Cochran St	144 St. Jill Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jerry	Correll	Edgewood	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	David	Crump	Wiggins Road	130 Sinclair Rd	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Richard	Davis	CooleemeeFBC	PO Box 587	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Jim	Dwiggins	Society	4554 Hwy. 64 West	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bobby	Eudy	Troutman	451 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	John	Furr	New Bethany	165 Sharon School Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Gary	Fyfe	Temple	220 Abner Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	Union Chapel	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
Mr	Marty	Haneline	Faith	344 Swann Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Emily	Hellard	Turrentine	367 Woodlee Dr	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Mark	Hinson	Mountain Rd	146 Maxwell Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Andy	Holcomb	Southside	153 Wiggins Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Linda	Jackson	Peninsula	353 S. Academy St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mark	Jones	Blaise	130 Bear Creek Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Ray	Lawhorn	Yadkin	108 Monte Vista Ln	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	Gary	Lewis	Front St	160 W. Park Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Bill	Mackey	Community-MM	445 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Johnny	Marklin	Mocksville FBC	848 S. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Larry	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Renee	Montgomery	Fallstown	176 Flower Loop Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Terry	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Tony	Moore	Fork	2770 US Hwy. 64 E	Mocksville, NC	27028

Mr.	Tracy	Morrison	New Vision	2128 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Mr.	Randy	Newsom	Farmington	215 Kayla Trail	Mocksville, NC	27028-4868
Mr.	James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Estates Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Phillip	Pilcher	Farmington	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Mary Nell	Richie	Eatons	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Ray	Shoaf	Monticello	902 Idlewile Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Steve	Small	Cascade	1004-08 Mebane St	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Ed	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mr.	Donald	Stewart	Island Ford	504 Laurel Cove Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Kenneth	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sylvia	Townsend	Harmony-C	2710 24th Ave., NE	Hickory, NC	28601
Mr.	Bill	Ward	Beulah	148 Pratt Lane	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jeff	Watt	Western Av	132 Weston Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Wilson	White	Hebron	141 Twin Lakes Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Melvin	Whitley	Ostwalt	104 Appletree Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Dan	Williford	Cornerstone	145 N. Elm St.	Statesville, NC	28677-5336
Mr.	Arthur	Wood	Harmony	210 Little Wilkesboro Rd.	Harmony, NC	28634

CHURCH TREASURERS

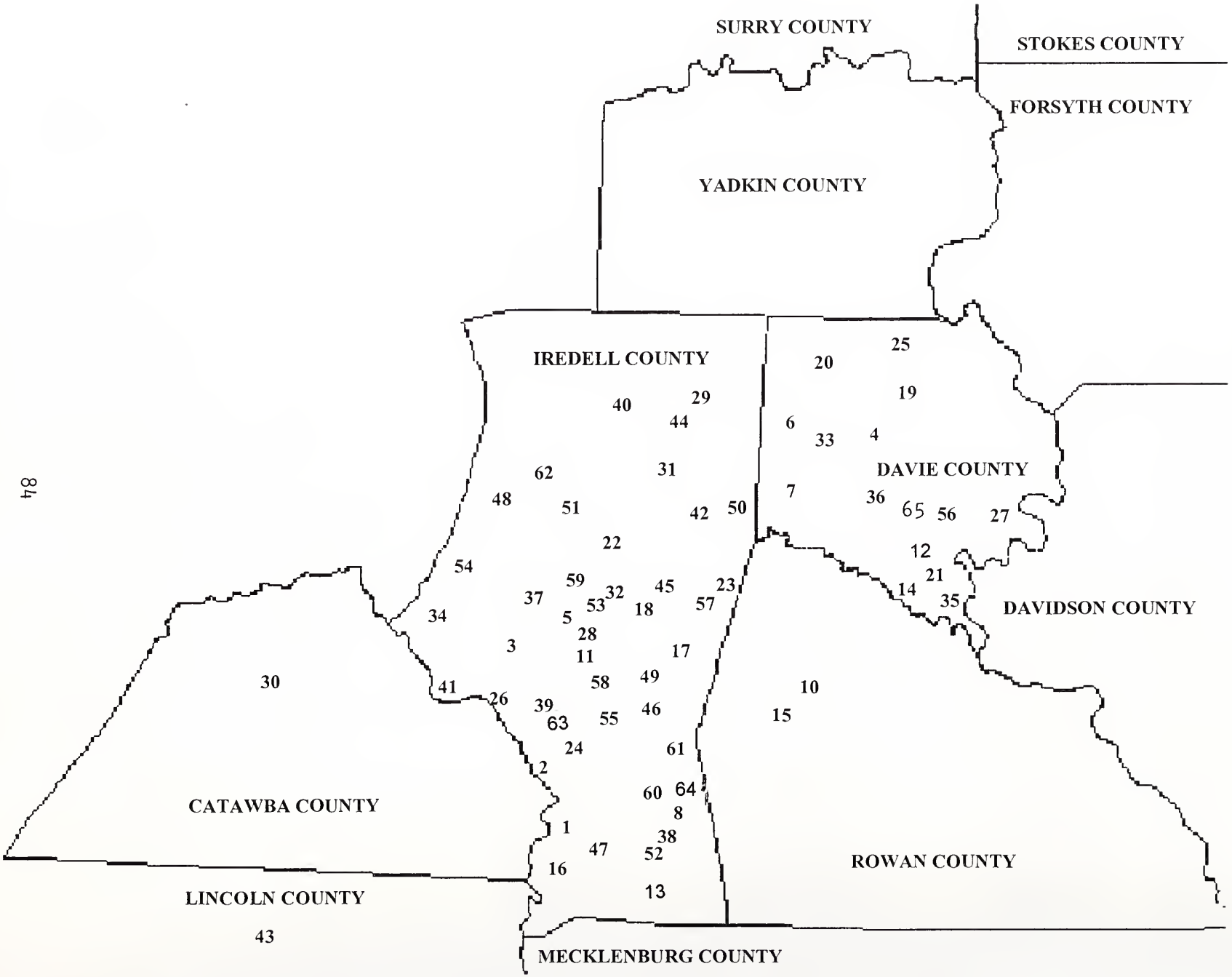
TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Marsha	Alexander	Ijames	728 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	David	Angell	Blaise	906 Country Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Helen	Baity	Union Chapel	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Coite	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Julian	Bowles	Southside	355 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115-8231
Mrs.	Nelda	Brown	Eatons	794 Cana Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Archie	Byers	Island Ford	5106 Millersville Rd.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Constance	Douglas	Ostwalt	475 Antietam Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Marceline	Duncan	Statesville FBC	513 Holland Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Rick	Dyson	Fellowship	120 Hickory Point Ct.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Nina	Greeson	Harmony-C	2383 Plainfield Dr.	Conover, NC	28613
M/M	Scott	Harris	Diamond Hill	151 Hidden Oak Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Jane	Hoover	Troutman	107 Idlebrook	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Newton	Hoover	Mountain Rd	410 New Sterling Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Wayne	Horne	Cochran St	215 Lindsey St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Christy	Huff	Faith	603 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Roy	Huss	Cornerstone	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Ms.	Mildred	James	Turrentine	1613 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Donald	Jenkins	Temple	4905 Taylorsville Hwy.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Lexine	Jordan	Harmony	P.O. Box 123	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Betty	Lancaster	Berea	276 Castlesgate Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117-4407
T	Tracy	Lellie	Harbor	145 Ridgeview Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Mike	Livengood	Fork	219 Phil Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Robbie	Ludwig	Wiggins Road	851 Ferncliff Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115-2793
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Denise	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Jenny	Mason	South River	483 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Don	Mater	Peninsula	148 Old Squaw Trail	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Carolyn	McBride	Farmington	477 Pudding Ridge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Ed	McClure	Fairview	140 May Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677

M/M	David	McSwain	Community-C	7185 Statesville Blvd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mr.	Alan	Miller	Beulah	3599 Hickory Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Gail	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs	Donna	Morrow	Fallstown	155 Three Linda's Lane	Statesville, NC	28625
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs	Lib	Phillips	Cascade	107 Teaberry Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jonathan	Pilcher	Farmington	4166 Hwy. 801 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Scott	Ross	Bethel	155 S. Harbor Watch Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Keith	Russell	Western Av	424 Virginia Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	Schronce	New Vision	4093 Fairview Dr.	Maiden, NC	28650
Ms.	Sara	Scott	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 518	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr	Joe	Sealor	Hebron	711 Randa Drive	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ralph	Sisk	Front St	433 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Debbie	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Pam	Sparks	Yadkin	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Doug	Tarlton	Mooresville FBC	613 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Pat	White	New Harvest	210 Pineridge Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Paula	Williams	Jerusalem	3164 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Brenda	Wilson	Monticello	303 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Quinn	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	1940 London Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Joyce	Bell	Oakdale	469 Bell Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Ralph	Bentley	Statesville FBC	332 N. Center St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Hazel	Boggs	Monticello	155 Sharon Crest Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Suzanne	Boltz	Mount Vernon	171 Bentbrook Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary	Bustle	Temple	58 St. James Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mrs.	Nancy	Cochran	Ostwalt	116 Cochran Farm Ln.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Libby	Correll	Edgewood	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Carol	Cucchiara	New Hope	251 Deer Chase Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Phyllis	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Billy	Fink	Pleasant Grove	224 Grant Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Nancy	Fox	Cochran St	P.O. Box 5096	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Jeanne	Gilbreath	Eatons	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Karen K.	Graves	Bethel	219 E. Tattersall Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Dixie	Hare	Diamond Hill	458 Miller Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Lana	Hathaway	Peninsula	110 Harwell Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117-7532
Mrs.	Jane	Henderson	Union Chapel	127 Friar Tuck Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Vera	Henderson	Southside	122 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Melissa	Holmes	Front St	3568 Carington Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Kathy	Johnson	Western Av	727 Georgia Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Lyndell	Johnson	Turrentine	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Rhonda	Jones	Crystal Waters	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Dot	Lewis	Fairview	623 Greenway Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Penny	Ludwig	Wiggins Road	851 Ferncliff Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Jeanie	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Kathy	Moose	Beulah	5219 Birchleaf Ln.	Claremont, NC	28610
Dr.	Mary	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Betty	Nicholson	Troutman	P.O. Box 986	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Pat	Patterson	Bristol Dr	293 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Tami	Pilcher	Farmington	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Connie	Price	Berea	4252 Harry's Lane	Sherrills Ford, NC	28673
Ms.	MaryClair	Privott	Mooresville FBC	136 Forest Edge Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Mary Lou	Reese	Harmony-C	1821 Lazenby St.	Newton, NC	28658
Mrs	Barbara	Reynolds	South River	400 Camelot Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Joannah	Robinette	Yadkin	3355 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Barbara	Rumple	Mocksville FBC	P.O. Box 1265	Mocksville, NC	27028-1265
Mrs.	Mildred	Severt	Fallstown	118 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677

Mrs. Deatra	Simpson	Cleve FBC	12575 Cool Springs Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs Lois	Smith	Welcome	104 Cripple Creek Lane	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr. Marie	Speece	Community-MM	Cor P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs. Carol	Stewart	South River	151 Linden Loop	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs. Phyllis	Stubbins	Mooresville FBC	333 Doolie Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms. Marsha	Talton	Peninsula	312 Beaten Path Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs Mary	Taylor	CooleemeeFBC	PO Box 130	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Ms. Terry	Tucker	Mountain Rd	147 W. Iredell Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs. Dee	VanHoy	Calvary	397 Butch Branch Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689-9133
Mrs. Diane	West	Cornerstone	132 Barclay Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs Susie	Wilcox	Jerusalem	156 Linda Lane	Mocksville, NC	277028
Ms. Debbie	Williford	Blaise	323 Park Ave.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs. Alice	Wilson	Fork	2288 Beck Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mrs. Regina	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs. Mittie	Woodward	Hebron	327 Lundy Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs. Treva	Wooten	New Bethany	190 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677



The Churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association

No.	Church
1	Berea
2	Bethel
3	Beulah
4	Blaise
5	Bristol Drive
6	Calahaln-Friendship
7	Calvary
8	Cascade
10	Cleveland, FBC
11	Cochran Street
12	Community, Cooleemee
13	Community, Mt. Mourne
14	Cooleemee, FBC
15	Cornerstone
16	Cove
17	Crystal Waters
18	Diamond Hill
19	Eagle Heights
20	Eatons
21	Edgewood
22	Fairview
23	Faith
24	Fallstown
25	Farmington
26	Fellowship
27	Fork
28	Front Street
29	Harmony, Iredell
30	Harmony, Conover
31	Hebron
32	Horizon

No.	Church
33	Ijames
34	Island Ford
35	Jerusalem
36	Mocksville, FBC
37	Monticello
38	Mooresville, FBC
39	Mountain Road
40	Mt. Vernon
41	New Bethany
42	New Hope
43	New Vision Ministries
44	Northside
45	Oakdale
46	Ostwalt
47	Peninsula
48	Pleasant Grove
49	Shady Grove
50	Society
51	South River
52	Southside
53	Statesville, FBC
54	Temple
55	Troutman
56	Turrentine
57	Union Chapel
58	Welcome
59	Western Avenue
60	Whitman Park
61	Wiggins Road
62	Yadkin
63	Harbor Christian Fellowship
64	New Harvest Christian Fellowship
65	Centro Hispano Bautista

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
2002 Annual Meeting Reports

2002 Annual

In God We Trust

" I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in Him will I trust."
Psalms 91:2

MINUTES
of the
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
of North Carolina

held with

STATESVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
815 Davie Avenue
Statesville, NC
Tuesday, October 15, 2002

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - - - 2
Board of Directors - - - - - - - 2
Bylaws & Articles of Incorporation - - - - - 8-15
Churches Directory - - - - - - 72
Church Officers Directory - - - - - - 76-89
Baptist Men Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - - 73-74
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Map of Association - - - - - - - 90-91
Messengers - - - - - - - 3
New Pastors & Staff - - - - - - - 25
Proceedings - - - - - - - 17-19
Regions of SYBA - - - - - - - 7
Retired Ministers Directory - - - - - - 75

SYBA REPORTS:
Bible Drill - - - - - - - 21
Choir Festival Report - - - - - - 21
Church & Community Ministries - - - - 22
Crisis Ministries - - - - - - 21
Finance Committee Report - - - - - 6
Historian - - - - - - - 24
Memorials - - - - - - - 39-40
New Work/Reception of New Churches - - - 21
Quarterly Meetings Reports - - - - - 16
R.A. Car Derby/Mission Fair Report - - - - 21
Savings Account Report - - - - - 5
Toy Store - - - - - - - 23
Treasurer's - - - - - - - 4
Vacation Bible School - - - - - 20
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - 23
OTHER REPORTS:
Annuity Board Report- - - - - - 26
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - 27-28
Baptist Hospital - - - - - - 29-30
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - 31
Biblical Recorder - - - - - - 32
Christian Action League - - - - - 33-35
Council on Christian Higher Education - - - 36
North Carolina Baptist Foundation - - - - 37
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - 38
TABLES:
Historical - - - - - - - 41-43
Statistical - - - - - - - 44-71

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CENTRO HISPANO BAUTISTA	CHB
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
COOLEEMEE, FBC	Cool
CORNERSTONE	Cor
COVE	Cov
CRYSTAL WATERS	CW
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS MISSION	EHM
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
HARBOR CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP	HCF
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES	Ijm
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
KINGDOM OF GOD	King
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNT VERNON	MV
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HARVEST CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP	NHCF
NEW HOPE	NH
NEW HOPE, DENVER	NH-D
NEW VISION	NV
NORTHSIDE	Nor
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOLID ROCK	Sol
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
WIGGINS ROAD	WR
YADKIN	Yad

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
2002 - 2003

President	Rev. Dale Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States. 28625-NH/704-872-1924
Vice-President/Treasurer	Mrs. Angie T. Roberts, 2517 Heritage Circle, States.28625-SF/704-872-3078
Personnel	Dr. Robert Jackson, 687 Brawley Sch. Rd.,Moores.28117-Pen/704-663-0606
Nominating	Dr. Harvey Rogers, Jr.,150 S. Church St.,Moores.28115-MorF/704-664-6653
Evangelism	Dr. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115-Sou/704-663-2892
Missions	Mrs. Alice Wilson, 2288 Beck Hill Rd., Lexington27295-Fork/336-787-5168
New Work/Reception	Dr. Michael Steen, 661 Clark Creek Rd.,Lincolnton28092-NV/704-736-0902
Church & Administration	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-FS/704-873-4372
Secretary/Clerk	

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director	Rev. Ron Harrison/704-873-4372
Administrative Director	Mrs. Sandy Hyde/704-873-4372
Secretary/Media Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes/704-873-4372
Church & Community Ministries	Mrs. Sandy Harrison/704-873-4372
Crisis Ministries Director	Mrs. Libby Correll/704-873-4372

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
VBS Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
Bible Drill	

WMU OFFICERS

Interim Director	Sandra Harrison, 173 Antler Dr., States. 28625-FS/704-873-2652
WMU Project Consultants	Jane Jones, 477 Joe Rd., Mocks. 27028-Fork/336-998-3879
	Pat Patterson, 293 Shumaker Dr., States. 28625-BD/704-876-2733
	Peggy Rummage, 779 Arvil Hunt Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5156
	Kathy Bunton, 179 Bruce Farm Rd., States. 28625-SR/704-876-0829
	Alice Wilson, 2288 Becky Hill Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5168
Secretary/Treasurer	Stephanie Bell, 136 Flora Ln., Harmony 28634-Oak/704-546-3043
WOM Consultant	Betty Jo Nicholson, PO Box 986, Troutman 28166-Tro/704-528-4498
Acteens Consultant	Kim Mottinger, 114 May Dr., States. 28677-FS/704-838-0577
Acteens Project Leaders	Angela Cook, 2353 Buffalo Shoals Rd., States. 28677-FS/704-878-3635
	Mitzi Gooden, 126 Cross Creek, States. 28625-FS/704-873-5906
GA Consultant	Mary Jordan, 108 N. Toria Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-873-0738
MF Consultant	Sherry Shook, 135 Arbor Dr., States. 28677-Mon/704-878-6214
MF Project Leader	Deana Smith, 820 Clearview Dr., Cleve.27013-Cor/704-278-4187
Mission Involvement	Hazel Boggs, 155 Sharon Crest Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-872-9996
Music Director	Connie Dellinger, 701 Old Mtn. Rd., States. 28677-Bethel/704-528-3255
Pianist	Carol Froehlich, 120 Ridgeview Rd., States. 28625-FS/704-873-1726

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 1403 W.Front St., States. 28677-FS/704-872-7623
Music Director	Mr. Sam Kyzer, 697 Rebecca Jane Dr., Moores. 28115-Bethel

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-Frv/704-873-4372

BEREA
Mr. John Tripp
Mr. Carl Martin
Mr. Conrad Beam
Rebecca Beam

BETHEL
Rev. David Turner

BEULAH
Rev. Henry Cook, Jr.
Jean Roseman
Mr. Bernard Kunkle

CALVARY
Mr. & Mrs. Ken Stroud
Gayle Nicholson
Mr. Ed Nicholson

CLEVELAND FIRST
Rev. & Mrs. Glenn Dancy, III

COCHRAN STREET
Mr. & Mrs. David Rinehardt
Mrs. Virginia Christopher
Mrs. Betty Henderson
Mr. Roy Mayberry
Irene Houston
Rev. & Mrs. Jim McGraw

COOLEEMEE FIRST
Dr. Wayne Sterling

CORNERSTONE
Mrs. Deana Smith

CRYSTAL WATERS
Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson

EDGEWOOD
Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Correll

FAIRVIEW
Rev. Scott Eanes
Rev. & Mrs. Eugene Hager

FAITH
Pauline Wooten
Mr. D. W. Goforth

FALLSTOWN
Mr. & Mrs. Walter Chance
Barbara Melvin
Rev. David Troutman
Mrs. Mildred Severt

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Bobby Caskaddon
Rev. Beau Mills

FORK
Mrs. Peggy Rummage
Mr. & Mrs. Fred Wilson
Rev. Timothy Wolf
Mr. Dallas Jones

FRONT STREET
Rev. Wayne Riddle
Rev. Gerald Bontrager
Rev. Kenny Lamm
Mr. Ronnie Harmon

HARMONY
Mrs. Becky Totherow

HEBRON
Mrs. Versie Adams
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Barkley
Mr. & Mrs. C. Wilson White
Mr. Albert Gilbert, III
Mr. Charlie Adams
Mr. & Mrs. C. D. Repple

IJAMES
Mr. & Mrs. Reggie Ingram
Mr. & Mrs. John White
Rev. Tommy Faust
Mr. & Mrs. Darrell Peacock

MONTICELLO
Mrs. Carrie Caudle
Mr. & Mrs. James Eidson
Rev. Edward Mitchum
Mr. & Mrs. Harold Dellinger

MOUNT VERNON
Suzanne Boltz
Mrs. Betty White
Mary Ann Sloan

MOUNTAIN ROAD
Rev. Jamie Fox
Mr. & Mrs. Jack Byers

NEW BETHANY
Willa Dean Morrow
Mr. & Mrs. Neal Wooten

NEW HOPE
Mr. & Mrs. Allen Swicegood
Glenda Tomlin
Mrs. Carol Cucchiara
Pat Combs

PENINSULA
Mr. & Mrs. Bob Foy
Dr. Robert Jackson

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Allen Mullins

SHADY GROVE
Mr. Jessie Luffman
Mr. Avery Luffman

SOCIETY
Rev. Monty Mathis
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Tutterow

SOUTH RIVER
Mr. & Mrs. James Waugh
Mr. & Mrs. Buddy Hemric
Mr. & Mrs. Larry Sturgill

SOUTHSIDE
Dr. Steve Gouge

STATESVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Angie T. Roberts

TROUTMAN
Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover
Rev. Roy Pierce
Mr. & Mrs. David Morgan
Mr. & Mrs. Robbie Robertson
Dr. Paul Childers
Brad Philbeck

TURRENTINE
Mr. Jimmy Carter
Rev. Joe Smith
Pauline Hall

UNION CHAPEL
Lydia Estes
Rev. Sidney Grimes

WELCOME
Rev. & Mrs. Tony Bunton

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR AUGUST 2002

RECEIPTS:

CHURCH:	AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
Berea	$379.17	$4,550.04
Bethel	441.67	5,174.99
Beulah	878.00	5,256.64
Blaise	0.00	5,419.76
Bristol Dr.	200.00	1,300.00
Calahaln-F.	221.00	1,324.00
Calvary	75.43	1,076.96
Cascade	143.70	1,631.81
Centro Hispano Bautista	340.00	708.00
Cleveland, FBC	1,367.00	8,477.56
Cochran St.	200.00	2,000.00
Community, Cool.	0.00	0.00
Community, Mt. M.	106.82	899.91
Cooleemee, FBC	313.45	1,803.26
Cornerstone	375.00	10,342.00
Cove	100.00	700.00
Crystal Waters	0.00	493.85
Diamond Hill	2,320.27	13,924.41
Eagle Heights	0.00	0.00
Eatons	100.00	1,100.00
Edgewood	508.96	2,242.16
Fairview	1,027.56	15,689.74
Faith	201.57	2,699.56
Fallstown	150.00	1,575.00
Farmington	96.00	1,711.00
Fellowship	31.25	343.75
Fork	1,156.58	12,512.98
Front St.	4,770.00	28,520.00
Harbor C.F.Mission	0.00	0.00
Harmony, Conover	150.00	1,800.00
Harmony, Iredell	50.00	800.00
Hebron	872.42	10,499.04
Ijames	823.48	4,386.90
Island Ford	0.00	0.00
Jerusalem	366.67	4,100.00
Mocksville, FBC	250.00	3,000.00
Monticello	168.36	2,020.32
Mooresville, FBC	0.00	5,000.00
Mountain Rd.	0.00	2,000.00
Mt. Vernon	0.00	2,109.00
New Bethany	200.00	2,400.00
New Harvest	40.00	749.81
New Hope	100.00	1,300.00
New Vision	0.00	2,400.00
Northside	84.00	451.00
Oakdale	814.69	5,333.68
Ostwalt	0.00	0.00
Peninsula	1,472.61	23,913.23
Pleasant Gr.	50.00	600.00
Shady Grove	0.00	189.50
Society	0.00	1,125.00
Solid Rock Ministries	100.00	100.00
South River	1,453.89	19,862.11
Southside	689.34	8,616.44
Statesville, FBC	416.67	5,000.00
Temple	143.73	2,413.58
Troutman	1,322.67	14,226.05
Turrentine	250.00	3,000.00
Union Chapel	0.00	968.24
Welcome	117.00	1,772.00
Western Ave.	750.00	9,000.00
Whitman Park	0.00	0.00
Wiggin's Rd.	0.00	687.50
Yadkin	0.00	800.00
TOTAL BUDGET REC.	$26,188.96	$272,100.78
Counseling Ctr.	1,524.49	10,317.70
Designated:		
Office Needs	0.00	64.96
Postage	0.00	77.79
Crisis Ministries	220.00	2,939.45
CCM Ministries	0.00	1,887.00
Telephone	0.00	0.00
DOM Auto Expense	0.00	1,487.99
Insurance	839.29	839.29
Annuals	3.00	555.00
Seminary Extension	0.00	183.00
Toy Store	303.76	42,454.71
Disaster Relief	0.00	727.00
Fr.BSC/Ch.Growth Asst.	2,500.00	40,568.00
Toy Store Celebration	0.00	0.00
Women's Retreat	0.00	0.00
Prison Ministry	0.00	0.00
Spiritual Grwth/Fam.Enr.	0.00	397.00
WMU (GA)	0.00	0.00
Ministers' Wives Ret.	0.00	100.00
Malaysia/Singapore Part.	0.00	118.00
Promotion	0.00	1,100.00
Maintenance/Repairs	0.00	35.00
Evangelism	0.00	240.38
Annuity Board (BE)	0.00	30.00
NY Mission trip	0.00	1,585.00
Clearing Account:	87.31	8,583.94
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$31,666.81	$386,391.99

DISBURSEMENTS:	AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
DOM Salary	$3,542.26	$42,507.11
DOM Housing	1,190.00	14,280.00
DOM Retirement	0.00	8,435.73
DOM Insurance/Hospital.	1,541.40	13,980.55
DOM Auto Allowance	1,127.61	9,255.11
Crisis Min. Dir.	1,155.00	11,781.00
Admin. Director Salary	3,082.86	32,369.96
Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.	44.90	609.45
Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.	339.06	4,494.43
Adm. Dir. Retirement	385.79	4,658.79
Secretary Salary	1,077.95	13,131.83
Social Security (assoc/staff)	700.67	8,314.55
Christmas Bonuses	0.00	2,041.65
Janitorial Services Cleaning	393.88	4,603.10
Yard work	200.00	2,660.60
Dumpster	44.00	528.00
Insurance	0.00	5,068.00
Maintenance & Repairs	386.45	1,377.33
Utilities for Office	1,572.78	7,969.00
Audio Visual Aids	0.00	361.12
Postage	375.86	7,404.59
Telephone Service Agreement	0.00	487.04
Long Dist/800/Cellular	101.63	1,426.25
Local	200.00	2,144.53
Internet/web	12.09	526.96
Office Supplies	940.54	12,055.80
Copier Service	48.00	3,387.60
Computers	175.00	3,337.54
Interest/Loan Payment	1,087.36	13,048.32
DOM Pastoral Min. Acct.	286.13	2,214.88
Seminary Extension	0.00	215.00
ACTeam	0.00	1,344.88
Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichment	0.00	1,448.19
Men's Ministries	0.00	6.25
WMU	1,400.00	3,991.93
Evangelism	0.00	2,506.26
Youth Ministries	491.45	661.16
Music Ministries	0.00	25.00
Counseling Ctr. Expenses	2,032.27	22,550.51
Singles	92.49	345.73
CCM	975.45	3,232.49
Crisis Ministries	352.54	2,561.54
Key Leadership	202.34	409.73
Minister's Group	0.00	0.00
Minister's Spouses' Group	0.00	859.12
Church Planter Intern Expense	0.00	34.13
Malaysia/Singapore Partnership	0.00	499.36
Quarterly Meeting Expenses	499.45	3,193.90
DOM Conv./Conf. Allowance	14.00	1,787.32
Admin. Staff Development	107.95	703.33
Operational Reserve	0.00	786.59
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$26,179.16	$281,623.24
Clearing Account	7,261.51	18,816.45
BSC/Ch.Growth Asst.	2,500.00	40,568.00
Toy Store	3,000.00	43,946.10
Disaster Relief	427.00	727.00
NY Mission Trip	0.00	1,585.00
Promotion	400.00	800.00
Transferred to Savings	0.00	626.69
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$39,767.67	388,692.48

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 17,013.26	11,212.89
RECEIPTS	31,666.81	386,391.99
TOTAL	$ 48,680.07	$397,604.88
DISBURSEMENTS	39,767.67	388,692.48
BALANCE IN CHECKING	$ 8,912.40	$8,912.40

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT

BEGINNING BALANCE	9/1/01	$36,532.71
RECEIPTS:		
Interest Earned		271.15
Deposits		626.69
DISBURSEMENTS:		
SYBA Toy Store		5,000.00
General Discretionary Fund		0.00
SYBAccess		0.00
Disaster Relief		0.00
Contingency Reserve		0.00
ENDING BALANCE	8/30/02	$32,430.55

DETAILED RESERVES:	
General	9,500.94
Contingency Reserve	9,929.61
SYBAccess	13,000.00
TOTAL	$32,430.55

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

		2001-2002		2002-2003	
Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff				**Proposed**	
1	Dir. of Miss. Salary	$ 43,769.00		43,769.00	
2	DOM Housing	10,618.00		14,280.00	
3	DOM Retirement	8,500.00		6,100.00	
4	DOM Insurance/Hospital.	10,000.00		18,000.00	
5	DOM Auto Allowance	7,640.00		7,500.00	
6	Crisis Ministries Dir. Salary	12,012.00		12,613.00	
7	Admin. Dir. Salary	31,282.00		32,846.00	
8	Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.	750.00		750.00	
9	Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.	4,000.00		4,000.00	
10	Admin. Dir. Retirement	4,630.00		4,630.00	
11	Secretary Salary	13,397.00		14,067.00	
12	Social Security/Medicare	7,567.00		7,945.35	
13	Christmas Bonuses	1,932.00		1,986.44	
14	Congregational Development Director			12,000.00	
15	CDD Travel Reimbursement			900.00	
	subtotal	$ 156,097.00		$ 181,386.79	
Bldg./Office Operations					
16	Janitorial Services Cleaning	$4,500.00		$4,800.00	
17	Yard work	2,000.00		2,400.00	
18	Dumpster	600.00		600.00	
19	Insurance	4,000.00		4,100.00	
20	Maintenance & Repairs	2,000.00		2,000.00	
21	Utilities	9,000.00		8,000.00	
22	Audio Visual Aids	400.00		400.00	
23	Postage	6,000.00		7,000.00	
24	Telephone Service Agreement	750.00		650.00	
25	Long Dist/800/Cellular	1,700.00		1,700.00	
26	Local	3,000.00		2,400.00	
27	Internet/web	625.00		600.00	
28	Office Supplies & equipment	5,000.00		6,000.00	
29	Copier Service	5,000.00		5,000.00	
30	Computers	2,000.00		2,000.00	
31	Interest/Loan Payment	13,500.00		13,500.00	
	subtotal	$60,075.00		$61,150.00	
Organizational Programs/Ministries					
32	DOM Pastoral Ministries Acct.	$ 2,200.00		$ 2,200.00	
33	VBS/Education (formerly ACTeam)	1500.00		1500.00	
34	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichmt.	1000.00		1000.00	
35	Men's Ministries	2000.00		1000.00	
36	WMU	4000.00		6150.00	
37	Evangelism	2000.00		2000.00	
38	Youth Ministries	1500.00		1500.00	
39	Music Ministries	1500.00		1500.00	
40	Samaritan Counseling Services	12250.00		10000.00	
41	Singles	300.00		300.00	
42	CCM	1500.00		1500.00	
43	Crisis Ministries	1500.00		1500.00	
44	Minister's Group	300.00		300.00	
45	Minister's Spouses Group	500.00		1000.00	
46	Church Planter Intern Expense	2400.00		2400.00	
	subtotal	$ 34,450.00		$ 33,850.00	
Annual Meeting/Convention Expenses					
47	Annual Meeting Expense	$ 2,500.00		$ 3,000.00	
48	DOM Convention/Conferences	2000.00		2000.00	
49	Administrative Staff Development	500.00		600.00	
	subtotal	$ 5,000.00		$ 5,600.00	
Operational					
50	Operational Reserve	$1,000.00		$1,000.00	
	subtotal	$1,000.00		$1,000.00	
	Grand Total	$259,322.00		$ 282,986.79	

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

1
NORTH

Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
Western Avenue
Yadkin

2
WEST

Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Island Ford
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Bethany
Temple

3
EAST

Cornerstone
Crystal Waters
Diamond Hill
Faith
Cleveland First
Statesville First
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

4
DAVIE

Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Centro Hispano
Community, Mocksville
Cooleemee First
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
Mocksville First
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Turrentine

5
SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Fallstown
Harbor Christian Fellowship
Mooresville First
New Harvest Ch. Fellowship
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Southside
Troutman
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

6
SOUTHWEST

Kingdom of God
New Hope, Denver
New Vision
Solid Rock

BYLAWS OF THE

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the Corporation shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association, Incorporation herein and after known as the Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fractions thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch care, such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then, upon recommendation of the Board of Directors, would be presented to the Association for membership in regular standing by action of the Association in semi-annual sessions.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of missions, Christian education, and social ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the semi-annual sessions of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report, the Congregational Profile, to the Association giving information requested. This information, in turn, will be shared with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. Each member congregation should financially support the Association. It is recommended that each member congregation establish a certain percentage of their undesignated receipts to be forwarded to the Association monthly.

Section 4. Each member congregation should participate in the ministries and the programming of the Association. Task groups that are formed under the leadership of a Board officer accomplish the work of the association.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The Board of Directors of the Association shall be a President, Vice-President, and five Board members who shall be elected at each Spring Semi-Annual Meeting and shall serve a term of three (3) years. The Associational Clerk and the Associational Executive Director shall serve as ex-officio Board members and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association. The Board of Directors shall recommend all officers to be elected by the Association in session with nominations also being accepted from the floor. The officer serving as President will be a third year Board member and the officer serving as Vice-President will be a second year Board member. In the event a vacancy occurs, and there is not a current Board member serving in their third year, the Board of Directors shall appoint an interim President.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: It shall be the duty of the President to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in these Bylaws.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice President to preside in the absence of the President and to assist the President in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the semi-annual meetings or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. The Board member elected as Financial Officer shall be responsible for an accurate account of all money paid into the Association and payment of corporate obligations and shall make regular reports to the Board of Directors and make a semi-annual report to the Association. An individual enlisted by the Board of Directors from within the Association shall conduct a financial review yearly. Such cost being reimbursed by the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to collect and preserve minutes of each session of the Association and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

Section 6. Any vacancy which occurs in the Board of Directors shall be filled by the Board of Directors until such time as the next semi-annual meeting of the membership.

ARTICLES VIII: RULES OF ORDER

In the absence of the President, the Vice-President shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by these

Bylaws provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot.

3. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such rulings to the entire body present.

4. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be introduced at that session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet semi-annually in April and October during the third week each month; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the President and/or Vice-President, is empowered to make such a change. The President and/or Vice-President shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of President and Vice-President become vacant, the Executive Director in conjunction with three (3) Board of Director members shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and secretaries of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATION YEAR

The fiscal year shall begin with the first of September of each year and close the following August 31.

ARTICLE XI: BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1. Membership. The Association shall have at least seven (7) Directors. The seven (7) Board of Directors shall consist of the officers of the Association, namely, the President, Vice-President, Personnel Officer, Financial Officer, New Work/Reception of Churches Officer, Evangelism Officer, Nominating Officer, Missions Officer, and Church and Administration Officer. The seven (7) duly elected Board of Directors can designate the two (2) additional at-large Directors. The Board shall not consist of more than nine (9) members.

2. Duties. The Board of Directors shall have general control of the affairs, funds, and property of the Association and shall determine policy and establish guidelines for the effective conduct of the business affairs of the Association. It shall be responsible for the accomplishment of the organization's purposes and objectives and shall present to the membership all proposed major program activities for ratification. The Board of Directors shall recommend the officers of the Association herein described.

3. Fiscal Powers. The Board shall consider and approve a budget for each fiscal year.

4. Term of Office. The Directors shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between semi-annual meetings of the Board shall be filled by the Board of Directors.

5. Removal. Any Director may be removed without cause by a majority vote of all other Directors. The remaining Directors may fill any vacancy on the Board by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XII: CALLED OR SPECIAL MEETINGS

1. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President or Vice-President or the Executive Director or any three (3) Directors. Special meetings shall be held on four (4) days; notice by first-class mail, postage prepaid, or on forty-eight (48) hours' notice delivered personally, by telephone, or by electronic mail. Notice of the special meeting need not be given to any Director who signs a waiver of notice or a written consent to holding the meeting or an approval of the minutes thereof, whether before or after the meeting, or who attends the meeting without protesting, prior thereto or at its commencement, the lack of such notice to such Director. All such waivers, consents, and approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made a part of the minutes of the meeting.

2. Time and Place. The time and place of the meetings of the membership shall be as specified by the Board of Directors.

3. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the membership may be called at the request of a majority of the Board of Directors.

4. Notice of Meetings. The Clerk shall notify each member of the time and place of all meetings called for by the Board of Directors. Such notification may be written or verbal communication with the membership.

5. Quorum. A simple majority of the members present at a meeting shall constitute a quorum at membership meetings.

ARTICLE XIII: LIABILITY

The private property and assets of members of the Board of Directors, officers, committee members, employees, and agents of South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.,

shall forever be exempt from liability for its debts, obligations, and lawsuit and shall be entitled to indemnification as provided for by N.C.G.S. 55 A-8-50, et seq.

ARTICLE XIV: NET EARNINGS

No part of the net earnings of the organization shall inure to the benefit of its members, directors, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

These Bylaws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous semi-annual session.

ARTICLE XVII: CORPORATE SEAL

The Corporate Seal of the Association shall consist of two concentric circles between which is the name of the Association and in the center of which is inscribed the word "SEAL" and such seal, as impressed on the margin hereof, is hereby adopted as the Corporate Seal of the Corporation.

SUMMARY OF WINTER QUARTERLY MEETING
January 15, 2002
Monticello Baptist Church

Reports given: (1) CCM Director, (2) Crisis Ministries Director, (3) WMU, (4) Malaysia Partnership, (5) Operation Go Mexico, (6) Executive Director.
Attendance: 16 churches represented with 53 present.

SUMMARY OF SPRING QUARTERLY MEETING
April 30, 2002
Diamond Hill Baptist Church
Guest speaker: Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director, NCBSC

Reports given: (1) Crisis Ministries Director—Food/clothing ministry, (2) WMU—Annual meeting report, (3) CCM Ministries—Toy Store, Mocksville Picnic, Tutoring, (4) Executive Director—Associational Emphasis May 19-26th, Bible study for parents of children being tutored, revisioning.
Attendance: 20 churches represented with 70 present.

SUMMARY OF SUMMER QUARTERLY MEETING
July 23, 2002
Baptist Center
Guest speaker: Mr. Bob Foy, First Vice-President, NCBSC

Reports given: (1) Finance, (2) Executive Director, (3) Crisis Ministries Director, (4) CCM Director, (5) Malaysia/Singapore Partnership.
Business: (1) 2002-2003 Budget approved. (2) Revised By-laws to be approved at October 15th meeting; one copy sent to each church clerk for reproduction for messengers.
Attendance: 20 churches represented with 65 messengers and visitors.
An open house followed the meeting with refreshments being served.

South Yadkin Baptist Association
The 129th Afternoon Session 4:30 PM
Tuesday, October 15, 2002
First Baptist Church, Statesville
Theme: *"In God We Trust"*

The fall session of the SYBA began at 4:30 PM singing the hymn, "How Great Thou Art."

Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer:
Dr. Jeff Porter, pastor of First Baptist Church Statesville greeted everyone. The scripture Dr. Porter read was Galatians 6:7-9 and then led in prayer.

Call to order:
Rev. Dale Ellis, president of the SYBA Board of Directors.

Adoption of Program:
Mr. Fred Wilson made the motion and the second was made by Dr. Steve Gouge.

Celebration of Missions:
Many of the SYBA Churches shared how the Lord had blessed them with many mission opportunities in W. Virginia, Guatemala, Honduras, Germany, Minnesota, Mexico and many other places of service.

Recognition of New Pastors and Staff:
Four new staff were welcomed.

Recognition of Visitors:
Charles Stovall representing the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes.

In Remembrance:
Sandy Harrison led in this remembrance of our dearly departed. A time of prayer was shared.

Miscellaneous Business:
No business brought.
Rev. Harrison shared about new opportunities in the spring of 2003 for church leaders.

Ratification of Bylaws:
Bylaws were accepted without question.

Special Music:
Worship leader was Kenny Lamm; Kelly Mitchell was guest soloist.

Special Emphasis:

- "The Christmas Toy Store" video was produced by the association and was a very moving and powerful experience.
- Amy Stroud from Oakdale and Kenny Lamm from Front Street were very instrumental in the production.
- Volunteers from the SYBA shared what the toy store meant to them.
- All the churches of the SYBA participated in the "Toy Store" in 2001. Many request for assistance have been coming from every where for 2002. Families can receive free toys or to keep their self-esteem may pay ten-cent on the dollar. Over 65% of those helped have been referred to local churches.
- The toy is a vehicle God has given us to share His love, mercy and grace. These toys may reach several generations of children and families. In the past seven years over 5,000 children have received toys and over 500 people have accepted Christ as Savior.

Benediction and prayer for the evening meal:
Rev. Dale Ellis

South Yadkin Baptist Association
The 129th Evening Session 7:00 PM
Tuesday, October 15, 2002
First Baptist Church, Statesville
Theme: *"In God We Trust"*

"Toy Store" video was presented:

Opening Song:

Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer:
Dr. Jeff Porter, pastor First Baptist Statesville.

Call to Order:
Rev. Dale Ellis president of the SYBA Board of Directors

Southeast Asia Partnership: Malaysian and Singapore

- Rev. Glenn Dancy: NCBSC has entered into a three-year partnership. Rev. Dancy shared about the work for the association.
- Bob Foy shared his experience as he and Phyllis worked with the children of the missionaries on the fact-finding trip.
- Rev. Kenny Lamm shared about leading a team of seven and leading the worship services on the seventeen day mission trip. They worked with the missionaries and leaders to equip them for worship renewal. Kenny challenged others to go if they had the opportunity and what a wonderful experience it was.

Crisis Ministry:

- Libby Correll shared that two hundred decisions had been made through this ministry in the past year. Libby challenged the churches to give donations of food, clothing and to volunteer at the Baptist Center. Everyone who comes to apply for assistance is also counseled concerning their relationship with the Lord Jesus Christ. The need is great, but God is greater.
- Nell Kerley shared some of the decisions for Jesus that had been made.

CCM Ministry:

- Libby Correll coordinated the Mocksville Picnic: 52 adults and 12 children were served; 30 volunteers from 10 churches participated and there were 3 decisions for Jesus.
- Traci Willis coordinated the Iredell County Fair: there were 3 areas of ministry for 80 volunteers from 11 churches to serve the carnival workers; 1 decision was made and many other seeds were planted for future ministry. Food and fellowship was enjoyed by the workers. This was the 6th year of this ministry. Traci challenged everyone to minister in our own Jerusalem. Through the combined efforts 8 souls were saved.
- Sandy Harrison: Jelly Jar Tutoring; tutoring was held all over the Mocksville and Statesville area with 32 tutors from 10 churches and 32 students from 9 schools. Hazel Boggs encouraged the churches to adopt the schools in their area.

SYBA Church Watchcare:

- Dr. Michael Steen representing the SYBA Board of Directors recommended that the following churches come under the watchcare of the SYBA Association for one year.

Kingdom of God Ministry , Kings Mountain - Rev. Ryan Currie; Solid Rock Ministry, Shelby - Rev. E.J. Parsons, Jr; New Hope Baptist Church, Denver - Dr. Robert Lynn.
Motion carried.

Special Prayer:
Judy Mathis and Dr. Steen were invited to come forward for special prayer as they await liver transplants.

Miscellaneous Business:
There was none.

God's people worship:
Brother Kenny Lamm was the worship leader; South River's Choir presented special music; Rev. Ron Harrison, SYBA DOM preached a powerful message from Psalm 91:1-2.

Benediction and adjournment was pronounced by Rev. Dale Ellis.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Tony E. Bunton
Clerk of SYBA

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	2002							
Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Mission V&S	Avg. Attd.	Prof./Faith	
Berea		155	141	5	0		308.81				
Bethel	Std	135	102	4	6		336.20				
Beulah		359	296	5	12		572.32	113	108	3	
Blaise											
Bristol Dr.											
Calahaln-F.											
Calvary	Std	45	36	5	0		121.00				
Cascade											
Cleve., F&C	Std	136	108	5	10		210.00				
Cochran St.	Std	58	43		0		130.00				
Community											
Community,MM	Std	30	29	5	12		70.00				
Cooleemee F&C	Std	58	40	5	0		343.37				
Cornerstone		137	130	5	2						
Crystal Waters											
Diamond H.	Std	158	132	6	3	413.00					
Eagle Heights											
Eatons		47									
Edgewood		109	97	5	4		657.49				
Fairview	Std	382	311	6	16		884.17				
Faith	Std	147	125	6	2						
Fallstown		86									
Farmington		33	14		0						
Fellowship	Std	73	61	5	0		205.40				
Fork		136	129	5	6		303.00				
Front St.	Std	221	188	6	5		436.00				
Harmony		0									
Harmony-Con.	Std	31	28	5	0						
Hebron	Std	216	206	5	0	149.00					
Ijames		144									
Island Ford		0									
Jerusalem		130									
Mocks.,F&C		113		3							
Monticello	Std	102	78	5	0	166.95					
Moore.,F&C		248	222	5	5		1900.00				
Mt. Vernon	Std	151	136	5	3		931.00				
Mtn. Road		0									
New Bethany	Std	67	52	5	0						
New Hope	Std	71	61	5	0	40.00					
New Vision	Std	219	168	4	11		$154.00				
Northside											
Oakdale		195	154	5	3		200.76				
Ostwalt											
Peninsula		828	636	5	24	0.00	0.00				
Pleasant Grove	Std	127	99	5	0		300.00				
Shady Gr.		45									
Society		72	66	3	0						
South River											
Southside											
States.,F&C		325	299				1011.00				
Temple		0									
Troutman		333	257		6		355.00				
Turrentine	Std	84	72	5	6		226.00				
Union Chapel		85									
Welcome		69	60	5	0						
West. Ave.		235									
Whit. Park											
Wiggins Road											
Yadkin	Std	207	198	6	17	725.00					

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

The SYBA Bible Drill was held at Diamond Hill Baptist Church of Statesville on Sunday, March 24, 2002, with seven churches participating: Beulah, Blaise, Diamond Hill, Mocksville First, Front Street, Jerusalem, and Southside. Thirty-four children and eight youth participated in the drill. All of these went on to State Bible Drill competition.

CHOIR FESTIVAL REPORT

On September 30, 2001, the music ministries of 14 South Yadkin Baptist Association churches came together for a wonderful evening of music and worship. The Annual SYBA Choir Festival was held at Beulah Baptist Church. Sam Kyzer, Minister of Music, Bethel Baptist Church, was festival coordinator.

R.A. CAR DERBY/MISSION FAIR REPORT

The R.A. Car Derby/Mission Fair was held at South River Baptist Church on March 16, 2002.

NEW WORK / RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES

At the annual meeting on October 16, 2001, Harbor Christian Fellowship and New Harvest Christian Fellowship were accepted into full membership.

CRISIS MINISTRIES REPORT

"I will praise you, O Lord, with my whole heart." **Psalm 9:1**

Two hundred new Christians! When you give, God blesses. Two hundred men, women, and children gave their hearts and lives to the Lord this past church year. When you give food, clothing, and school supplies, God can use it to change lives. Thank you! Thank you!

From September of 2001 through August of 2002, there were 200 salvations, 55 reassurances, and 698 received Christian counseling. We ministered to 569 families consisting of 971 children and 965 adults. Of these, 192 were new families. We gave out 69 holiday food boxes, and 26 emergency food boxes were prepared and given. Time and time again, the people would say "thank you for telling me about Christ". They come in needing physical food but leave receiving spiritual food with a changed heart.

Those accepting Christ and those with no local church family are referred to a local church for follow-up. Many have become active members in local churches.

Without your support through prayer, giving, and volunteering, this ministry would not be possible. Please continue to pray for the food and clothing ministry.

Serving Christ,
Libby Correll, Crisis Ministries Director

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

"Following Jesus Together"

What an exciting year this has been in South Yadkin Baptist Association. The Lord has performed so many miracles through our work together. It is always amazing to see what He can do when 63 churches come together in ministry. The following is a report of each of the ministries that are my responsibility as Church and Communities Ministries Director:

The Mocksville Picnic

The Mocksville Picnic is an event that closely relates to the Iredell County Fair. This year the picnic was held on June 3-5, 2002, and was a great ministry success for the Lord. There were 10 Davie County churches and 30 volunteers who participated by providing counseling, dental care, gift bags, meals, and the reading of God's Word and prayer. The purpose of this ministry is to show the carnival workers care and love. Above all else, the most important purpose is to win souls for Christ. There were 52 adults and 12 children who received ministry; and as a result of the working of the Holy Spirit, three souls were birthed into God's Kingdom! Libby Correll coordinated the ministry this year as she led the volunteers to show the carnie workers that someone really cares!

The Iredell County Fair

On September 2-7, 2002, the Iredell County Fair was a place of ministry for church members from Statesville and Mooresville. We worked through four booths in a large exhibit hall, sang about Jesus under a tent, and cared for more than 50 carnival workers under a tent on fair ground hill. Five different churches provided music, drama, and gave a witness this year outside the entrance of the exhibit hall. Inside the hall, tracts and Bibles were given to everyone. Nurses took blood pressures, and church members gave out balloons and did face painting for the children. Again, a cup of cold water was dipped out of the well for thirsty visitors. Music, balloons, water are important, but the most important thing was the many times the Gospel was shared. That was the real reason we were there! Four souls were birthed into God's Kingdom from these two areas. Again, Traci Willis coordinated the love and care of the Iredell County Fair carnie workers. Traci shared, "The group really welcomed the volunteers; they were so grateful for our presence." There were 25 to 30 haircuts given, and this year in addition to the meals served every day, an 11:00 p.m. late night shift served a meal to 35 carnie workers. Twelve churches participated, and a soul now belongs to God because we were obedient to His call.

Jelly Jar Tutoring: "Giving a Child an Hour"

When a vision takes flesh and becomes a glorious reality, we are overcome because God has done an unbelievable thing. I stand amazed! The vision to have tutoring for children in as many areas as possible in SYBA has begun. This was a vision covered by prayer for over three years, and the greatest thing is this ministry is totally run by SYBA volunteers.

On February 5, 2002, tutoring began at Fork Baptist Church for the Mocksville area. Melody Morton along with tutors from Fork, Blaise, and First Mocksville began tutoring 12 students from Cornatzer Elementary School. The students worked on spelling, reading, and math skills. On February 11, 2002, the Statesville/ Troutman area held its first tutoring session at the Baptist Center. This area had 17 children and 18 tutors from many different churches working through a 10-week session. In both areas, these tutors were trained in three different meetings. The main reason for tutoring is the opportunity to tell a child about Jesus, and those who tutor certainly are doing that.

We are so thankful to Ruth Lashua, Gail Lowe, and Melody Morton. These dedicated women led the training for the tutors. Also, we appreciate the leadership of Karen Graves and Melody Morton as this work was begun. The year ended with 32 tutors and 32 students in both areas. Melody Morton will continue to lead the tutoring in Mocksville, and Glenda Tomlin will lead the tutoring for Statesville/Troutman/Mooresville area. When God brings a vision, He also brings it into a reality!

What a joy to be a part of all that our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ is doing in South Yadkin Baptist Association. I am so thankful for this calling on my life.

Sandra Harrison
CCM Director

TOY STORE 2001 REPORT

"Sharing the Light"

The seventh year of the SYBA Toy Store was a blessing. I can share numbers and describe what a glorious event the store was, but words cannot express the power of the Holy Spirit who brings about a thing which is impossible for us. We can never do this in our power. When we think about it, we wonder how a mother or a father can receive a gift of a toy and the gift of life for eternity at the same time? Especially when one gift (the toy) is not very important and the other is priceless and nothing on earth or in our feeble understanding can compare to its value. The Toy Store completely belongs to our Lord, and He just lets us be a part of all He is doing.

During the 2001 Toy Store, we began filming a video of the volunteers and the events of the store. Many dedicated volunteers who have worked for the past seven years were asked to share their hearts. After working on the video for about a year, it is now ready and will be this used Toy Store season to encourage our churches to give and work.

"Sharing the Light 2001 Toy Store" was a year-long collection of toys. So many SYBA churches had Christmas in August or collected money and toys during VBS. For years, our Methodist sisters have collected toys each month at their women's meetings to give to the Toy Store. They believe that God is doing a great work in the Toy Store. We are so glad for those who collected toys early and will collect more toys again before the store begins.

September of 2001 began with referrals for the store; and in October, we continued collecting names of those in need. During October and November, we mailed invitation letters to those who were referred to us for help. November was "Toy Store Month", and toys were collected and began arriving at the Center. It was a joy to see volunteers sign up to work, and then come to price and separate toys. On December 3, 2001, the Toy Store was birthed and a great miracle happened. Also, we have now helped five other associations get their toy stores started.

To God's glory:

2001 Toy Store	430 families received help
	1,130 local children & 600 in N.Y. = 1,730
2001 Toy Store Salvations	141 local people & 4 in N.Y. = 145 souls

How the light of our Lord and Savior did shine in this lost world.

Praise His Holy Name!

Sandra Harrison, Toy Store Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Beyond Belief"

"Now to Him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to His power that is at work within us, to Him be glory...forever and ever! Amen."
Ephesians 3:20-21 NIV

Beyond Belief experiences:

- Prayer Retreat at Camp Dogwood, "The Blessing". Approximately 100 women joined together for a life-changing experience. Wonderful speakers, music, and great fellowship made the prayer retreat a memorable experience.
- Annual WMU Celebration at Western Avenue Baptist Church. There were 270 women who came together to celebrate what our Lord is doing through WMU. We enjoyed music, fellowship, and our exciting speaker, Mary Lance Sisk.
- G.A. Day Camp at the Baptist Center. G.A. Leaders and girls came together to hear mission speakers, make salvation bracelets, and have fun together.
- Baptist Women World Day of Prayer at Monticello Baptist Church. Men and women came together for the purpose of praying and sharing scripture together. The presence of the Lord was felt.

These are just a few of the many events that go on through the associational WMU and our local churches. Thank you, churches and WMU members for hosting events and for your support through prayer and attendance at events planned by your Associational WMU Leadership Team. Also, I thank all of you for the support and prayers you have given me through the years as your Associational WMU Director. Please pray for your new Associational WMU Leadership Team as they lead us into the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Libby Correll, Associational WMU Director

HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF STATESVILLE

Compiled and Edited by William Barnard (excerpts)

Statesville Baptists count their beginning as 1875. On November 21, 1875, Elders W. R. Gwaltney, J. B. Boone, and G. W. Green met with a small group in the courthouse and organized what is now the First Baptist Church of Statesville. As was the case in many churches of that time, the founding of this church was traced to the State Mission Board who sent Reverend J. B. Boone to the districts of Charlotte, Salisbury, and Statesville as a state missionary. At the date of organization, J. B. Boone was called to serve as the first minister for this church.

Fifteen charter members, five men and ten women, with Elders Gwaltney, Boone, and Green, began God's work on that day. That very afternoon, Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Howard and Miss Isabella Johnson were baptized.

Within a month, the congregation realized a need for a church building. On December 30, 1875, the committee of Dr. John Robertson, William P. Turner, and Elder J. B. Boone were appointed to secure a church building. The Sunday School started in January, 1876.

On July 15, 1945, members of First Baptist Church voted to purchase a ten-acre lot at the corner of Davie Avenue and Oakwood Drive known as the Allison property, the price being $20,000.

In 1955, Dr. and Mrs. C. Winfield Applewhite were appointed by the Foreign Mission Board to Indonesia. In the sixties, the church sponsored Reverend George Braswell as a foreign missionary in the Middle East.

One of the most significant elements in the life and ministry of the First Baptist Church has been its commitment to missions. The church has given many sons and daughters to be missionaries and has generously supported Baptist mission causes. During the 1980's and 1990's, the men and women of this church have shared with missions in Cuba, Antigua, in the West Indies, in South America, from Russia to the Palau Islands in the South Pacific, from Prague in the Czech Republic to Guam, to name just a few.

At home, First Baptist Church has worked on many local projects for Fifth Street Ministries, Habitat for Humanity, SCAN (Stop Child Abuse Now), Pastoral Counseling Center, Teen Challenge, and the Malachi House, among others. The members of our church have helped with flood relief in the eastern part of North Carolina, and our youth have been on missions trips to South Carolina, West Virginia, and New Jersey.

The future of First Baptist Church may well be even more exciting than its past. The faith and vision of our forefathers is equally matched by the dedication and commitment of those who serve today. The members of this church will be attentive to challenges as they minister in the name of Jesus Christ through leadership in the local Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

"TO GOD BE THE GLORY, GREAT THINGS HE HATH DONE."

NEW PASTORS—South Yadkin Baptist Association

Dr. Jeff Porter—Statesville First Baptist Church
Rev. Ben Pierce—Wiggins Road Baptist Church
Rev. David Troutman—Fallstown Baptist Church
Rev. Eddie Totherow—Harmony Baptist Church
Rev. German Paguaga—Centro Hispano Bautista
Rev. Jimmy Hinson—Farmington Baptist Church
Rev. Steve Warricks—Northside Baptist Church
Rev. Monty Mathis—Society Baptist Church

NEW STAFF—South Yadkin Baptist Association

Rev. Bradley Philbeck—Minister of Youth, Troutman Baptist Church
Dr. Hugh Cooper—Minister to Senior Adults, Peninsula Baptist Church
Rev. Paul Reaves—Minister of Music, Fairview Baptist Church
Rev. Neil Westbrook—Minister of Youth, Mocksville First Baptist Church
Mr. Steve Young—Minister of Music/Senior Adults, Southside Baptist Church

REPORT for 2002 BOOK of REPORTS

OFFICE of ANNUITY

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina continues to enjoy a close working relationship with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in providing services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, church/clergy tax issues, and ministry to retirees and seminary/divinity students.

Despite national and international market volatility, national grief, and a wartime political climate during this past year new opportunities and services were launched in an ongoing effort to fulfill the guiding principle of *Serving Those Who Serve the Lord.* To be specific, all the investment funds were successfully restructured to a registered mutual fund environment, called AB Funds Trust. As a result, new retail investment products, under the theme "New Investment Opportunities...*Absolutely!,*" were introduced. For the first time ministers, church employees, and annuitants may now open IRA and Personal Investment Accounts. With the passage of the Economic Growth and Tax Reconciliation Act (EGTRRA) retirement options have been enhanced dramatically including the ability to roll over other retirement funds from a secular employer.

Furthermore, new medical and disability insurance products were rolled out with the commitment to provide several options to meet increasingly different needs of our populace. Endorsed carriers, such as long-term care and property/casualty, continued to attract interest from our churches and church employees.

The Endowment and Relief Ministry was restructured to provide enhanced financial assistance to the needy, retired ministers and their widows. Funds available to assist these persons increased as well as the number of people who applied for this assistance.

The 2002 SBC Compensation Study with 35 state conventions participating has been conducted and the results are now accessible on the internet. For the first time church leaders are now able to do a customized study on the web. We are very excited about this useful tool as one valuable resource in assisting churches leaders as they study to determine what is a fair and equitable compensation for those who serve the Lord in our churches.

As of June 30, 2002, 61% (2,314) of our NC churches were actively participating in the retirement plan. A record number of 2,851 were receiving benefits and 388 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny E. Ross
Senior Consultant
Annuity

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Jason and Lacey know real hope after facing hopeless times. Jason and Lacey lived with their mother in Hilo, Hawaii. It sounds wonderful, but for the brother and sister it was far from paradise. Their mother's lifestyle constantly placed the two children in danger. Jason was given the blame by his mother for many of the things that had gone wrong in her life.

"She didn't care about anything," Jason recalls now. "I was just there. She didn't care for me."

Jason drew violent pictures. He had difficulty relating to people and was diagnosed with attention deficit disorder. Soon his secrets were exposed. He had suffered severe physical and emotional abuse by his mother. Drugs had been a pervasive part of his life. He had begun using drugs when he was six years old.

Once Jason's grandparents discovered the truth about Jason's life, they sought immediate help for their grandson and found the help they desperately needed from Baptist Children's Homes. In August 1996, he began his new life at Broyhill Home in Clyde.

Lacey still lived with her mother. The two moved to Arizona. Lacey spent her days in the cab of her mother's boyfriend's semi-truck. She was not attending school. After Jason left, Lacey became the focus of her mother's abuse.

Again, the siblings' grandparents intervened. The couple began to think about bringing Lacey to live at Broyhill Home. In 1997, 14 months after Jason, she was safe. Lacey and Jason's grandparents credit Baptist Children's Homes for giving their grandchildren real hope.

Lacey says she plans to be a lawyer. She likes fighting for the underdog. Jason has plans for a career in broadcast journalism. Since coming to Broyhill Home, both children have accepted Christ as their Savior.

"Things began to turn around for me when I became a Christian. I began to read my Bible," Jason says. "I learned a lot of the answers to my questions. I felt like I could be more open."

"Jason might be in an institution, in prison or dead. We try not to even think of what Lacey's life would be like today," the grandparents say. "They've been saved!"

Jason and Lacey are two of the 1,855 children cared for by BCH last year.

Baptist Children's Homes grieves with Nation after September 11th attack – BCH president calls for acts of kindness. In the wake of the tragic events of September 11, BCH president Dr. Michael C. Blackwell stepped to the forefront to calm and encourage children and families. As the nation reeled from the attack, Blackwell immediately offered words of comfort to families through news media from Louisiana, Arizona, Alabama and across North Carolina. He urged Americans to "show kindness" to one another and exhibit "acts of goodness" toward their communities in response to the violence exhibited against our country. BCH children and staff united to provide needed items for those serving at Ground Zero and gave blood for the victims. Despite the physical and emotional effects of September 11, BCH's mission has remained unwavering. "America's spirit has not been lost, and our spirit of helping and healing is stronger than ever," said Blackwell.

BCH faces financial shortfalls due to 9/11, North Carolina Baptists rise to meet financial challenges. As charities across America began to feel the financial effects of 9/11, Baptist Children's Homes also faced shortfalls. Experiencing nearly a 60 percent drop in annual fund giving, President Michael C. Blackwell made an urgent plea to friends and supporters. After an intense effort including personal letters and phone calls, North Carolina Baptists responded, rallying to close the gap by year-end. "I knew North Carolina Baptists would not forget their children," said Blackwell. North Carolina Baptists also stepped forward by meeting the 2001 Thanksgiving Offering Goal. Today, the effects of 9/11 are still being felt. "It is important for North Carolina Baptists to not grow weary in their efforts to help our boys and girls," said Blackwell. "Our churches are our lifeline. It is because of them we are able to touch the lives of so many."

New BCH strategic plan unveiled. *Quest: A Journey of Excellence* is the title of the new strategic plan that will guide Baptist Children's Homes through 2004. The major goals of the new plan include recruiting and retaining competent qualified staff; training staff; and maintaining and enhancing BCH facilities.

BCH Trustees approve allocation for Information Technology. Trustees made way for sweeping technological improvements throughout BCH. A new Information Technology Center was created and work began to connect all ministry sites digitally. "Every step we take is designed to enable us to better serve children and families... today and in the future," said Dr. Michael C. Blackwell.

Gastonia couple honored at Nolen Building dedication. William "Red" and Mabel Nolen were recognized for their contribution at the dedication of the newly renovated and renamed Nolen Administration building at Mills Home on January 22, 2002. A gift from the Gastonia couple, who have long-time ties to BCH, made the necessary renovations possible.

BCH's Developmental Disabilities Ministry dedicates two new group homes. More than 200 Baptist leaders, Baptist Children's Homes administrators, staff, and guests were in attendance for the historic dedication of BCH's first, new group homes for developmentally disabled adults on March 26, 2002. The two homes, Davis House and Hinkle House, joined Baptist House at Bethabara located in Winston-Salem. Plans to break ground on the next DDM group home to be located in Sanford are scheduled for 2003. Baptist State Convention President Dr. Jerry Pereira, who spoke at the dedication, predicted "the Lord is going to do great and mighty things" through this ministry.

***A Place for Miracles* published.** In March 2002, BCH president Michael C. Blackwell introduced his second book. More than three years in the making, *A Place for Miracles* is a mixture of history, autobiography, inspiration, and vision. The book received the 2002 Baptist Communicators Association Design Award for Best Book Design.

***New Millennium Families: A Study Guide* introduced to North Carolina Baptists.** In September 2001, the study guide to BCH president Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* was introduced at the first of two statewide Deacon-Spouse Training Events in Bryson City. A total of more than 200 deacons and their spouses attended the two conferences. Blackwell and study guide creator Gaylin Huff led group sessions regarding the changing make-up of families as discussed in the book and its effects on the church in North Carolina. *A Study Guide,* to be used with *New Millennium Families*, helps teachers prepare for and guide groups of adults using four different formats: 7 Week Study, Youth Parent Study, Single Parent Study, and Family Ministry Study.

Baptists called to join "Chain of Prayer" for North Carolina's children and families. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell has asked for all North Carolina Baptists to participate in the "Chain of Prayer." Begun in February 2002 at the annual Baptist Men's conference in Charlotte, this physical chain is made up of thin strips of paper containing the handwritten prayers of NC Baptist men, women and children. Throughout the year, these strips are being gathered by BCH representatives and formed together into a chain that will be displayed at this year's Baptist State Convention in November. With children and families facing many different sources of crisis in today's world, Dr. Blackwell believes this statewide unification of prayers for children and families in our state will yield great results.

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement – "helping hurting children....healing broken families" – through 14 locations throughout the state. **Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support.**

Michael C. Blackwell, president
Sybil Stewart, board of trustees chair
Fall 2002

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

2002 *Report to the Associations*

"Touching Lives With Hope"

BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

The Baptist Hospital mission began in 1921 when our North Carolina Baptist founders stated, "We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Gold crosses that adorn the exterior of the hospital symbolize our historic and daily commitment to bring medical excellence and Christian compassion to those we are privileged to serve. This report will highlight our partnership with North Carolina Baptists in continuing the mission of healing.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

Our mission at the School of Pastoral Care is ***"to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ."*** This defines the spiritual essence of who we are and the meaning of what we do in caring for hurting people. We are very thankful to North Carolina Baptists for their gifts to the School through the Cooperative Missions Program. You are making a tremendous difference as our partner in life-changing ministries.

CareNet, Inc., our Department of Pastoral Counseling, is the largest faith-based counseling system in the nation. We continue to expand our services across North Carolina. The scope of this ministry is astounding: 27,000 hours of counseling per year at 21 locations. These include 4 regional centers (Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville, and Wilmington) and 17 strategically located satellites. The individual stories of emotional and spiritual healing, of broken families being restored, are even more telling.

The Center for Congregational Health celebrates its 10th Anniversary in 2002. Dr. David Odom has been the Center's visionary leader from its beginning. The initial mission continues to guide this ministry of helping churches become healthier communities of faith. The Center is providing consultation to approximately 25 churches per month, and training to over 600 church leaders per year. The financial support of N.C. Baptists allows Baptist churches to receive initial consultation at no cost, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers needing financial assistance. Please call the Center for more information (336-716-0459).

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided ministry through more than 61,000 pastoral contacts in the past year. Every day chaplains can be found comforting bereaved families, praying for seriously ill patients, reading Scriptures to those who are afraid, offering comfort and extending hope in the name of Jesus Christ. Fifty-three students received supervision and training in 2001.

The Department of Church and Community Relations continues to serve its mission as a liaison between the Hospital and North Carolina Baptist churches. We welcome you to call Rev. Paul Mullen if you need assistance (336-716-3027). Many pastors call on behalf of church members who need a referral to the Medical Center or have concerns about medical bills because of financial need. Speakers can be requested to provide an overview of the Hospital and its ministries to church groups.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

It is a difficult burden to be physically sick and worried about how to pay for needed medical care. North Carolina Baptists extend the compassionate reach of missions to patients in financial need at Baptist Hospital through their gifts to the Mother's Day Offering. Those you have helped are deeply thankful for this gracious witness to the love of Jesus Christ, and they are drawn closer to Him. All of the funds are used for this purpose. **Thank you,** North Carolina Baptists, for giving $568,808 to this ministry in 2001!

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Number 1 in Patient Satisfaction - Baptist Hospital was ranked #1 in the nation in patient satisfaction, according to Press Ganey patient satisfaction scores for the spring quarter of 2002. Press Ganey, the health care industry's top satisfaction measurement firm, ranked Baptist Hospital first among its peers.

New Brenner Children's Hospital Opens - The 11-story addition to the Hospital opened in April 2002. Six of the floors provide private rooms for all pediatric patients, state-of-the-art technology, family resource centers, a prayer room, and an enclosed playground on the roof. The tower also includes additional operating rooms and a spacious surgical family waiting room.

New Substance Abuse Treatment Center for Older Adults - Wake Forest University Baptist Behavioral Health, a subsidiary of Baptist Hospital and WFU Health Sciences, has opened the first residential program in the region devoted exclusively to treating chemical dependency problems among adults 55 and older. The comprehensive treatment program focuses on treating the whole person, encompassing physical, emotional, social, and spiritual health.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ranks among "America's Best Hospitals" according to the July 2002 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.*

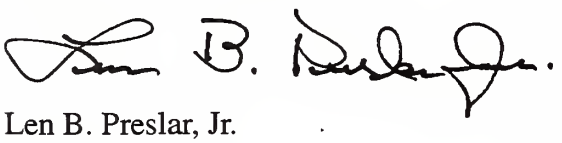
WFUBMC: What's in a Name? The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. is one of two component institutions of Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. The partnership also includes Wake Forest University Health Sciences (WFUHS), consisting of WFU Physicians, the School of Medicine, and other entities. Baptist Hospital and WFUHS are separate but interdependent institutions, each with its own Board of Trustees. The combined institutions,WFUBMC, are overseen by a joint Board of Trustees which facilitates the effective and collaborative pursuit of its mission: excellent patient care, medical education and research, and community service.

Information and Appointments - For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

We at Baptist Hospital are very thankful to be partners in the mission of healing with North Carolina Baptists. Our roots are in this partnership, beginning as a mission enterprise of the Baptist State Convention in 1921. This report also highlights the ongoing nature of the relationship with the School of Pastoral Care. We have a sacred privilege and responsibility to serve Jesus Christ by serving people in need at Baptist Hospital. We thank you for being our partner in these "ministries of growth, hope, and healing." We ask that you pray for our patients, their families, and our staff as we seek to serve our Lord each day at the Medical Center.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

The generous support received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the state in providing benevolent care for Older Adults who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the quality care they deserve. At all Homes communities, residents rest in the knowledge that they will be cared for as long as they live.

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to be on the cutting edge of meeting the needs of Older Adults ... particularly those dealing with dementia-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease.

In recent years, the Homes has established specially designed residences to meet the special needs of these dear ones. The Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville has been operational since 2000; the Kulynych Memory Enhanced Residence opened at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem in 2001; later this year, a third residence will open at the Homes' newest community, The Gardens of Taylor Glen, in Concord.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists, for helping us make life for the Older Adults of this state ... "the Best of Times!"

Brookridge Retirement Community
Winston-Salem • 336-759-1044

The Gardens of Taylor Glen
Concord (opening in November 2002)
704-788-6510

Hamilton Baptist Home
Hamilton • 252-798-5901

Taylor House
Albemarle • 704-982-4217

Western North Carolina Baptist Home
Asheville • 828-254-9675

In-Home Care
22 Miller Street • Winston-Salem
336-722-1470

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Winston-Salem • 336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

The Baptist Elder Care Network — Simple Answers • 1.800.887.7410

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons — A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes

Biblical Recorder

2002 Associational Report

The world is changing rapidly, and Baptists are changing right along with it. Gone are the days of a simple denominational life or a single way to be Baptist. Never has it been more important for North Carolina Baptists to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to comb through many sources of information and distill them into a trustworthy resource that offers regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As the official news journal of the BSCNC, the *Biblical Recorder* has functioned faithfully since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith. The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association for news and editorial writing in 2000, and taking the association's top prize for news writing in 2001.

The *Biblical Recorder* offers a special service that makes it possible for churches to combine a regular newsletter and the *Biblical Recorder* in a single package, offering significant financial savings.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web at www.biblicalrecorder.org. This Web site offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609

Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail for subscription information: joanne@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray N. Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina
809 Spring Forest Road, Ste 1000
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
2002

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

- CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. Over 18,000 have been distributed state-wide.

- The Executive Director of the Christian Action League has written numerous editorials that have appeared in major newspapers across the state; two have appeared in the Raleigh *News and Observer* and one in the *Charlotte Observer*. Reverend Creech is published regularly in *The Charlotte World, The Raleigh World* and the Triad World newspapers.

- CAL publishes once a week an Issues Alert that keeps over 1,000 people updated on the most significant events in the cultural war. Many times the Issues Alert advocates some action that Christians can take to make an impact for Christ on our legislators and U. S. Congressmen.

- Reverend Creech has taken a bold stand in favor of U.S. Rep. Walter B. Jones' bill "House of Worship Political Speech Protection Act - HR 2357" which would permit churches and other houses of worship to engage in political campaigns. Rep. Jones said: "If this nation is going to remain free and strong, I think churches have an obligation to talk about issues." This bill would restore the free speech rights of pastors and ministers to speak openly about moral and religious issues during political campaigns without fear of IRS reprisal. Rev. Creech appeared on NBC 17 to debate the North Carolina head of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State on this issue.

- The Christian Action League actively promoted the "Shield a Badge with Prayer" program started by Reverend Michael Taylor, President of the North Carolina Sheriffs' Chaplains Association. The program pairs law enforcement officers with Christian people who commit to pray for them. Rev. Creech's promotion of the program on radio and in editorials resulted in Agape Press (a national Christian news agency) picking up the story and elevating it to national prominence.

- For the second consecutive year, Reverend Mark Creech has been asked to participate in the Christian World View Institute for Students. The Institute combines a balanced mix of courses that include training in the Christian World View and the opposing world views, apologetics, logic, intelligent design, government, journalism, America's Christian heritage and leadership.

B. Gambling

- Reverend Mark H. Creech has been an active member of Citizens United Against the Lottery which includes such distinguished members as William Friday (former Chancellor of the University of North Carolina system); Billy Graham (Evangelist); former Governor Robert Scott; former U. S. Senator Lauch Faircloth and Chuck Neely (2000 Gubernatorial candidate).

- The Christian Action League of North Carolina focused most of its energy this year in keeping a state-operated lottery out of North Carolina. Our efforts have been effective.

Chuck Neely, President of Citizens United Against the Lottery, recently said: "Mark Creech and the Christian Action League have played a pivotal role in holding off the gambling forces .. Mark - who speaks with the powerful, impassioned voice of truth - has helped to organize hundreds and hundreds of the faithful to call their legislators and let them know of their opposition to the lottery. Without the leadership of CAL, it is doubtful that we could have prevailed so long. The battle goes on, but Mark and CAL are always to be found where the fight is thickest. On behalf of Citizens United Against the Lottery, I am proud to acknowledge the leadership and effective effort of Mark Creech and the Christian Action League."

- In order to equip pastors and lay persons with information about the harmful effects of a lottery, the Christian Action League held workshops called "A Christian Looks at Gambling" in strategic areas across our state. CAL also furnished hundreds of packets of lottery materials (Gambling: A Bad Bet for North Carolina) to pastors.

- The League has lobbied for the passage of the Video Poker Ban bill (SB 1008). The bill currently remains in the House Rules Committee. The Department of Revenue says there are 10,094 video poker machines in the state.

C. **Sex Education**

- In March, 2002, the Wake County school board voted to teach comprehensive sex education. Reverend Mark Creech and CAL fought vigorously to keep comprehensive sex ed out of Wake County schools. Creech said in an editorial which appeared in the Raleigh *News and Observer* "protected promiscuity has no part in God's plan. Only sex in the context for which it was intended-lifelong, monogamous marriage-is safe."

D. **Education**

- Reverend Mark Creech appeared on NBC 17 to debate a professor of history from the University of North Carolina about the University's requirement that freshmen and transfer students read "Approaching the Qu'ran: The Early Revelations." Anchorman Monty Knight said the television station's ratings on that particular program were higher than even the national networks. They had never received such high ratings for a news broadcast before. Rev. Creech also wrote an editorial entitled "UNC's Doctrine" that appeared in newspapers across the state. Joe Glover, President of the Family Policy Network (the Virginia-based organization that brought the lawsuit against UNC-Chapel Hill), said he believed Rev. Creech's editorial had a significant impact on the decision by legislators in the North Carolina House to vote to defund the summer reading program at UNC-Chapel Hill.

E. **Alcohol**

- During the last session of the General Assembly, SB 166 (2001 Studies Act) established the Legislative Alcohol Beverage Control Study Commission. The Commission was established to consider the significant impact of the privatization of the State's present system of alcohol beverage control. If privatization was approved, it will exacerbate alcohol-related problems in our beloved State. The Christian Action League of North Carolina is the major enemy of the proliferation of alcohol and we are on the front line in the General Assembly trying to defeat this legislation.

- CAL has assisted 13 townships and counties in preparing and executing strategy to defeat alcohol referendums since January, 2002. We provided free materials and counsel that were critical in minimizing the proliferation of alcohol in North Carolina.

F. **Homosexuality**

- Rev. Creech wrote an editorial that appeared in the nationwide Agape Press entitled "Thanks Be to God that Anne Graham Lotz Stood Up for Truth." During a recent address to about 500

women, Lotz called homosexuality one of several sins from which man needs to repent. She was ridiculed for this remark and Rev. Creech vigorously defended her position .

For A Better North Carolina,

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Reverend Coy C. Privette
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

2002

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu

800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb UNIVERSITY
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

MARS HILL COLLEGE
800-543-1514
www.mhc.edu

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu

"Shaping Lives for... a Life" is the mission of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities.

Students come to the campuses of Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate expecting to receive an education. What they may not expect is an experience that will shape the rest of their lives.

Like the artist who carefully and methodically sculpts wet clay, giving it form and function, the faculty and staff of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities shape the lives of students through their dedicated teaching and mentoring.

The graduates of these campuses emerge as people who become our future ministers, doctors, lawyers, artists, teachers, businesspeople, and church and community leaders.

It has been shown that graduates of church related institutions invest themselves in their churches and communities in greater numbers than graduates of public institutions of higher education. As a result of the support of North Carolina Baptists, the future looks bright for our churches and communities.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year made it possible for six hundred twelve (612) members from four hundred forty-five (445) convention related churches to receive special scholarship assistance to attend our five affiliated institutions of Christian higher education. Seventy-four (74) out of eighty (80) associations were represented in this group.

Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous North Carolina Baptists. One of those recipients lost his father unexpectedly during his freshman year in college. Scholarship assistance from North Carolina Baptists made it possible for him to continue with his studies. He graduated this year.

Another scholarship recipient is the mother of six children. In spite of the pressures to be a good mother, she pursued her studies while holding down a full-time job. She, too, graduated this year with a perfect 4.0 grade point average. She is employed by a North Carolina Baptist institution.

These are a few of those who are benefiting from your generous support of our Baptist State Convention. In the coming years, we will benefit from their contributions to our life as North Carolina Baptists.

Tim Moore, President
Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2001 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

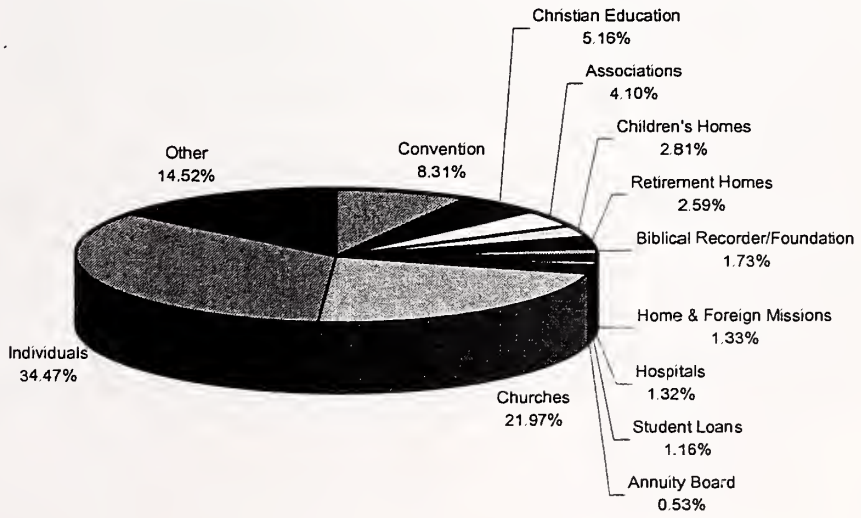
During 2001, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 33 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $4.8 million and received $9.4 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 162 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $2.3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $16.5 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $10.1 million recorded in 2000.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2001, the Foundation held $106.8 million under management. This is an increase of more than $9.4 million over 2000.

During 2001, our distributions totaled $6.7 million, with charity receiving $4.4 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 82-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $20.8 million has been distributed to individuals and $36.8 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $57.6 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2001 DISTRIBUTIONS



SOUTH MOUNTAIN
Baptist Camp

3558 Baptist Camp Road • Connelly Springs, NC 28612 • phone: 828.437.8788 • e-mail: altinnin@prodigy.net

2002 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

Psalms 66:5, 16 exhorts us to *"Come and see what God has done, how awesome his works in man's behalf! Come and listen, all you who fear God; let me tell you what he has done for me."* In obedience to the instruction of scripture, we at South Mountain Baptist Camp wish to declare the marvelous works of our Lord. His faithfulness in meeting the needs of this ministry and those that benefit from it is awesome.

"The Lord of Your Rings" was our theme for our summer camps this past summer and our theme verse was Mark 12:30, *"Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength."* This summer our focus for our camps was to lead campers and counselors to make Jesus the Lord of all the "rings"(career, relationships, recreation, etc.) of their lives beginning with receiving Him as Lord and Savior of their life. Jesus is not content to be merely being Savior for eternity. He insists that He be Lord of our lives in the present. God answered the prayers and contributions of many supporters this summer by visiting the camp in an awesome display of power. In eleven camps this summer, we hosted 1950 campers. This number is significant in that it represents a consistent growth in our camp for over six years now. While we are grateful for this growth, the reason we are involved in this ministry is to see God touch lives for eternity. This summer God allowed us to witness 196 campers profess their faith in Christ and an additional 205 recommit their lives to Christ. We also saw ten young people say yes to God call to ministry/missions. Obviously, we will have to wait until we get to heaven to see the results of this summer's camps.

Usage of this camp continues to thrive as more youth and adults of this area take advantage of the opportunity to pull away from the world and its demands to refocus their lives on the Lord once again. We at the camp are trying to assist churches in this by providing retreat opportunities such as our Couples Retreats and Ladies Retreat. The camp continues to be available for groups to use for their own programming needs as well. This past year we hosted fifty-five groups representing 1833 persons for retreats, one-day outings, etc. It is our privilege to be partners in ministry with each of these groups that God is using to touch lives.

As we planned our budget last winter, our board made a conscious decision to hold the camper fees at the same level for the fifth year in a row. We did this knowing that God would have to fill in the gaps through faithful and sacrificial giving of churches and individuals. We rejoice to report to you that God has honored our faith in His provision by meeting the needs we projected through our budget! At the same time we have incurred some one time expenses (financial audit, survey of property, renovation of swimming pool) outside our budget framework that were necessary for operation and future development of the ministry. We are trusting God to help us eliminate the debt incurred through these expenditures soon so that we might we might take the next step in the development of your camp.

We are grateful for the financial contributions from South Yadkin Baptist Association. Three churches/individuals gave $6,312 to our operating budget this year. We also welcomed five summer camp groups totaling 93 campers from this association this summer. We look forward to more of the churches of this area taking advantage of the resources available through the camp to enhance their local ministry. Please share with us how we might help you in the mission to which God has called you.

We thank you for your investment in making possible the changed lives that come through SMBC each year and we look forward to many more opportunities to serve our Lord together until His glorious return.

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

Memorials
"Our Beloved Dead"

Berea
Ruby Lambert
Willis Shumaker
Jerry Fox
Pressley Morrison

Bethel
Harold Benfield
Rheba Annas
Charles Lowrance
Coite Roseman - Deacon
Sam H. Ostwalt
Gladys Turman

Beulah
Edward Morrow - Deacon
Mabel Aldridge
Conrad Bumgarner - Deacon
Bobby Carpenter
Jerry Davis
Mary Lou Brown

Blaise
Rev. Elijah Daniel Flowers, Jr.
Mr. David Desnoyers
Mr. Robert Bryan Wallace
Mr. C.J. Angell

Calvary
Frank Henderson - Deacon
Mrs. Flora Mae Queen Henderson
Mrs. Nina C. Nicholson
James w. (Jim) Daniels - Deacon

Cascade
Bobby Martin
Alma Maxod
Alfred Ray Hayes
Shelia Ritchie

Cleveland First
Jimmy Harris
Rob Dillon
Clara Harkey
Lewis Taylor
Ella Mae Hollifield

Cochran Street
Mrs. Vera Allgood
Mrs. Bell Harris
Mrs. Isabelle Eastridge
Mr. Bobby Joyner

Cooleemee First
Margaret Shepherd
Lila Hancock
Elsie Hobson
Herb Jacobs - Deacon
Opal Jacobs
Hazel Spake

Cornerstone
Mrs. Blanche Brown

Diamond Hill
Ora Lee Turner
Linda Lanier
Paul Woodie
Clarence Lippard
Elizabeth Mayberry
Dot Farmer
Rev. E.C. Davis
Rex Menscer
Melinda Medlin
Alonzo Marlow
Minnie Wilson
Gertrude Jones

Eatons
Mr. Howard Boger

Edgewood
Ada Veach
Bill Beck
Mildred Harwood
Ollie Miller

Fairview
Mrs. Vickie Jones
Mr. Don James
Mrs. Connie White - Charter Member

Faith
Mrs. Margaret Moore
Mr. William Brown

Fallstown
Gary Rogers

Farmington
Mr. William Furches
Mrs. Lottie Groce
Mr. Bob Lakey

Fork
Charles Hinkle
Maynard Jones
Reginald Seaford - Deacon
Allie J. Carter - Deacon
Mary Frances Hendrix
James W. Stone
Pauline Jones
Lavern Gaither
Billy Munday
Shirley Spry

Front Street
Mrs. Annie Redman
Mrs. Noreen Collins
Mr. W. Frank Scott
Mr. F. Eugene Harris
Mrs. Mary Ellen Mitchell
Mr. Harrison Loyd
Mr. Arthur Rogers
Mr. Charlie Baggarly
Mrs. Winnie H. Keller
Mrs. Polly Lippard
Mrs. Mildred Redman
Mr. Henry Houghton
Mrs. Alene Johnson
Mrs. Neva Hoover
Mrs. Janice Mayberry

Harmony, Iredell
Leonard Marlowe - Deacon
Jessie W. Davis - Deacon

Hebron
Gladys Clanton
Russell Black - Deacon
Lawrence Wilson - Deacon
Eula Horne
Daniel Reavis
Burley Myers
Laura Feimster
Ada Gatton
Bristol Lunday

Ijames
John Stacy Peoples
Patricia Altman White
Robert Craig LeVan

Monticello
Mrs. Faye Lytton
Mr. Carl Johnson

Mooresville First
Mrs. Clara Burgess
Ms. Beula Potts
Ms. Margaret Crouch
Mrs. Dena Gillette
Mr. Glenn Carrington
Ms. Rossie Lee Rummage
Dr. David Alford
Mrs. Harriet Specht
Ms. Mildred Alverson
Mrs. Grace Ballard

Mountain Road
Wade Deal

Mt. Vernon
Mr. Ralph Goforth
Miss JoAnn Pharr

New Bethany
Mr. Larry Holler
Mr. Baxter Moose
Mrs. Cloyce Rimmer
Mrs. Annie Burns
Mr. Harvey Benfield

New Vision Ministries
Keith Mills
Lauren Whitesides
Mary Carter
Mania Rudisill

Oakdale
Dorene Lowe
Irene Compton

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Nettie Kristina Pitts
Mr. Ed Kilmer

Shady Grove
Mrs. Mildred Plyler

Society
Mrs. Connie Nicholson
Mrs. Edith Gunter
Mr. Ray O'Neal

South River
Mr. Claude Campbell
Mrs. Libby Ann W. Rumple
Mrs. Lenora McGee

Statesville First
Steven Abercrombie
J.C. Joyner
Walter Taylor
Rae Navey
Marie Gwaltney
Howard Fincannon
Ethel Hudgins
JoAnn Rash
Sallie Rimmer
William James
Golda Parks
Doris Francis
Jenna Kurfees
Rachel Hefner

Temple
Nolan Alexander - Deacon
Thad Icenhour

Troutman
Gray Hoover
Albert Murdock
Walter Pryor

Turrentine
Mrs. Erlene Roberts
Mrs. Louise Cook

Welcome
Mr. Cecil Forsyth - Deacon

Western Avenue
Brenda Morrow
Jessie Bost
Nancy Denning
Lena Hall
Reba Robinson
Arlene Sharpe
Jackie Hartline
Lila Keever
Linda Kester
Bruna Philbeck
J.P. Rogers

Yadkin
Fred Brown, Sr.
Ethel Johnson

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Coch.St. & Jerusalem	1995	Darren Johnson	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Ijames	1996	James Cartin	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Berea & Cornerstone	1997	David McHugh	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
Blaise & Faith	1998	David Gilbreath	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
S.River & Oakdale	1999	Scott Eanes	Jimmy Lancaster	Sandy Hyde
Fairview	2000	J. D. Grant	Jimmy Lancaster	Tony Bunton
Mooresville First	2001	Ron Harrison	Dale Ellis	Tony Bunton
Statesville First	2002	Ron Harrison	Dale Ellis	Tony Bunton

STATISTICAL TABLES

Congregation and Member Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Berea	C	512	432	11	0	1880	1988	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethel	C	446	367	28	0	1860	1989	A	210	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beulah	C	1,025	903	10	20	1895	1979	A	446	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Blaise	C	699	630	15	12	1962	1987	C	370	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Calahaln Friendship	C	47	47	0	0	1980	1984	A	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary Bapt	C	100	81	3	0	1983	0	A	50	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Cascade Bapt	C	115	115	0	0	1967	2000	D	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Cleveland First	C	251	251	4	0	1886	1997	C	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cochran St	C	385	365	1	0	1952	2001	F	74	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Community	C	41	41	2	0	1953	1984	A	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Cooleemee First	C	421	421	7	0	1901	n/a	B	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cornerstone	C	285	283	20	8	1993	1995	C	163	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Diamond Hill	C	709	565	14	0	1926	1988	E	231	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Eatons Bapt	C	194	136	3	0	1792	1987	A	88	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Edgewood Bapt	C	343	329	5	0	1939	1992	C	134	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fairview	C	1,019	917	29	30	1952	1986	F	430	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith	C	570	479	3	0	1962	2001	A	167	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fallstown	C	175	132	5	0	1983	2002	D	105	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Farmington	C	98	77	4	0	1878	2001	C	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Fellowship	C	154	71	0	0	1983	1998	A	76	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fork Bapt Ch	C	535	360	0	0	1793	1999	A	160	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Front St	C	1,080	879	24	0	1911	2001	F	376	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Harmony	C	190	190	0	0	1902	2002	B	40	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Hebron	C	561	457	24	0	1897	0	A	200	0	0	N	N	N	1
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Ijames	C	255	235	7	0	1896	1999	A	157	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Island Ford	C	17	5	0	0	1879	0	A	5	0	0	N	N	N	1
Jerusalem	C	375	375	9	0	1868	1994	A	212	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Mocksville First	C	463	411	5	0	1864	2001	D	225	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Monticello	C	335	306	3	0	1952	0	A	78	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Mooresville First	C	1,377	1,097	44	0	1882	1987	F	410	0	1	N	N	Y	1

Congregation and Member Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mount Vernon	C	253	228	9	4	1836	1978	A	155	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Mountain Road	C	267	238	7	0	1967	1983	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Bethany	C	370	370	2	0	1859	1979	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	34	34	10	34	2000	2000	C	46	0	0	N	N	N	1
New Hope	C	275	272	2	2	1802	1988	A	100	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
New Vision Ministries	C	460	453	35	37	1997	1997	A	328	2	6	Y	N	Y	1
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Oakdale	C	422	318	2	0	1962	2000	G	168	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Ostwalt	C	185	185	0	0	1949	0	D	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	1,071	962	17	14	1982	1983	G	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	258	227	4	0	1900	1996	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Shady Grove	C	57	54	4	0	1955	1991	A	56	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Society Bapt Ch	C	227	151	11	0	1821	2002	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
South River Bapt Ch	C	888	800	77	0	1879	1987	A	500	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Southside	C	1,263	910	26	0	1914	1996	E	348	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Statesville FBC	C	1,543	1,143	24	150	1875	2002	E	475	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Temple	C	238	218	9	0	1964	1999	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	648	598	20	0	1923	1998	D	375	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Turrentine	C	336	301	1	0	1913	1999	A	115	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Union Chapel	C	227	200	6	0	1885	1991	A	175	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Welcome	C	130	130	3	0	1956	1998	G	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	1,503	1,106	49	0	1901	1993	F	900	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Wiggins Rd	C	134	120	0	0	1980	2002	A	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
Yadkin	C	442	442	29	30	1952	1994	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Total:		**24,008**	**20,417**	**627**	**341**				**9,578**	**2**	**7**				

Congregation Summary

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Berea	C	12	11	512	425	165	155	22	143	86	76	$1,129,147	$34,000	$4,171	$58,300
Bethel	C	7	28	446	273	134	135	62	71	41	103	$325,559	$26,942	$5,200	$40,709
Beulah	C	13	10	1,025	761	420	359	114	208	84	18	$1,054,321	$72,000	$5,256	$115,644
Blaise	C	30	15	699	468	345	215	145	155	89	48	$476,105	$4,325	$6,531	$67,786
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Calahaln Friendship	C	0	0	47	32	21	28	15	11	0	0	$34,243	$2,367	$1,187	$11,678
Calvary Bapt	C	1	3	100	59	31	45	0	12	7	8	$41,776	$2,508	$1,075	$5,898
Cascade Bapt	C	25	0	115	60	50	0	0	20	17	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cleveland First	C	1	4	251	179	108	136	45	47	51	25	$257,688	$16,863	$8,478	$33,364
Cochran St	C	3	1	385	89	69	52	0	22	33	0	$84,012	$2,500	$2,000	$8,591
Community	C	0	2	41	20	15	29	0	15	14	0	$57,446	$3,600	$900	$6,430
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cooleemee First	C	0	7	421	146	55	58	0	20	0	0	$67,957	$5,998	$1,497	$10,049
Cornerstone	C	3	20	285	136	74	137	114	13	53	18	$220,351	$5,260	$10,348	$20,808
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Diamond Hill	C	11	14	709	379	188	158	28	68	115	20	$349,257	$2,561	$13,736	$30,750
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Eatons Bapt	C	1	3	194	118	52	47	20	30	26	3	$108,957	$1,500	$1,200	$11,206
Edgewood Bapt	C	10	5	343	170	120	109	0	53	53	14	$124,625	$1,085	$2,619	$10,765
Fairview	C	32	29	1,019	854	404	382	251	69	151	15	$638,333	$30,060	$2,061	$51,210
Faith	C	20	3	570	180	120	147	59	67	101	20	$144,219	$2,359	$2,315	$19,470
Fallstown	C	2	5	175	67	70	86	0	40	9	0	$68,000	$0	$1,800	$2,150
Farmington	C	7	4	98	45	12	33	0	9	0	0	$44,315	$2,116	$1,411	$5,700
Fellowship	C	0	0	154	61	57	0	0	15	35	29	$76,000	$3,641	$400	$19,131
Fork Bapt Ch	C	8	0	535	284	140	36	25	40	90	100	$199,830	$25,985	$13,093	$57,655
Front St	C	20	24	1,080	713	359	221	170	260	48	15	$890,184	$115,117	$28,500	$228,125
Harbor Christian Fellows	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Harmony	C	0	0	190	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	$34,136	$0	$800	$4,234
Hebron	C	5	24	561	192	173	216	74	90	50	42	$260,106	$15,703	$10,734	$48,465
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ijames	C	17	7	255	172	95	144	37	53	0	0	$152,981	$14,623	$4,387	$22,852
Island Ford	C	0	0	17	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jerusalem	C	16	9	375	362	200	130	0	40	7	25	$246,790	$4,334	$4,400	$32,976
Mocksville First	C	7	5	463	291	195	113	52	54	25	43	$474,176	$28,841	$3,000	$54,829
Monticello	C	3	3	335	109	62	102	10	46	22	17	$122,714	$9,279	$2,020	$25,600
Mooresville First	C	33	44	1,377	692	380	248	77	235	294	65	$1,088,722	$2,583	$7,000	$72,218
Mount Vernon	C	6	9	253	129	118	151	25	64	63	39	$350,870	$7,518	$2,812	$32,210
Mountain Road	C	13	7	267	168	103	0	0	30	115	36	$208,202	$14,500	$2,000	$22,509
New Bethany	C	7	2	370	116	66	67	0	36	10	40	$185,000	$1,800	$2,400	$8,219
New Harvest Christian Fe	C	25	10	34	53	12	0	29	4	14	7	$63,748	$588	$588	$1,486
New Hope	C	2	2	275	156	100	71	0	33	19	0	$186,866	$7,671	$1,200	$11,742
New Vision Ministries	C	48	35	460	256	155	219	301	104	0	0	$394,643	$1,500	$2,584	$125,121
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oakdale	C	1	2	422	217	165	195	0	78	54	40	$324,425	$32,486	$5,414	$47,766
Ostwalt	C	0	0	185	59	0	0	0	25	10	0	$45,833	$450	$0	$810
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	37	17	1,071	1,108	542	827	435	281	182	120	$1,741,387	$279,579	$24,135	$388,421
Pleasant Grove	C	12	4	258	112	77	124	35	48	15	0	$202,199	$600	$600	$11,568
Shady Grove	C	4	4	57	59	50	45	0	32	12	0	$73,210	$0	$190	$6,185
Society Bapt Ch	C	1	11	227	119	71	0	0	34	20	0	$64,581	$3,800	$1,125	$10,246
South River Bapt Ch	C	20	77	888	500	353	357	0	125	89	48	$634,945	$28,374	$19,862	$64,473
Southside	C	31	26	1,263	605	296	261	0	104	206	8	$460,996	$36,815	$7,180	$68,386
Statesville FBC	C	27	24	1,543	995	312	325	354	252	179	125	$1,341,804	$68,231	$5,600	$147,095
Temple	C	5	9	238	99	52	0	0	20	27	25	$116,894	$2,865	$1,910	$11,619
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	28	20	648	420	283	333	0	79	128	71	$624,469	$58,125	$12,751	$138,013
Turrentine	C	3	1	336	156	84	84	21	34	43	8	$133,148	$12,055	$3,000	$18,534
Union Chapel	C	3	6	227	100	80	85	0	26	23	0	$94,000	$1,000	$400	$2,450
Welcome	C	6	3	130	59	51	69	0	28	10	0	$65,975	$4,131	$2,361	$13,316
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	30	49	1,503	1,190	576	435	874	273	222	55	$1,890,214	$63,000	$9,000	$115,820
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wiggins Rd	C	10	0	134	71	45	101	0	30	25	20	$151,970	$0	$687	$10,156
Yadkin	C	21	29	442	227	210	207	0	96	101	57	$270,444	$1,732	$800	$25,222
Total:		**627**	**627**	**24,008**	**14,328**	**7,932**	**7,477**	**3,394**	**3,742**	**3,068**	**1,403**	**$18,397,773**	**$1,062,970**	**$252,718**	**$2,357,960**

Baptism Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Berea	C	12	0	0	6	3	0	3	0
Bethel	C	7	0	0	0	1	2	4	0
Beulah	C	13	0	2	5	3	1	2	0
Blaise	C	30	0	3	10	8	5	4	0
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	25	0	0	3	5	7	8	2
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cochran St	C	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	11	0	0	0	5	0	5	1
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	10	0	1	3	1	2	2	1
Fairview	C	32	0	1	4	8	8	10	1
Faith	C	20	0	1	1	5	2	11	0
Fallstown	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Farmington	C	7	0	1	2	0	0	3	1
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	8	0	2	2	4	0	0	0
Front St	C	20	0	3	4	7	1	5	0
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	5	0	0	2	0	1	2	0
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Ijames	C	17	0	0	7	3	0	7	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	16	0	0	8	1	0	7	0
Mocksville First	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Monticello	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Mooresville First	C	33	1	5	4	8	7	8	0
Mount Vernon	C	6	0	4	1	0	0	1	0
Mountain Road	C	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
New Bethany	C	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	2
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	25	0	1	0	1	14	8	1
New Hope	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	48	3	5	12	11	5	12	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	37	0	10	13	8	2	2	2
Pleasant Grove	C	12	0	2	3	2	0	5	0
Shady Grove	C	4	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
South River Bapt Ch	C	20	0	2	6	2	6	4	0
Southside	C	31	0	0	12	9	9	1	0
Statesville FBC	C	27	0	2	12	4	0	8	1
Temple	C	5	0	3	1	0	1	0	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	28	0	6	6	2	4	9	1
Turrentine	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Union Chapel	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	6	0	2	2	0	0	2	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	30	1	12	9	3	2	3	0
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	10	0	1	4	4	0	1	0
Yadkin	C	21	7	1	0	3	2	8	0
Total:		**627**	**14**	**74**	**154**	**125**	**90**	**154**	**16**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Berea	C	425	25	30	25	21	50	70	125	4	75	165	35	155
Bethel	C	273	20	36	43	27	34	40	30	7	0	134	18	135
Beulah	C	761	81	108	96	45	68	252	72	8	0	420	173	359
Blaise	C	468	71	57	64	52	39	71	35	10	37	345	45	215
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	32	0	3	2	3	1	6	10	5	0	21	3	28
Calvary Bapt	C	59	6	7	8	5	4	12	3	4	0	31	3	45
Cascade Bapt	C	60	5	8	17	10	10	10	25	3	50	50	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	179	18	16	12	17	17	17	14	7	18	108	0	136
Cochran St	C	89	2	4	4	0	0	16	11	6	28	69	16	52
Community	C	20	2	1	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	15	1	29
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	146	7	7	15	15	7	15	25	0	0	55	0	58
Cornerstone	C	136	21	22	20	8	20	36	5	4	0	74	5	137
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	379	24	24	25	26	52	65	50	7	0	188	25	158
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	118	12	12	1	5	17	10	14	3	20	52	6	47
Edgewood Bapt	C	170	10	16	14	18	12	8	35	3	32	120	20	109
Fairview	C	854	127	112	92	147	35	214	75	4	0	404	145	382
Faith	C	180	14	31	15	18	18	19	27	3	0	120	10	147
Fallstown	C	67	7	4	5	5	5	12	12	2	0	70	5	86
Farmington	C	45	1	11	2	0	7	4	5	0	0	12	17	33
Fellowship	C	61	4	4	2	3	2	14	10	1	3	57	2	0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	284	25	29	13	16	25	40	49	6	23	140	0	36
Front St	C	713	71	75	65	61	112	182	51	0	0	359	70	221
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	12	0	2	1	1	0	5	3	0	0	12	0	0
Hebron	C	192	29	15	15	3	34	15	24	8	0	173	18	216

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames	C	172	26	25	11	0	20	32	32	6	0	95	8	144
Island Ford	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
Jerusalem	C	362	51	38	71	13	0	120	32	2	0	200	0	130
Mocksville First	C	291	15	32	34	10	34	64	39	3	0	195	30	113
Monticello	C	109	15	6	1	0	12	17	14	5	10	62	5	102
Mooresville First	C	692	73	105	92	10	74	133	87	4	0	380	0	248
Mount Vernon	C	129	18	9	14	8	30	27	5	2	0	118	10	151
Mountain Road	C	168	16	32	22	10	16	32	16	3	0	103	2	0
New Bethany	C	116	10	12	16	12	17	23	12	2	0	66	0	67
New Harvest Christian Fellowsh	C	53	0	1	0	5	10	4	0	2	31	12	0	0
New Hope	C	156	14	6	18	16	11	48	18	2	0	100	0	71
New Vision Ministries	C	256	13	8	35	15	62	71	37	4	0	155	0	219
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	217	34	29	25	12	25	14	26	5	13	165	55	195
Ostwalt	C	59	5	17	10	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	17	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	1,108	151	207	118	33	100	298	133	14	0	542	86	827
Pleasant Grove	C	112	12	18	20	10	3	5	12	2	0	77	6	124
Shady Grove	C	59	2	6	9	2	6	16	8	0	0	50	0	45
Society Bapt Ch	C	119	7	10	6	1	14	4	21	1	30	71	8	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	500	75	77	51	20	103	119	22	8	7	353	38	357
Southside	C	605	65	79	73	25	64	132	100	4	0	296	0	261
Statesville FBC	C	995	64	96	114	80	133	160	200	10	50	312	75	325
Temple	C	99	6	5	7	6	11	25	6	1	20	52	2	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	420	82	44	53	12	111	40	55	8	0	283	0	333
Turrentine	C	156	25	9	3	5	27	20	20	3	0	84	28	84
Union Chapel	C	100	9	22	6	8	0	17	14	0	0	80	15	85
Welcome	C	59	0	13	5	0	2	17	3	1	0	51	8	69
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	1,190	182	125	129	85	167	191	149	9	0	576	58	435
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	71	11	14	9	0	6	6	10	2	0	45	0	101
Yadkin	C	227	21	23	28	13	35	35	34	4	0	210	0	207
Total:		**14,328**	**1,584**	**1,702**	**1,539**	**917**	**1,662**	**2,806**	**1,829**	**204**	**447**	**7,932**	**1,068**	**7,477**

Discipleship Training Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Berea	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	10	0	0	10	0	22
Bethel	C	62	0	14	12	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	62
Beulah	C	114	21	23	43	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	114
Blaise	C	120	18	27	29	35	11	25	9	6	0	10	145
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	15	0	0	2	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	15
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	45
Cochran St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	102	11	33	32	21	5	12	0	0	0	12	114
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	28	2	6	15	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	28
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	20	0	8	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
Edgewood Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	C	81	30	45	0	0	6	170	0	0	20	150	251
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	59	59
Fallstown	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Front St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	40	130	170
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	60	5	10	6	37	2	14	0	14	0	0	74
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	37	37

Discipleship Training Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	C	52	4	12	10	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	52
Monticello	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mooresville First	C	77	0	0	50	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	77
Mount Vernon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	4	6	15	25
Mountain Road	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Harvest Christian Fellow	C	29	0	1	8	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	29
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	126	11	18	33	60	4	175	8	15	37	115	301
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	235	38	145	50	0	2	200	0	0	0	200	435
Pleasant Grove	C	35	2	10	20	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	35
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	C	84	9	1	60	11	3	270	0	0	0	270	354
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	C	21	0	17	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	21
Union Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	437	63	128	64	182	0	437	63	128	64	182	874
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yadkin	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,720**	**214**	**498**	**434**	**511**	**63**	**1,674**	**80**	**167**	**177**	**1,250**	**3,394**

Music Ministry Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Berea	C	143	15	45	4	52	27
Bethel	C	71	3	14	12	24	18
Beulah	C	208	24	35	35	49	65
Blaise	C	155	16	19	26	40	54
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
Calvary Bapt	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Cascade Bapt	C	20	2	3	3	12	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	47	6	10	10	21	0
Cochran St	C	22	0	0	0	20	2
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	15	1	2	3	6	3
Cooleemee First	C	20	0	0	0	16	4
Cornerstone	C	13	0	0	3	10	0
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	68	8	11	15	34	0
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	30	5	10	1	14	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	53	7	8	8	30	0
Fairview	C	69	17	15	0	37	0
Faith	C	67	11	14	0	35	7
Fallstown	C	40	2	7	2	29	0
Farmington	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Fellowship	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	40	0	0	0	40	0
Front St	C	260	28	51	27	108	46
Harhor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	90	15	21	7	34	13
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Ijames	C	53	12	10	0	20	11
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	40	0	0	0	40	0
Mocksville First	C	54	4	15	0	35	0
Monticello	C	46	5	5	0	25	11
Mooresville First	C	235	50	70	35	40	40
Mount Vernon	C	64	4	8	4	30	18
Mountain Road	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
New Bethany	C	36	6	6	0	24	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	4	0	0	0	4	0
New Hope	C	33	10	0	0	23	0
New Vision Ministries	C	104	7	32	21	14	30
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	78	13	12	15	30	8
Ostwalt	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	281	35	81	47	63	55
Pleasant Grove	C	48	6	4	0	30	8
Shady Grove	C	32	0	2	5	25	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	34	1	8	4	21	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	125	12	26	37	50	0
Southside	C	104	18	21	10	55	0
Statesville FBC	C	252	16	57	52	67	60
Temple	C	20	0	0	2	16	2
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	79	5	30	6	38	0
Turrentine	C	34	1	1	0	26	6
Union Chapel	C	26	0	0	0	20	6
Welcome	C	28	0	2	0	21	5
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	273	115	35	0	110	13
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
Yadkin	C	96	10	14	16	39	17
Total:		**3,742**	**490**	**704**	**410**	**1,609**	**529**

Missions Involvement

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Berea	C	52	31	0	13	8
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	1,166	273	485	0	408
Blaise	C	200	30	100	32	38
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	128	32	32	32	32
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cochran St	C	18	18	0	0	0
Community	C	5	5	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	32	25	0	7	0
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	167	150	14	1	2
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	C	261	135	121	0	5
Faith	C	57	30	15	8	4
Fallstown	C	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	10	2	2	2	4
Fork Bapt Ch	C	120	30	90	0	0
Front St	C	137	60	0	70	7
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	19	12	2	2	3
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Involvement

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	C	210	204	6	0	0
Monticello	C	10	10	0	0	0
Mooresville First	C	1,020	600	42	361	17
Mount Vernon	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Road	C	70	35	30	4	1
New Bethany	C	8	8	0	0	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	14	12	0	2	0
New Vision Ministries	C	75	46	21	0	8
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	28	13	0	3	12
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	268	148	8	90	22
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	C	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	C	174	101	32	36	5
Temple	C	14	9	3	2	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	C	80	75	0	0	5
Union Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	34	34	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	122	90	10	2	20
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	0	0	0	0	0
Yadkin	C	65	65	0	0	0
Total:		**4,564**	**2,283**	**1,013**	**667**	**601**

Missions Education

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Berea	C	86	0	14	4	58	5	5	76	10	1	50	0
Bethel	C	41	3	8	0	30	0	0	103	15	18	40	0
Beulah	C	84	19	31	0	25	9	0	18	18	0	0	0
Blaise	C	89	12	14	9	39	6	9	48	9	7	32	0
Bristol Drive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calahaln Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Calvary Bapt	C	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	8	0	0	8	0
Cascade Bapt	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland First	C	51	0	15	15	15	6	0	25	0	0	25	0
Cochran St	C	33	2	4	0	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	14	1	1	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	53	10	15	0	25	3	0	18	3	5	10	0
Cove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crystal Waters	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	C	115	19	6	9	63	18	0	20	0	1	19	0
Eagle Heights	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eatons Bapt	C	26	0	6	0	20	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	53	12	10	6	18	7	0	14	12	2	0	0
Fairview	C	151	4	13	7	115	12	0	15	15	0	0	0
Faith	C	101	18	11	19	30	8	15	20	5	0	15	0
Fallstown	C	9	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	35	3	5	0	23	4	0	29	0	2	19	3
Fork Bapt Ch	C	90	8	10	8	30	4	30	100	10	12	10	0
Front St	C	48	7	13	0	25	3	0	15	15	0	0	0
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	50	11	10	10	10	9	0	42	18	0	24	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Horizon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
Mocksville First	C	25	2	6	0	14	3	0	43	13	0	0	0
Monticello	C	22	2	1	1	15	3	0	17	5	0	12	0
Mooresville First	C	294	51	59	50	95	39	0	65	30	0	35	0
Mount Vernon	C	63	7	8	10	30	8	0	39	5	6	18	0
Mountain Road	C	115	8	15	16	48	28	0	36	11	11	14	0
New Bethany	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	40	0	6	34	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	7	0	1	6	0
New Hope	C	19	12	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	54	8	7	0	31	8	0	40	0	0	40	0
Ostwalt	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	182	27	42	26	48	20	19	120	30	15	75	12
Pleasant Grove	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	20	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	89	35	17	0	35	2	0	48	15	17	15	0
Southside	C	206	20	35	40	100	11	0	8	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	C	179	24	31	0	101	18	5	125	37	0	60	0
Temple	C	27	0	2	2	18	3	2	25	8	12	4	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	128	24	20	8	71	5	0	71	28	18	25	0
Turrentine	C	43	12	0	0	26	5	0	8	0	0	8	0
Union Chapel	C	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	222	10	10	0	90	12	100	55	4	1	50	0
Whitman Park	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wiggins Rd	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	20	0	0	20	4
Yadkin	C	101	12	15	6	52	16	0	57	10	6	38	0
Total:		**3,068**	**386**	**460**	**254**	**1,489**	**294**	**185**	**1,403**	**327**	**141**	**731**	**51**

Financial - Missions

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Berea	C	$34,000	$4,171	$1,195	$5,099	$4,589	$4,947	$4,299	$58,300
Bethel	C	$26,942	$5,200	$2,351	$1,648	$4,568	$0	$0	$40,709
Beulah	C	$72,000	$5,256	$563	$4,980	$10,394	$0	$22,451	$115,644
Blaise	C	$4,325	$6,531	$3,265	$5,472	$5,472	$6,618	$36,103	$67,786
Bristol Drive	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Calahaln Friendship	C	$2,367	$1,187	$505	$400	$580	$1,773	$4,866	$11,678
Calvary Bapt	C	$2,508	$1,075	$225	$477	$852	$639	$122	$5,898
Cascade Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cleveland First	C	$16,863	$8,478	$625	$1,410	$2,711	$1,954	$1,323	$33,364
Cochran St	C	$2,500	$2,000	$0	$1,157	$1,484	$250	$1,200	$8,591
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Community	C	$3,600	$900	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,930	$6,430
Cooleemee First	C	$5,998	$1,497	$478	$589	$1,387	$100	$0	$10,049
Cornerstone	C	$5,260	$10,348	$0	$0	$0	$1,200	$4,000	$20,808
Cove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crystal Waters	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Diamond Hill	C	$2,561	$13,736	$516	$2,541	$3,396	$4,500	$3,500	$30,750
Eagle Heights	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Eatons Bapt	C	$1,500	$1,200	$0	$783	$920	$4,783	$2,020	$11,206
Edgewood Bapt	C	$1,085	$2,619	$2,600	$895	$1,397	$657	$1,512	$10,765
Fairview	C	$30,060	$2,061	$2,507	$8,291	$8,291	$0	$0	$51,210
Faith	C	$2,359	$2,315	$113	$680	$793	$680	$12,530	$19,470
Fallstown	C	$0	$1,800	$0	$150	$200	$0	$0	$2,150
Farmington	C	$2,116	$1,411	$142	$95	$214	$1,222	$500	$5,700
Fellowship	C	$3,641	$400	$11,030	$1,560	$2,500	$0	$0	$19,131
Fork Bapt Ch	C	$25,985	$13,093	$2,037	$3,087	$9,453	$2,000	$2,000	$57,655
Front St	C	$115,117	$28,500	$5,652	$4,966	$23,594	$34,080	$16,216	$228,125
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Harmony	C	$0	$800	$266	$0	$2,068	$250	$850	$4,234
Hebron	C	$15,703	$10,734	$4,157	$7,300	$7,571	$1,500	$1,500	$48,465

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Horizon	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ijames	C	$14,623	$4,387	$0	$1,000	$1,534	$1,308	$0	$22,852
Island Ford	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jerusalem	C	$4,334	$4,400	$650	$1,142	$3,500	$1,450	$17,500	$32,976
Mocksville First	C	$28,841	$3,000	$0	$981	$3,379	$8,783	$9,845	$54,829
Monticello	C	$9,279	$2,020	$679	$1,869	$3,013	$1,372	$7,368	$25,600
Mooresville First	C	$2,583	$7,000	$1,356	$6,283	$12,389	$32,665	$9,942	$72,218
Mount Vernon	C	$7,518	$2,812	$0	$3,024	$4,085	$14,771	$0	$32,210
Mountain Road	C	$14,500	$2,000	$571	$1,573	$2,365	$0	$1,500	$22,509
New Bethany	C	$1,800	$2,400	$1,200	$1,398	$1,421	$0	$0	$8,219
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	$588	$588	$0	$0	$0	$0	$310	$1,486
New Hope	C	$7,671	$1,200	$411	$110	$2,350	$0	$0	$11,742
New Vision Ministries	C	$1,500	$2,584	$0	$0	$0	$18,000	$103,037	$125,121
Northside	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oakdale	C	$32,486	$5,414	$0	$3,964	$4,719	$0	$1,183	$47,766
Ostwalt	C	$450	$0	$260	$0	$100	$0	$0	$810
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	$279,579	$24,135	$5,822	$9,607	$36,224	$3,435	$29,619	$388,421
Pleasant Grove	C	$600	$600	$100	$275	$1,607	$50	$8,336	$11,568
Shady Grove	C	$0	$190	$0	$252	$278	$195	$5,270	$6,185
Society Bapt Ch	C	$3,800	$1,125	$503	$700	$2,532	$1,286	$300	$10,246
South River Bapt Ch	C	$28,374	$19,862	$2,000	$4,000	$5,000	$3,148	$2,089	$64,473
Southside	C	$36,815	$7,180	$30	$10,745	$7,399	$0	$6,217	$68,386
Statesville FBC	C	$68,231	$5,600	$2,953	$2,347	$5,260	$0	$62,704	$147,095
Temple	C	$2,865	$1,910	$565	$645	$1,534	$2,293	$1,807	$11,619
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	$58,125	$12,751	$0	$21,504	$32,208	$9,124	$4,301	$138,013
Turrentine	C	$12,055	$3,000	$465	$775	$2,239	$0	$0	$18,534
Union Chapel	C	$1,000	$400	$0	$350	$700	$0	$0	$2,450
Welcome	C	$4,131	$2,361	$250	$1,108	$2,966	$1,000	$1,500	$13,316
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	$63,000	$9,000	$0	$5,690	$29,591	$5,289	$3,250	$115,820
Whitman Park	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wiggins Rd	C	$0	$687	$1,650	$1,588	$1,649	$1,000	$3,582	$10,156
Yadkin	C	$1,732	$800	$2,600	$6,070	$6,828	$6,592	$600	$25,222
Total:		**$1,062,970**	**$252,718**	**$60,292**	**$138,580**	**$267,304**	**$178,914**	**$397,182**	**$2,357,960**

Financial - General

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	37
Berea	C	$735,343	$238,517	$155,287	$1,129,147	$0
Bethel	C	$263,811	$61,748	$0	$325,559	$0
Beulah	C	$835,397	$156,324	$62,600	$1,054,321	$3,833,784
Blaise	C	$322,868	$122,536	$30,701	$476,105	$0
Bristol Drive	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Calahaln Friendship	C	$22,565	$11,678	$0	$34,243	$0
Calvary Bapt	C	$35,845	$5,891	$40	$41,776	$0
Cascade Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cleveland First	C	$168,604	$88,966	$118	$257,688	$0
Cochran St	C	$80,550	$3,462	$0	$84,012	$0
Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Community	C	$55,586	$1,810	$50	$57,446	$29,000
Cooleemee First	C	$65,489	$2,468	$0	$67,957	$0
Cornerstone	C	$202,780	$17,571	$0	$220,351	$360,000
Cove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Crystal Waters	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Diamond Hill	C	$310,795	$38,462	$0	$349,257	$782,332
Eagle Heights	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Eatons Bapt	C	$71,059	$34,283	$3,615	$108,957	$0
Edgewood Bapt	C	$122,293	$2,332	$0	$124,625	$0
Fairview	C	$435,346	$198,187	$4,800	$638,333	$2,000,000
Faith	C	$124,937	$18,610	$672	$144,219	$0
Fallstown	C	$62,000	$6,000	$0	$68,000	$88,000
Farmington	C	$37,638	$6,086	$591	$44,315	$0
Fellowship	C	$76,000	$0	$0	$76,000	$0
Fork Bapt Ch	C	$167,000	$32,830	$0	$199,830	$0
Front St	C	$768,060	$116,424	$5,700	$890,184	$0
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Harmony	C	$30,504	$3,037	$595	$34,136	$0
Hebron	C	$250,361	$9,745	$0	$260,106	$0
Horizon	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Ijames	C	$137,243	$15,738	$0	$152,981	$0
Island Ford	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0

Financial - General

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	37
Jerusalem	C	$192,654	$52,206	$1,930	$246,790	$650,000
Mocksville First	C	$333,476	$140,700	$0	$474,176	$0
Monticello	C	$101,991	$20,254	$469	$122,714	$0
Mooresville First	C	$683,182	$345,722	$59,818	$1,088,722	$495,213
Mount Vernon	C	$142,324	$196,852	$11,694	$350,870	$850,000
Mountain Road	C	$149,829	$47,877	$10,496	$208,202	$615,616
New Bethany	C	$170,000	$15,000	$0	$185,000	$0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C	$62,938	$0	$810	$63,748	$0
New Hope	C	$85,639	$80,259	$20,968	$186,866	$339,194
New Vision Ministries	C	$341,753	$52,890	$0	$394,643	$1,900,000
Northside	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Oakdale	C	$255,000	$69,425	$0	$324,425	$76,059
Ostwalt	C	$44,868	$965	$0	$45,833	$0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	$1,212,071	$526,669	$2,647	$1,741,387	$1,905,416
Pleasant Grove	C	$94,824	$106,645	$730	$202,199	$20,000
Shady Grove	C	$69,267	$3,943	$0	$73,210	$0
Society Bapt Ch	C	$52,831	$11,750	$0	$64,581	$0
South River Bapt Ch	C	$567,587	$63,900	$3,458	$634,945	$1,000,000
Southside	C	$416,739	$44,257	$0	$460,996	$13,337
Statesville FBC	C	$822,199	$343,098	$176,507	$1,341,804	$700,000
Temple	C	$103,678	$10,502	$2,714	$116,894	$15,938
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	$530,401	$94,068	$0	$624,469	$0
Turrentine	C	$120,557	$5,384	$7,207	$133,148	$0
Union Chapel	C	$90,000	$4,000	$0	$94,000	$0
Welcome	C	$57,810	$8,041	$124	$65,975	$0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	$1,344,831	$536,942	$8,441	$1,890,214	$1,628,945
Whitman Park	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Wiggins Rd	C	$85,164	$66,806	$0	$151,970	$132,856
Yadkin	C	$250,176	$14,268	$6,000	$270,444	$0
Total:		**$13,763,863**	**$4,055,128**	**$578,782**	**$18,397,773**	**$17,435,690**

	Church Name	Address	City/State/Zip	Phone
1	Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Hwy	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-0986
2	Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5036
3	Beulah Baptist Church, Inc.	1851 Old Mountain Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6971
4	Blaise Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-3639
5	Bristol Drive Baptist Church	PO Box 6016	Statesville, NC 28687	704-872-8221
6	Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-2266
7	Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5334
8	Cascade Baptist Church	PO Box 1438	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-1550
9	Centro Hispano Bautista	143 Depot Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-936-0048
10	Cleveland First Baptist Church	PO Box 325	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-4586
11	Cochran Street Baptist Church	964 Cochran Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-9651
12	Community Baptist Church	PO Box 202	Mt. Mourne, NC 28123	704-892-3574
13	Community Baptist Church	PO Box 66	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-9218
14	Cooleemee, First Baptist Church	PO Box 518	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2626
15	Cornerstone Baptist Church	PO Box 29	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-0407
16	Cove Church	PO Box 3605	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-1885
17	Crystal Waters Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-878-6078
18	Diamond Hill Baptist Church	2320 E Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-6373
19	Eagle Heights Baptist Church	138 Pennington Dowell Ln	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-7639
20	Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3746
21	Edgewood Baptist Church	PO Box 57	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2593
22	Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4246
23	Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-3311
24	Fallstown Baptist Church	PO Box 1035	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-4512
25	Farmington Baptist Church	1835 Farmington Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3826
26	Fellowship Baptist Church	1239 Eufola Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5536
27	Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-8306
28	Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W Front Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7623
29	Harbor Christian Fellowship	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-4436
30	Harmony Baptist Church	PO Box 160	Harmony, NC 28634	704-546-7100
31	Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7678
32	Ijames Baptist Church	1038 Ijames Church Road	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5265
33	Island Ford Baptist Church	c/o PO Box 30	Stony Point, NC 28678	
34	Jerusalem Baptist Church	3203 US Hwy 601 S	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-284-2328
35	Kingdom of God Ministries	530 Kilgore Road	Kings Mountain, NC 28086	704-484-0003
36	Mocksville First Baptist Church	390 N Main Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-5312
37	Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-5838
38	Mooresville First Baptist Church	150 S Church Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-2324
39	Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-6648
40	Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	124 Mt Vernon Church Rd	Olin, NC 28660	704-876-4025
41	New Bethany Baptist Church	106 Eufola Road	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7251
42	New Harvest Christian Fellowship	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-932-7379
43	New Hope Baptist Church	1786 Old Mocksville Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-1924
44	New Hope Baptist Church of Denver	1710 Arden Drive	Lincolnton, NC 28092	704-483-8610
45	New Vision Ministries	661 Clark Creek Rd	Lincolnton, NC 28092	704-736-0902
46	Northside Baptist Church	PO Box 389	Harmony, NC 28634	
47	Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-8086
48	Ostwalt Baptist Church	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5310
49	Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-2958
50	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	848 Pisgah Church Rd	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-876-2443
51	Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6777
52	Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7673
53	Solid Rock Ministries	P.O. Box 2270	Shelby, NC 28151	704-937-7023
54	South River Baptist Church	2659 S Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-1520
55	Southside Baptist Church	525 S Broad Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-2892
56	Statesville First Baptist Church	PO Box 146	Statesville, NC 28687	704-873-7231
57	Temple Baptist Church	PO Box 327	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-585-2336
58	Troutman Baptist Church	PO Box 275	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5193
59	Turrentine Baptist Church	613 Turrentine Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-5100
60	Union Chapel Baptist Church	3421 E Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-5922
61	Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Ave	Statesville, NC 28677	704-873-6983
62	Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4139
63	Whitman Park Baptist Church	c/o 2111 Bertha Street	Kannapolis, NC 28083	704-664-3054
64	Wiggins Road Baptist Church	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-1825
65	Yadkin Baptist Church	2980 Wilkesboro Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-2264

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	Sta	Postal Code	CHURCH	Area	HOME	CHURCH NAME
1	Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-663-0986	704	664-2792	Berea
2	Rev. David	Turner	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5036	704	872-3143	Bethel
3	Rev. Henry	Cook, Jr.	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6971			Beulah
4	Rev. Glenn	Sellers	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-3639	336	751-6364	Blaise
5	Rev. David	Little	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville	NC	28687	704-872-8221			Bristol Drive
6	Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	336-492-2266	704	873-7737	Calahaln-F
7	Rev. Tommy	Register	101 Hickory Wood Drive	Kannapolis	NC	28083	336-492-5334	704	933-2974	Calvary
8	Rev. Chris	Amburn	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-1550			Cascade
8	Rev. German	Paguaga	143 Depot Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-936-0048			Centro Hispano
10	Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-4586	704	278-9397	Cleveland F
11	Rev. Jim	McGraw	964 Cochran Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-9651			Cochran St.
17	Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28659	704-892-3574	704	539-5546	Community,MM
13	Rev. Clyde	Settles	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-9218			Com.Cooleemee
14	Rev. Wayne	Sterling, Interim	P. O. Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2626			Cooleemee FBC
18	Rev. Mack	Jarvis	P.O. Box 1	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-0407	704	278-9719	Cornerstone
18	Rev. Mike	Madding	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-664-1885	704	872-1630	Cove
17	Rev. Charles	Jones	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-878-6078	704	872-5894	Crystal Waters
18	Rev. Carl	Williams	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-6373	704	873-9776	Diamond Hill
18	Rev. David	Jordan	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-4405	336	751-4442	Eagle Heights
23	Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3746	336	998-6149	Eatons
21	Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2593	336	284-2939	Edgewood
23	Dr. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4246	704	876-2705	Fairview
23	Rev. Dave	Williams	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-3311	704	883-9599	Faith
21	Rev. David	Troutman	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-4512	704	528-3957	Fallstown
25	Rev. Scott	Lyerly	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3826			Farmington
25	Rev. Beau	Mills	1239 Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5536	704	528-5311	Fellowship
27	Rev. Timothy	Wolf, Interim	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-8306			Fork
23	Rev. Gerald	Bontrager	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7623			Front Street
25	Rev. John	Hopkins	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville	NC	28625		704	876-4436	Harbor
30	Rev. Eddie	Totherow	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	704-546-7100	704	873-7516	Harmony
34	Rev. Darren	Johnson	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7678	704	873-2927	Hebron
32	Rev. Tommy	Faust	1038 Ijames Church Road	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5265	336	492-5858	Ijames
33	Island Ford	Baptist Church	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point	NC	28678				Island Ford
34	Rev. Jimmy	Lancaster	3203 US Hwy. 601 S	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-284-2328	336	284-6363	Jerusalem
30	Rev. Bryan P.	Curry	530 Kilgore Road	Kings Mtn.	NC	28086	704-484-0003			Kingdom of God
30	Dr. Van	Lankford	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-5312			Mocksville FBC
37	Rev. Bobby	Henderson	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-5838	704	876-0139	Monticello
34	Dr. Harvey	Rogers, Jr.	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-2324	704	664-6653	Mooresville FBC
30	Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-6648	704	528-1129	Mountain Rd.
45	Rev. Gary	Marshall	124 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin	NC	28660	704-876-4025	704	876-2269	Mt.Vernon
61	Rev. Bill	Mason	106 Eufola Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7251	704	528-3375	New Bethany
42	Rev. Randal	Klocke	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115		704	932-7379	New Harvest
13	Rev. Dale	Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-924-7006	704	872-1924	New Hope
44	Dr. Robert	Lynn	1710 Arden Drive	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-483-8610			New Hope-D
45	Dr. Michael	Steen	661 Clark Creek Road	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-736-0902	704	735-2980	New Vision
45	Rev. Steve	Warricks	P.O. Box 389	Harmony	NC	28634		704	876-6357	Northside
17	Dr. Wayne	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-8086	704	876-1938	Oakdale
45	Rev. Wesley	Morris	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-5310			Ostwalt
45	Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-664-2958	704	663-0606	Peninsula
50	Rev. Allen	Mullins	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-876-2443	704	876-0747	Pleasant G.
61	Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6777	704	872-6777	Shady Grove
52	Rev. Monty	Mathis	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7673	336	984-3298	Society
58	Rev. E. G.	Parson	P.O. Box 2270	Shelby	NC	28151	704-937-7023			Solid Rock Min.
58	Rev. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-876-1520	704	878-9884	South River
58	Dr. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-2892	704	662-8374	Southside
58	Dr. Jeffrey	Porter	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	704-873-7231	704	881-0916	Statesville FBC
57	Rev. Tom	Campbell	P. O. Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-585-2336	704	585-6777	Temple
58	Dr. Paul	Childers	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-5193			Troutman
58	Rev. Joe	Smith	613 Turrentine Ch. Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-5100	336	998-2366	Turrentine
50	Rev. Randy	Goodin	3421 E. Broad Street	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-5922	704	546-2958	Union Chapel
61	Rev. Ralph Sparrow, Interim		2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-873-6983			Welcome
62	Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4139	704	872-1755	WesternAve.
63	Rev. Allen	Reid	2111 Bertha St.	Kannapolis	NC	28083-3023	704-664-3054	704	932-7577	Whitman Park
64	Rev. Ben	Pierce	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-1825	704	799-7714	Wiggins Road
65	Dr. J.B.	Parker, Jr.	316 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-876-2264	704	872-2076	Yadkin

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	Sta	Zip Code	Position	Phone
1	Mrs. Carrie	Allen	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Preschool/Children-West. Ave.	704-872-4139
2	Rev. Andy	Anderson	525 South Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Children/Youth - Southside	704-663-2892
3	Mr. Jim	Anderson	1038 Ijames Church Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth - Ijames	336-492-5266
4	Mr. Richard	Beesmer	1299 Shinnville Rd	Cleveland	NC	27013	Min. Bible Study/Music-Farmington	
5	Mrs. Dawn	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Oakdale	704-873-8086
6	Dr. Joseph	Buckner	149 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Lincolnton	NC	28092	Assoc. Pastor - New Vision	704-736-0902
7	Mr. Brian	Burgiss	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-Western Ave.	704-872-4139
8	Rev. Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Music/Youth - Berea	704-663-0986
8	Regina	Chandler	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Music/Cooleemee FBC	336-284-2626
10	Mr. Stan	Childers	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Monticello	704-872-5838
11	Mr. Curtis	Cole	996 All Healing Springs Rd	Taylorsville	NC	28681	Youth - Temple	828-632-8421
18	Dr. Hugh	Cooper	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Senior Adults - Peninsula	704-664-2958
11	Mrs. Katrina	Dorroh	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Min. Educ/Family - Berea	704-663-0986
10	Rev. Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Youth - Peninsula	704-664-2958
18	Mr. Rich	Erdman	PO Box 81	Woodleaf	NC	27054	Youth-Cornerstone	704-278-0407
10	Rev. Wayne V.	Evans	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Min. Music - Peninsula	704-664-2958
17	Mr. Pat	Ferron	177 Strawberry Lane	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Faith	704-876-1273
18	Mr. Rusty	Folds	3203 US Hwy. 601 S	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth - Jerusalem	336-284-2328
19	Rev. Kenneth	Furches	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Assoc. Pastor/Yth/Evg-Blaise	336-751-6364
20	Rev. Robert	Garrett	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Ed/Yth-Beulah	704-872-6971
21	Mr. Randy	Goodin	242 Cartner Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Assoc. Pastor- Union Chapel	704-546-2958
22	Rev. Hal	Greene	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Education - Southside	704-663-2892
23	Rev. Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Assoc. Pastor - Fairview	704-872-4246
24	Mr. Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Music - Diamond Hill	704-546-7436
25	Mr. Gary	Kerley	76 J.C. Gant Ln.	Taylorsville	NC	28681-9403	Music - Cochran St.	704-872-9651
26	Rev. Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Front Street	704-872-7623
27	Mr. David	Jenkins	204 Harriett Lane	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Bethel	704-528-5036
28	Rev. Fred	Jenkins	345 Morrowfield Place	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	Music - Cascade	704-664-1550
29	Rev. John	Jolly	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth/Children - Hebron	704-546-7678
30	Mr. Andy	Jones	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Diamond Hill	704-873-6373
31	Mrs. Michelle	Jones	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	Children - Diamond Hill	704-873-6373
32	Rev. John	Malek	PO Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Youth/Evangelism - Cooleemee	336-284-2626
33	Rev. Billy	Manners	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Singles - Fairview	704-872-4246
34	Mrs. Tonyia	Mayberry	260 E. Lackey Farm Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	Youth - Temple	704-585-2336
35	Rev. Tony	McDade	P. O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Assoc.Min/Ed/Adm.-SF	704-873-7231
36	Rev. Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Adm. - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
37	Dr. Daniel	Miller	4286 Hickory Lincolnton Rd.	Newton	NC	28658	Education - New Vision	704-736-0902
38	Mr. Brian	Miskelly	3682 Will St.	Iron Station	NC	28080	Music - New Vision	704-736-0902
39	Mr. Donald	Morrow	306 Devon Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - South River	704-876-1520
40	Rev. Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Music - Statesville FBC	704-873-7231
41	Rev. Bradley	Philbeck	P.O. Box 275	Troutman	NC	28166	Youth - Troutman	704-528-5193
42	Rev. Mark	Pitts	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Assoc.Pastor/Ed./Moores.FBC	704-664-2324
43	Mrs. Karen	Pruette	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth/Music - Fork	336-998-8306
44	Rev. Paul	Reaves	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music & Worship - Fairview	704-872-4246
45	Mr. Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Music/Youth - Hebron	704-546-7678
46	Rev. Wayne	Riddle	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Assoc. Pastor - Front Street	704-872-7623
47	Dr. Coite	Sherrill	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music/Church Adm.-Beulah	704-872-6971
48	Rev. David	Simon	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Education/Outreach-Peninsula	704-664-2958
49	Mr. Jim	Smith	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Temple	704-585-2336
50	Mr. Keith	Smith	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Mooresville FBC	704-664-2324
51	Mrs. Michelle	Sparks	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Music - Troutman	704-528-5193
52	Dr. Marie	Speece	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	Music - Com.-MM	704-892-3574
53	Rev. Brent	Spry	P.O. Box 385	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Assoc. Pastor - Jerusalem	336-284-2461
54	Rev. Jeff	Spry	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Education - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
56	Rev. Frank	Stewart	2644 Fines Creek Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Recreation - States. FBC	704-873-7231
56	Rev. Tim	Stutts	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth/Evangelism Pastor - FSt	704-872-7623
57	Rev. Dave	Talbert	180 Pilgrim Circle	Statesville	NC	28625	Interim Sr. Adults - Fairview	704-528-9339
56	Rev. Neil	Westbrook	390 N Main Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth - Mocksville FBC	336-751-5312
59	Rev. Larry	Whicker	2659 S Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Educ. - South River	704-876-1520
60	Rev. Ed	Yarbrough	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Pastor's Asst. - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
61	Mr. Steve	Young	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Sr. Adults - Southside	704-663-2892

RETIRED MINISTERS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Rev.	Jack	Bagwell	Mooresville FBC	644 Oak Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	John	Brown	Southside	3700 Taylor Glen Ln	Concord, NC	28027
Rev.	Otis	Canupp	Edgewood	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Dr.	Jack	Causey	Statesville FBC	240 E. Glenn Eages Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	E. C.	Davis	Diamond Hill	640 Alexander St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wendell	Davis	Fairview	159 Kaywood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	C.C.	Drye, Sr.	Berea	754 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev	Mac	Funderburk	Statesville FBC	198 Farmwood	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	Union Chapel	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
Rev.	Eugene	Hager	Fairview	154 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Cecil	Herrin	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 415	Statesville, NC	28687
Rev.	Jimmy	Hinson		P. O. Box 933	Mocksville, NC	27028
Dr.	H. Kenneth	Hyde	Blaise	141 Hyde Park Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Jack	Johnson	Turrentine	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Archie	Jones	Blaise	PO Box 202	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Tross	Kimmer	Faith	2019 Clyde St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	W.P.	Lippard	Yadkin	229 Brevard St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Fred	Martin	Ostwalt	112 Confederate Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Rev.	Carl	Mauney	Front St	3459 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Elvert	Neal		124 Neal-Sherrill Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev	Don	Phillips		1007 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Roy	Pierce	Troutman	128 Crews Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wayne	Riddle	Front St	511 Bristol Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Charles	Sawyer	Mooresville FBC	484 Big Indian Loop	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Van	Sledd	Mooresville FBC	132 Kitty Hawk Road	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Dwight	Somers	Front St	1357 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Ralph	Sparrow	Berea	264 Templeton Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Elmer	Thomas	Troutman	135 Rosemary Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	J.J.	Thornburg	New Bethany	9716 Riviera Dr.	Sherrills Ford, NC	28673
Rev.	Phillip	Tillman	Statesville FBC	113 Hannahbrook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625-8763
Rev.	Sherman	Wallace	South River	713 Wilsway #303	Statesville, NC	28677

BAPTIST MEN DIRECTOR

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr	Ray	Anderson	Oakdale	2343 Salisbury Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Bobby	Beale	Mooresville FBC	108 Nuthatch Drive	Cleveland, NC	27013-8766
Mr.	Andy	Beauchamp	Blaise	167 Walt Wilson Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Jerry	Bumgarner	Cleve FBC	279 Barnhill Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
M/M	Stephen	Correll	Edgewood	212 Speer Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Craig T.	Deal	Faith	119 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Steve	DeVore	Front St	237 Eastport Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
M/M	Jeff	Eaton	Mocksville FBC	257 Madison Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Ronald	Gooden	Hebron	PO Box 40	Turnersburg, NC	28688
Mr.	Harold	Harper	Turrentine	3401 Happy Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Ed	Hiott	Bethel	188 Troutman Shoals Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Alvin	Howard	Fork	622 Fork Bixby Rd.	Advance, NC	27006
Mr	Tommy	Howard	Cornerstone	135 Quail Dr	Salisbury, NC	28144
Mr.	Bob	Joyner	Peninsula	241 Patternote Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Ronald L.	Kuehneman	Crystal Waters	276 Bethesda Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677-2734
Mr	Danny	Mahaffey	Fellowship	1926 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Carl	Martin	Berea	288 Marietta Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117-8426
Mr.	John	Moore	Wiggins Road	761 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Sanford	Neal	Western Av	173 One Montgolfier Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Richard	Neese	Beulah	628 Wallace Springs Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Tom	Nixon	Southside	1011 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Len	Patterson	South River	2659 Chipley Ford Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Dean	Perrell	Troutman	PO Box 246	Woodleaf, NC	27054
Mr	Clarence	Poole	Statesville FBC	905 Woods Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Doug	Prevette	Mount Vernon	P. O. Box 7	Olin, NC	28660
Mr	Jason	Privette	New Hope	1600 Old Mocksville Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Mike	Randolph	Mountain Rd	2020 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Stephen	Reber, Jr.	Diamond Hill	260 Parker Lake Loop	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Andy	Sharpe	Yadkin	584 Blackwelder Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Wayne	Sharpe	New Bethany	948 Sharon School Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Clint	VanHoy	Calvary	397 Butch Branch Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mr	Jamie	White	Ijames	840 Ralph Ratledge Rd	Mocksville NC	27028
Mr	Ken	Wilson	Monticello	307 Island Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625

CHURCH CLERKS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Martha	Barkley	Hebron	360 W Memorial Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Teresa	Bell	New Hope	P. O. Box 145	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Anna	Bonham	Peninsula	265 Stonemarker Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs	Meg	Boswell	CooleemeeFBC	162 Admill Way	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sharon	Brown	Bristol Dr	724 Baker St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Doyte	Byers	Island Ford	P.O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Peggy	Byers	Mountain Rd	135 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Jo	Crisp	Fallstown	670 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Kaye	Daniel	Statesville FBC	805 Stockton St	Statesville, NC	28677-4138
Ms.	Carol	Dellinger	Cascade	821 Emerson Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Donna	Dillard	Bristol Dr	347 Wilson St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Harriett	Downey	Eatons	3996 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Vermell Triplett	Flynn	Shady Grove	P.O. Box 32	Barium Springs, NC	28010-0032
Mrs.	Anne	Forsyth	Welcome	154 Teri Sha Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Jane	Foster	Fork	2027 Milling RD	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	James	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Rhea	Gunter	Southside	1686 Perth Rd	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs.	Dianne	Houston	Cochran St	435 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Rhonda	Jones	Crystal Waters	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Karnes	Jerusalem	1286 Owens Rd	Lexington, NC	27292
Ms.	Patricia	Link	Cornerstone	P.O. Box 252	Woodleaf, NC	27054
Mrs.	Laura	Lockman	Diamond Hill	208 Hollingswood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Cathy	Mahaffey	Fellowship	1926 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Evelyn	Mando	Mocksville FBC	P.O. Box 954	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Alicia	Marlowe	Harmony	227 Rabbit Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs	Sue	Mastin	Calvary	105 Vanzant Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Lillie	Mayhew	Ostwalt	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Diane	McIntyre	Community-C	120 Westfield Dr.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Carol	McNiel	Fairview	1204 Troutman Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Linda	Meadors	Front St	232 Oak Forest Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Debbie	Miller	New Vision	4286 Hickory Lincolnton Rd.	Newton, NC	28658
Ms.	Elaine	Morrison	Monticello	438 Monticello Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-2359
Mrs.	Betty	Morton	Pleasant Grove	204 Hill Dairy Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Jane	Nichols	Mooresville FBC	1508 Bellingham Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115

Mrs	Linda	Perry	Wiggins Road	132 Foxglove Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Veronica	Rimmer	New Bethany	160 Mt. Herman Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Creola	Rogers	Ijames	569 Sheffield Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Joan	Schmidt	Berea	558 Lakeview Shores Loop	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Patsy	Sharpe	Troutman	104 Bayfield Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166-8502
Mrs.	Deatra	Simpson	Cleve FBC	12575 Cool Springs Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Mark	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Ms	Chris	Somers	Oakdale	1059 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Barbara	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mrs	Susie	Starnes	Harmony-C	1021 14th Ave NW	Hickory, NC	28601
Mrs.	Teresa	Stevenson	Beulah	1182 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Stine	Turrentine	P.O. Box 101	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Maxine	Stone	Temple	1718 York Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms.	Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Ms	Nancy	Teague	Farmington	1835 Farmington Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028-7652
Mrs.	Roberta	Waugh	South River	104 Flatrock Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Barbara	Wheeler	Western Av	318 Walton Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Treva	White	Yadkin	PO Box 957	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Clara C.	Whittaker	Blaise	861 Duke Whittaker Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sadie	Williams	Edgewood	1795 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028

DEACON CHAIRMEN

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	James	Ashley	Cochran St	317 Mock Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Gene	Barkley	Hebron	360 W Memorial Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Henry	Beals	Cascade	320 Red Rose Lane	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Buck	Benfield	Welcome	4423 Hwy 64 W	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Paul	Bonardi	Blaise	662 Foster Dairy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Marty	Borkowski	Fairview	172 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jim	Brown	Cleve FBC	P.O. Box 216	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Bernie	Brumfield	Harmony-C	3888 Pumpkin Ln.	Conover, NC	28613
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr	Jack	Byers	Mountain Rd	135 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Otis	Canupp	Edgewood	P.O.B. 302	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Walter	Chance	Fallstown	106 Pinehaven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Bob	Cook	Front St	222 Seven Springs Loop	Statesville, NC	28625-9150
Mr	Wayne	Dagenhart	Mount Vernon	1031 Friendship Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Richard	Davis	CooleemeeFBC	PO Box 587	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr	Earl	Edmisten	Harmony	202 Dogwood Loop	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Ron	Evans	Southside	119 Green Dragon Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Delmus	Ferguson	Western Av	1814 Kenmore Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Terry	Fox	South River	425 Mills Garden Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Walt	Garner	Statesville FBC	623 N. Oakland Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677-3851
Mr.	James	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bob	Hogan	Northside	112 Nook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Scott	Isley	Cornerstone	1630 3rd Creek Church Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013-8269
Mr	George	Lucas	Faith	164 Flora Lane	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Robbie	Ludwig	Wiggins Road	851 Ferncliff Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115-2793
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Scott	Lunsford	Yadkin	138 Ridge Meadow Loop	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr	Phil	Matheson	Monticello	294 Skyuka	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr	Eddie	Nicholson	Calvary	103 Stonehenge Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Lathan	Ostwalt	Bethel	1018 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Ray	Payne	Temple	407 Ray Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr	John H.	Phipps	Diamond Hill	3609 Amity Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Steve	Pierce	Troutman	736 Morrison Farm Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166

Mr	J. D.	Presnell	Turrentine	1931 US Hwy 601 S	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bryce	Prevette	Pleasant Grove	248 Ford Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Larry	Rhye	Mooresville FBC	604 S. Magnolia	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Mary Nell	Richie	Eatons	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Pete	Stamey	Peninsula	118 Charter Place	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Mike	Taylor	Jerusalem	148 Deer Haven Trail	Mocksville, NC	27028-6672
Mr	Jamie	White	Ijames	840 Ralph Ratledge Rd	Mocksville NC	27028
Mr.	Melvin	Whitley	Ostwalt	104 Appletree Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Fred	Wilson	Fork	2288 Becky Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27295
Mr.	Robert	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	914 S. Magnolia Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Amy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jerry	Beam	Cochran St	127 Twisted Oak Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Katrina	Dorroh	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Albert M.	Gilbert, III	Hebron	385 Deerchase Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
M/M	Grover	Hellard	Front St	139 N. Morvue Lp.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Larry	Holleman	Diamond Hill	606 Alexander St	Statesville, NC	28677-3946
Rev.	Carroll	Jordan	Calahaln-F	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Robert	Langston	Eatons	1922 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Larry	Reese	Harmony-C	P.O. Box 1598	Conover, NC	28613
Mr.	Ray	Shoaf	Bethel	902 Idlewile Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	David	Simon	Peninsula	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Neal	Smith	Mocksville FBC	743 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Carol	Stapf	Blaise	201 W. Church St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	A.L.	Stikeleather	Monticello	3635 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625-2531
Mrs	Tammy	Wyatt	Pleasant Grove	171 Beckham Rd	Statesville, NC	28625

MUSIC DIRECTORS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	Gary	Alexander	New Bethany	143 Little John Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Amy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Carolyn	Beaver	Jerusalem	173 Shady Brook Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Dawn	Bennett	Oakdale	139 Marian Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Kermit	Burns	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Walter	Burton	Edgewood	141 Camden Ct	Advance, NC	27006-7884
Ms.	Regina	Chandler	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Stan	Childers	Monticello	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Jennifer	Custer	Eatons	925 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Robert	Ellis	Ijames	660 Ijames Ch. Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Vince	Evans	Peninsula	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs.	Grace	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev	Joel	Harris, Jr.	Blaise	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Rodney	Harrison	Western Av	339 Colony Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Jamie	Hensley	Wiggins Road	145 Equestrian Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Kelly	Hinson	Mountain Rd	148 Compton Park Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Alan	Hix	Diamond Hill	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Rev.	Fred	Jenkins	Cascade	345 Morrowfield Place	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Margaret	Johnson	New Hope	1647 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Lori	Jones	Harmony	185 Countryside Rd	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Gary	Kerley	Cochran St	76 J.C. Grant Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Sam	Kyzer	Bethel	697 Rebecca Jane Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Kenny	Lamm	Front St	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Edith	Levan	Pleasant Grove	212 Hill Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr.	Nelson	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mark	Matlock	Fallstown	1137 Drumstand Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Rev.	Brian	Miskelly	New Vision	3682 Will St.	Iron Station, NC	28080
Mr.	Donald	Morrow	South River	126 Devon Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
		Music Director	Bristol Dr	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Bonnie	Myers	Cornerstone	590 Hewitt Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Rev.	Dan	Pardue	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr	Lewis	Phillips	Mocksville FBC	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Karen	Pruette	Fork	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev	Paul	Reaves	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625

Mr.	Matthew	Redmond	Hebron	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	F.A.	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Jane	Sammons	Turrentine	181 Hobson Dr.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Clyde	Settles	Community-C	P.O. Box 66	Cleveland, NC	27013
Dr.	Coite	Sherrill	Beulah	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Sloan	Mount Vernon	122 Sloan Wooten Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Jim	Smith	Temple	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Keith	Smith	Mooresville FBC	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Michele	Sparks	Troutman	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs.	Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sylvia	Townsend	Harmony-C	2710 24th Ave., NE	Hickory, NC	28601
Mr	Phil	Vanhoy	Cleve FBC	2460 Briggs Rd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mr.	Chris	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166-0153
Mr.	Steve	Young	Southside	525 South Broad Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
	Music Director		Crystal Waters	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
	Music Director		Cove	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville, NC	28117
	Music Director		Eagle Heights	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
	Music Director		Island Ford	P.O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC	28678
	Music Director		Northside	P.O. Box 389	Harmony, NC	28634
	Music Director		Society	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs	Freda	Alford	Front St	138 Stamey Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	David	Annas	Mount Vernon	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Shane	Baldwin	Shady Grove	200 Clements Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Janet	Beals	Cascade	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Hugh	Beaver	Mooresville FBC	232 E Statesville Ave	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Terry	Bracken	ljames	227 Claude Ratledge Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Edward	Brooks, Jr.	South River	147 Lockhard Circle	Troutman, NC	28166-7656
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Jerry	Campbell	New Hope	396 Vaughn Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Dale	Christy	Wiggins Road	137 Pandora Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Frank	Combs	Cochran St	144 St. Jill Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jerry	Correll	Edgewood	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Richard	Davis	CooleemeeFBC	PO Box 587	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mrs	Katrina	Dorroh	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Jim	Dwiggins	Society	2635 Mocksville Hwy	Mocksville, NC	27028-8480
Mr.	Bobby	Eudy	Troutman	451 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	John	Furr	New Bethany	165 Sharon School Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Gary	Fyfe	Temple	220 Abner Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	Union Chapel	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
M/M	Mark	Grubb	Jerusalem	4395 NC Hwy. 801 S.	Advance, NC	27006
Mr	Marty	Haneline	Faith	344 Swann Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Mike	Heintz	Beulah	3015 Hickory Hwy	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Emily	Hellard	Turrentine	367 Woodlee Dr	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Mark	Hinson	Mountain Rd	146 Maxwell Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Andy	Holcomb	Southside	153 Wiggins Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Jan	Hunter	Statesville FBC	2516 Heritage Circle	Statesville, NC	28625-4412
Mrs.	Linda	Jackson	Peninsula	353 S. Academy St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Don	Johnson	Welcome	335 Duck Creek Rd	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Mark	Jones	Blaise	130 Bear Creek Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Stacey	Jordan	Monticello	3503 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Ray	Lawhorn	Yadkin	108 Monte Vista Ln	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	Bill	Mackey	Community-MM	445 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Johnny	Marklin	Mocksville FBC	848 S. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028

Mr.	Larry	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr	John	Mastin	Calvary	105 Vanzant Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Scott	Medlin	Oakdale	167 Byers Rd	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Renee	Montgomery	Fallstown	176 Flower Loop Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Terry	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Tony	Moore	Fork	2770 US Hwy. 64 E	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Tracy	Morrison	New Vision	2128 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Mr.	James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Estates Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Mary Nell	Richie	Eatons	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Richard	Sigmon	Cornerstone	2030 Hildebrand Rd	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mr	Steve	Small	Cascade	100 Moore Farm Ln	Mooresville, NC	28115-7254
Mr.	Ed	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mr.	Donald	Stewart	Island Ford	504 Laurel Cove Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Sylvia	Townsend	Harmony-C	2710 24th Ave., NE	Hickory, NC	28601
Mr.	Jeff	Watt	Western Av	132 Weston Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Wilson	White	Hebron	141 Twin Lakes Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Melvin	Whitley	Ostwalt	104 Appletree Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677

TREASURERS

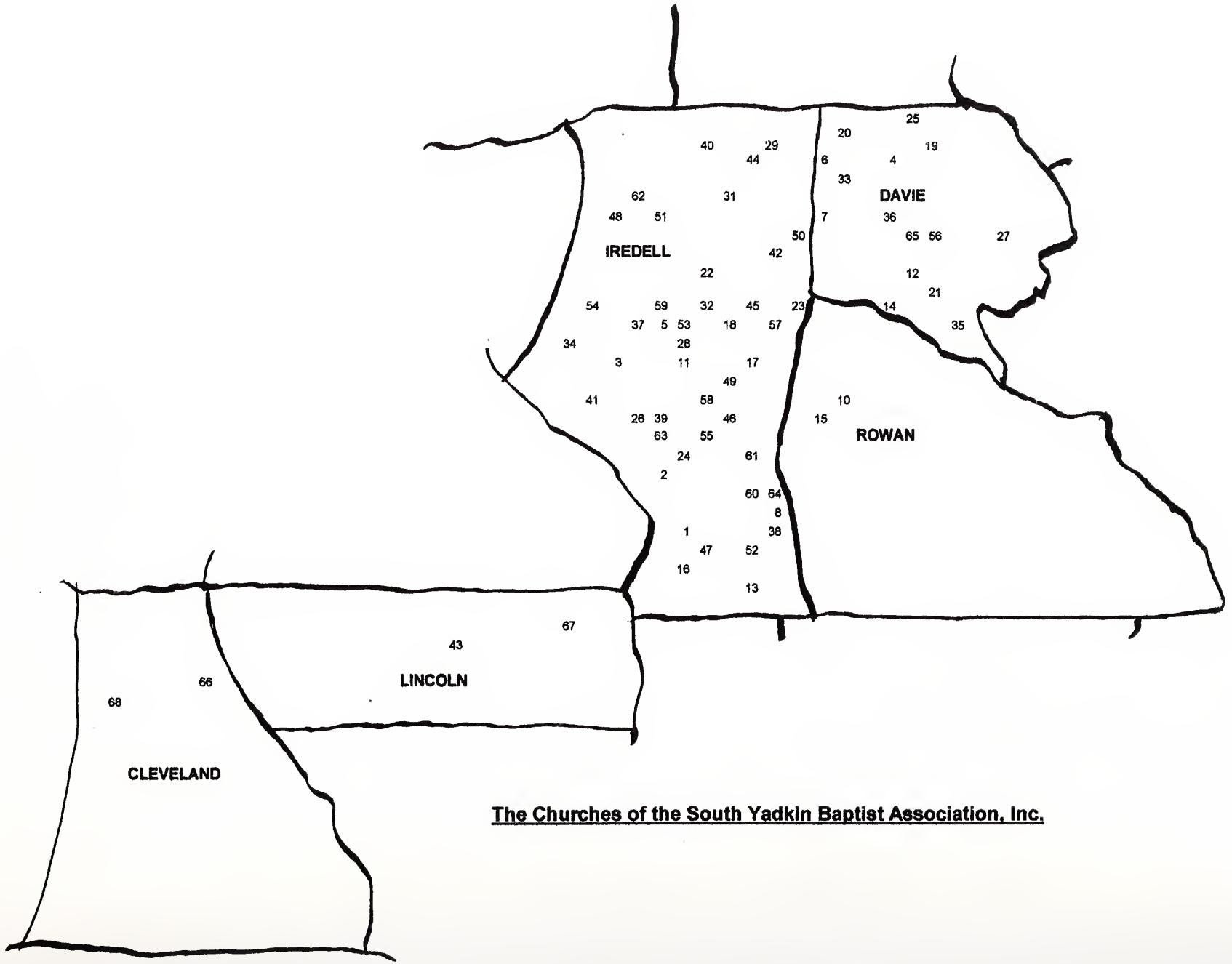
	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Marsha	Alexander	ljames	728 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Van	Alford	Wiggins Road	758 Teeter Rd	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	David	Angell	Blaise	906 Country Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Helen	Baity	Union Chapel	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Cindy	Ballard	Fallstown	195 Pleasant Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Coite	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Julian	Bowles	Southside	355 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115-8231
Mrs.	Nelda	Brown	Eatons	794 Cana Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Archie	Byers	Island Ford	P.O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Tina	Cazad	Statesville FBC	P.O. Box 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mr.	J.D.	Chamberlain	Mooresville FBC	100 Park West-G	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Linda	Clarke	Fellowship	925 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Rich	Cobb	Oakdale	160 5th Creek Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625-1166
Mrs.	Constance	Douglas	Ostwalt	475 Antietam Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Marceline	Duncan	Statesville FBC	513 Holland Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Nina	Greeson	Harmony-C	2383 Plainfield Dr.	Conover, NC	28613
M/M	Scott	Harris	Diamond Hill	151 Hidden Oak Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Jane	Hoover	Troutman	107 Idlebrook	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Wayne	Horne	Cochran St	215 Lindsey St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Christy	Huff	Faith	603 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Roy	Huss	Cornerstone	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Ms.	Mildred	James	Turrentine	1613 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Donald	Jenkins	Temple	4905 Taylorsville Hwy.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Lexine	Jordan	Harmony	P.O. Box 123	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Betty	Lancaster	Berea	276 Castlesgate Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117-4407
T	Tracy	Lellie	Harbor	130 Fort Valley Ct	Statesville, NC	28625-1946
Ms.	Frances	Lentz	Hebron	315 Chief Thomas Rd	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Mike	Livengood	Fork	219 Phil Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Denise	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636

Mrs.	Jenny	Mason	South River	483 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Don	Mater	Peninsula	148 Old Squaw Trail	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Carolyn	McBride	Farmington	477 Pudding Ridge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Ed	McClure	Fairview	140 May Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	David	McSwain	Community-C	7185 Statesville Blvd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mr.	Alan	Miller	Beulah	3599 Hickory Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Terry	Millsaps	Mountain Rd	201 Davidson Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Gail	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr	Francis	Phillips	Cascade	107 Teaberry Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Scott	Ross	Bethel	155 S. Harbor Watch Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Keith	Russell	Western Av	424 Virginia Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	Schronce	New Vision	4093 Fairview Dr.	Maiden, NC	28650
Ms.	Sara	Scott	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 518	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Ralph	Sisk	Front St	433 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Debbie	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mr	Kurt	Sokolski	New Harvest	329 Cedarcroft Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Pam	Sparks	Yadkin	134 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Paula	Williams	Jerusalem	3164 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Brenda	Wilson	Monticello	307 Island Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Quinn	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	904 S Magnolia St	Mooresville, NC	28115-2837

WMU DIRECTORS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs	Selena	Amburn	Cascade	940 Colonial Drive	China Grove, NC	28023
Mrs	JoAnn	Anderson	Oakdale	2343 Salisbury Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Darlene	Barnett	Cleve FBC	7475 Sherrill Ford Rd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mrs.	Ralph	Bentley	Statesville FBC	332 N. Center St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Lisa	Blackburn	Harmony-C	3562 Mary Willie St	Newton, NC	28658-9013
Mrs	Lori	Blankenship	Welcome	126 Jessi Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Suzanne	Boltz	Mount Vernon	171 Bentbrook Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary	Bustle	Temple	58 St. James Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mrs.	Peggy	Byers	Mountain Rd	135 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Janet	Chapman	Bristol Dr	170 Jamie Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Nancy	Cochran	Ostwalt	116 Cochran Farm Ln.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Libby	Correll	Edgewood	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Carol	Cucchiara	New Hope	251 Deer Chase Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Betsy	Faust	Ijames	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Nancy	Fox	Cochran St	P.O. Box 5096	Statesville, NC	28687
Ms.	Nettie	Gambill	Mooresville FBC	113 Elysian Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs.	Jeanne	Gilbreath	Eatons	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Melinda	Hager	Southside	2365 Sloop Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Mrs.	Wilma	Harmon	Faith	177 Strawberry Lane	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Lana	Hathaway	Peninsula	110 Harwell Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117-7532
Mrs	Elizabeth	Hayes	Mountain Rd	454 N Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Jane	Henderson	Union Chapel	127 Friar Tuck Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Vera	Henderson	Southside	122 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Jane	Hix	Hebron	348 Tatum Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Ms.	Caryn	Hutchinson	Cochran St	139 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Julie	James	Turrentine	448 Gladstone Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Sarah	James	Turrentine	P.O. Box 431	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Kathy	Johnson	Western Av	727 Georgia Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Rhonda	Jones	Crystal Waters	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Dot	Lewis	Fairview	623 Greenway Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Pam	Lindley	Yadkin	230 Chisum	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Gail	Lowe	Oakdale	3620 Amity Hill Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Miss	Wanda	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Kristy	Manners	Fairview	196 Meadowview Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms	Robin	Martin	Temple	P.O. Box 476	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Cheryl	Mason	New Bethany	108 Low Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677

Mrs.	Kathy	Moose	Beulah	5219 Birchleaf Ln.	Claremont, NC	28610
Mrs.	Betty	Nicholson	Troutman	P.O. Box 986	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs	Carolyn	Parker	Wiggins Road	570 Dixie Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115-2119
Ms.	Connie	Price	Berea	4252 Harry's Lane	Sherrills Ford, NC	28673
Ms.	MaryClair	Privott	Mooresville FBC	1361 Timberlane Ter	Mooresville, NC	28115-2775
Ms.	Johannah	Robinette	Yadkin	3355 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Sharon	Safriet	Diamond Hill	303 Heritage Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Mildred	Severt	Fallstown	118 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs.	Carol	Stewart	South River	151 Linden Loop	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms.	Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs	Jacque	Swope	Bethel	126 Habersham Loop	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Marsha	Talton	Peninsula	312 Beaten Path Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms	Joyce	Tobey	Statesville FBC	503 Berkshire Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Dee	VanHoy	Calvary	397 Butch Branch Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689-9133
Mrs.	Dianne	West	Cornerstone	132 Barclay Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Whitney	Westbrook	Mocksville FBC	554 S Salisbury St	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Debbie	Williford	Blaise	115 Hagen Rd	Advance, NC	27006-7895
Mrs.	Alice	Wilson	Fork	2288 Beck Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mrs.	Regina	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Treva	Wooten	New Bethany	190 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms	Sue	Yurkanin	Mooresville FBC	654 Heatherly Rd	Mooresville, NC	28115



The Churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.

No.	Church
1	Berea
2	Bethel
3	Beulah
4	Blaise
5	Bristol Drive
6	Calahaln-Friendship
7	Calvary
8	Cascade
10	Cleveland, FBC
11	Cochran Street
12	Community, Cooleemee
13	Community, Mt. Mourne
14	Cooleemee, FBC
15	Cornerstone
16	Cove
17	Crystal Waters
18	Diamond Hill
19	Eagle Heights
20	Eatons
21	Edgewood
22	Fairview
23	Faith
24	Fallstown
25	Farmington
26	Fellowship
27	Fork
28	Front Street
29	Harmony, Iredell
31	Hebron
33	Ijames
34	Island Ford
35	Jerusalem
36	Mocksville, FBC

No.	Church
37	Monticello
38	Mooresville, FBC
39	Mountain Road
40	Mt. Vernon
41	New Bethany
42	New Hope, Iredell
43	New Vision Ministries
44	Northside
45	Oakdale
46	Ostwalt
47	Peninsula
48	Pleasant Grove
49	Shady Grove
50	Society
51	South River
52	Southside
53	Statesville, FBC
54	Temple
55	Troutman
56	Turrentine
57	Union Chapel
58	Welcome
59	Western Avenue
60	Whitman Park
61	Wiggins Road
62	Yadkin
63	Harbor Christian Fellowship
64	New Harvest Christian Fellowship
65	Centro Hispano Bautista
66	Kingdom of God Ministries
67	New Hope, Denver
68	Solid Rock Ministries

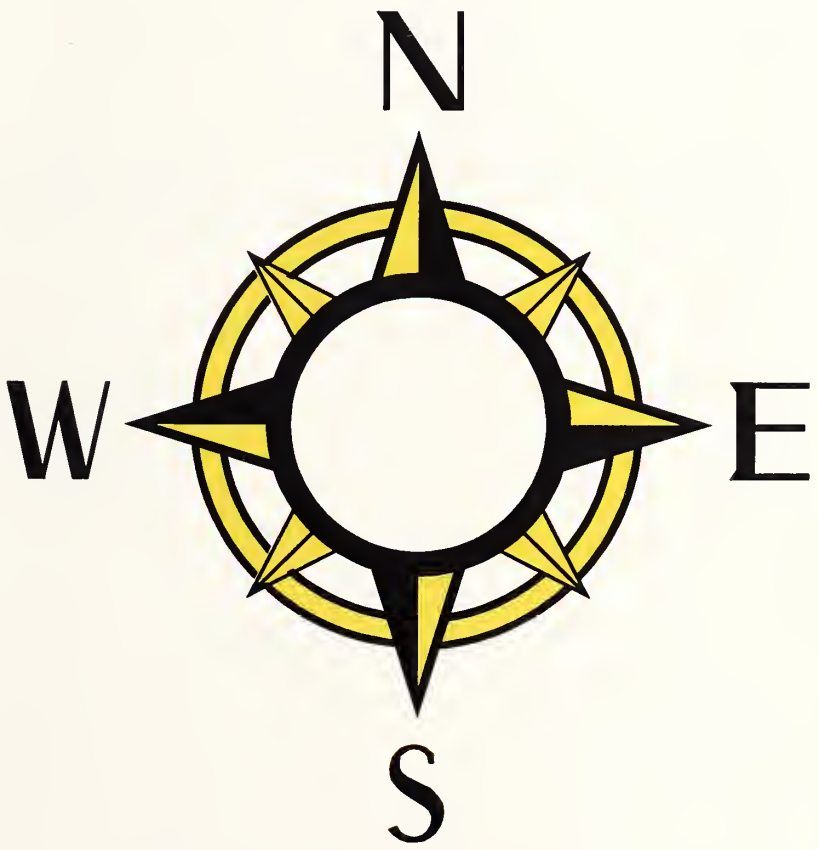
BX6349
A4
N6
S68

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2003 Annual Meeting Reports

2003 Annual

Continue...



" If you continue in My Word,
then you are My disciples in deed..."
John 8:31a

MINUTES
of the
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
of North Carolina

held with

JERUSALEM BAPTIST CHURCH
3203 U.S. Hwy. 601 South
Mocksville, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 21, 2003

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - - - 2
Board of Directors - - - - - - - 2
Bylaws & Articles of Incorporation - - - - - 9-16
Churches Directory - - - - - - 66
Church Officers Directory - - - - - - 70-84
Baptist Men Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - - 67-68
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Map of Association - - - - - - - 85-86
Messengers - - - - - - - 3-4
New Pastors & Staff - - - - - - - 28
Proceedings - - - - - - - 18-19
Regions of SYBA - - - - - - - 8
Retired Ministers Directory - - - - - - 69

SYBA REPORTS:
Church & Community Ministries - - - - 21-23
Crisis Ministries - - - - - - 24
Finance Committee Report - - - - - 7
Historian - - - - - - - 26-27
Memorials - - - - - - - 42-43
R.A. Car Derby/Mission Fair Report - - - - 25
Savings Account Report - - - - - 6
Spring Meeting Summary - - - - - 17
Toy Store - - - - - - - 21
Treasurer's - - - - - - - 5
Vacation Bible School - - - - - 20
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - 23
OTHER REPORTS:
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - 29-30
Baptist Hospital - - - - - - 31-32
Baptist State Convention of N.C. Missions - - - 33-34
Biblical Recorder - - - - - - 35
Campbell University - - - - - - 36
Christian Action League - - - - - 37-38
Council on Christian Higher Education - - - 39
North American Mission Board - - - - 40
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - 41
TABLES:
Historical - - - - - - - 44-46
Statistical - - - - - - - 47-65

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BETHEL OUTREACH	BO
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CENTRO HISPANO BAUTISTA	CHB
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
COOLEEMEE, FBC	Cool
CORNERSTONE	Cor
COVE	Cov
CRYSTAL WATERS	CW
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS MISSION	EHM
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
HARBOR CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP	HCF
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES	Ijm
ISLAND FORD	IF
JERUSALEM	Jer
KINGDOM OF GOD	King
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNT VERNON	MV
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HARVEST CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP	NHCF
NEW HOPE	NH
NEW HOPE, DENVER	NH-D
NEW VISION	NV
NORTHSIDE	Nor
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOLID ROCK	Sol
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WHITMAN PARK	WP
WIGGINS ROAD	WR
YADKIN	Yad

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
2003 - 2004

President	Dr. Robert Jackson, 687 Brawley Sch. Rd.,Moores.28117-Pen/704-663-0606
Vice-President/Treasurer	Mrs. Angie T. Roberts, 2517 Heritage Circle, States.28625-SF/704-872-3078
Personnel	Rev. Dale Ellis, 1786 Old Mocksville Rd., States. 28625-NH/704-872-1924
Nominating	Rev. Mack Jarvis, 200 Clearview Dr., Cleveland 27013-Cor/704-278-0407
Evangelism	Dr. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115-Sou/704-663-2892
Missions	Mrs. Alice Wilson, 2288 Beck Hill Rd., Lexington27295-Fork/336-787-5168
New Work/Reception	Dr. Michael Steen, 661 Clark Creek Rd.,Lincolnton28092-NV/704-736-0902
Church & Administration	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-FS/704-873-4372
Secretary/Clerk	

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director	Rev. Ron Harrison/704-873-4372
Administrative Director	Mrs. Sandy Hyde/704-873-4372
Secretary/Media Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes/704-873-4372
Church & Community Ministries	Mrs. Sandy Harrison/704-873-4372
Crisis Ministries Director	Mrs. Libby Correll/704-873-4372

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
VBS Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
Bible Drill	Mrs. Wanda Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Mooresville 28115-Sou/704-663-2892
	Rev. David Simon, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores. 28117-Pen/704-664-2958

WMU OFFICERS/WOMEN'S MINISTRY

Interim Director	Sandra Harrison, 173 Antler Dr., States. 28625-FS/704-873-2652
WMU Project Consultants	Jane Jones, 477 Joe Rd., Mocks. 27028-Fork/336-998-3879
	Pat Patterson, 293 Shumaker Dr., States. 28625-BD/704-876-2733
	Peggy Rummage, 779 Arvil Hunt Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5156
	Kathy Bunton, 179 Bruce Farm Rd., States. 28625-SR/704-876-0829
	Alice Wilson, 2288 Becky Hill Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5168
Secretary/Treasurer	Stephanie Bell, 100 Verna Dr., States. 28625-Oak/704-873-9132
WOM Consultant	Betty Jo Nicholson, PO Box 986, Troutman 28166-Tro/704-528-4498
Acteens Consultant	Kim Mottinger, 114 May Dr., States. 28677-FS/704-838-0577
Acteens Project Leaders	Angela Cook, 2353 Buffalo Shoals Rd., States. 28677-FS/704-878-3635
	Mitzi Gooden, 126 Cross Creek, States. 28625-FS/704-873-5906
GA Consultant	Mary Jordan, 108 N. Toria Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-873-0738
MF Consultant	Sherry Shook, 135 Arbor Dr., States. 28677-Mon/704-878-6214
MF Project Leader	Deana Smith, 820 Clearview Dr., Cleve.27013-Cor/704-278-4187
Mission Involvement	Hazel Boggs, 155 Sharon Crest Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-872-9996
Music Director	Connie Dellinger, 701 Old Mtn. Rd., States. 28677-Bethel/704-528-3255
Pianist	Carol Froehlich, 120 Ridgeview Rd., States. 28625-FS/704-873-1726

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 1403 W.Front St., States. 28677-FS/704-872-7623
Music Director	Mr. Sam Kyzer, 697 Rebecca Jane Dr., Moores. 28115-Bethel

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-Frv/704-873-4372

Messengers to the Association

Berea
Mr. John Tripp

Bethel
Mr. Roscoe Eller
Mrs. Helen Eller

Beulah
Rev. Henry C. cook
Mr. Bernard Kunkle

Blaise
Paul Bonardi
Mrs. Joye Furches
Rev. Kenneth Furches
Rev. Archie V. Jones
Mrs. Gail Sellers
Rev. E. Glenn Sellers

Calahaln Friendship
Mr. Donald G. Gobble
Mrs. Carolyn Jordan
Rev. Carroll Jordan

Calvary Baptist
Mr. Kenneth Stroud
Mrs. Betty Stroud

Cleveland First
Darlene Barnett
Mr. Eddie Barnett
Mrs. Linda Dancy

Cochran Street
Mrs. Virginia Christopher
Mrs. Betty Henderson
Mrs. Nancy McGraw
Mr. David Rinehardt
Mrs. Rachel Rinehardt

Community, Mt. Mourne
Mr. Richard Clark
Mrs. Elke Clark
Dr. Marie Speece
Rev. James R. Speece

Cooleemee First
Judy Brittian
John Chandler
Mrs. Regina Chandler
Bob Erb
Mrs. Kathy Erb
Mr. James Foster
Nancy Foster
Reba Holt
Joan Humble

Cornerstone
Mr. Tony Parker
Deana Smith
Trent Smith

Crystal Waters
Mrs. Rhonda D. Jones
Rev. Charles Jones

Eatons
Mrs. Harriett H. Downey
Mrs. Donna Hutchins
Mr. Robert Langston
Mrs. Marietta Langston
Mr. Johnny Rummage
Mrs. Hazel Rummage

Edgewood
Mr. Steven Click
Mr. Jerry Correll
Mrs. Libby Correll
Mr. Larry Cox
Rev. John D. Shore

Fairview
Mrs. Elsie Davis
Mr. Billy Manners
Rev. Paul Reaves

Fellowship
Mr. Bobby Caskaddon
Mrs. Emma Caskaddon

Fork
Mr. P.M. Johnson
Mrs. Wyona Johnson
Mr. Tony Moore
Peggy Rummage
Mr. Fred Wilson

Front Street
Mrs. Kay Bontrager
Rev. Gerald Bontrager
Rev. Kenny Lamm
Mrs. Letha Riddle
Rev. Wayne Riddle
Rev. Tim Stutts

Hebron
Mrs. Versie Adams
Mr. Gene Barkley
Mrs. Martha W. Barkley
Mr. Albert Gilbert III
Clair Repple
Mrs. Sharon Repple
Mr. Wilson White
Mrs. Norma Sue White
Mrs. Mittie Woodward

Ijames
Rev. Tommy Faust
Mr. Reggie Ingram
Mrs. Annie W. Ingram
Mr. Darrell Peacock
Mrs. Patricia Peacock
Ms. Helen Reeves
Mr. John White
Mrs. Jo White

Monticello
Mrs. Carrie Caudle
Mr. Larry Harris
Mrs. Patsy Harris
Rev. Bobby Henderson

Mountain Road
Ms. Peggy D. Byers
Rev. James R. Fox, Jr.
Mr. Neil Hayes
Kathy Howard
Terry Tucker

New Bethany
Mrs. Cheryl Mason
Rev. Billy R. Mason

New Hope
Mrs. Pat Combs
Mrs. Carol Cucchiara
Dr. W. R. Lynn
Mr. Lawrence Pharr
Mrs. Jean Pharr
Mr. William Slaughter
Mr. Allen Swicegood
Mrs. Janice Swicegood
Mrs. Glenda Tomlin
Mr. John Yapp

New Vision Ministries
Mr. Frank Berryhill
Mr. Jim Brown
Mr. Scott Childers
Dr. Daniel Miller
Mr. Tracy Morrison
Mr. Billy Schronce
Mr. John Stainback

Oakdale
Mrs. Dawn Bennett
Dr. Wayne Bennett

Peninsula
Dr. Robert Jackson

Shady Grove
Mr. Avery Luffman
Mr. Jessie Luffman

Society
Dr. John Nantz
Mr. Gene Tutterow
Mrs. Linda Tutterow

South River
Mrs. Janice Drum
Rev. Hampton Drum
Mr. Buddy Hemrick
Mrs. Shelia Hemrick
Mr. Larry Sturgill
Mrs. Nellie Sturgill

Southside
Mr. Julian Bowles
Mrs. Nell Bowles
Dr. Steven Gouge
Rev. Hal Greene

Statesville First
Rev. Tony McDade
Rev. Dan Pardue
Dr. Jeffery A. Porter
Mrs. Angie T. Roberts

Troutman
Mr. Roy Hayes
Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover
Mr. Roy Hutchens
Mrs. Roy Hutchens
Mr. David Morgan
Mrs. David Morgan
Rev. Roy Pierce
Mr. Robbie Robertson
Mrs. Betty Robertson

Turrentine
Pauline Hall
Mrs. Brenda Smith
Rev. Joe Smith

Welcome
Mrs. Mildred Benfield
Mrs. Anne Forsyth

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR AUGUST 2003

RECEIPTS:

CHURCH:	AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
Berea	$379.17	$4,550.04
Bethel	441.67	5,300.04
Beulah	380.00	4,404.00
Blaise	1,130.74	6,279.77
Bristol Dr.	100.00	1,100.00
Calahaln-F.	0.00	1,358.00
Calvary	89.87	1,215.78
Cascade	73.69	2,212.98
Centro Hispano Bautista	0.00	0.00
Cleveland, FBC	0.00	7,288.74
Cochran St.	200.00	2,000.00
Community, Cool.	0.00	500.00
Community, Mt. M.	0.00	865.86
Cooleemee, FBC	0.00	1,640.19
Cornerstone	650.00	8,824.00
Cove	0.00	0.00
Crystal Waters	0.00	0.00
Diamond Hill	1,510.00	6,493.59
Eagle Heights	0.00	0.00
Eatons	200.00	1,300.00
Edgewood	357.93	2,248.90
Fairview	824.96	13,192.45
Faith	256.33	3,142.01
Fallstown	171.00	2,018.00
Farmington	0.00	647.00
Fellowship	31.25	375.00
Fork	918.60	11,739.00
Front St.	0.00	22,206.25
Harbor Ch.Fellowship	0.00	0.00
Harmony, Conover	0.00	150.00
Harmony, Iredell	76.00	808.00
Hebron	1,017.50	12,390.01
Ijames	294.23	3,958.78
Island Ford	0.00	0.00
Jerusalem	733.34	4,766.67
Kingdom of God Min.	0.00	700.00
Mocksville, FBC	230.76	2,230.70
Monticello	336.72	2,188.68
Mooresville, FBC	0.00	5,000.00
Mountain Rd.	0.00	1,000.00
Mt. Vernon	0.00	2,855.50
New Bethany	200.00	2,400.00
New Harvest	0.00	30.00
New Hope, Denver	0.00	0.00
New Hope, Iredell	100.00	1,200.00
New Vision Ministries	0.00	2,000.00
Northside	0.00	651.00
Oakdale	1,253.18	4,981.92
Ostwalt	0.00	200.00
Peninsula	2,310.40	25,660.73
Pleasant Gr.	0.00	550.00
Shady Grove	0.00	195.39
Society	0.00	750.00
Solid Rock Ministries	0.00	700.00
South River	1,499.77	20,805.59
Southside	0.00	7,027.28
Statesville, FBC	416.67	5,000.00
Temple	162.75	2,231.38
Troutman	1,027.88	14,285.46
Turrentine	250.00	2,950.00
Union Chapel	0.00	854.91
Welcome	94.00	1,612.00
Western Ave.	750.00	9,000.00
Whitman Park	0.00	0.00
Wiggin's Rd.	187.50	812.50
Yadkin	0.00	1,500.00
TOTAL BUDGET REC.	$18,655.91	$252,348.10
Counseling Ctr.	531.00	3,387.34
Designated:		
Office Needs	0.00	115.42
Postage	3.50	10.90
Telephone	0.15	0.15
Crisis Ministries	3,024.00	5,617.57
CCM Ministries	0.00	145.00
Men's Ministries	0.00	291.00
DOM Auto Expense	81.70	342.50
Annuals	0.00	534.00
Fr.BSC/Ch.Growth Asst.	0.00	5,000.00
Spiritual Grwth/Fam.Enr.	0.00	966.58
NY Mission Trip	0.00	875.00
Computer Rebate	0.00	10.00
Women's Prayer Retreat	0.00	3,119.00
WMU / Fit 4	30.00	1,110.00
Bibles/Bags	0.00	3,500.00
Clearing Account:	742.97	3,033.43
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$23,069.23	$280,405.99

DISBURSEMENTS:	AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
DOM Salary	$3,482.26	$42,327.12
DOM Housing	1,250.00	14,460.00
DOM Retirement	0.00	6,100.00
DOM Insurance/Hospital.	1,706.40	19,074.60
DOM Auto Allowance	21.00	9,310.35
Crisis Min. Dir.	970.24	12,613.12
Admin. Director Salary	2,758.15	34,765.48
Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.	44.64	616.41
Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.	489.52	4,072.36
Adm. Dir. Retirement	385.79	5,015.27
Secretary Salary	1,146.86	13,763.50
Social Security (assoc/staff)	682.74	8,557.06
Christmas Bonuses	0.00	2,155.13
Congregational Development Director	0.00	0.00
CDD Travel Reimbursement	0.00	0.00
Janitorial Services Cleaning	418.50	4,883.10
Yard work	200.00	2,400.00
Dumpster	44.00	528.00
Insurance	1,454.00	5,679.75
Maintenance & Repairs	813.00	2,128.20
Utilities for Office	0.00	7,158.46
Audio Visual Aids	0.00	18.22
Postage	370.00	7,715.89
Telephone Service Agreement	0.00	12.18
Long Dist/800/Cellular	59.77	2,044.60
Local	0.00	1,273.44
Internet/web	0.00	567.68
Office Supplies	281.26	5,577.10
Copier Service	600.24	3,186.46
Computers	113.00	2,176.44
Interest/Loan Payment	1,087.36	13,048.32
DOM Pastoral Min. Acct.	20.00	1,933.53
VBS/Education	0.00	1,626.45
Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichment	0.00	2,853.63
Men's Ministries	0.00	1,507.07
WMU	450.63	6,253.17
Evangelism	31.00	1,177.50
Youth Ministries	0.00	483.80
Music Ministries	0.00	0.00
Counseling Ctr. Expenses	1,364.33	12,979.52
Singles	0.00	201.51
CCM	650.00	2,064.60
Crisis Ministries	917.00	3,881.06
Minister's Group	0.00	0.00
Minister's Spouses' Group	0.00	93.94
Church Planter Intern Expense	0.00	1,000.00
Quarterly Meeting Expenses	0.00	1,918.63
DOM Conv./Conf. Allowance	0.00	1,158.33
Admin. Staff Development	0.00	637.20
Operational Reserve	0.00	1,101.97
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$21,811.69	$272,100.15
Clearing Account	0.00	2,625.51
New York Mission Trip	0.00	900.00
Other Non-budget expenditures	0.00	400.00
BSC/Ch.Growth Asst.	0.00	6,200.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$21,811.69	$282,225.66

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 5,835.19	8,912.40
RECEIPTS	23,069.23	280,405.99
TOTAL	$ 28,904.42	$289,318.39
DISBURSEMENTS	21,811.69	282,225.66
BALANCE IN CHECKING	$ 7,092.73	$7,092.73

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT

BEGINNING BALANCE	8/30/02	$32,430.55
RECEIPTS:		
Interest Earned		150.17
Deposits		6,456.77
DISBURSEMENTS:		
SYBA Toy Store		0.00
General Discretionary Fund		2,035.00
SYBAccess		6,107.50
Disaster Relief		0.00
Contingency Reserve		0.00
ENDING BALANCE	8/31/03	$30,894.99

DETAILED RESERVES:	
General	10,834.99
Contingency Reserve	13,167.50
SYBAccess	6,892.50
TOTAL	$30,894.99

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT			2002-2003		2003-2004
Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff			Sept - Aug		
1	Dir. of Miss. Salary		43,769.00		43,049.00
2	DOM Housing		14,280.00		15,000.00
3	DOM Retirement		6,100.00		6,100.00
4	DOM Insurance/Hospital.		18,000.00		19,120.00
5	DOM Auto Allowance		7,500.00		8,000.00
6	Crisis Ministries Dir. Salary		12,613.00		12,991.00
7	Admin. Dir. Salary		32,846.00		33,831.00
8	Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.		750.00		750.00
9	Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.		4,000.00		4,000.00
10	Admin. Dir. Retirement		4,630.00		4,630.00
11	Secretary Salary		14,067.00		14,489.00
12	Social Security/Medicare		7,945.35		8,382.79
13	Christmas Gifts		1,986.44		2,000.00
14	Congregational Development Director		12,000.00		12,000.00
15	CDD Travel Reimbursement		900.00		900.00
		subtotal	$ 181,386.79		185,242.79
Bldg./Office Operations					
16	Janitorial Services	Cleaning	$4,800.00		$4,944.00
17		Yard work	2,400.00		2,400.00
18		Dumpster	600.00		600.00
19	Insurance		4,100.00		4,100.00
20	Maintenance & Repairs		2,000.00		2,000.00
21	Utilities		8,000.00		8,500.00
22	Audio Visual Aids		400.00		400.00
23	Postage		7,000.00		7,000.00
24	Telephone Service Agreement		650.00		650.00
25	Long Dist/800/Cellular		1,700.00		1,700.00
26	Local		2,400.00		2,400.00
27	Internet/web		600.00		600.00
28	Office Supplies & equipment		6,000.00		6,000.00
29	Copier Service		5,000.00		5,500.00
30	Computers		2,000.00		2,000.00
31	Interest/Loan Payment		13,500.00		13,500.00
		subtotal	$61,150.00		$62,294.00
Organizational Programs/Ministries					
32	DOM Pastoral Ministries Acct.		$ 2,200.00		2,200.00
33	VBS/Education (formerly ACTeam)		1500.00		1,500.00
34	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichmt.		1000.00		1,000.00
35	Men's Ministries		1000.00		1,000.00
36	WMU		6150.00		6,150.00
37	Evangelism		2000.00		2,000.00
38	Youth Ministries		1500.00		1,500.00
39	Music Ministries		1500.00		1,500.00
40	Samaritan Counseling Services		10000.00		5,000.00
41	Singles		300.00		300.00
42	CCM		1500.00		1,500.00
43	Crisis Ministries		1500.00		1,500.00
44	Minister's Group		300.00		300.00
45	Minister's Spouses Group		1000.00		1,000.00
46	Church Planter Intern Expense		2400.00		2,400.00
		subtotal	$ 33,850.00		28,850.00
Quarterly Meeting/Convention Expenses					
47	Bi-Annual & Board Meeting Expenses		$ 3,000.00		$3,000.00
48	DOM Convention/Conferences		2000.00		2,000.00
49	Administrative Staff Development		600.00		600.00
		subtotal	$ 5,600.00		$5,600.00
Operational					
50	Operational Reserve		$1,000.00		$1,000.00
		subtotal	$1,000.00		$1,000.00
		Grand Total	$ 282,986.79		$282,986.79

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

1
NORTH

Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
Western Avenue
Yadkin

2
WEST

Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Island Ford
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Bethany
Temple

3
EAST

Cornerstone
Crystal Waters
Diamond Hill
Faith
Cleveland First
Statesville First
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

4
DAVIE

Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Centro Hispano
Community, Mocksville
Cooleemee First
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
Mocksville First
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Turrentine

5
SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Fallstown
Harbor Christian Fellowship
Mooresville First
New Harvest Ch. Fellowship
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Southside
Troutman
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

6
SOUTHWEST

Kingdom of God
New Hope, Denver
New Vision
Solid Rock

BYLAWS OF THE

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the Corporation shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association, Incorporation herein and after known as the Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fractions thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch care, such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then, upon recommendation of the Board of Directors, would be presented to the Association for membership in regular standing by action of the Association in semi-annual sessions.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of missions, Christian education, and social ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the semi-annual sessions of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report, the Congregational Profile, to the Association giving information requested. This information, in turn, will be shared with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. Each member congregation should financially support the Association. It is recommended that each member congregation establish a certain percentage of their undesignated receipts to be forwarded to the Association monthly.

Section 4. Each member congregation should participate in the ministries and the programming of the Association. Task groups that are formed under the leadership of a Board officer accomplish the work of the association.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The Board of Directors of the Association shall be a President, Vice-President, and five Board members who shall be elected at each Spring Semi-Annual Meeting and shall serve a term of three (3) years. The Associational Clerk and the Associational Executive Director shall serve as ex-officio Board members and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association. The Board of Directors shall recommend all officers to be elected by the Association in session with nominations also being accepted from the floor. The officer serving as President will be a third year Board member and the officer serving as Vice-President will be a second year Board member. In the event a vacancy occurs, and there is not a current Board member serving in their third year, the Board of Directors shall appoint an interim President.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: It shall be the duty of the President to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in these Bylaws.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice President to preside in the absence of the President and to assist the President in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the semi-annual meetings or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. The Board member elected as Financial Officer shall be responsible for an accurate account of all money paid into the Association and payment of corporate obligations and shall make regular reports to the Board of Directors and make a semi-annual report to the Association. An individual enlisted by the Board of Directors from within the Association shall conduct a financial review yearly. Such cost being reimbursed by the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to collect and preserve minutes of each session of the Association and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

Section 6. Any vacancy which occurs in the Board of Directors shall be filled by the Board of Directors until such time as the next semi-annual meeting of the membership.

ARTICLES VIII: RULES OF ORDER

In the absence of the President, the Vice-President shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by these

Bylaws provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot.

3. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such rulings to the entire body present.

4. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be introduced at that session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet semi-annually in April and October during the third week each month; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the President and/or Vice-President, is empowered to make such a change. The President and/or Vice-President shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of President and Vice-President become vacant, the Executive Director in conjunction with three (3) Board of Director members shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and secretaries of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATION YEAR

The fiscal year shall begin with the first of September of each year and close the following August 31.

ARTICLE XI: BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1. Membership. The Association shall have at least seven (7) Directors. The seven (7) Board of Directors shall consist of the officers of the Association, namely, the President, Vice-President, Personnel Officer, Financial Officer, New Work/Reception of Churches Officer, Evangelism Officer, Nominating Officer, Missions Officer, and Church and Administration Officer. The seven (7) duly elected Board of Directors can designate the two (2) additional at-large Directors. The Board shall not consist of more than nine (9) members.

2. Duties. The Board of Directors shall have general control of the affairs, funds, and property of the Association and shall determine policy and establish guidelines for the effective conduct of the business affairs of the Association. It shall be responsible for the accomplishment of the organization's purposes and objectives and shall present to the membership all proposed major program activities for ratification. The Board of Directors shall recommend the officers of the Association herein described.

3. Fiscal Powers. The Board shall consider and approve a budget for each fiscal year.

4. Term of Office. The Directors shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between semi-annual meetings of the Board shall be filled by the Board of Directors.

5. Removal. Any Director may be removed without cause by a majority vote of all other Directors. The remaining Directors may fill any vacancy on the Board by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XII: CALLED OR SPECIAL MEETINGS

1. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President or Vice-President or the Executive Director or any three (3) Directors. Special meetings shall be held on four (4) days; notice by first-class mail, postage prepaid, or on forty-eight (48) hours' notice delivered personally, by telephone, or by electronic mail. Notice of the special meeting need not be given to any Director who signs a waiver of notice or a written consent to holding the meeting or an approval of the minutes thereof, whether before or after the meeting, or who attends the meeting without protesting, prior thereto or at its commencement, the lack of such notice to such Director. All such waivers, consents, and approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made a part of the minutes of the meeting.

2. Time and Place. The time and place of the meetings of the membership shall be as specified by the Board of Directors.

3. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the membership may be called at the request of a majority of the Board of Directors.

4. Notice of Meetings. The Clerk shall notify each member of the time and place of all meetings called for by the Board of Directors. Such notification may be written or verbal communication with the membership.

5. Quorum. A simple majority of the members present at a meeting shall constitute a quorum at membership meetings.

ARTICLE XIII: LIABILITY

The private property and assets of members of the Board of Directors, officers, committee members, employees, and agents of South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.,

shall forever be exempt from liability for its debts, obligations, and lawsuit and shall be entitled to indemnification as provided for by N.C.G.S. 55 A-8-50, et seq.

ARTICLE XIV: NET EARNINGS

No part of the net earnings of the organization shall inure to the benefit of its members, directors, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

These Bylaws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous semi-annual session.

ARTICLE XVII: CORPORATE SEAL

The Corporate Seal of the Association shall consist of two concentric circles between which is the name of the Association and in the center of which is inscribed the word "SEAL" and such seal, as impressed on the margin hereof, is hereby adopted as the Corporate Seal of the Corporation.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MINUTES of the 2003 ANNUAL SPRING MEETING
Tuesday, April 15, 2003
South River Baptist Church, Statesville

The Spring Session of the SYBA began with the singing of the hymn "Because He Lives", led by Mr. Donald Morrow of South River.

Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer:
Rev. Dale Ellis, president of the SYBA, greeted everyone and read Scripture from Psalms 42 and then led in prayer.

Call to Order:
Rev. Dale Ellis, president of the SYBA Board of Directors

Adoption of Program:
Dr. Robert Jackson, Peninsula, made the motion and the second was made by Mr. Donald Morrow, South River.

Ministry Reports:

- Partnership Missions-Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, Cleveland First: There are still many short mission trips available: Alaska, Metro New York, Honduras, and Armenia. Trips to Southeast Asia and Malaysia are on hold at least until the Fall. This is a very sensitive area. Rev. Dancy closed in prayer for the mission areas.
- Crisis Ministry-Mrs. Libby Correll, SYBA staff: Ministry has helped 320 families in the past year, including 535 children and 571 adults. 102 of these families were new clients. During the past year the ministry has had 98 adults accept Christ. Ministry intent is to give all clients opportunity to receive Christ. Ministry needs volunteers.
- Church and Community Ministries-Sandra Harrison, SYBA staff: Toy Store video has won a trade award as best short video. 2002 Toy Store had 62 of 66 churches participating. 137 adults accepted Christ. Adopt a School ministry has 18 churches participating and recently furnished dinner at a meeting of new Iredell County teachers. FIT 4 program for women begins April 29th at Front Street Church in Statesville. Staff wives ministry has four fellowships scheduled for the coming year. "In His Time" women's celebration is scheduled for May.
- Director's Report—Rev. Ron Harrison, SYBA staff: Nearing 10th year anniversary with association. Thanked association for opportunity of serving with them. Asked each church to reexamine their contributions to association. Several churches have reduced their giving.

Miscellaneous Business:

- 2003 – 2004 Budget: Motion to accept was made by Mrs. Alice Wilson, Fork, and seconded by Dr. Steve Gouge, Southside. Approval was unanimous.
- Employee Handbook: Association was made aware that we now have an employee handbook. Copies were available. Presentation by Dr. Robert Jackson, Peninsula.

Worship:

- The South River Praise Team led in praise song.
- The combined choirs of Monticello Church and Yadkin Church presented special music, "Leave It There".
- Special guest speaker Dr. Gregg Mathis, pastor of Mudd Creek Church in Hendersonville, brought a powerful message from Matthew 3:13 –17 entitled "The Doctrine of Baptism: Is Your Baptism Right?"

Dr. Robert Jackson, Peninsula, presented the benediction and adjournment.

Respectfully submitted by: Ron Harrison

MINUTES OF THE 130th FALL MEETING OF THE
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Tuesday, October 21, 2003
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Mocksville
Theme: "Continue. . ."
4:30 pm Session

The fall session began with the singing of the hymn "Victory in Jesus" led by Mrs. Carolyn Beaver, member of Jerusalem Church.

Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer
Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, pastor of Jerusalem Church, greeted the messengers and visitors, read Romans 15:13, and led the opening prayer.

Call to Order
Dr. Steve Gouge, SYBA Board member, called the meeting to order. He was presiding in the absence of Board President, Dr. Robert Jackson, who was out of the country.

Adoption of Program
Motion for adoption of program as printed was made and a second was received. Motion was approved.

Celebration of Missions
Many members from the associational churches shared how the Lord had blessed them and their churches with mission opportunities in the past year.

Recognition of New Pastors and Staff
Three new staff members were welcomed to the association.

Recognition of Visitors
Mr. Bob Foy, first vice-president of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, was introduced.

In Remembrance
Mrs. Angie Travis Roberts, SYBA Board member, led in a remembrance of our dearly departed. A time of prayer was shared.

Miscellaneous Business
No business was brought.

Ministry Highlights
Reports were presented by:

- WMU—Mrs. Sandra Harrison
- Adopt-a-School Ministry—Mrs. Sandra Harrison
- Jesus Video Project—Rev. Dale Ellis
- A time of prayer was held for the family of Mr. Bob Joyner. Mr. Joyner, who was to bring a report of the 2003 RA Car Derby and Mission Fair, was suddenly called away due to a death in his family.

Special Music
Mrs. Regina Elliot Hunt

Afternoon Message
Dr. David Gilbreath, pastor of Eatons Church, delivered a message from 2 Timothy 3.

Benediction and Prayer For the Evening Meal
Rev. Tommy Faust, pastor of Ijames Church, led in prayer.

MINUTES OF THE 130th FALL MEETING OF THE
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Tuesday, October 21, 2003
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Mocksville
Theme: "Continue. . ."
7:00 pm Session

Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer
Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, pastor of Jerusalem Church, greeted the messengers and visitors, read Scripture, and led the opening prayer.

Call to Order
Dr. Steve Gouge, SYBA Board member, called the meeting to order.

Ministry Highlights
Reports were presented by:

- Partnership Missions—Rev. Glenn Dancy, III
- Crisis Ministry—Mrs. Libby Correll
- Bible Drill/VBS—Rev. Paul Hill
- CCM Ministries—Mrs. Sandra Harrison
    1. Fair Ministries
    2. Tutoring
    3. Pastor/Staff Wives Koinonia
    4. The Toy Store

Recommendation For Watch Care
Rev. Dale Ellis brought a recommendation from the SYBA Board of Directors that Bethel Outreach Ministries, Newton, N.C., pastor Rev. Nate Williams, come under the watch care of the association. Motion carried.

Special Presentation
Rev. Dale Ellis was presented a plaque in recognition of his service as President of the Board of Directors 2001 – 2003.

Miscellaneous Business
Rev. Jimmy Lancaster requested that the association pray for the Erica Ferron, three-year-old child, whose parents Pat and Amy serve at Faith Church. Erica is hospitalized with a serious illness.

Worship and Celebration
Youth Drama Team from Front Street Church shared a creative movement presentation.
Rev. Kenny Lamm, SYBA Worship Leader, led in a time of praise and worship.
Mrs. Lana Smith shared a time of special music.

Evening Message
Rev Ron Harrison, Director of the SYBA, delivered a message from Acts 20.

Special Recognition
The Board of Directors and the association recognized Rev. Ron and Sandra Harrison for ten years of service. They were presented with a love gift from the churches.

Dr. Paul Childers, pastor of Troutman Baptist Church, led the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Harrison

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	2003							
Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Mission VBS	Avg. Attd.	Prof./Faith	
Berea	Std	125	116	5	0		300.00				
Bethel											
Beulah		363	302	5	0			141	76	8	
Blaise											
Bristol Dr.											
Calahaln-F.											
Calvary		0									
Cascade		105									
Cleve., FBC		140	110	5	3		200.00				
Cochran St.		76									
Community											
Community,MM	Std	35	26	5	1		100.00				
Cooleemee FBC	Std	95	88	5	2		500.00				
Cornerstone		178	143	6	1						
Crystal Waters											
Diamond H.		147	122	5	3	180.00					
Eagle Heights											
Eatons		58	48	5	0	0.00	0.00				
Edgewood		97									
Fairview	Std	411	339	5	14		800.00				
Faith											
Fallstown		125									
Farmington		41	31	4	0	60.00					
Fellowship	Std	99	81	4	0						
Fork		136	121	5	3		195.00				
Front St.		199	175	5	0		350.00				
Harmony		60									
Hebron	Std	203	170	5	0	297.43					
Ijames	Std	131	70	5	1		400.00				
Island Ford											
Jerusalem											
Mocks.,FBC		60									
Monticello		100	87	5	5		102.00				
Moore.,FBC	Std	311	248	5	5		1230.00				
Mt. Vernon		0									
Mtn. Road	Std	170	157	5	0		280.00				
New Bethany	Std	77	69	5	0		52.00				
New Hope											
New Hope-D		25	22	3	0						
New Vision											
Northside											
Oakdale		216	166	5	12		148.00				
Ostwalt		80									
Peninsula	Std	748	560	5	16						
Pleasant Grove	Std	125	93	6	5		230.00				
Shady Gr.		47									
Society		66	65	4	1						
Solid Rock											
South River		300									
Southside											
States.,FBC											
Temple		65									
Troutman	Std	335	274	5	1		288.58				
Turrentine	Std	65	65	5	0						
Union Chapel	Std	76	65	3	0		78.00				
Welcome	Std	55	48	5	0		6.00				
West. Ave.	Std	619	453	5	15		801.23				
Whit. Park											
Wiggins Road											
Yadkin	Std	200	189	6	19	763.00					

2002 TOY STORE REPORT
"The Blessing"

Desire realized is sweet to the soul. Proverbs 13:19a

We read in Exodus that God called His people to build a tabernacle. With willing hearts they gave their resources so that God's call could be accomplished. They gave, and they gave, and God blessed their gifts and their willingness to follow Him. Solomon would later pen all that they felt when their task had been accomplished for they could literally see their love stand before them. The scripture says, "*Desire realized is sweet to the soul.*"

This year with our desire to see souls saved for the Kingdom of God, we have great joy because God has glorified Himself. We do have joy that is sweet to our soul. Despite ice, snow, darkness from power outages, no heat, no phone, sickness, a truck taking out our power again, and many other terrible obstacles, the toy store happened. We began in October by sharing a video. This video was filled with volunteers that explained the working of the Holy Spirit to save souls. It was a blessing.

Then you volunteered by referring needy parents, sending out letters, spending hours on the phones, you shopped for toys, gave toys and money, you priced, separated, and organized. You were shoppers' aides, greeters, cashiers, table fillers, counselors, and you refurbished used bikes and gave new ones. You cooked food and fed volunteers. And if you were Frank Williams or one of his helpers from Fallstown, you brought steak and baked potatoes and encouraged a building full of volunteers who worked in the cold by candlelight. The toy store happened because you were faithful, and our great and mighty God of the universe chose to bless it!

He birthed into His Kingdom 137 parents through the toy store. Second Corinthians 4:18 says, "*Look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for things which are not seen are eternal.*" We cannot see God performing new birth in a parent, but we can see the results. To God be the glory!

Totals for Toy Store 2002 because of Jesus:
1,714 children helped in SYBA and New York
137 saved—133 in SYBA and 4 in New York

Totals for the Toy Store for 8 years:
Around 8,000 children helped & 637 saved!

Sandra Harrison, Toy Store Director

****

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

Ministry continues to grow in South Yadkin Baptist Association. We have one main focus for this ministry and that is "will the effort lead people to Christ?" If it does not, we just won't do it! As you read this report, may your heart be filled with joy because God has worked through us to bring glory to Himself!

Mocksville Picnic

Their names are Alvin, David, and Connie (who is 10 years old). They are part of the Smoky Mountain Amusement group that worked at the Mocksville Picnic this year. During the picnic, their lives were changed for eternity because they accepted Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord!

This year the picnic was held on June 2-7th and was one of the most successful fair events. Nine (9) Davie County SYBA churches were involved; seven (7) prepared and served daily meals, and two (2) gave money or items for the free "goodie baskets". It was a joy to see the appreciation on the faces of the 35 Smoky Mountain Amusement workers as they received baskets filled with socks, razors, shampoo, toothbrushes, toothpaste, deodorant, wash cloths, Kleenex, candy, bath soap, crackers, and a Bible. The children received a basket with coloring books, crayons, and a bug catcher. Many of the carnie workers also received clothing and shoes. The SYBA partnered with Storehouse for Jesus to minister to the men who needed jeans.

Pastor Jimmy Lancaster and Pastor Scott Lyerly shared God's Word and prayer while Frank Davidson, Eddie Spry, Nell Kerley, and Elaine Ostwalt witnessed to those who came to the open shelter at the picnic and ate lunch. The picnic was directed by Libby Correll who did an outstanding job. As the week began, the N.C. amusements inspector shared with Libby his appreciation for a ministry that has made a difference in the lives of people in need. It is my feeling that the angels sang when the greatest difference took place in Alvin, David, and Connie's lives—that was the gift of salvation from our Savior!

Iredell County Fair Ministry

The fair ministry was a great success for our Lord. There were two ministries at the Iredell County Fair this year—one in the Exhibit Hall where there was an area for blood pressure checks and one for face painting. In the middle of our four-sectioned booth was a wishing well filled with ice water which was given out in cups which had the plan of salvation printed on them. Those who worked the booth gave a witness in these areas. New Testaments, Bibles, tracts, balloons, bracelets, pens, rings, and more were given to everyone that passed by the booth. There were eleven (11) churches involved in this area all week, and over 70 people from these churches were involved. Sherry Shook was the anchor in the booth every day!

The second ministry was to the carnie workers through three meals a day, witnessing, and hair cuts. We had 18 churches involved. Tracie Willis helped to put this area together while I set-up and coordinated the Exhibit Hall. I had great volunteers to help oversee both ministries. There was one soul saved! We gave out 45 ministry bags and helped a woman leave the carnie life by buying her a bus ticket to Kentucky. She would have hitch-hiked if we had not helped her. Bibles, New Testaments, and a witness were given all week. Twenty-nine (29) churches were involved altogether. To God be the glory for His work!

"Give A Child One Hour" is Another Name for Tutoring

The tutoring program at the Baptist Center in Statesville and Fork Baptist Church in Mocksville is an exciting place to be. Glenda Tomlin heads this ministry in Statesville, and Melody Morton directs the ministry in Mocksville. In the year 2002-2003, there were 32 tutors and 32 children. We praise the Lord for the great progress made and the soul that was saved in Mocksville. The tutoring began again at the Baptist Center on September 8th and in Mocksville on September 30th. This ministry has proven there is a place for everyone in ministry. If you can read and will give a child one hour, you can be a "tutor"!

SYBA Adopt-a-School Ministry

Hazel Boggs is directing the Adopt-a-School program in SYBA. We praise the Lord for the excitement this ministry has created. Hazel writes: We are now in the second year of this program. Twenty-seven of our SYBA churches have adopted 30 schools in the Iredell-Statesville, Mooresville, and Davie County areas. The purpose of this ministry is to support and encourage the entire staff of our schools in any way possible. Each church is urged to canvas their adopted school to see the need and then help fill that need. Churches collect school supplies, toiletry items, and any other items needed. Meals are served several times a year to the school staff along with refreshments and notes of encouragement throughout the school year. We also emphasize to the school staff that time will be spent in prayer for specific needs that are brought to the attention of the church as well as the association. There has been positive feedback to prayers being answered, as well as a great appreciation for the support and encouragement that is being administered by our churches.

A "Share and Prayer" meeting is held at the Baptist Center several times during the school year, and the churches involved in the ministry prepared and served a luncheon for the new teachers of the 2001-2002 school year. Plans are being made for a meeting on February 26, 2004, at Front Street Baptist Church to recognize and honor our adopted schools' staff members. It is our goal to involve every church and every school in this ministry.

Koinonia: Pastors' and Staff Wives Fellowship

On May 22, 2003, the SYBA Koinonia Fellowship was rebirthed. Eleven pastors' and staff wives joined me in April to plan quarterly celebrations, and the first Koinonia was an exciting event. The celebration was held at Cornerstone Baptist Church, and Lori Jarvis (Cornerstone) shared the wisdom of balancing our lives in Christ. Leann Erdman (Cornerstone) brought down the house in laughter as she presented a skit about the life of being a pastor's wife. Thirteen women enjoyed refreshments prepared by Pat Ellis (New Hope) while Carolyn Jordan (Calahaln-Friendship) gave each person a gift bag filled with her wonderful, homemade soap. The night was complete with door prizes and music.

The Koinonia is a special time of gifts, inspiration, fellowship, and laughter for all SYBA pastors' and staff wives. The next Koinonia was held on October 9, 2003, at South River Baptist Church with Janice Drum hosting. Those present enjoyed a meal of homemade soups, bread, and dessert. After a time of devotions and conversation, the wives enjoyed making fall wreaths. A sisterhood was felt by all present. The next Koinonia will be in January, 2004, at Faith Baptist Church with Teresa Williams hosting.

(continued)

There has been a great movement by God's Holy Spirit in His people to minister, share, give, and pray in South Yadkin Baptist Association. The ministry continues to grow because we serve an ever moving Master, and He wants us to act just like Jesus and grow more in Him everyday. May those of us who are members of the South Yadkin Baptist Association keep growing, keep moving, and keep on following our Lord, and gathering souls for His Kingdom until Jesus comes.

Sandra Harrison
CCM Director

****

WMU /WOMEN'S MINISTRIES

Woman's Missionary Union & Women's Ministry

This has been a wonderful year for missions in SYBA. The work has expanded and taken new directions. We began on February 7-8, 2003, with a spirit-filled prayer retreat at Camp Dogwood. The music and studies took us to our Lord's feet. Connie Dellinger and "Sealed" led the music, and Lori Jarvis, Carol Froehlich, Janice Drum, and Sandra Harrison led studies and prayer. This year around 93 women joined together to lift up prayers of praise and petition. Everyone came home with a blessing!

SYBA Young Women's Retreat

"Sleeping Bags, Fuzzy Slippers, and Jesus" was the theme for the first Young Women's Retreat on October 10-11, 2003, held at the Baptist Center. Kim Mottinger and Betty Jo Nicholson welcomed all those who came. This retreat was such a blessing as the women were led to our Lord's feet by Merrie Johnson the retreat leader. One young woman shared, "What a blessing to pray and seek the Lord's face. We all had the same needs."

Acteens

Acteens Consultant, Kim Mottinger, asked Acteens to help students who are less fortunate than they are by collecting school supplies from their church families. On Friday, July 25, 2003, they met at the Baptist Center to sort these supplies. They also made cards to send to each school in our association area to encourage the staff and teachers in the coming year. They also put together health kits for carnie workers that would be working in the Iredell County Fair. Acteens are working hard to make a difference in lives.

Girls in 'Action Day Camp: "What a Day!"

Mary Jordan, SYBA Girls in Action Consultant, shares: GA Day Camp was held on May 3, 2003. There were 75 people to attend representing 11 SYBA churches. We collected $75 which will be used as a scholarship for GA's to attend summer camp. Michelle Jones, missionary to the toy store in New York, told the girls about working with the people of New York so their children could have Christmas toys. She explained that being a missionary does not mean that you always have to go to a far away place. The girls made crafts for their mothers for Mother's Day, cards to be given out in appreciation, mobiles as reminders to pray for missionaries, and a cross as a reminder that Jesus died for our sins. The girls also made 300 salvation bracelets to be sent to the Ukraine.

I want to thank Charlotte Warner for her hard work in getting the crafts together. She has multiple health problems but does not let this slow her down in her efforts to work with kids. I thank God that He sent someone so precious to be a friend and co-worker with me. Ann DeHart and Sherry Shook also helped in the camp. GA Day Camp will be on May 2, 2004, next year. Make plans to attend.

Mission Friends

Mission Friends, Leaders, & Parents' Day was held on August 16, 2003, at the Baptist Center. This was a great time complete with a puppet show, learning, and fun. Sherry Shook is Mission Friends Coordinator for SYBA.

"In His Time" - Women's Celebration—100 Years of WMU

What an exciting time for the women who came to Front Street for the 100th celebration of missions. The evening meal featured salads of several kinds. Commemorative clocks were given to all who attended and were used as decoration everywhere. This was to remind us that "all time is in God's hands" and that time is short. We must bring souls into the Kingdom. Merrie Johnson, Senior Consultant in Student Evangelism & Ministry, BSC, was the speaker. Around 180 women attended and received a blessing.

"Please Have This Again!"

The First SYBA Women's Conference

"God's Heart, Our Hands" was held on September 26-27, 2003, at Western Avenue Baptist Church. The air was electrified with joy as beautiful music filled the air. Connie Dellinger led the music. Lana Chambers Smith lifted us to our Lord's throne in worship as she sang. We will long remember "CrossWalk", the drama team of Leigh Ann Thomas and Holly Needham. They put a mirror before each woman through drama, and we saw ourselves, then Jesus. Wonderful food was served by Hazel Boggs and Martha Cash. There were 14 conferences offered over the two-day meetings: five WMU conferences and nine choice conferences that dealt with women's spiritual , physical, and mental life. Over 130 women attended with 26 churches represented! It was a joy to hear, "Please, please do this again.

"It Changed My Life!" - Report for Fit 4 for Women

The associational Fit 4 held at Front Street Baptist Church was an exciting success after 12 weeks of study, prayer, and putting into practice the things that were learned. The women shared statements like: "I learned so much and feel so much better." "I thank God for my body, and now I am so aware of everything I eat." "I have so much more energy; I feel great!" "Jesus will help me as I make better choices!" "I have learned a lot, and the Bible stories have blessed me." "I am learning who I am in Christ."

The group averaged around 30 women from all over our association. The study and exercise lasted 10 weeks; and by July 22, 2003, over 187 lbs. had been lost with an extra 30 lbs. lost by one husband! Fit 4 began again in September. A new group will begin in January, 2004. How God is blessing!

Sandra Harrison
Interim WMU/Women's Ministry Director

****

FOOD & CLOTHING MINISTRY REPORT

"People Need the Lord"

September 2002 through August 2003

"Every day they pass me by.
I can see it in their eyes,
People need the Lord.
We are called to take His light
To a world where wrong seems right.
People need the Lord.
They must hear the words of life
Only we can share."
By Greg Nelson & Phill McHugh

202 salvations
62 reassurances
677 received Christian witness
556 families served (166 new)
925 children/968 adults

Serving Christ,
Libby Correll
Crisis Ministries Director

ROYAL AMBASSADORS PINEWOOD DERBY, MISSION FAIR, & FIELD EVENTS
March 22, 2003 at Peninsula Baptist Church

We had approximately 150 participants in the Mission Fair, Derby Race, and Field Events. About the same number of leaders, parents, and siblings attended. The food for lunch was donated, and we asked for donations toward a mission project for those eating. Over $400 was raised toward building materials for a church in Honduras.

Peninsula Baptist Church left their mission projects on display in the church for several weeks. It was a very effective way to promote RA's and missions. Peninsula hosted the event, but we contacted all churches beforehand asking that each be involved in an activity. This was a very effective way of sharing the opportunity of service. The volunteers were:

Weigh-in	Mt. Vernon	Doug Prevette		
Car Race	Mooresville First	Ricky Marshall	Alex Freeze	
	Fairview	David Stinson		
	Front Street	Donnie Bost		
Mission Fair	Troutman	Jeff Leaptrott	Chad Martin	plus 4 others
Registration	Southside	John Davis	plus 4 others	
Field Events	South River	Terry Fox		
	Monticello	Ken Wilson		
	Beulah			
	Faith			

We had many volunteers that stayed over and helped set the Family Life Center up for worship service for the following morning.

2004 Event

In the past, the State RA Car Race has been held in conjunction with the RA Congress at three different locations throughout the state. This year the plan is to have one RA Car Race on April 3, 2004. The RA Congress will still be held in different locations on March 27, 2004. Mission projects will be required for the racers and highly recommended for those attending the Congress.

The suggested date for the association race is March 20, 2004. Peninsula will agree to host the event again; however, if another church would like the opportunity, we would be pleased to provide assistance in any way we can. We have asked a well-known person from the racing community to give a testimony at the opening of the 2004 event, but we are still waiting on confirmation.

Bob Joyner, Brotherhood Director
Peninsula Baptist Church

HISTORY OF JESUSALEM BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1815, the Heidelberg Evangelical Lutheran Church records state that "Nicholas Click and a number of other members organized and built the New Jerusalem Church for all denominations." This building was used both as a house of worship for all denominations and as the first school in this community. This hewn-log structure was located near the center of the present cemetery.

On March 28, 1868, twenty-three people came together to organize the Jerusalem Baptist Church. It came about as members of the Fork Church, who lived west of the Dutchman's Creek, decided it was time to establish a church house nearer their home community. Rev. C. W. Bessent, who had served as pastor of the Fork Church, was called as the first pastor, and preaching was held approximately once a month.

In May of 1870, a Sunday School was organized; and by September of 1871, the total church membership had grown to 79. In these few years of ministry to the local community, Jerusalem Baptist Church had seen a total of 63 decisions; 51 of these had come for baptism and 12 had joined by letter. In 1878, after seven years of careful planning and working together, a building was built and furnished. The records reveal that in 1880, the preaching began to be held on two Sundays a month instead of just once a month. In 1882, Jerusalem Baptist Church joined the Baptist church in Mocksville in building a parsonage in the Mocksville area. On September 6, 1890, with a membership of 152, the church established a weekly prayer meeting service.

Disaster threatened the church when the church building was struck by lightning on Wednesday night, June 3, 1891, and burned the beautiful building which had been constructed in 1878. Everything except the Pulpit Bible, the middle aisle carpet, and five lamps from the center chandelier were destroyed. Therefore, on June 6, 1891, the church began to meet in the old union house which was located nearby.

Shortly thereafter, a building committee was elected to try to work out something concerning the church building. In the meanwhile, the church accepted the invitation of S. J. Tatum Company to worship in the loft of their two-story brick storehouse. This storehouse was purchased by the church; and it was remodeled into a house of worship. This sanctuary included a balcony for the Negroes who wished to come to worship, and they later formed the New Bethel Baptist Church at the crossroads below the Jerusalem Baptist Church.

In 1895, S. J. Beeker was the first candidate to be ordained into the Gospel ministry by the Jerusalem Baptist Church; and like many churches of its time, the members were strictly accountable for all their actions, both moral and spiritual. There was an occasion when one member refused to abide by this accountability and was excluded from the membership of the church.

In 1905, the congregation of Jerusalem and Cooleemee were called "half-time" churches and shared a pastor between the two congregations. The church enlarged its buildings in the latter part of 1906 by building an addition of brick to the storehouse. This now made the building "T" shaped with a beautiful slender spire pointing skyward at the south end of the building.

In 1913, the church ordained its second candidate for the Gospel ministry—R. K. Redwine. During the summer of 1920, a series of outstanding revival services were held in the community. During the next year, the church bought the school house lot from the County Board of Education which was located across the street from the church buildings.

In 1934, Jerusalem Baptist Church purchased one-half interest in a parsonage with the Turrentine Baptist Church. Another major step was made when a Training Union was organized in 1940. The first Vacation Bible School was in July of 1941. In July of 1945, the church shared pastoral responsibilities with the Turrentine Baptist congregation. In 1947, the church stepped out in faith to go full-time, that is to have services on every Sunday plus they instituted the annual homecoming experience which was to be celebrated the third Sunday of August each year.

In the spring of 1951, the church built its own parsonage in order to provide for a full-time minister. They also began to feel the need for a new church building because there was not adequate classroom space, and the building was in need of major repairs. Therefore, in late 1952, a Planning Committee was elected and a Building Fund Offering was begun for a new church in 1953. During the ministry of Rev. E. W. Sellers, the Building Fund Offering continued to accumulate toward the building of a new church. In July of 1958, the church voted to begin a new church building as soon as possible. In August of 1958, the church purchased a large tract of land from Robert Charles with the intention of using it for the new church building. Later, the church traded this tract of land for a tract of land adjoining the present site. This trade made possible the erecting of the new building at approximately the same location of the old church building and gave the church space for ample parking.

In July of 1959, the church voted to build a new Educational Building with one assembly room large enough for its worship services and to build the sanctuary at a later date. At homecoming in August of 1959, a groundbreaking ceremony was held with Mrs. E. W. Turner, wife of former pastor, Rev. E. W. Turner, turning the first spade of dirt.

During a critical interim period, the church was served by a member studying for the ministry at Fruitland Bible Institute. The church later ordained Jack Johnson into the Gospel ministry in 1960. During the ministry of Rev. Bob Hilliard, a special building fund drive was launched in which seven families gave $500 each, and others gave as they could. In a couple of months, about $7,500 accumulated in the building fund. The Educational Building was finally completed in early April of 1961 with much of the work being done by volunteer labor by the men of the church.

The Educational Building was 6,400 square feet of floor space with two floors of classroom space. The approximate value at the time of its completion was $45,000. The Jerusalem Baptist Church moved into its new building on April 16, 1961, and the church completely graded its Sunday School upon moving into the new facility with several new classes being organized. In May of 1961, the old church building which had been bought from the S. J. Tatum Company was sold and removed from the grounds. Improvements continued to be made to the property as it was graded and landscaped in preparation of a new sanctuary.

After several months of study, a new Constitution and By-laws was presented and adopted by the church in December of 1961. In 1962, a brick church sign was erected and white plank fence was built around the edge of the church property. On March 28, 1968, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, ground was broken for the present sanctuary. The first service was held in October of 1968 in the new sanctuary. In March of 1969, Howard Wilkins was ordained into the Gospel ministry. In 1978, the church voted to build a new brick, ranch-style parsonage on Pleasant Acre Drive. Over the years, the Lord has made it possible for the congregation of Jerusalem Baptist Church to build some recreational areas, playgrounds, arbor, purchase a mini-bus, purchase a new Allen organ and new Yamaha piano, build a covered walkway, expand the parking lot, install a new sound system, and remodel the nursery.

During the 127-year history of the church, it has always sought to manifest a missionary spirit. It has contributed to the beginning of several area churches. In 1869, several of its members organized the Trading Ford Baptist Church in Rowan County. In 1870, it assisted in the organizing of the Calvary Baptist Church at the Ellis School in Rowan County. The Turrentine Baptist Church was organized at the Turrentine School in 1897. On June 3, 1900, nine members from the Jerusalem congregation organized the First Baptist Church of Cooleemee. In recent years, fellow members have become increasingly aware of the needs of area young people, so in the fall of 1993, the Youth for Christ program was begun on Wednesday nights and now ministers to many area children, youth, and families!

The congregation of Jerusalem Baptist Church has been served by 33 pastors. Its current pastor, Rev. Jimmy Lancaster, began his pastorate in January of 1994. Under his ministry, there have been many highlights—the establishment of a "second" full-time minister to oversee the needs of our youth, children, and their families, the development of our office personnel with the hiring of a full-time church secretary, the organizing and completion a new building campaign, the beginning of a second Sunday morning worship service, the commissioning of several mission teams to carry the good news of Jesus Christ into foreign fields, the establishment of men's and women's ministry, the development of a care-giving ministry to help our deacons serve the ongoing needs of our growing congregation, a greater involvement of our church within the community and schools, and the completion an dedication of a new educational addition in August of 2002. All these accomplishments simply remind us—OUR GREATEST DAYS ARE AHEAD OF US! May we "fan the flame" of missions and evangelism so we may possess a focus on the Kingdom of God!

NEW PASTORS—South Yadkin Baptist Association

Rev. Scott Lyerly, Farmington Baptist Church
Rev. Wesley Morris, Ostwalt Baptist Church
Dr. Tommy Register, Cooleemee, First Baptist Church
Rev. Randy Goodin, Union Chapel Baptist Church
Rev. Darren Johnson, Hebron Baptist Church
Rev. Bobby Henderson, Monticello Baptist Church
Rev. Kenneth Clark, Welcome Baptist Church

NEW STAFF—South Yadkin Baptist Association

Jonathan Sherrill, Senior Adult Minister, Diamond Hill Baptist Church
Curtis Cole, Youth Pastor, Temple Baptist Church
Rusty Folds, Youth Pastor, Jerusalem Baptist Church
Rev. John Hopkins, Worship Leader, New Vision

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Baptists make a difference... This summer Baptist Children's Homes had a very special guest on the Mills Home campus in Thomasville. Many Baptists will remember Patricia Sutherland. She has shared her story at multiple state conventions, and her life has been shared in ***Charity & Children*** on a couple of occasions. Patricia is a beautiful young woman and a rising senior at Toccoa Falls College in northern Georgia. Looking at Patricia today, you would not recognize her as the same little girl who came to Baptist Children's Homes 11 years ago.

As a young child she lived with abusive, alcoholic and drug-addicted parents who forced her to lie about their abuse. The little girl was threatened with a pistol held to her head and made to sleep on cold hardwood floors. Her abuse and neglect were compounded by a severe medical condition. Because her parents were unable to properly care for Patricia, she went months at a time without the daily medication she so desperately needed.

Then one day, Patricia found the security she had longed for at our Broyhill Home in Clyde. But even at Broyhill Home her life wasn't easy. Patricia has Turner's syndrome, a condition affecting her balance and coordination and stunting her growth. Because she was awkward and clumsy, other children made fun of her at school. But her physical problems only seemed to make her stronger.

While at Mills Home this summer, Patricia was asked to share her story with the girls on campus. She boldly assured them that God has a plan for their life. But then she challenged the girls by telling them it is their choice. They can put their past behind them and trust God and follow His lead, or they can wander through life lost.

Because of your help, children like Patricia are rescued from the jaws of hopelessness and despair, set on solid ground, supported by loving Christian men and women, and are given hope so they can realize their dreams – dreams that at one time in their lives, they could never imagine were possible.

Baptists Respond to Needs Donating Towels, Bedding and Food. If you ask North Carolina Baptists for help, expect them to provide in a big way. When the word went out to North Carolina's WMU that Baptist Children's Homes needed towels and washcloths, hundreds of women in churches across the state provided them. Towels and washcloths flooded in to all BCH locations. When Baptists learned that pillows and sheets were needed in BCH cottages, an avalanche of bedding poured in. And BCH's first statewide food roundup is bringing great enthusiasm and response.

14,640 Baptists Pray for North Carolina Children. More than one hundred BCH children and staff presented the Chain of Prayer at the 172nd Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. The chain consisted of 14,640 strips of brightly colored paper inscribed with the written prayers of North Carolina Baptist men, women, and children. Each prayer made up an individual link in the Chain of Prayer. The effort was a BCH initiative and was promoted in North Carolina Baptist churches. The Chain of Prayer united thousands of people and represented their belief in the power of God to meet the needs voiced in the prayers.

BCH Hosts National Child Care Executive Meeting. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell and Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina hosted the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the Baptist Child Care Executives April 22-24 in Greensboro. Directors and other top management of Baptist child care agencies representing as many as 19 states attended the annual meeting. The conference serves as a time of fellowship and continuing education for participants. A highlight took place Wednesday evening with "pig-pickin' in Mayberry" at Mills Home in Thomasville. Children and staff recreated the sights and sounds of the popular sixties television program ***The Andy Griffith Show.***

Historic Ice Storm Wreaks Havoc. Mills Home in Thomasville, BCH's oldest facility and flagship campus, suffered major damage due to one of the worse ice storms to ever hit the Piedmont. The cost due to the loss, cleanup and repairs reached tens of thousands of dollars. No injury or harm came to the children and staff. Duke Power called the ice storm the worst in its 100-year history. Parts of the campus remained without electricity for as long as five days. Baptists from across the state sent funds and relief groups to aid in the clean-up efforts reducing the storm's economic effects.

North Carolina Baptist Church Donates Property and $100,000 to Help Build a New Group Home for Developmentally Disabled Adults. Asheville's Calvary Baptist Church dedicated property they donated to Baptist Children's Homes and presented $100,000 to help construct the Alverta Bolick Home for developmentally disabled adults on June 8, 2003. The financial gift was made possible through the generosity of the late Alverta Bolick. The group home will be built adjacent to the church and provide a home for six residents.

Baptist Children's Homes Faces Serious Financial Challenges. This year, Baptist Children's Homes took necessary actions to offset further economic hardships. With an overwhelming decline in income and a projected budget deficit of $4 million for fiscal 2003-2004, BCH cut the 2003-2004 budget (effective October 1, 2003). The cuts resulted in the closing of one or more cottages in four of BCH's Family Service Areas, the closing of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the elimination of the agency's Intensive Family Preservation Services, and a reduction of 68 and one half budgeted positions. (Due to positions currently vacant and the reassignment of some staff, the actual net loss of people was 31.)

BCH...Focused on the Future. Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. Although facing critical financial times, BCH holds true to its mission of ***"helping hurting children... healing broken families."***

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. ***Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.***

Michael C. Blackwell, President
James D. Goldston, III, Board of Trustees Chair
Fall 2003

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

2003 *Report to the Associations*

"Touching Lives With Hope"

BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: EXTENDING THE HEALING TOUCH OF CHRIST

North Carolina Baptist Hospital admitted its first patient on May 30, 1923, culminating a vision of the Baptist State Convention to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Eighty years later, in 2003, we remain firmly committed to the original mission of providing the highest quality medical care marked by excellence, integrity, innovation, and compassion consistent with the teachings of Christ. This report highlights our partnership in missions with North Carolina Baptists.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

The Convention established the annual Mother's Day Offering in 1924 to help patients in financial need pay their hospital bills, to lift heavy burdens in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. Since that time every dollar of every gift has been used for that purpose—caring for children like Haleigh in her battle with cancer, and adults like Wade and Vickie. You have made a tremendous difference in their lives and many others just like them. Please read their inspiring stories of thankfulness in the new Mother's Day Offering web site (**www.ncbhmothersday.org**). ***Thank you,*** North Carolina Baptists, for giving $600,372 to this ministry in 2002!

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

The fruits of Cooperative Giving by North Carolina Baptists are evidenced in life-changing ministries of the School of Pastoral Care. Our mission is "***to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ.***" ***Thank you,*** North Carolina Baptists, for extending the healing reach of Christ to thousands of hurting people through our ministries.

Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers, our Department of Pastoral Counseling, annually provides over 24,500 hours of counseling at 22 locations across our state. This ministry brings emotional and spiritual healing, consistent with the compassion of Christ, to those who have been broken. Our counselors are licensed professionals with deeply held personal faith. They extend the ministry of churches, receiving many referrals from Baptist pastors on behalf of church members who are hurting. Approximately 40% of our counseling hours are provided to Baptists.

The Center for Congregational Health has continued to develop vital ministries. Nearly 600 church leaders received training in the past year through the Center's programs of ***leadership development.*** "The Pastor as Spiritual Guide" and "Young Leaders" programs have proven to be highly beneficial for N.C. Baptist ministers, deepening their faith as spiritual leaders for their churches. Approximately 25 churches per month have benefited from the Center's ***consulting ministry***. Initial, expert consultations are provided free to N.C. Baptist churches thanks to Cooperative Giving. ***Intentional Interim ministers*** trained by the Center continue to serve churches in our state, across the nation, and Australia. Mentoring programs for young ministers are also being provided.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provides ministry to patients, families, and staff through more than 61,000 pastoral contacts each year, extending great compassion and hope in the name of Jesus Christ. Specialized training in hospital ministry was provided to 63 students in the past year, making our Clinical Pastoral Education program one of the largest in the nation.

The Department of Church and Community Relations receives no Cooperative Program funds, but serves as a vital liaison to N.C. Baptist churches. The department ministers to over 150 Baptists per year by facilitating physician appointments or helping others with concerns about medical bills. Many of those who are helped have no health insurance and are burdened by financial need.

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Ministry to Ministers and Their Families –

- Baptist Hospital provides a ***subsidy of up to 25%*** for the hospital bills of N.C. Baptist ministers and their families. This amounted to $79,248 in FY 2003. The subsidy comes from the hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with assistance from the Mother's Day Offering as needed.
- The ***Ministers Care Plan*** provides a subsidy to full-time, ordained ministers serving North Carolina Baptist churches, and their immediate family members, who need the support of counseling to recover from emotional pain and stress. Clients pay $20 per session at a CareNet Counseling Center. The Baptist State Convention and CareNet pay for the remainder of the cost. Please call Rev. Paul Mullen, Director of Church and Community Relations, for more information (336-716-3027).

Ranked Among the Nation's Best Hospitals

- North Carolina Baptist Hospital is ranked in the top 50 among ***"America's Best Hospitals"*** according to the July 2003 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.*
- Our hospital continues to be ranked in the ***top 1 percent in patient satisfaction*** among our peers in the United States, according to Press Ganey, the health care industry's top patient satisfaction measurement firm.
- We continue to be recognized as a ***Magnet Hospital for Excellence in Nursing***, demonstrating outstanding nursing leadership and high quality patient care. Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to earn this recognition from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.
- Our Medical Center's cancer treatment programs are ranked 21st in the nation by *U.S. News and World Report.* **A new facility for our Comprehensive Cancer Center** is under construction and due to open in June 2004. Patients will receive coordinated care, such as required tests, scans, and treatment, in a single visit.

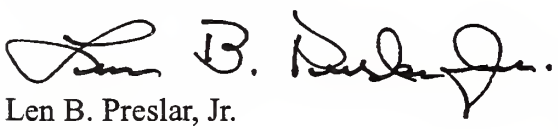
Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 316-716-2255.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

The initial vision of North Carolina Baptists to extend the healing touch of Christ has unfolded in remarkable ways at Baptist Hospital over the past 80 years. As Christ ministered to those who were broken in body, mind, or spirit and made them whole, we continually strive to follow his example. We consider it a sacred responsibility and profound privilege to serve him in this mission of healing. We are thankful to you, North Carolina Baptists, for being our partners in ministry.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Annual Missions Report – 2003

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina provides on-going leadership development and direct mission ministries through its General Board programs of work, primarily conductedby staff located at the Baptist Building in Cary.

The majority of the General Board-supported ministries are in the Mission Growth Evangelism and Congregational Services groups. In addition, many of the direct mission projects (partnership missions, etc.) are administered through the two convention auxiliaries--- Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union. Many of these mission and ministries are conducted cooperatively with the various associations across the state.

Partnership mission projects (with the approximate number of volunteers) for 2003 include Honduras (700 volunteers), Alaska (1,000 volunteers) and Southeast Asia (75 volunteers). To date, almost 1,300 volunteers have served with the Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus in 42 associations across the state. In addition, 1,400 people were trained for disaster relief ministries.

The annual Baptist Men's Convention registered approximately 2,000 participants with 880 boys attending the Royal Ambassador Congress. The Co-ed Student Missions conference registered 45 participants with 500 people scheduled to attend the Camporee Project.

The estimated number of participants in Deep Impact and World Changers include Deep Impact Honduras (130), Deep Impact Spring Weekend at Caswell (300), Deep Impact Charlotte set for November (300) and Mission Connect (1,050).

Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina provided training for over 2,000 people at the two weekend Missions Extravaganza meetings at Ridgecrest this year. During two weekend meetings, $13,454 was received to help with the Project HELP: Restorative Justice program.

WMU-sponsored events in 2003, and number of participants, include Baptist Nursing Fellowship (190), Girls in Action Days (645), Children in Action Days (175), Camp Mundo Vista summer program (1,069), GA Mother/Daughter Camp (354) and Young Women on Mission Retreat (225)...

Other WMU-related ministries for the year included training 566 ladies in associational leadership meeting, providing a woman's prison retreat at Camp Mundo Vista for 60 inmates, send 2,300 Red Christmas Boxes, 134 gifts to missionaries and conducting a ministers' wives retreat.

Christian Women's Job Corp (CWJC), a national WMU program designed to help women who need to enter the job market, includes 16 sites across the state, involving more than 95 volunteers. Since 1999, CWJC has served approximately 100 participants per year.

Student mission projects for 2003, and number of participants, include Youth Corp (21), BSU-funded (24), Wilmington Area Resort Ministries (4), Resort Area Ministry, Boone (2),

Raleigh Area Ministry (2), Caraway (23), Mundo Vista (43), Praise and Worship Team (15) and Language Ministry with migrants (1).

International Student Ministry projects involve a fall conference at Ridgecrest (90 students) and a spring conference at Caswell (300 students). The BSC annual convention at Ridgecrest registered almost 400 students with 220 students attending the spring student leadership conference at Caraway.

Baptist State Convention congregational leadership projects are held across the state throughout the year, including the ETC (Equipping Today's Church) meetings at Ridgecrest and Caswell), Children's Bible Drills and Youth Speakers' Tournaments, youth weeks at Caswell, and program-related training events on a statewide, regional and associational levels.

In addition, the Baptist State Convention includes three social service agencies (Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital) and five college and universities (Chowan, Campbell, Wingate, Gardner-Webb and Mars Hill). The convention also supports two agencies--the Biblical Recorder and Baptist Foundation.

Biblical Recorder

2003 Associational Report

The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating its 170th anniversary in 2003 by remaining true to its original mission of publishing relevant news and fostering healthy dialogue among members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The world is far different than it was when Thomas Meredith founded the *Biblical Recorder*, but the importance of communication and conversation among Baptists remains unchanged, and the current landscape has many similarities with the one Meredith faced in 1833. Baptists were struggling for growth and shaping their identity in 1833. In time, Baptists came to dominate the denominational landscape of North Carolina, but a variety of societal, demographic and other changes have diminished the overall Baptist presence once again.

And, as early Baptists were often divided over theology, with some clinging to predestination while others championed free will, today's North Carolina Baptists face a changing landscape that features a variety of ways to express our Baptist identity. It has never been more important for North Carolina Baptists to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to provide regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention. It serves as the official news publication of the Convention, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association for editorial writing in 2000, for design in 2001, and for news writing in 2000, 2001, and 2002 -- including the association's grand prize for news writing in 2001.

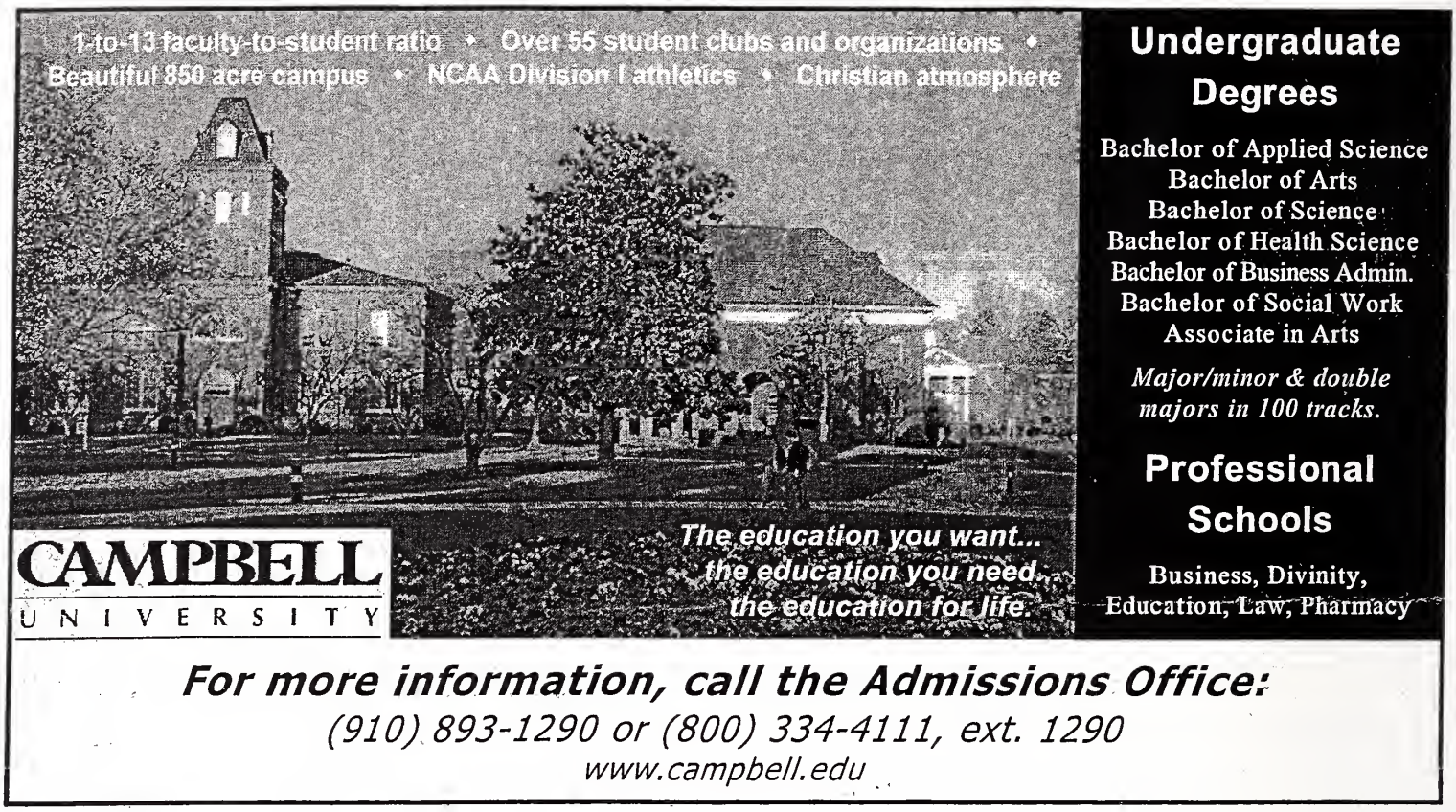
In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web at www.biblicalrecorder.org. The Web site provides much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a portal to other news services. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

The Web presence became even more important in late 2003, as the *Recorder* shifted from a publication schedule of 40 issues per year to 27 regular issues plus periodic special issues. The move, made as a matter of stewardship, coincided with the addition of new features and improvements to the Website, including more frequent news updates.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail for subscription information: joanne@biblicalrecorder.org

John Tagliarini, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President


1-to-13 faculty-to-student ratio • Over 55 student clubs and organizations •
Beautiful 850 acre campus • NCAA Division I athletics • Christian atmosphere
CAMPBELL
UNIVERSITY
The education you want...
the education you need...
the education for life.
Undergraduate Degrees
Bachelor of Applied Science
Bachelor of Arts
Bachelor of Science
Bachelor of Health Science
Bachelor of Business Admin.
Bachelor of Social Work
Associate in Arts
Major/minor & double majors in 100 tracks.
Professional Schools
Business, Divinity, Education, Law, Pharmacy
For more information, call the Admissions Office:
(910) 893-1290 or (800) 334-4111, ext. 1290
www.campbell.edu

- Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.

- Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, C and D.

- Beginning our 118th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

- Providing opportunities around the world, including 3,300 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.

- The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

- Over 10,000 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.

- Providing students with an "Education for Life."

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
809 Spring Forest Road, Ste 1000
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919.787.0606)

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
2003

The Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. continues to work vigorously to address public policy and legislative matters from a Christian worldview. Our purpose is to assist the church in its mission to fulfill the Cultural Mandate. It is a joy to serve in this capacity. This report contains highlights of this year's efforts.

A. Promotion of Christian Values

- CAL continues to promote and distribute copies of the *Ten Commandments* across North Carolina. Over 18,000 have been distributed statewide. CAL has just created a new print of the *Ten Commandments* and its very first edition of *God's Covenant With America;* both of which will be ready for distribution in the near future. *God's Covenant With America* features an American paraphrase of Deuteronomy 8:7-20 written by CAL's Director. The new *Ten Commandments* print and *God's Covenant with America* can be purchased separately or together, simply as a print, or framed. Both can be beautifully displayed in a church, home or business.

- CAL has a new interactive website www.christianactionleague.net. The website not only provides information about CAL, but is designed to keep the church abreast of the latest developments in the General Assembly of North Carolina and the U.S. Congress. The website includes weekly editorials by its Executive Director, Rev. Mark Creech, as well as guest commentaries. Also included is a National Christian newswire that is updated daily, feature stories of Christians making a difference in the culture war and various other Christian resources.

- CAL continues to publish a weekly email "Issues Alert" that keeps approximately 1500 people on the frontlines of Christian activism. The email "Issues Alert" addresses increased by 500 people this year. It is designed not only to inform but also to stir God's people to take action via legislative contacts, etc. Those interested in receiving the weekly email Issues Alert should go to CAL's website at www.christianactionleague.net and click on "Be A Beacon of Light."

- Because Pornography has become a pervasive problem in the church as well as society, the Christian Action League now offers a Seminar to help pastors deal with its influence. The very first seminar, *The Pastor and Pornography,* was held this year in Lexington for the North Carolina Sheriff's Association. The seminar was so successful the same group has requested it be held for them a second time in October. Associational pastors' conferences or other groups interested in having the two-hour seminar should contact the Christian Action League.

- CAL's quarterly newsletter, *The Beacon,* was distributed only once this year. The newsletter is sent to approximately 23,000 people, but could not be sent for the 2nd and 3rd quarters of this year. The expenditure was unjustifiable because of a lack of funds. Pay for staff and critical legislative matters demanded all the financial resources available.

CAL's objective is to revive the newsletter in the future in a way that will make it self-supporting.

B. Lobbying the Legislature

- This year most of CAL's lobbying was preoccupied with the numerous pieces of alcohol legislation that were introduced. Although CAL was unable to stop three alcohol bills that lowered the alcohol-to-food ratio in restaurants, broadened the scope of local option alcohol referenda, and allowed in-state and out-of-state wineries to deliver their products via the mail, we were able to stop five other serious alcohol measures. These measures were even more critical in their implications because they would have either ended local option alcohol referenda, made local option obsolete, bypassed local option, completely bypassed North Carolina's three-tiered system of alcohol control, or privatized alcohol sales in our State. We were able to help get **SB 996-ABC Sexually Explicit Conduct Banned** passed – a bill that bans sexually explicit conduct on ABC Licenses' premises.

- CAL also opposed a two year moratorium on the death penalty, lobbied in favor of "sin taxes" on alcohol and tobacco, as well as a ban on video poker, and succeeded in turning back the lottery.

- This year, CAL's name or the name of its Director were mentioned during debate on the House floor three different times as a means of clarifying, promoting or opposing a position on some piece of legislation. This is the first time anything of this nature has ever happened in CAL's history. This clearly demonstrates CAL's growing influence on North Carolina lawmakers.

- CAL presented the book, *It's Who You Know*, by Franklin Graham, to North Carolina lawmakers to show the importance of having a personal relationship with Christ and to say thank you for their service. While the Christian Action League focuses on legislative issues, Rev. Creech felt the Gospel of Christ was the most important issue he could share with the legislators.

C. Local Option Alcohol Referenda

- This year CAL assisted with five local option alcohol referendums. The results of those referendums include: 1 postponement, 1 defeat (referendum succeeded), 3 victories (referendum did not succeed).

For a Better North Carolina

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Reverend Coy Privette
President

*** For a more detailed report on the Christian Action League's activities in 2003, check our website at www.christianactionleague.net and log on to 2003 Annual Report in the Menu section.**

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

2003

Christian higher education represents one of the enduring values of the Baptist State Convention. Since it's founding in 1830, North Carolina Baptists have supported Christian higher education through gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget, Baptist State Convention.

Our state and Convention depends upon the graduates of our institutions to lead us. The classrooms across our state are filled with teachers who have received their training from one of our campuses. North Carolina businesses are staffed with people who have been challenged during their formal education on our Baptist campuses to consider the ethical and moral consequences of their decisions. Our churches are filled with God called men and women who have undergone academic preparation to lead our churches, associations and Convention. Where would we be without those graduates?

This success story has been made possible as a result of the faithfulness of North Carolina Baptists who support the Baptist State Convention through their gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget.

Our five Baptist campuses take pride in their association with our Convention. Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate are institutions of Christian distinction. Each considers their Baptist witness to be a hallmark of their institutional mission.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate welcome the challenge to prepare the next generation of leaders to serve our state and our Lord. A large majority of the students on each campus identify themselves as Baptist. Among those who are Baptist, some are receiving special financial support as a result of your faithfulness to our Convention's mission.

Last year six hundred eighty-seven (687) North Carolina Baptists received special scholarship aid made possible by your gifts to the Convention. This group represents five hundred four (504) different churches and seventy-three (73) different associations.

Churches that give through Optional Giving Plans B & C are helping another special group of North Carolina Baptists. Both giving plans make it possible for the Council to release theological grants to North Carolina Baptists who have heard God's Call and who are engaged in the pursuit of their first professional theological degree. Last year, 320 recipients received this special assistance. As one student told the Council office, "That grant was a major life-saver for me." His comments reflect other students' sentiments, as well.

What does the future hold?

No one knows for sure; but we know that our North Carolina Baptist colleges/universities will continue to receive your students and provide opportunities for them to grow intellectually and spiritually. We can be assured that when they graduate from our campuses, they will carry on with the tradition of those who preceded them through their service to our state and Convention.

Chowan College
Founded in 1848
800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu
Dr. M. Christopher White
Interim President

Campbell University
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu
Dr. Jerry M. Wallace
President

Gardner-Webb University
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu
Dr. Frank R. Campbell
Interim President

Mars Hill College
866-642-4968
www.mhc.edu
Dr. Dan G. Lunsford
President

Wingate University
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu
Dr. Jerry E. McGee
President

J. Dixon Free, President
Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD, SBC
NAMB

-- 2003 ANNUAL REPORT --

God is working through and among Southern Baptists, and the North American Mission Board (NAMB) is a key part of the team reaching North America for Christ. In partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, we are commissioning more missionaries, putting more money on the mission field, and starting challenging, new ministries. In 2002, gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program helped NAMB efforts in church planting, evangelism, strategic cities, disaster relief, Canada, and much more. Following are a few highlights of what those offerings, 5,204 missionaries, 2,400 chaplains and 400,000 mission volunteers accomplished.

Reaching People for Christ

- An estimated 2,500 schools have student-led Christian clubs who are using the FiSH! strategy. More than 8,500 commitments to Christ are made each year as a result of these FiSH! clubs.
- 176 new chaplains received SBC endorsement through NAMB. The total chaplain count is 2,416, and more than 13,800 people came to Christ through their faithful sharing of the gospel in settings such as prison, military, institutional, corporate, and healthcare.
- Church and community ministry missionaries recorded 29,594 professions of faith. Literacy mission efforts resulted in 14 new churches and more than 820 professions of faith. More than 280 refugees were resettled. Hunger ministries fed 3.7 million people, with more than 17,000 professions of faith recorded.
- The Evangelism Response Center makes it possible for specially trained Southern Baptist volunteers to accept calls in their homes from people responding to evangelistic advertising about a personal relationship with Jesus. Information is forwarded to local SBC churches. There were 29,666 calls received and 460 people made salvation decisions during the calls, while 13,877 referrals were made to SBC churches.

Starting New Churches

- Southern Baptists established 1,451 new congregations, and added 164 new SBC affiliated churches for a total of 1,615 new SBC churches.
- The Nehemiah Project, which has established seven church planting centers on Southern Baptist seminary campuses, trained and helped place over 160 students in short and long term church planting ministries. Seventy-nine students went out as lead church planters in 2002.
- Canadian leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020. Partnerships were established with several SBC mega-churches to plant flagship churches in Canada.

Mobilizing Christians

- NAMB's missionary count reached 5,204. Of this number, 3,280 are missionaries and their spouses operating under various levels of cooperative funding with state conventions and local associations, and another 1,924 are long-term Mission Service Corps missionaries with two or more years of service.
- An estimated 416,000 Southern Baptists participated in short-term projects.
- More than 15,000 disaster relief volunteers from 35 state conventions responded to 65 disasters, prepared 1.25 million meals, and repaired 1,000 homes.
- World Changers summer mission opportunities saw more than 23,500 participants in 88 projects. More than 13,600 presentations of the gospel were made, a 17% increase over the previous year. More than 14,000 gospel presentations were made, and 1,345 professions of faith were recorded. Participants gave $230,000 to missions.
- There were 1,457 high school and college students who answered God's call as summer, sojourner, or semester missionaries. Semester missionaries served in 37 of 42 state and Canadian conventions. They presented the gospel almost 4,000 times and recorded 325 professions of faith.

Reaching the Cities

- Strategic Focus Cities emphasis in Seattle and Philadelphia resulted in a combined total of more than 13,000 professions of faith and 78 new SBC churches. Nearly 9,000 mission volunteers served in the two cities. Planning for similar efforts in Miami and New York City were also initiated.

8/6/03

SOUTH MOUNTAIN
Baptist Camp

3558 Baptist Camp Road • Connelly Springs, NC 28612 • phone: 828.437.8788 • e-mail: altinnin@prodigy.net

2003 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

In Psalm 111 we read, *"I will extol the Lord with all my heart in the council of the upright and in the assembly. Great are the works of the Lord; they are pondered by all who delight in them."* It is with great pleasure that we at South Mountain Baptist Camp declare to you the works of our Lord through this ministry over the past year. His faithfulness in meeting the needs of this ministry and those that benefit from it is awesome.

"Get An Attitude" was our theme for our summer camps this past summer and our theme verse was Philippians 2:5 *"Your attitude should be the same as that of Christ Jesus."* This summer our focus for our camps was to lead campers and counselors to adopt the attitude that Jesus himself demonstrated as He walked among us. This humble, self-sacrificing, servant attitude is only possible for one that has yielded total control of his life to the Lord so that Jesus might live the Christian life through him/her. God answered the prayers and contributions of many supporters this summer by visiting the camp in an awesome display of power. In eleven camps this summer, we hosted 1999 campers. This number is significant in that it represents a consistent growth in our camp for over seven years now. While we are grateful for this growth, the reason we are involved in this ministry is to see God touch lives for eternity. This summer God allowed us to witness 204 campers profess their faith in Christ and an additional 166 recommit their lives to Christ. We also saw sixteen young people say yes to God call to ministry/missions. Obviously, we will have to wait until we get to heaven to see the results of this summer's camps.

Usage of this camp continues to thrive as more youth and adults of this area take advantage of the opportunity to pull away from the world and its demands to refocus their lives on the Lord once again. We at the camp are trying to assist churches in this by providing retreat opportunities such as our Couples Retreats and Winter Youth Retreat. The camp continues to be available for groups to use for their own programming needs as well. This past year we hosted forty-two groups representing 1452 persons for retreats, one-day outings, etc. It is our privilege to be partners in ministry with each of these groups that God is using to touch lives.

This has been a year of transition on the mountain as we said farewell to faithful staff members and welcomed new friends to serve the Lord alongside us. As always there are challenges to make physical improvements which we continue to do as our resources allow and we are grateful for those that are coming alongside us to speed this process of upgrading and maintaining the camp God has entrusted to us. While our level of indebtedness is small, we are committed to eliminating this debt that we might take the next step in the development of your camp.

We are grateful for the financial contributions from South Yadkin Baptist Association. Four churches and four individuals gave $10,477 to our operating budget this year. We also welcomed eight summer camp groups totaling 125 campers from this association this summer. We look forward to more of the churches of this area taking advantage of the resources available through the camp to enhance their local ministry. Please share with us how we might help you in the mission to which God has called you.

We thank you for your investment in making possible the changed lives that come through SMBC each year and we look forward to many more opportunities to serve our Lord together until His glorious return.

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

Memorials List
"Our Beloved Dead"

Berea
J.B. Holcomb
Billie Thompson

Cleveland First
Horace Brooks
Nellie Tolbert

Cochran Street
Mrs. Sadie Elliott
Mrs. Edith Whitlock
Mrs. Millie Jolly
Mr. Julius Baker
Mr. David Rudd
Mr. Ray Porter
Mrs. Edna Bunton
Mrs. Ruby Dagenhart
Mrs. Marie Mayberry

Community, Mt. Mourne
Steven Earl Hoke

Diamond Hill
Eunice Waugh
Winnie Faye Barkley
Peggy Baker
Dot Ayers
Eloise Shaver
Nellie Black
Peggy Newton

Eatons
John M. Ferebee, Deacon
Ina Randall
Carl Grissom
Evelyn Ferebee
Nell Driver Tyndall

Edgewood
Mrs. Nealie Oxendine
Mrs. Bessie Osborne
Rev. Otis Canupp

Fairview
Ms. Donna Payne
Mrs. Lector Mae Austin
Mr. Mack Campbell
Mrs. Juanita Hollar, Charter Member
Mrs. Sue Turner
Mrs. Violet Liles, WMU Prayer Warrior

Fallstown
Randy Joness
Alma Eller
Marie McLelland
Zella Yodsnokes
Alice Elmore

Farmington
Nell Teague James
Erma Walker Blake

Fork
Olin Barnhardt, Deacon
Gilda Howard
Wanda Harkey
Jackie Koontz
Billy Munday

Front Street
Miss Edith Poteat
Mr. Luther C. Eudy
Mrs. Lorraine Brown
Mr. James C. Warren
Mr. Jeff Lloyd
Mr. Larry Freeze
Mr. Carl Gryder
Mrs. Ruby Josey
Mrs. Ollie Redmond
Mr. Charlie Miller
Mrs. Allean Edwards
Mrs. Odessell Messick
Mr. Donald Bell
Mrs. Louise Webber
Mr. Samuel Whitson
Rev. Carl Mauney

Harmony
Thelma Lambert
Mary Overman
Clark Keller
Earl Edmisten, Deacon
Lucille Wood

Hebron
Coite Lundy
Peggy Feimster
Gilbert Johnson
Stella McBec
Eric Speight, Deacon
Bonnie Davis
Melba Sealor

Ijames
Johnny Ray Swisher

Jerusalem
Mrs. Francis Carter
Mr. Raymond Gardner
Mrs. Lula Hamilton
Mr. Shirley L. Mauldin, Jr.

Monticello
Mr. Sherrill Barnes
Mrs. Helen Johnson
Mrs. Erma Jordan
Mrs. Ella Morrison
Mr. Mark Proffitt
Mrs. Mary Wilkerson
Mr. William Benfield

Mooresville First
Mr. Douglas McKenzie
Mr. Bob Specht
Mrs. Neely Shirkey
Mr. Darrell Wilson
Mr. William E. Greene
Mr. James H. Shinn
Mrs. Lucille Hunsucker
Mr. William H. Turner
Mr. James White
Mrs. Lola Mann
Mrs. Lorene Moon

Mountain Road
Keith D. Houston
Polly S. Bass

Mt. Vernon
Mrs. Barbara McDaniel
Mrs. Lillian Weisner

New Bethany
Mrs. Rachel Morrow
Mrs. Iller Setzer
Mr. Chad Sharpe

New Vision Ministries
Kevin Morrison
Gael Morrison
Amanda Barnhardt
Lucy H. Steen

Oakdale
Michael Edwin Whitley
Edgar Inman
Harvey A. Wyrick
Robert Wethy
Ruby Cooke Joyner

Ostwalt
J.A. Bass
Roger Odom
Timothy Waugh

Peninsula
Mrs. Jean Mater
Mr. Arthur Ammons
Mr. Dave Waller

Pleasant Grove
Mr. Phillip Walker
Mrs. Doris Fink
Mrs. Hortense Compton

Shady Grove
Mrs. Ethel Talbert

Society
Mrs. Florence Marlow
Mrs. Beulah Ketchie
Mrs. Leona Dellinger
Mrs. Charlou Pope
Mr. Rayford Griffith

Statesville First
Mr. Gilbert Green
Mrs. Al (Helen) Peoples
Mrs. Ervin (Faye) Alexander
Mr. Jimmy Marion Collins
Mrs. Edward Remi (Erlene) Reid
Mrs. Marion Crandall
Mrs. Houston (Mary) Steelman
Mrs. Michael (Rita) Tucker
Mr. Harold S. Millsaps
Mrs. Boyce (Lois B.) Bell

Temple
Bertha Mae Cockrell

Troutman
Mrs. Marjorie Hayes
Mr. Lewis Hutchens
Mr. Tom Williams
Mrs. Dottie Denny

Turrentine
Lucille Cook

Union Chapel
Mrs. Pearl Phillips
Mr. Paul Phillips
Mrs. Elvis Anderson

Welcome
Martha Harris
Cecil Marie Keller

Western Avenue
Oscar Poole
Rev. Lloyd Pendley
Mrs. Linda Rogers
Floyd Wooten
Pauline Rogers
A.N. Rutledge
Orietta Rutledge
Jimmie Barnette
Mrs. Linda Rogers
Floyd Wooten
Pauline Rogers
A.N. Rutledge
Orietta Rutledge
Jimmie Barnette
Loretta Englebert
Mary Heath
Eula Nabors
Gladys Blevins
Martin Travis
Charles Williams
Herbert Key

Yadkin
Mr. Earlie Hager, Jr.
Mr. Fred Johnson
Mrs. Effie Levan
Mr. Jackie Shepherd
Mrs. Ora Souther

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Coch.St. & Jerusalem	1995	Darren Johnson	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Ijames	1996	James Cartin	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Berea & Cornerstone	1997	David McHugh	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
Blaise & Faith	1998	David Gilbreath	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
S.River & Oakdale	1999	Scott Eanes	Jimmy Lancaster	Sandy Hyde
Fairview	2000	J. D. Grant	Jimmy Lancaster	Tony Bunton
Mooresville First	2001	Ron Harrison	Dale Ellis	Tony Bunton
Statesville First	2002	Ron Harrison	Dale Ellis	Tony Bunton
Jerusalem	2003	Ron Harrison	Robert Jackson	

STATISTICAL TABLES

Congregation and Member Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Berea	C	506	420	7	0	1880	1988	A	200	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Bethel	C														1
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C														1
Beulah	C	1017	895	13	0	1895	1978	A	427	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Blaise	C														1
Bristol Drive	C														1
Calahaln Friendship	C														1
Calvary Bapt	C	112	65	0	0	1983	0	A	40	0	0 N	Y	N		1
Cascade Bapt	C	148	148	0	0	1950	2000	D	128	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Centro Hispano Bautista	M														1
Cleveland First	C	251	251	7	0	1886	1997	C	150	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Cochran St	C	382	353	9	0	1952	2001	F	73	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Community	C														1
Community	C	39	35	6	0	1953	1984	A	30	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Cooleemee First	C	424	171	3	0	1901	2003	B	75	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Cornerstone	C	282	275	5	0	1993	1995	C	167	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Cove	C														1
Crystal Waters	C														1
Diamond Hill	C	648	458	21	0	1926	1988	E	230	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Eagle Heights	M														1
Eatons Bapt	C	195	137	5	0	1792	1987	A	88	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Edgewood Bapt	C	346	329	1	0	1939	1992	C	140	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Fairview	C	1,075	978	62	35	1952	1986	F	439	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Faith	C	589	499	6	6	1962	2001	A	175	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Fallstown	C	185	140	13	0	1983	2002	D	125	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Farmington	C	139	139	20	0	1878	2002	B	60	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Fellowship	C														1
Fork Bapt ist Church	C	532	350	0	0	1793	0	A	160	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Front St	C	1,074	873	16	0	1911	2001	F	392	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M														1
Harmony	C	103	103	10	0	1902	2002	B	45	0	0 Y	N	N		1
Hebron	C	583	482	22	0	1897	2002	A	200	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Ijames	C	260	241	3	0	1896	1999	A	120	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Island Ford	C	17	5	0	0	1879	0	A	5	0	0 N	N			1
Jerusalem	C	412	412	28	12	1868	1994	A	197	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Mocksville First	C	582	416	21	0	1864	2001	D	255	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Monticello	C	342	323	18	0	1952	2002	A	125	0	0 N	Y	N		1
Mooresville First	C	1,416	1,133	30	0	1882	1987	F	420	0	0 N	N	Y		1

Congregation and Member Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mount Vernon	C	248	220	5	0	1836	1978	A	160	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Mountain Road	C	276	276	12	0	1967	1983	A	150	0	0 Y	N	N		1
New Bethany	C	374	374	4	0	1859	1979	A	90	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C														1
New Hope	C	62	40	4	0	2000	2000	C	50	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
New Hope	C	279	273	6	2	1802	1988	A	125	2	1 Y	N	Y		1
New Vision Ministries	C	441	436	28	14	1997	1997	A	289	1	7 Y	N	N		1
Northside	C														1
Oakdale	C	420	203	5	0	1962	2000	G	170	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Ostwalt	C	203	203	0	0	1949	2002	D	75	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	1,142	992	23	0	1982	1983	G	764	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Pleasant Grove	C	265	234	11	0	1900	1996	A	115	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Shady Grove	C	59	52	0	0	1955	1991	A	60	0	0 Y	Y	N		1
Society Bapt Ch	C	235	180	4	0	1821	2002	A	88	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
South River Bapt Ch	C	924	924	41	63	1879	1987	A	500	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Southside	C	1,325	930	39	0	1914	1996	E	500	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Statesville FBC	C														1
Temple	C	249	215	9	0	1964	1999	A	75	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	652	602	7	0	1923	1998	D	350	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Turrentine	C	338	299	4	0	1913	1999	A	110	0	0 N	Y	N		1
Union Chapel	C	225	225	3	0	1885	2002	A	100	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Welcome	C	128	128	2	0	1956	2003	G	78	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	1,576	1,171	61	0	1901	1993	F	885	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Whitman Park	C														1
Wiggins Rd	C														1
Yadkin	C	474	474	17	9	1952	1994	A	260	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Total:		21554	18082	611	141				9460	3	8				

Baptism Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Berea	C	13	0	0	1	6	0	6	0
Bethel	C								
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C								
Beulah	C	17	0	4	6	2	1	4	0
Blaise	C								
Bristol Drive	C								
Calahaln Friendship	C								
Calvary Bapt	C	9	0	2	1	2	1	3	0
Cascade Bapt	C	21	0	0	2	7	7	5	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M								
Cleveland First	C	8	0	1	3	1	1	1	1
Cochran St	C	8	0	0	2	4	1	1	0
Community	C								
Community	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	5	0	0	0	1	1	3	0
Cove	C								
Crystal Waters	C								
Diamond Hill	C	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
Eagle Heights	M								
Eatons Bapt	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	6	1	0	1	1	0	3	0
Fairview	C	24	0	2	7	4	2	9	0
Faith	C	14	0	0	3	1	2	8	0
Fallstown	C	7	0	0	3	2	1	1	0
Farmington	C	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Fellowship	C								
Fork Bapt ist Church	C	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Front St	C	11	0	4	1	2	0	4	0
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M								
Harmony	C	9	0	1	0	4	2	2	0
Hebron	C	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0

Baptism Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Ijames	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	18	0	3	6	3	2	4	0
Mocksville First	C	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Monticello	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mooresville First	C	41	1	5	9	7	6	13	0
Mount Vernon	C	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Mountain Road	C	6	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
New Bethany	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C								
New Hope	C	10	3	0	2	0	2	2	1
New Hope	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	54	0	5	6	9	5	29	0
Northside	C								
Oakdale	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Ostwalt	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	30	0	8	4	8	6	4	0
Pleasant Grove	C	7	0	2	1	1	2	0	1
Shady Grove	C	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	6	0	1	1	0	2	0	2
South River Bapt Ch	C	32	0	8	6	6	9	3	0
Southside	C	27	0	3	11	5	2	6	0
Statesville FBC	C								
Temple	C	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	13	0	2	3	4	1	3	0
Turrentine	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel	C	7	0	2	2	0	2	1	0
Welcome	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	46	0	13	11	6	5	7	4
Whitman Park	C								
Wiggins Rd	C								
Yadkin	C	14	0	1	5	3	2	2	1
Total:		511	6	71	113	96	74	140	11

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Berea	C	419	25	32	22	21	50	70	60	4	75	150	30	125
Bethel	C													
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C													
Beulah	C	735	75	115	87	49	62	235	73	29	10	404	166	365
Blaise	C													
Bristol Drive	C													
Calahaln Friendship	C													
Calvary Bapt	C	57	3	8	5	5	2	18	10	4	0	30	3	0
Cascade Bapt	C	65	5	10	17	12	11	10	25	2	0	40	0	105
Centro Hispano Bautista	M													
Cleveland First	C	176	17	12	23	14	14	15	14	7	15	110	0	140
Cochran St	C	89	0	6	7	0	5	16	10	6	20	73	2	76
Community	C													
Community	C	24	1	2	4	2	2	5	4	0	0	20	2	35
Cooleemee First	C	162	7	2	0	11	12	37	35	0	0	65	0	0
Cornerstone	C	231	21	21	33	8	15	124	5	4	0	65	0	178
Cove	C													
Crystal Waters	C													
Diamond Hill	C	289	20	23	30	15	36	44	50	6	15	184	15	144
Eagle Heights	M													
Eatons Bapt	C	99	14	14	1	3	19	10	14	3	0	50	0	58
Edgewood Bapt	C	175	13	17	14	19	20	41	8	3	32	120	20	97
Fairview	C	702	93	91	68	73	77	193	55	4	7	394	90	411
Faith	C	219	27	30	22	10	44	17	30	3	18	135	8	228
Fallstown	C	86	5	14	6	11	4	15	15	3	0	73	0	125
Farmington	C	46	2	6	2	4	6	5	8	0	0	36	6	41
Fellowship	C													
Fork Bapt ist Church	C	286	20	20	35	27	26	42	51	8	0	150	0	136
Front St	C	686	69	75	71	37	114	170	55	0	0	363	61	199
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M													
Harmony	C	39	4	2	4	4	0	12	4	0	0	25	0	60

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Hebron	C	285	42	25	18	15	35	20	26	7	0	183	11	203
Ijames	C	168	25	20	15	0	27	10	40	4	0	90	7	131
Island Ford	C	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
Jerusalem	C	375	41	38	63	18	24	111	37	3	0	150	0	141
Mocksville First	C	293	20	26	29	25	24	86	12	2	0	220	40	65
Monticello	C	105	16	14	4	0	0	11	26	5	0	82	0	100
Mooresville First	C	765	79	112	90	40	120	126	86	4	0	366	0	308
Mount Vernon	C	123	9	12	24	11	9	23	20	3	0	99	25	0
Mountain Road	C	182	27	30	23	11	16	31	16	3	0	106	0	170
New Bethany	C	117	6	12	19	12	16	19	19	2	0	64	0	77
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C													
New Hope	C	45	5	3	15	2	0	20	0	0	0	45	5	20
New Hope	C	152	13	10	23	10	5	44	32	3	0	91	3	74
New Vision Ministries	C	271	31	28	27	12	39	36	31	10	49	148	9	129
Northside	C													
Oakdale	C	229	20	33	25	7	34	37	27	8	0	157	5	216
Ostwalt	C	42	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	26	80
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	1,274	184	234	143	47	149	301	146	13	0	583	145	748
Pleasant Grove	C	114	4	8	10	14	16	9	40	2	0	83	0	125
Shady Grove	C	59	2	3	4	7	6	16	10	0	0	55	2	47
Society Bapt Ch	C	129	5	12	6	3	10	4	23	1	32	70	5	66
South River Bapt Ch	C	644	86	95	74	42	126	130	56	9	0	365	66	300
Southside	C	596	67	64	68	40	65	104	90	4	18	296	0	240
Statesville FBC	C													
Temple	C	86	5	14	8	4	11	6	23	1	0	55	0	65
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	290	46	44	46	7	34	30	30	8	0	270	0	335
Turrentine	C	151	18	2	4	6	26	37	16	3	0	82	24	65
Union Chapel	C	93	8	19	14	0	10	20	7	0	0	76	0	65
Welcome	C	50	0	11	3	1	2	12	1	1	0	47	10	55
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	1,333	149	170	120	119	130	401	128	13	0	660	63	619
Whitman Park	C													
Wiggins Rd	C													
Yadkin	C	212	13	33	13	5	11	67	47	3	0	201	0	201
Total:		12773	1345	1580	1339	783	1464	2790	1519	198	293	7162	849	7168

Discipleship Training Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Berea	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	10	15	25
Bethel	C												
Bethel Ontreach Ministries	C												
Benlah	C	265	29	33	165	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	265
Blaise	C												
Bristol Drive	C												
Calahaln Friendship	C												
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M												
Cleveland First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	50
Cochran St	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	15	0	0	0	15	23
Community	C												
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	19	0	0	19	0	0	74	0	0	0	74	93
Cove	C												
Crystal Waters	C												
Diamond Hill	C	59	4	5	9	35	6	0	0	0	0	0	59
Eagle Heights	M												
Eatons Bapt	C	36	6	14	2	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	36
Edgewood Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	C	374	23	30	45	258	18	0	0	0	0	0	374
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallstown	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C												
Fork Bapt ist Church	C	38	5	23	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	38
Front St	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	35	150	185
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M												
Harmony	C	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Hebron	C	48	3	7	7	29	2	14	0	14	0	0	62
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	12

Discipleship Training Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	115	14	24	25	40	12	48	0	0	0	48	163
Mocksville First	C	121	18	14	12	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	121
Monticello	C	18	0	4	2	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
Mooresville First	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	25	26
Mount Vernon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	4	21	25
Mountain Road	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C												
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	8
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	102	9	24	0	60	9	0	0	0	0	0	102
Northside	C												
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	367	45	70	75	0	2	175	0	0	0	175	542
Pleasant Grove	C	37	2	11	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	37
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	C												
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	402	59	82	61	199	1	200	61	79	59	1	602
Whitman Park	C												
Wiggins Rd	C												
Yadkin	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		2013	217	342	143	759	77	886	61	93	108	624	2899

Music Ministry Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Berea	C	139	15	45	0	52	27
Bethel	C						
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C						
Beulah	C	218	29	33	45	51	60
Blaise	C						
Bristol Drive	C						
Calahaln Friendship	C						
Calvary Bapt	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Cascade Bapt	C	33	5	5	5	18	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M						
Cleveland First	C	51	6	10	15	20	0
Cochran St	C	37	5	10	5	15	2
Community	C						
Community	C	17	0	0	4	8	5
Cooleemee First	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Cornerstone	C	29	6	6	5	12	0
Cove	C						
Crystal Waters	C						
Diamond Hill	C	75	4	17	10	36	8
Eagle Heights	M						
Eatons Bapt	C	27	3	9	0	15	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	55	0	9	11	35	0
Fairview	C	57	6	9	0	30	12
Faith	C	71	18	18	0	28	7
Fallstown	C	50	5	7	10	28	0
Farmington	C	17	0	5	0	12	0
Fellowship	C						
Fork Bapt ist Church	C	41	0	11	0	30	0
Front St	C	270	24	56	36	110	44
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M						
Harmony	C	15	0	0	2	13	0
Hebron	C	94	15	25	5	34	15

Music Ministry Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Ijames	C	55	12	10	0	22	11
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jernsalem	C	40	0	0	0	32	8
Mocksville First	C	58	18	20	0	20	0
Monticello	C	46	6	2	0	30	8
Mooresville First	C	218	25	65	20	70	38
Mount Vernon	C	94	12	20	6	38	18
Mountain Road	C	35	0	0	0	35	0
New Bethany	C	36	6	6	0	24	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C						
New Hope	C	8	0	0	0	0	8
New Hope	C	33	10	0	0	23	0
New Vision Ministries	C	57	0	20	15	22	0
Northside	C						
Oakdale	C	68	10	15	6	30	7
Ostwalt	C	43	0	0	0	35	8
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	269	29	76	27	52	85
Pleasant Grove	C	48	6	4	0	30	8
Shady Grove	C	39	0	1	5	26	7
Society Bapt Ch	C	32	0	0	0	32	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	85	12	10	14	49	0
Southside	C	119	24	30	0	45	20
Statesville FBC	C						
Temple	C	16	0	0	1	14	1
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	76	18	12	8	38	0
Turrentine	C	41	0	0	0	35	6
Union Chapel	C	20	0	0	0	14	6
Welcome	C	26	0	4	2	15	5
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	266	63	80	13	110	0
Whitman Park	C						
Wiggins Rd	C						
Yadkin	C	93	8	24	16	33	12
Total:		3254	400	674	286	1458	436

Missions Involvement

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Berea	C	27	24	0	1	2
Bethel	C					
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C					
Beulah	C	1937	610	295	292	740
Blaise	C					
Bristol Drive	C					
Calahaln Friendship	C					
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M					
Cleveland First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cochran St	C	7	7	0	0	0
Community	C					
Community	C	7	7	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	4	0	0	4	0
Cove	C					
Crystal Waters	C					
Diamond Hill	C	176	156	4	14	2
Eagle Heights	M					
Eatons Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	15	0	0	15	0
Fairview	C	97	55	15	23	4
Faith	C	47	34	0	10	3
Fallstown	C	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C					
Fork Bapt ist Church	C	62	45	0	17	0
Front St	C	80	60	0	20	0
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M					
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	21	12	3	3	3

Missions Involvement

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	66	32	30	0	4
Mocksville First	C	130	110	6	12	2
Monticello	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mooresville First	C	194	100	10	50	34
Mount Vernon	C	35	25	10	0	0
Mountain Road	C	77	40	35	0	2
New Bethany	C	8	8	0	0	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C					
New Hope	C	25	25	0	0	0
New Hope	C	6	6	0	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	20	20	0	0	0
Northside	C					
Oakdale	C	121	55	0	55	11
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	221	115	3	77	26
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	C	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	C					
Temple	C	8	3	1	2	2
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	C	100	50	50	0	0
Union Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	16	16	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	981	64	32	82	803
Whitman Park	C					
Wiggins Rd	C					
Yadkin	C	125	70	50	0	5
Total:		4613	1749	544	677	1643

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Berea	C	50	0	0	0	40	5	5	40	0	0	25	0
Bethel	C												
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C												
Beulah	C	81	12	26	0	43	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blaise	C												
Bristol Drive	C												
Calahaln Friendship	C												
Calvary Bapt	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	8	0	0	8	0
Cascade Bapt	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M												
Cleveland First	C	83	0	4	17	46	6	10	55	10	0	25	0
Cochran St	C	29	0	8	0	8	4	9	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C												
Community	C	19	0	1	4	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	52	12	18	0	20	2	0	20	9	0	11	0
Cove	C												
Crystal Waters	C												
Diamond Hill	C	130	18	9	6	67	15	15	32	0	3	29	0
Eagle Heights	M												
Eatons Bapt	C	27	5	8	0	0	0	14	3	2	0	1	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	51	10	7	8	19	7	0	19	11	8	0	0
Fairview	C	307	10	13	15	121	10	138	34	8	0	0	0
Faith	C	93	17	8	15	31	10	12	34	9	0	25	0
Fallstown	C	15	3	2	3	0	7	0	23	0	0	23	0
Farmington	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C												
Fork Baptist Church	C	129	6	8	6	30	4	75	22	4	4	14	0
Front St	C	48	7	13	0	25	3	0	15	15	0	0	0
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M												
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Hebron	C	56	6	15	10	25	0	0	30	24	0	6	0
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jerusalem	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	20	0	0	20	0
Mocksville First	C	26	10	4	0	0	2	10	40	10	0	0	0
Monticello	C	38	10	4	4	20	0	0	18	4	0	14	0
Mooresville First	C	396	52	56	60	94	40	94	80	45	0	35	0
Monnt Vernon	C	56	5	10	7	20	8	6	51	6	5	20	0
Mountain Road	C	127	8	15	16	60	28	0	36	11	11	14	0
New Bethany	C	24	2	9	6	7	0	0	40	0	6	34	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C												
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	52	12	11	7	0	1	21	10	0	0	10	0
New Vision Ministries	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C												
Oakdale	C	54	6	9	7	24	8	0	40	0	0	40	150
Ostwalt	C	13	0	0	0	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	134	28	51	21	24	2	8	98	60	8	30	0
Pleasant Grove	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	115	25	44	0	38	8	0	43	10	15	18	0
Southside	C	32	0	0	0	29	3	0	8	0	0	8	0
Statesville FBC	C												
Temple	C	15	0	0	1	14	0	0	23	4	6	13	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	136	23	19	4	85	5	0	60	25	15	20	0
Turrentine	C	31	5	0	0	24	2	0	8	0	0	8	0
Union Chapel	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	10	0	1	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	165	18	10	10	120	1	6	42	4	3	31	0
Whitman Park	C												
Wiggins Rd	C												
Yadkin	C	93	3	20	9	40	14	7	38	9	4	20	0
Total:		2774	313	403	237	1173	221	435	1005	280	88	517	150

Financial - General

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Church Literature

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Berea	C	$410,500	$150,324	$95,983	$656,807	$2,000,000	$11,500
Bethel	C						
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C						
Beulah	C	$929,051	$39,631	$3,050	$971,732		$10,098
Blaise	C						
Bristol Drive	C						
Calahaln Friendship	C						
Calvary Bapt	C	$41,454	$1,440	$304	$43,198	$334,600	$1,172
Cascade Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M						
Cleveland First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cochran St	C	$76,958	$2,190	$0	$79,148	$855,000	$2,484
Community	C						
Community	C	$50,369	$5,142	$20	$55,531	$4,000,000	$1,185
Cooleemee First	C	$72,181	$3,422	$326	$75,929	$925,000	$3,342
Cornerstone	C	$19,400	$206,800	$21,576	$247,776	$750,000	$11,352
Cove	C						
Crystal Waters	C						
Diamond Hill	C	$288,324	$35,080	$0	$323,404	$1,150,000	$7,325
Eagle Heights	M						
Eatons Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Edgewood Bapt	C	$106,198	$8,383	$0	$114,581	$1,200,000	$2,678
Fairview	C	$396,983	$175,611	$4,800	$577,394	$5,458,500	$20,000
Faith	C	$162,743	$46,340	$0	$209,083	$1,121,000	$4,228
Fallstown	C	$120,505	$46,227	$0	$166,732	$200,000	$2,811
Farmington	C	$42,341	$2,729	$0	$45,070	$526,056	$591
Fellowship	C						
Fork Bapt ist Church	C	$229,259	$58,351	$0	$287,610	$1,361,490	$7,807
Front St	C	$1,088,966	$72,793	$40,124	$1,201,883	$2,332,800	$13,780
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M						
Harmony	C	$52,013	$7,554	$725	$60,292	$0	$2,105
Hebron	C	$299,155	$41,008	$384	$340,547	$2,000,000	$9,128

Financial - General

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Church Literature

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Ijames	C	$131,542	$18,945	$0	$150,487	$800,000	$4,967
Island Ford	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jerusalem	C	$179,792	$71,358	$1,779	$252,929	$1,800,000	$5,730
Mocksville First	C	$349,790	$203,118	$0	$552,908	$1,000,000	$9,941
Monticello	C	$123,414	$26,405	$344	$150,163	$1,495,000	$3,340
Mooresville First	C	$736,211	$459,283	$45,396	$1,240,890	$0	$32,040
Mount Vernon	C	$152,422	$56,757	$2,470	$211,649	$800,000	$5,078
Mountain Road	C	$166,442	$27,137	$0	$193,579	$1,268,263	$3,280
New Bethany	C	$170,000	$5,400	$749	$176,149	$1,000,000	$2,800
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C						
New Hope	C	$35,000	$5,200	$0	$40,200	$0	$400
New Hope	C	$77,710	$59,429	$25,166	$162,305	$1,500,000	$5,032
New Vision Ministries	C	$323,556	$105,354	$0	$428,910	$4,000,000	$2,609
Northside	C						
Oakdale	C	$247,774	$144,082	$0	$391,856	$1,500,000	$16,134
Ostwalt	C	$44,868	$250	$0	$45,118	$100,000	$0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	$1,312,144	$387,733	$122,768	$1,822,645	$6,010,000	$27,875
Pleasant Grove	C	$86,571	$3,005	$4,055	$93,631	$657,300	$0
Shady Grove	C	$73,577	$3,536	$0	$77,113	$480,000	$518
Society Bapt Ch	C	$67,752	$16,592	$0	$84,344	$415,000	$4,079
South River Bapt Ch	C	$604,653	$47,139	$9,278	$661,070	$3,000,000	$15,601
Southside	C	$558,604	$193,899	$0	$752,503	$0	$0
Statesville FBC	C						
Temple	C	$106,786	$14,032	$1,458	$122,276	$1,000,000	$0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	$478,525	$106,172	$0	$584,697	$2,300,000	$0
Turrentine	C	$129,300	$4,551	$1,210	$135,061	$350,000	$4,479
Union Chapel	C	$86,000	$8,000	$0	$94,000	$350,000	$1,200
Welcome	C	$54,130	$9,287	$410	$63,827	$350,000	$1,423
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	$1,376,532	$448,334	$2,232	$1,827,098	$8,967,203	$18,830
Whitman Park	C						
Wiggins Rd	C						
Yadkin	C	$263,939	$17,590	$0	$281,529	$828,838	$9,734
Total:		$12,323,434	$3,345,613	$384,607	$16,053,654	$64,186,050	$286,677

Financial - Missions

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Berea	C	$18,700	$4,170	$1,750	$4,813	$3,344	$0	$985	$33,762
Bethel	C								
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C	$62,442	$4,784	$943	$4,143	$10,315	$17,401	$10,346	$110,374
Beulah	C								
Blaise	C								
Bristol Drive	C								
Calahaln Friendship	C								
Calvary Bapt	C	$2,900	$1,243	$312	$454	$605	$725	$182	$6,421
Cascade Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M								
Cleveland First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Cochran St	C	$2,600	$1,800	$0	$631	$851	$250	$1,200	$7,332
Community	C								
Community	C	$1,308	$724	$0	$0	$0	$568	$2,055	$4,655
Cooleemee First	C	$6,014	$1,444	$119	$655	$1,104	$25	$0	$9,361
Cornerstone	C	$3,112	$9,690	$0	$0	$0	$0	$12,100	$24,902
Cove	C								
Crystal Waters	C								
Diamond Hill	C	$2,000	$4,554	$155	$2,060	$5,237	$3,200	$2,500	$19,706
Eagle Heights	M								
Eatons Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Edgewood Bapt	C	$3,328	$2,229	$0	$1,159	$486	$620	$0	$7,822
Fairview	C	$33,500	$11,170	$1,580	$4,077	$7,782	$0	$0	$58,109
Faith	C	$2,905	$2,905	$110	$1,884	$2,921	$274	$22,926	$33,925
Fallstown	C	$1,669	$1,669	$198	$338	$977	$0	$0	$4,851
Farmington	C	$749	$903	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,652
Fellowship	C								
Fork Baptist Church	C	23,351	12,346	2,000	3,539	9,003	2,560	7,364	60,162
Front St	C	$105,995	$24,225	$4,057	$5,169	$17,205	$15,803	$12,579	$185,033
Harbor Christian Fellowship	M								
Harmony	C	$0	$808	$0	$1,341	$2,360	$0	$950	$5,459

Financial - Missions ,

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Hebron	C	$16,800	$471	$3,120	$5,359	$7,963	$13,410	$3,900	$51,023
Ijames	C	$13,194	$3,959	$0	$1,695	$920	$0	$0	$19,768
Island Ford	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Jerusalem	C	$4,598	$4,766	$650	$1,335	$2,059	$4,010	$2,670	$20,088
Mocksville First	C	$22,512	$2,519	$549	$634	$3,342	$4,453	$9,232	$43,241
Monticello	C	$3,035	$2,020	$283	$1,041	$6,493	$568	$4,788	$18,228
Mooresville First	C	$3,900	$7,000	$2,350	$6,624	$13,784	$39,378	$35,356	$108,392
Mount Vernon	C	$7,670	$2,870	$0	$2,965	$3,584	$4,207	$11,181	$32,477
Mountain Road	C	$11,800	$1,000	$785	$1,527	$1,529	$326	$1,824	$18,791
New Bethany	C	$1,800	$2,400	$1,200	$1,996	$1,208	$0	$0	$8,604
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C								
New Hope	C	$1,000	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$1,300	$3,300
New Hope	C	$7,852	$1,200	$0	$352	$1,465	$0	$0	$10,869
New Vision Ministries	C	$1,500	$2,000	$0	$0	$0	$0	$29,693	$33,193
Northside	C								
Oakdale	C	$28,053	$5,509	$550	$2,991	$5,532	$0	$0	$42,635
Ostwalt	C	$450	$200	$475	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,125
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	$288,667	$26,243	$2,591	$5,032	$30,401	$62,135	$3,450	$418,519
Pleasant Grove	C	$600	$600	$50	$45	$1,145	$1,897	$10,195	$14,532
Shady Grove	C	$0	$195	$0	$259	$308	$0	$4,200	$4,962
Society Bapt Ch	C	$3,500	$1,600	$2,100	$1,047	$2,105	$1,452	$4,788	$16,592
South River Bapt Ch	C	$29,722	$19,109	$1,252	$4,333	$4,112	$0	$0	$58,528
Southside	C	$69,807	$13,518	$225	$10,993	$3,046	$0	$0	$97,589
Statesville FBC	C								
Temple	C	$3,167	$2,091	$30	$719	$1,889	$646	$4,449	$12,991
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	$61,869	$14,285	$0	$30,232	$32,578	$13,943	$9,201	$162,108
Turrentine	C	$12,678	$3,000	$425	$591	$1,896	$3,870	$1,200	$23,660
Union Chapel	C	$658	$3200	$0	$350	$700	$0	$0	$4,908
Welcome	C	$3,760	$2,147	$250	$615	$2,880	$1,000	$1,500	$12,152
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	$63,000	$9,000	$0	$6,501	$52,962	$0	$0	$131,463
Whitman Park	C								
Wiggins Rd	C								
Yadkin	C	$2,770	$1,500	$1,000	$6,942	$849	$0	$8,513	$21,574
Total:		$934,935	$217,066	$29,109	$124,441	$244,940	$193,721	$220,626	$1,964,838

	Church Name	Address	City/State/Zip	Phone
1	Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Hwy	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-0986
2	Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5036
3	Bethel Outreach Ministries	PO Box 241	Newton, NC 28658	828-466-1412
4	Beulah Baptist Church, Inc.	1851 Old Mountain Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6971
5	Blaise Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-3639
6	Bristol Drive Baptist Church	PO Box 6016	Statesville, NC 28687	704-872-8221
7	Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-2266
8	Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5334
9	Cascade Baptist Church	PO Box 1438	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-1550
10	Centro Hispano Bautista	143 Depot Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-936-0048
11	Cleveland First Baptist Church	PO Box 325	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-4586
12	Cochran Street Baptist Church	964 Cochran Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-9651
13	Community Baptist Church	PO Box 66	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-9218
14	Community Baptist Church	PO Box 202	Mt. Mourne, NC 28123	704-892-3574
15	Cooleemee, First Baptist Church	PO Box 518	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2626
16	Cornerstone Baptist Church	200 Clearview Drive	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-0407
17	Cove Church	PO Box 3605	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-1885
18	Crystal Waters Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-878-6078
19	Diamond Hill Baptist Church	2320 E Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-6373
20	Eagle Heights Baptist Church	138 Pennington Dowell Ln	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-7639
21	Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3746
22	Edgewood Baptist Church	PO Box 57	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2593
23	Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4246
24	Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-3311
25	Fallstown Baptist Church	PO Box 1035	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-4512
26	Farmington Baptist Church	1835 Farmington Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3826
27	Fellowship Baptist Church	1239 Eufola Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5536
28	Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-8306
29	Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W Front Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7623
30	Harbor Christian Fellowship	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-4436
31	Harmony Baptist Church	PO Box 160	Harmony, NC 28634	704-546-7100
32	Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7678
33	Ijames Baptist Church	1038 Ijames Church Road	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5265
34	Island Ford Baptist Church	c/o PO Box 30	Stony Point, NC 28678	
35	Jerusalem Baptist Church	3203 US Hwy 601 S	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-284-2328
36	Kingdom of God Ministries	530 Kilgore Road	Kings Mountain, NC 28086	704-484-0003
37	Mocksville First Baptist Church	390 N Main Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-5312
38	Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-5838
39	Mooresville First Baptist Church	150 S Church Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-2324
40	Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-6648
41	Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	2725 Jennings Road	Olin, NC 28660	704-876-4025
42	New Bethany Baptist Church	106 Eufola Road	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7251
43	New Harvest Christian Fellowship	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-932-7379
44	New Hope Baptist Church	1786 Old Mocksville Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-1924
45	New Hope Baptist Church of Denver	1710 Arden Drive	Lincolnton, NC 28092	704-483-8610
46	New Vision Ministries	661 Clark Creek Rd	Lincolnton, NC 28092	704-736-0902
47	Northside Baptist Church	PO Box 389	Harmony, NC 28634	
48	Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-8086
49	Ostwalt Baptist Church	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5310
50	Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-2958
51	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	848 Pisgah Church Rd	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-876-2443
52	Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6777
53	Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7673
55	Solid Rock Ministries	P.O. Box 2270	Shelby, NC 28151	704-937-7023
55	South River Baptist Church	2659 S Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-1520
55	Southside Baptist Church	525 S Broad Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-2892
57	Statesville First Baptist Church	PO Box 389	Statesville, NC 28687	704-873-7231
58	Temple Baptist Church	PO Box 327	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-585-2336
55	Troutman Baptist Church	PO Box 275	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5193
60	Turrentine Baptist Church	613 Turrentine Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-5100
61	Union Chapel Baptist Church	3421 E Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-5922
62	Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Ave	Statesville, NC 28677	704-873-6983
63	Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4139
64	Whitman Park Baptist Church	c/o 2111 Bertha Street	Kannapolis, NC 28083	704-664-3054
65	Wiggins Road Baptist Church	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-1825
66	Yadkin Baptist Church	2980 Wilkesboro Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-2264

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	Sta	Postal Code	CHURCH	Area	HOME	CHURCH NAME
1	Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-663-0986	704	664-2792	Berea
2	Rev. David	Turner	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5036	704	872-3143	Bethel
3	Rev. Nate	Williams	P.O. Box 241	Newton	NC	28658	828-466-1412			Bethel Outreach
4	Pastor, Beulah	Baptist Church	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6971			Beulah
5	Rev. Glenn	Sellers	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-3639	336	751-6364	Blaise
6	Rev. Michael	Pharr	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville	NC	28687	704-872-8221			Bristol Drive
7	Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	336-492-2266	704	873-7737	Calahaln-F
8	Rev. John	Lyons	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5334			Calvary
9	Pastor, Cascade	Baptist Church	P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-1550			Cascade
10	Rev. German	Paguaga	143 Depot Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-936-0048			Centro Hispano
11	Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-4586	704	278-9397	Cleveland F
12	Rev. Jim	McGraw	964 Cochran Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-9651			Cochran St.
13	Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	704-892-3574	704	539-5546	Community,MM
14	Rev. Clyde	Settles	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-9218			Com.Cooleemee
15	Dr. Tommy	Register	P. O. Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2626	336	284-2598	Cooleemee FBC
16	Rev. Mack	Jarvis	200 Clearview Drive	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-0407	704	278-9719	Cornerstone
17	Rev. Mike	Madding	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-664-1885	704	872-1630	Cove
18	Rev. Charles	Jones	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-878-6078	704	872-5894	Crystal Waters
19	Rev. Carl	Williams	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-6373	704	873-9776	Diamond Hill
20	Rev. David	Jordan	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-4405	336	751-4442	Eagle Heights
21	Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3746	336	998-6149	Eatons
22	Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2593	336	284-2939	Edgewood
23	Dr. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4246	704	876-2705	Fairview
24	Rev. Dave	Williams	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-3311	704	883-9599	Faith
25	Rev. David	Troutman	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-4512	704	528-3957	Fallstown
26	Rev. Scott	Lyerly	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3826			Farmington
27	Rev. Beau	Mills	1239 Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5536	704	528-5311	Fellowship
28	Rev. Robert	Garrett	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-8306			Fork
29	Rev. Gerald	Bontrager	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7623			Front Street
30	Rev. John	Hopkins	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville	NC	28625		704	876-4436	Harbor
31	Rev. Eddie	Totherow	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	704-546-7100	704	873-7516	Harmony
32	Rev. Darren	Johnson	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7678	704	873-2927	Hebron
33	Rev. Tommy	Faust	1038 Ijames Church Road	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5265	336	492-5858	Ijames
34	Island Ford	Baptist Church	c/o P. O. Box 30	Stony Point	NC	28678				Island Ford
35	Pastor, Jerusalem	Baptist Church	3203 US Hwy. 601 S	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-284-2328			Jerusalem
36	Rev. Bryan P.	Curry	530 Kilgore Road	Kings Mtn.	NC	28086	704-484-0003	704	937-7023	Kingdom of God
37	Dr. Van	Lankford	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-5312			Mocksville FBC
38	Rev. Bobby	Henderson	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-5838	704	876-0139	Monticello
39	Pastor, Mooresville FBC		150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-2324			Mooresville FBC
40	Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-6648	704	528-1129	Mountain Rd.
41	Rev. Gary	Marshall	2725 Jennings Road	Olin	NC	28660-9433	704-876-4025	704	539-4686	Mt.Vernon
42	Rev. Bill	Mason	106 Eufola Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7251	704	528-3375	New Bethany
43	Rev. Randal	Klocke	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115		704	932-7379	New Harvest
44	Rev. Dale	Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-924-7006	704	872-1924	New Hope
45	Dr. Robert	Lynn	1710 Arden Drive	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-483-8610			New Hope-D
46	Dr. Michael	Steen	661 Clark Creek Road	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-736-0902	704	735-2980	New Vision
47	Rev. Steve	Warricks	2862 Jennings Road	Olin	NC	28660		704	539-4027	Northside
48	Dr. Wayne	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-8086	704	876-1938	Oakdale
49	Rev. Wesley	Morris	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-5310			Ostwalt
50	Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-664-2958	704	663-0606	Peninsula
51	Rev. Allen	Mullins	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-876-2443	704	876-0747	Pleasant G.
52	Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6777	704	872-6777	Shady Grove
53	Dr. James Rock, Interim		879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7673			Society
54	Rev. E. G.	Parson	P.O. Box 2270	Shelby	NC	28151	704-937-7023			Solid Rock Min.
55	Rev. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-876-1520	704	878-9884	South River
56	Dr. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-2892	704	662-8374	Southside
57	Dr. Jeffrey	Porter	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	704-873-7231	704	881-0916	Statesville FBC
58	Rev. Tom	Campbell	P. O. Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-585-2336	704	585-6777	Temple
59	Dr. Paul	Childers	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-5193			Troutman
60	Rev. Joe	Smith	613 Turrentine Ch. Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-5100	336	998-2366	Turrentine
61	Rev. Randy	Goodin	3421 E. Broad Street	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-5922	704	546-2958	Union Chapel
62	Rev. Kenneth	Clark	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-873-6983	704	872-2694	Welcome
63	Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4139	704	872-1755	WesternAve.
64	Rev. Allen	Reid	2111 Bertha St.	Kannapolis	NC	28083-3023	704-664-3054	704	932-7577	Whitman Park
65	Rev. Ben	Pierce	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-1825	704	799-7714	Wiggins Road
66	Dr. J.B.	Parker, Jr.	316 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-876-2264	704	872-2076	Yadkin

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	Sta	Zip Code	Position	Phone
1	Mrs. Carrie	Allen	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Preschool/Children-West. Ave.	704-872-4139
2	Rev. Andy	Anderson	525 South Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Children/Youth - Southside	704-663-2892
3	Mr. Jim	Anderson	1038 Ijames Church Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth - Ijames	336-492-5266
4	Mr. Richard	Beesmer	1299 Shinnville Rd	Cleveland	NC	27013	Min. Bible Study/Music-Farmington	
5	Rev. Michael	Benfield	661 Clark Creek Rd.	Lincolnton	NC	28092	Youth - New Vision	704-736-0902
6	Mrs. Dawn	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Oakdale	704-873-8086
7	Dr. Joseph	Buckner	149 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Lincolnton	NC	28092	Assoc. Pastor - New Vision	704-736-0902
8	Mr. Brian	Burgiss	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-Western Ave.	704-872-4139
9	Rev. Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Music/Youth - Berea	704-663-0986
10	Regina	Chandler	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Music/Cooleemee FBC	336-284-2626
11	Mr. Stan	Childers	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Monticello	704-872-5838
12	Mr. Curtis	Cole	996 All Healing Springs Rd	Taylorsville	NC	28681	Youth - Temple	828-632-8421
13	Dr. Hugh	Cooper	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Senior Adults - Peninsula	704-664-2958
14	Rev. Don	Dennis	85 Tom Meadows Rd.	Hiddenite	NC	28636	Assoc. Pastor-Pleasant Grove	828-635-5259
15	Rev. Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Youth - Peninsula	704-664-2958
16	Mr. Rich	Erdman	PO Box 81	Woodleaf	NC	27054	Youth-Cornerstone	704-278-0407
17	Mr. Pat	Ferron	110 Rock Island Drive	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Faith	704-876-1273
18	Mr. Rusty	Folds	3203 US Hwy. 601 S	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth - Jerusalem	336-284-2328
19	Rev. Jonathan	Foster	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Fairview	704-872-4246
20	Rev. Kenneth	Furches	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Assoc. Pastor/Yth/Evg-Blaise	336-751-6364
21	Rev. Hal	Greene	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Education - Southside	704-663-2892
22	Rev. Eddie	Hicks, Jr.	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music - Mooresville FBC	704-664-2324
23	Rev. Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Assoc. Pastor - Fairview	704-872-4246
24	Mr. Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Music - Diamond Hill	704-546-7436
25	Rev. John	Hopkins	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville	NC	28625	Worship/Music - New Vision	704-876-4436
26	Rev. Fred	Jenkins	345 Morrowfield Place	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	Music - Cascade	704-664-1550
27	Mr. Andy	Jones	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - South River	704-876-1520
28	Mr. Gary	Kerley	76 J.C. Gant Ln.	Taylorsville	NC	28681-9403	Music - Cochran St.	704-872-9651
29	Rev. Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Front Street	704-872-7623
30	Mr. Stephen	Mangum	687 Brawley School Road	Mooresville	NC	28117	Administration - Peninsula	704-664-2958
33	Rev. Billy	Manners	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Singles - Fairview	704-872-4246
32	Rev. Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Adm. - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
33	Mr. Donald	Morrow	306 Devon Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - South River	704-876-1520
34	Rev. Frank	Newsome	390 N. Main Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	Assoc. Pastor/Youth-Mocks.FBC	336-751-5312
35	Mrs. Jill	Newsome	390 N. Main Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	Music & Children - Mocks. FBC	336-751-5312
36	Rev. Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Music - Statesville FBC	704-873-7231
37	Rev. Bradley	Philbeck	P.O. Box 275	Troutman	NC	28166	Youth - Troutman	704-528-5193
38	Rev. Mark	Pitts	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Assoc.Pastor/Ed./Moores.FBC	704-664-2324
39	Mrs. Karen	Pruette	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth/Music - Fork	336-998-8306
40	Rev. Paul	Reaves	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music & Worship - Fairview	704-872-4246
41	Mr. Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Hebron	704-546-7678
42	Mr. Larry	Reinhardt	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Bus. Adm. - Peninsula	704-664-2958
43	Rev. Wayne	Riddle	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Assoc. Pastor - Front Street	704-872-7623
44	Dr. Coite	Sherrill	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music/Church Adm.-Beulah	704-872-6971
45	Rev. David	Simon	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Education/Outreach-Peninsula	704-664-2958
46	Mr. Jim	Smith	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Temple	704-585-2336
47	Mr. Keith	Smith	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Mooresville FBC	704-664-2324
48	Mrs. Michelle	Sparks	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Music - Troutman	704-528-5193
49	Dr. Marie	Speece	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	Music - Com.-MM	704-892-3574
50	Rev. Jeff	Spry	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Education - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
51	Rev. Frank	Stewart	2644 Fines Creek Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Recreation - States. FBC	704-873-7231
52	Rev. Tim	Stutts	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth/Evangelism Pastor - FSt	704-872-7623
53	Rev. Dave	Talbert	180 Pilgrim Circle	Statesville	NC	28625	Sr. Adults - Fairview	704-528-9339
54	Rev. Larry	Whicker	2659 S Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Educ. - South River	704-876-1520
55	Rev. Ed	Yarbrough	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Pastor's Asst. - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
56	Mr. Steve	Young	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Sr. Adults - Southside	704-663-2892

RETIRED MINISTERS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Rev.	Jack	Bagwell	Mooresville FBC	644 Oak Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	John	Brown	Southside	3700 Taylor Glen Ln	Concord, NC	28027
Dr.	Jack	Causey	Statesville FBC	240 E. Glenn Eages Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	E. C.	Davis	Diamond Hill	640 Alexander St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wendell	Davis	Fairview	159 Kaywood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	C.C.	Drye, Sr.	Berea	754 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev	Mac	Funderburk	Statesville FBC	198 Farmwood	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	Union Chapel	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
Rev.	Eugene	Hager	Statesville FBC	154 Shumaker Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Cecil	Herrin	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 415	Statesville, NC	28687
Rev.	Jimmy	Hinson		P. O. Box 933	Mocksville, NC	27028
Dr.	H. Kenneth	Hyde	Blaise	141 Hyde Park Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Jack	Johnson	Turrentine	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Tross	Kimmer	Faith	2019 Clyde St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	W.P.	Lippard	Yadkin	229 Brevard St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Elvert	Neal		124 Neal-Sherrill Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev	Don	Phillips		1007 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Roy	Pierce	Troutman	128 Crews Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wayne	Riddle	Front St	511 Bristol Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Charles	Sawyer	Mooresville FBC	484 Big Indian Loop	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Van	Sledd	Mooresville FBC	132 Kitty Hawk Road	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Dwight	Somers	Front St	1357 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Ralph	Sparrow	Berea	264 Templeton Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Elmer	Thomas	Troutman	135 Rosemary Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Phillip	Tillman	Statesville FBC	113 Hannahbrook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625-8763
Rev.	Sherman	Wallace	South River	713 Wilsway #303	Statesville, NC	28677

BAPTIST MEN DIRECTORS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr	Ray	Anderson	Oakdale	602 Longview Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Eddie	Barnett	Cleve FBC	7475 Sherrill Ford Rd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mr	Bobby	Beale	Mooresville FBC	108 Nuthatch Drive	Cleveland, NC	27013-8766
Mr.	Andy	Beauchamp	Blaise	167 Walt Wilson Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Tony	Blankenship	Yadkin	6237 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Union Grove, NC	28689
Rev.	Kermit	Burns	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Carl	Bustle	Temple	58 St. James Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
M/M	Stephen	Correll	Edgewood	212 Speer Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Steve	DeVore	Front St	237 Eastport Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Dr.	David	Gilbreath	Eatons	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Ronald	Gooden	Hebron	PO Box 40	Turnersburg, NC	28688
Mr	Darrell	Goodman	Diamond Hill	205 Third Creek Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Jody	Greer	Faith	1080 Bethesda Road	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Floyd	Gregory	South River	137 N. Race Street	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Harold	Harper	Turrentine	3401 Happy Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mr	Ed	Hiott	Bethel	188 Troutman Shoals Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Alvin	Howard	Fork	622 Fork Bixby Rd.	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Bob	Joyner	Peninsula	241 Patternote Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Clint	Junker	Mocksville FBC	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Alan	Kerley	Oakdale	304 Sain Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ronald L.	Kuehneman	Crystal Waters	276 Bethesda Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677-2734
Rev.	William	Lynn	New Hope-D	1710 Arden Dr.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Mr	Danny	Mahaffey	Fellowship	1926 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	John	Moore	Wiggins Road	761 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Gary	Moseley	Cornerstone	2270 Umberger Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Sanford	Neal	Western Av	173 One Montgolfier Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Richard	Neese	Beulah	628 Wallace Springs Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Tom	Nixon	Southside	1011 S. Magnolia St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Jack	Osborne	Cascade	168 Culpeze Rd	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Clarence	Poole	Statesville FBC	905 Woods Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Doug	Prevette	Mount Vernon	P. O. Box 7	Olin, NC	28660
Mr	Jason	Privette	New Hope	1600 Old Mocksville Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Mike	Randolph	Mountain Rd	2020 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Bobby	Sharpe	Troutman	160 Sharon School Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Wayne	Sharpe	New Bethany	948 Sharon School Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Gary	Sloan	Fallstown	170 Penicillen Point	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr	Mike	Taylor	Jerusalem	148 Deer Haven Trail	Mocksville, NC	27028-6672
Mr	Clint	VanHoy	Calvary	397 Butch Branch Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mr	Ken	Wilson	Monticello	307 Island Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Amy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jerry	Beam	Cochran St	127 Twisted Oak Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Katrina	Dorroh	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28117
M/M	Grover	Hellard	Front St	139 N. Morvue Lp.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Mack	Jarvis	Cornerstone	200 Clearview Drive	Cleveland, NC	27013
Rev.	Carroll	Jordan	Calahaln-F	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Robert	Langston	Eatons	1922 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	C. D.	Repple	Hebron	419 Sheffield Farms Trail	Harmony, NC	28634
M/M	David	Rinehardt	Cochran St	536 Woodlawn Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Ray	Shoaf	Bethel	133 Meadow Oaks Dr	Statesville, NC	28625-8777
Rev.	David	Simon	Peninsula	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Neal	Smith	Mocksville FBC	743 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	John	Stainback	New Vision	518 Old Willis Sch. Rd.	Dallas, NC	28034
Mrs.	Carol	Stapf	Blaise	201 W. Church St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	A.L.	Stikeleather	Monticello	3635 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625-2531
Ms.	Shirley	West	Jerusalem	791 Ridge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Tammy	Wyatt	Pleasant Grove	171 Beckham Rd	Statesville, NC	28625

CHURCH CLERKS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Martha	Barkley	Hebron	360 W Memorial Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Teresa	Bell	New Hope	P. O. Box 145	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Anna	Bonham	Peninsula	265 Stonemarker Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs	Meg	Boswell	CooleemeeFBC	162 Admill Way	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sharon	Brown	Bristol Dr	724 Baker St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Doyte	Byers	Island Ford	P.O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Peggy	Byers	Mountain Rd	135 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Jo	Crisp	Fallstown	670 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Kaye	Daniel	Statesville FBC	805 Stockton St	Statesville, NC	28677-4138
Ms.	Carol	Dellinger	Cascade	821 Emerson Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Donna	Dillard	Bristol Dr	347 Wilson St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Harriett	Downey	Eatons	3996 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Vermell Triplett	Flynn	Shady Grove	P.O. Box 32	Barium Springs, NC	28010-0032
Mrs.	Anne	Forsyth	Welcome	154 Teri Sha Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Jane	Foster	Fork	2027 Milling RD	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	James	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Marcia	Greer	Faith	1080 Bethesda Road	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Rhea	Gunter	Southside	PO Box 208	Mt. Mourne, NC	28123-0208
Mrs.	Dianne	Houston	Cochran St	435 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Rhonda	Jones	Crystal Waters	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Karnes	Jerusalem	1286 Owens Rd	Lexington, NC	27292
Ms.	Patricia	Link	Cornerstone	P.O. Box 252	Woodleaf, NC	27054
Mrs.	Laura	Lockman	Diamond Hill	208 Hollingswood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Cathy	Mahaffey	Fellowship	1926 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Evelyn	Mando	Mocksville FBC	P.O. Box 954	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Alicia	Marlowe	Harmony	227 Rabbit Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs	Sue	Mastin	Calvary	105 Vanzant Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Lillie	Mayhew	Ostwalt	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Diane	McIntyre	Community-C	120 Westfield Dr.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Carol	McNiel	Fairview	1204 Troutman Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Linda	Meadors	Front St	232 Oak Forest Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Debbie	Miller	New Vision	4286 Hickory Lincolnton Rd.	Newton, NC	28658
Ms.	Elaine	Morrison	Monticello	438 Monticello Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-2359
Mrs.	Betty	Morton	Pleasant Grove	204 Hill Dairy Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625

Mrs.	Jane	Nichols	Mooresville FBC	1508 Bellingham Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Linda	Perry	Wiggins Road	132 Foxglove Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Veronica	Rimmer	New Bethany	160 Mt. Herman Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Creola	Rogers	Ijames	569 Sheffield Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Joan	Schmidt	Berea	558 Lakeview Shores Loop	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Patsy	Sharpe	Troutman	843 Bristol Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Deatra	Simpson	Cleve FBC	12575 Cool Springs Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Miss	Beth	Slaughter	New Hope-D	4880 White Oak Ln	Denver, NC	28037
Mr.	Mark	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Ms	Chris	Somers	Oakdale	1059 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Barbara	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mrs.	Teresa	Stevenson	Beulah	1182 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Pat	Stine	Turrentine	P.O. Box 101	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Maxine	Stone	Temple	1718 York Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms.	Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Ms	Nancy	Teague	Farmington	1835 Farmington Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028-7652
Mrs.	Roberta	Waugh	South River	104 Flatrock Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Barbara	Wheeler	Western Av	318 Walton Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Treva	White	Yadkin	PO Box 957	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Clara C.	Whittaker	Blaise	861 Duke Whittaker Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sadie	Williams	Edgewood	1795 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028

DEACON CHAIRMEN

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	James	Ashley	Cochran St	317 Mock Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Gene	Barkley	Hebron	360 W Memorial Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr	Paul	Bonardi	Blaise	662 Foster Dairy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Jim	Brown	Cleve FBC	P.O. Box 216	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Charles	Burdette	Welcome	201 Celeste-Eufola Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Walter	Chance	Fallstown	106 Pinehaven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	John	Chandler	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Ron	Evans	Southside	119 Green Dragon Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Delmus	Ferguson	Western Av	1814 Kenmore Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Leroy	Ford	Mountain Rd	166 Wright Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Terry	Fox	South River	425 Mills Garden Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Walt	Garner	Statesville FBC	623 N. Oakland Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677-3851
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Randy	Grubb	Jerusalem	130 Kent Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bob	Hogan	Northside	112 Nook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Eugene	Hunter	Eatons	188 Pudding Ridge Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	David	James	Turrentine	5051 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Mike	Johnson	Front St	128 Hayworth Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Roger	Kennedy	Harmony	4062 Harmony Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Doug	Lail	Troutman	P.O. Box 993	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Jim	Loyd	Pleasant Grove	742 N. Mulberry	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Bryan	Lucas	Faith	370 Dutchman Rd.	Harmony, NC	28634-9425
Mr.	Robbie	Ludwig	Wiggins Road	851 Ferncliff Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115-2793
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Dennis	Mason	Union Chapel	198 Sycamore Ln.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr	Phil	Matheson	Monticello	294 Skyuka	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Dale	Nicholson	Fairview	272 Houpe Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Eddie	Nicholson	Calvary	103 Stonehenge Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Estates Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Lathan	Ostwalt	Bethel	1018 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Darrell	Peacock	Ijames	249 Country Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Mark	Pilcher	Cornerstone	680 Cal Kennedy Rd	Cleveland, NC	27013

Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr	Keith	Smith	Mooresville FBC	133 Eagle Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Pete	Stamey	Peninsula	118 Charter Place	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Allen	White	Yadkin	P.O. Box 957	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Robert	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	914 S. Magnolia Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Cory	Yost	Fork	785 Cedar Grove Ch.Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028

MUSIC DIRECTORS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	Gary	Alexander	New Bethany	143 Little John Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Amy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Carolyn	Beaver	Jerusalem	173 Shady Brook Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Dawn	Bennett	Oakdale	139 Marian Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Bradley	Blank	Farmington	245 Gilbert Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Kermit	Burns	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Regina	Chandler	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Stan	Childers	Monticello	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Jennifer	Custer	Eatons	925 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Priscilla	Dwiggins	Society	4554 Hwy 64 W	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Robert	Ellis	Ijames	660 Ijames Ch. Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Grace	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Harold	Harper	Turrentine	3401 Happy Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mr.	Rodney	Harrison	Western Av	339 Colony Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Jamie	Hensley	Wiggins Road	145 Equestrian Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Eddie	Hicks, Jr.	Mooresville FBC	150 South Church Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Alan	Hix	Diamond Hill	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Rev.	John	Hopkins	New Vision	661 Clark Creek Rd.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Rev.	Fred	Jenkins	Cascade	345 Morrowfield Place	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Margaret	Johnson	New Hope	1647 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Lori	Jones	Harmony	185 Countryside Rd	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Gary	Kerley	Cochran St	76 J.C. Grant Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Sam	Kyzer	Bethel	697 Rebecca Jane Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Kenny	Lamm	Front St	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Edith	Levan	Pleasant Grove	212 Hill Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Miss	Dana	Lineberger	New Hope-D	577 Hwy 16 N	Denver, NC	28037
Mrs	Yvonne	Livengood	Edgewood	243 Riverview Rd	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Nelson	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mark	Matlock	Fallstown	1137 Drumstand Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Doug	Mecimore	Mountain Rd	135 Rumple Hill Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Donald	Morrow	South River	126 Devon Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Bonnie	Myers	Cornerstone	590 Hewitt Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs	Karen	Naile	Cleve FBC	9620 Statesville Blvd	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs	Jill	Newsome	Mocksville FBC	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028

Rev.	Dan	Pardue	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Karen	Pruette	Fork	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev	Paul	Reaves	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Matthew	Redmond	Hebron	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	F.A.	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Clyde	Settles	Community-C	P.O. Box 66	Cleveland, NC	27013
Dr.	Coite	Sherrill	Beulah	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Sloan	Mount Vernon	122 Sloan Wooten Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Jim	Smith	Temple	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Michele	Sparks	Troutman	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs.	Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Chris	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166-0153
Mr.	Steve	Young	Southside	525 South Broad Street	Mooresville, NC	28115

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs	Freda	Alford	Front St	138 Stamey Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	David	Annas	Mount Vernon	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Shane	Baldwin	Shady Grove	200 Clements Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Janet	Beals	Cascade	320 Red Rose Lane	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Hugh	Beaver	Mooresville FBC	232 E Statesville Ave	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Terry	Bracken	Ijames	227 Claude Ratledge Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Edward	Brooks, Jr.	South River	147 Lockhard Circle	Troutman, NC	28166-7656
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Jerry	Campbell	New Hope	396 Vaughn Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Bud	Carrigan	Ostwalt	132 Carrigan Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Dale	Christy	Wiggins Road	137 Pandora Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Frank	Combs	Cochran St	144 St. Jill Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jerry	Correll	Edgewood	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Richard	Davis	CooleemeeFBC	PO Box 587	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr	Jim	Dwiggins	Society	4554 Hwy 64 W	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bobby	Eudy	Troutman	451 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	John	Furr	New Bethany	165 Sharon School Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Gary	Fyfe	Temple	220 Abner Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	Union Chapel	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
M/M	Mark	Grubb	Jerusalem	4395 NC Hwy. 801 S.	Advance, NC	27006
Mr	Marty	Haneline	Faith	352 Swann Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Mike	Heintz	Beulah	3015 Hickory Hwy	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Mark	Hinson	Mountain Rd	146 Maxwell Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Jan	Hunter	Statesville FBC	2516 Heritage Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Don	Johnson	Welcome	335 Duck Creek Rd	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Mark	Jones	Blaise	130 Bear Creek Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Stacey	Jordan	Monticello	3503 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Dr.	Shirley	Lynn	New Hope-D	1710 Arden Dr.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Mr.	Bill	Mackey	Community-MM	445 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Larry	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr	John	Mastin	Calvary	105 Vanzant Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Scott	Medlin	Oakdale	167 Byers Rd	Troutman, NC	28166

Mr.	Terry	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Tracy	Morrison	New Vision	2128 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Mr.	James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Estates Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Mary Nell	Richie	Eatons	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Charles	Robertson	Turrentine	335 Railroad Street	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Richard	Sigmon	Cornerstone	2030 Hildebrand Rd	Salisbury, NC	28147
Rev.	David	Simon	Peninsula	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Ed	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mr.	Donald	Stewart	Island Ford	504 Laurel Cove Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Susan	Troutman	Fallstown	588 Old Mountain Rd	Statesville, NC	28677-2064
Mr.	Jeff	Watt	Western Av	132 Weston Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Wilson	White	Hebron	141 Twin Lakes Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625

CHURCH TREASURERS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Marsha	Alexander	Ijames	728 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Van	Alford	Wiggins Road	758 Teeter Rd	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	David	Angell	Blaise	906 Country Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Helen	Baity	Union Chapel	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Cindy	Ballard	Fallstown	195 Pleasant Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Coite	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Julian	Bowles	Southside	355 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115-8231
Mrs.	Nelda	Brown	Eatons	794 Cana Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Archie	Byers	Island Ford	P.O. Box 30	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms	Pam	Catoe	Berea	118 Whippoorwill Rd	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	J.D.	Chamberlain	Mooresville FBC	100 Park West-G	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Linda	Clarke	Fellowship	925 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Karl	Clendenin	Troutman	256 Honeycutt Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Rich	Cobb	Oakdale	160 5th Creek Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625-1166
Mrs.	Constance	Douglas	Ostwalt	475 Antietam Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Marceline	Duncan	Statesville FBC	513 Holland Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Vena	Harris	Mocksville FBC	673 Salisbury St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Wayne	Horne	Cochran St	215 Lindsey St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Christy	Huff	Faith	603 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Roy	Huss	Cornerstone	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr	Sam	Ivill	Peninsula	285 Mallard Way	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Mildred	James	Turrentine	1613 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Donald	Jenkins	Temple	4905 Taylorsville Hwy.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Lexine	Jordan	Harmony	P.O. Box 123	Harmony, NC	28634
	Tracy	Lellie	Harbor	130 Fort Valley Ct	Statesville, NC	28625-1946
Ms.	Frances	Lentz	Hebron	315 Chief Thomas Rd	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Denise	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Jenny	Mason	South River	483 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Carolyn	McBride	Farmington	477 Pudding Ridge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028

Mr.	Ed	McClure	Fairview	140 May Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	David	McSwain	Community-C	7185 Statesville Blvd.	Salisbury, NC	28147
Mr.	Alan	Miller	Beulah	3599 Hickory Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Terry	Millsaps	Mountain Rd	201 Davidson Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Gail	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs	Jane	Morrow	Diamond Hill	149 Maxwell Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr	Francis	Phillips	Cascade	107 Teaberry Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Scott	Ross	Bethel	155 S. Harbor Watch Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Peggy	Rummage	Fork	779 Arvil Hunt Rd.	Lexington, NC	27295
Mr.	Keith	Russell	Western Av	424 Virginia Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	Schronce	New Vision	4093 Fairview Dr.	Maiden, NC	28650
Ms.	Sara	Scott	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 518	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Ralph	Sisk	Front St	433 Ridgeway Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	William	Slaughter	New Hope-D	4880 White Oak Ln	Denver, NC	28037
Mrs.	Debbie	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mr	Kurt	Sokolski	New Harvest	329 Cedarcroft Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Paula	Williams	Jerusalem	3164 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Brenda	Wilson	Monticello	307 Island Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Quinn	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	904 S Magnolia St	Mooresville, NC	28115-2837

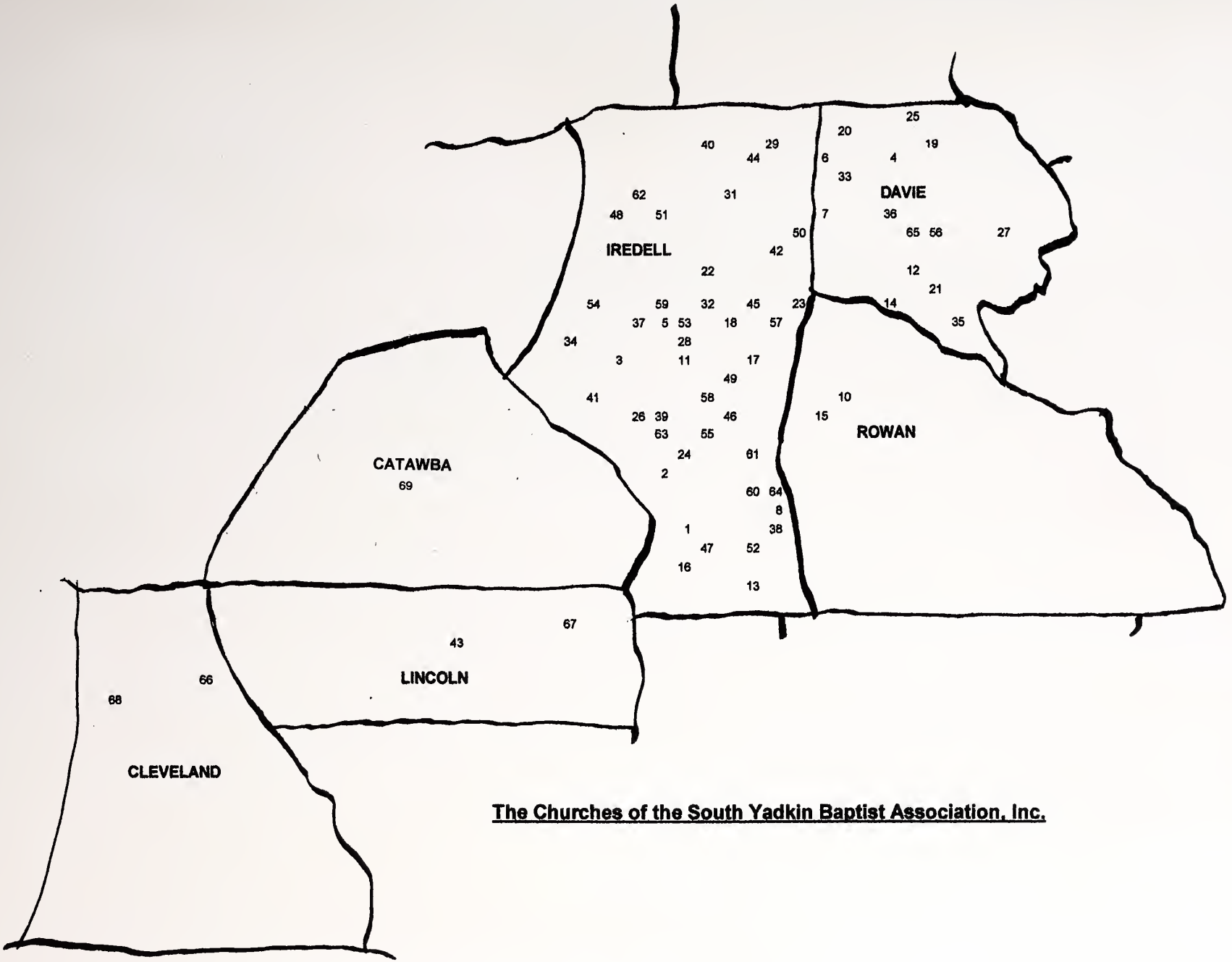
WMU DIRECTORS

	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs	JoAnn	Anderson	Oakdale	602 Longview Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Angel	Bailey	Union Chapel	141 Freeland Farm Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Rebecca	Beam	Berea	105 Washam Rd	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Ruth	Beck	Jerusalem	169 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Ralph	Bentley	Statesville FBC	332 N. Center St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Lori	Blankenship	Welcome	126 Jessi Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary	Bustle	Temple	58 St. James Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mrs	Janet	Chapman	Bristol Dr	170 Jamie Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	Cucchiara	New Hope	251 Deer Chase Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Ann	Dyson	Mocksville FBC	P.O. Box 756	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Betsy	Faust	Ijames	477 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Nancy	Fox	Cochran St	P.O. Box 5096	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Jeanne	Gilbreath	Eatons	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Wilma	Harmon	Faith	177 Strawberry Lane	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Elizabeth	Hayes	Mountain Rd	454 N Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Vera	Henderson	Southside	122 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Jane	Hix	Hebron	348 Tatum Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs	Judy	Huss	Cornerstone	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Ms	Angela	Johnson	Pleasant Grove	112 Bowles Farm Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Rhonda	Jones	Crystal Waters	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Dot	Lewis	Fairview	623 Greenway Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Miss	Wanda	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Lillie	Mayhew	Ostwalt	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Kathy	Moose	Beulah	5219 Birchleaf Ln.	Claremont, NC	28610
Mrs.	Betty	Nicholson	Troutman	P.O. Box 986	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs	Carolyn	Parker	Wiggins Road	570 Dixie Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115-2119
Ms.	MaryClair	Privott	Mooresville FBC	1361 Timberlane Ter	Mooresville, NC	28115-2775
Ms.	Johannah	Robinette	Yadkin	3355 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Sharon	Safriet	Diamond Hill	303 Heritage Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Mildred	Severt	Fallstown	118 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mrs	Mattie	Stapleton	Cleve FBC	2033 Triplett Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Mrs.	Carol	Stewart	South River	151 Linden Loop	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms.	Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs	Jacque	Swope	Bethel	126 Habersham Loop	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Marsha	Talton	Peninsula	312 Beaten Path Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117

Mrs. Rebecca	Totherow	Harmony	143 Shuford Drive	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs. Dee	VanHoy	Calvary	397 Butch Branch Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689-9133
Mrs Amelia	Walker	Mount Vernon	2494 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Ms. Debbie	Williford	Blaise	115 Hagen Rd	Advance, NC	27006-7895
Mrs. Alice	Wilson	Fork	2288 Beck Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mrs. Regina	Womack	Fellowship	153 Spicewood Circle	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs. Treva	Wooten	New Bethany	190 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677

No.	Church
1	Berea
2	Bethel
3	Beulah
4	Blaise
5	Bristol Drive
6	Calahaln-Friendship
7	Calvary
8	Cascade
10	Cleveland, FBC
11	Cochran Street
12	Community, Cooleemee
13	Community, Mt. Mourne
14	Cooleemee, FBC
15	Cornerstone
16	Cove
17	Crystal Waters
18	Diamond Hill
19	Eagle Heights
20	Eatons
21	Edgewood
22	Fairview
23	Faith
24	Fallstown
25	Farmington
26	Fellowship
27	Fork
28	Front Street
29	Harmony, Iredell
31	Hebron
33	Ijames
34	Island Ford
35	Jerusalem
36	Mocksville, FBC

No.	Church
37	Monticello
38	Mooresville, FBC
39	Mountain Road
40	Mt. Vernon
41	New Bethany
42	New Hope, Iredell
43	New Vision Ministries
44	Northside
45	Oakdale
46	Ostwalt
47	Peninsula
48	Pleasant Grove
49	Shady Grove
50	Society
51	South River
52	Southside
53	Statesville, FBC
54	Temple
55	Troutman
56	Turrentine
57	Union Chapel
58	Welcome
59	Western Avenue
60	Whitman Park
61	Wiggins Road
62	Yadkin
63	Harbor Christian Fellowship
64	New Harvest Christian Fellowship
65	Centro Hispano Bautista
66	Kingdom of God Ministries
67	New Hope, Denver
68	Solid Rock Ministries
69	Bethel Outreach of Love Ministries



The Churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.

BX6349
A4
N6
S68
2004

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
2004 Annual Meeting Reports

2004 Annual

Changing Mirrors Into Windows

"Behold I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth;" *Isaiah 43:19a*

MINUTES
of the
SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
of North Carolina

held with

FRONT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
1403 West Front Street
Statesville, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 19, 2004

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Abbreviations of Churches - - - - - - 1
Associational Directory - - - - - - 2
Board of Directors - - - - - - - 2
Bylaws & Articles of Incorporation - - - - - 9-16
Churches Directory - - - - - - 68
Church Officers Directory - - - - - - 72-85
Baptist Men Directors, Clerks, Chairman of Deacons, Discipleship Training Directors, Music Ministers, Sunday School Directors, Treasurers, WMU Directors
Church Pastor/Staff Directory - - - - - 69-70
Pastors, Associate Pastors, Education Ministers, Youth Ministers
Map of Association - - - - - - - 86
Messengers - - - - - - - 3-4
New Pastors & Staff - - - - - - - 29
Proceedings - - - - - - - 18-20
Regions of SYBA - - - - - - - 8
Retired Ministers Directory - - - - - - 71

SYBA REPORTS:
Children/Youth Bible Drill - - - - - 22
Church & Community Ministries - - - - 24-26
Crisis Ministries - - - - - - 22
Finance Committee Report - - - - - 7
Memorials - - - - - - - 44-45
Savings Account Report - - - - - 6
Spring Meeting Summary - - - - - 17
Toy Store - - - - - - - 23
Treasurer's - - - - - - - 5
Vacation Bible School - - - - - 21
Woman's Missionary Union - - - - - 27-28
Youth - - - - - - - 22
OTHER REPORTS:
Annuity Board - - - - - - 30
Baptist Children's Homes - - - - - 31-32
Baptist Retirement Homes - - - - - 33
Campbell University - - - - - - 34
Christian Action League - - - - - 35-38
Council on Christian Higher Education - - - 39
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute - - - - 40
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. - - - 41
South Mountain Baptist Camp - - - - 42
Wingate University - - - - - - 43
TABLES:
Historical - - - - - - - 46-48
Statistical - - - - - - - 49-67

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

ABUNDANT LIFE	AL
BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BETHEL OUTREACH	BO
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
COOLEEMEE, FBC	Cool
CORNERSTONE	Cor
COVE	Cov
CROSSROADS FELLOWSHIP	CF
CRYSTAL WATERS	CW
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS	EH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES	Ijm
JERUSALEM	Jer
KINGDOM OF GOD	King
MISIO'N BAUTISTA HISPANA	MBH
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNT VERNON	MV
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
NEW BEGINNING	NBeg
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HARVEST CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP	NHCF
NEW HEART	NewH
NEW HOPE	NH
NEW HOPE, DENVER	NH-D
NEW VISION	NV
NORTHSIDE	Nor
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOLID ROCK	Sol
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WESTWOOD	West
WHITMAN PARK	WP
WIGGINS ROAD	WR
YADKIN	Yad

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
2004 - 2005

President	Dr. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115-Sou/steve.gouge@alltel.net
Vice-President/Treasurer	Mrs. Angie T. Roberts, 2517 Heritage Circle, States.28625-SF/atr@elledgegroup.com
	Rev. Mack Jarvis, 200 Clearview Dr., Cleveland 27013-Cor/pastormack@cornerstonenc.org
	Rev. Hampton Drum, 2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd., States. 28625-SR/hampton@lwol.com
	Mrs. Alice Wilson, 2288 Beck Hill Rd., Lexington27295-Fork/tfredw@hotmail.com
	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-FS/ronsyba@bellsouth.net
	Rev. Darren Johnson, 175 Hebron Rd., States. 28677-Hebron/darrenj@statesville.net
	Rev. David Troutman, P.O. Box 1035, Trout. 28166-Fallstown/pastor@fallstownbaptist.org

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director	Rev. Ron Harrison/704-873-4372 ext. 2/ronsyba@bellsouth.net
Administrative Director	Mrs. Sandy Hyde/704-873-4372 ext. 4/shyde_syba@bellsouth.net
Secretary/Media Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes/704-873-4372 ext. 5/bonnie_syba@bellsouth.net
Church & Community Ministries	Mrs. Sandy Harrison/704-873-4372 ext. 6/sandra_syba@bellsouth.net
Crisis Ministries Director	Rev. Dana Roseman/704-873-4372 ext. 3/dana_syba@bellsouth.net

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
VBS Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
Bible Drill	Mrs. Wanda Gouge, 122 Sea Trail Dr., Mooresville 28117-Sou/704-663-2892
	Rev. David Simon, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores. 28117-Pen/704-664-2958

WMU OFFICERS/WOMEN'S MINISTRY

Director	Sandra Harrison, 173 Antler Dr., States. 28625-FS/704-873-2652
Assistant Director	Debbie Stewart, 2131 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677/704-871-1624
WMU Project Leaders	Peggy Rummage, 779 Arvil Hunt Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5156
	Alice Wilson, 2288 Becky Hill Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5168
	Jane Jones, 477 Joe Rd., Mocksville 27028-Fork/336-998-3879
Secretary	Carol Froehlich, 120 Ridgeview Rd., States. 28625-FS/704-873-1726
WOM Consultant	Betty Jo Nicholson, PO Box 986, Troutman 28166-Tro/704-528-4498
Acteens Consultant	Kim Mottinger, 114 May Dr., States. 28677-FS/704-838-0577
GA Consultant	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocksville 27028-Edg/336-751-5651
Assistant GA Consultant	Mary Jordan, 108 N. Toria Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-873-0738
MF Consultant	Sherry Shook, 135 Arbor Dr., States. 28677-Mon/704-871-0916
MF Project Leader	Deana Smith, 820 Clearview Dr., Cleve.27013-Cor/704-278-4187
Registration	Stephanie Bell, 100 Verna Dr., States. 28625-Oak/704-873-9132
Mission Involvement	Hazel Boggs, 155 Sharon Crest Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-872-9996
Music Director	Barbara Hill, 128 Viewmont Ct., States. 28625-Frv/704-876-6718
Region 1 Director	Tootsie Morrison, 884 Scotts Creek Rd., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-9640
Region 2 Director	Norma Sue White, 141 Twin Lakes Dr., States. 28625-Heb/704-872-5380
Region 3 Director	Laura Jane Lockman, 208 Hollingwood Dr., States. 28625-DH/704-872-6400
Region 4 Director	Pauline Hall, 619 Turrentine Church Rd., Mocks. 27028-Turr/336-998-8722
Region 5 Director	Elga Langdon, 177 Brier Fox Trail, Troutman 28166/704-528-6676
Region 6 Director	Teresa Bost, 137 Prost Road, Statesville 28625-FS/704-872-0656

MEN'S MINISTRY

Co-Director	Don Lourcey, 3547 Carrington Ln., States. 28625-FS/704-871-1396
Co-Director	Scott Stewart, 2131 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-FS/704-871-1624

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 1403 W.Front St., States. 28677-FS/704-872-7623

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-Frv/704-873-4372, ext. 5

Messengers to Association

Berea
Mr. John Tripp

Beulah
Mr. Bernard Kunkle

Blaise
Paul Bonardi
Mrs. Joye Furches
Rev. Kenneth Furches
Rev. Archie V. Jones
Mrs. Gail Sellers
Rev. E Glenn Sellers

Calahaln Friendship
Mr. Donald G. Gobble
Mrs. Carolyn Jordan
Rev. Carroll Jordan

Calvary Bapt
Mr. Kenneth Stroud
Mrs. Betty Stroud

Cleveland First
Darlene Barnett
Mr. Eddie Barnett
Mrs. Linda Dancy

Cochran St
Mrs. Virginia Christopher
Mrs. Nancy Fox
Mrs. Betty Henderson
Mr. David Rinehardt
Mrs. Rachel Rinehardt

Community
Mr. Richard Clark
Mrs. Elke Clark
Dr. Marie Speece
Rev. James R. Speece

Cooleemee First
John Chandler
Mrs. Regina Chandler
Mr. James Foster
Nancy Foster
Reba Holt
Joan Humble
Dolly Swaim

Cornerstone
Mr. Tony Parker
Mrs. Kathy Parker
Mr. Trent Smith
Mrs. Deana Smith

Crystal Waters
Ms. Rhonda D. Jones
Rev. Charles Jones

Eatons Bapt
Mrs. Harriett H. Downey
Mrs. Donna Hutchins
Mr. Robert Langston
Mrs. Marietta Langston
Mr. Johnny Rummage
Mrs. Hazel Rummage

Edgewood Bapt
Mr. Steven Click
Mr. Jerry Correll
Mrs. Libby Correll
Mr. Larry Cox
Rev. John D. Shore

Fairview
Mrs. Elsie Davis
Dr. Scott Eanes
Mrs. Bobbie Grose
Rev. Paul Hill
Rev. Billy Manners
Rev. Paul Reaves

Fellowship
Mr. Bobby Caskaddon
Mrs. Emma Caskaddon

Fork Baptist Church
Mr. P. M. Johnson
Mrs. Wyona Johnson
Mr. Dallas Jones
Mr. Tony Moore
Mr. Mike Morton
Peggy Rummage
Mr. Fred Wilson

Front St
Dr. Gerald Bontrager
Mrs. Kay Bontrager
Rev. Kenny Lamm
Mrs. Letha Riddle
Rev. Wayne Riddle
Rev. Tim Stutts

Hebron
Mrs. Versie Adams
Mr. Gene Barkley
Mrs. Martha W. Barkley
Mr. Albert Gilbert III
Clair Repple
Mrs. Sharon Repple
Mr. Wilson White
Mrs. Sue White
Mrs. Mittie Woodward

Monticello
Mrs. Carrie Caudle
Rovena Eidson
Rev. Bobby Henderson
Mrs. Dell Lambert
Brenda Wilson
Mr. Ken Wilson

Mountain Road
Ms. Peggy D. Byers
Rev. James R. Fox Jr.
Mr. Neil Hayes

New Bethany
Cheryl Mason
Rev. Billy R. Mason

New Hope
Mrs. Pat Combs
Mrs. Carol Cucchiara
Mr. Lawrence Pharr
Mrs. Jean Pharr
Mr. Allen Swicegood
Mrs. Janice Swicegood
Mrs. Glenda Tomlin

New Hope Baptist Church Inc
Dr. W R Lynn
Mr. William Slaughter
Mr. John Yapp

Oakdale
Dawn Bennett
Dr. Wayne Bennett

Peninsula Bapt Ch
Dr. Robert Jackson

Shady Grove
Mr. Avery Luffman
Mr. Jessie Luffman

South River Bapt Ch
Mrs. Janice Drum
Rev. Hampton Drum
Mr. Buddy Hemrick
Mrs. Shelia Hemrick
Mr. Larry Sturgill
Mrs. Nellie Sturgill

Southside
Dr. Steven Gouge
Mr. Hal Greene

Statesville FBC
Caroline Bentley
Dr. Jeffery A. Porter
Mrs. Angie T. Roberts

Troutman Bapt Ch
Mr. Roy Hutchens
Mrs. Roy Hutchens
Mr. John C. Lail
Jessie Morgan
Mr. David Morgan
Mr. Robbie Robertson

Turrentine
Pauline Hall
Mrs. Brenda Smith
Rev. Joe Smith

Welcome
Mrs. Mildred Benfield
Mrs. Anne Forsyth

Westwood Bapt
Jane Dufault
Rev. Mike Dufault
Mrs. Sandy Hyde
Rev. Michael D. Hyde
Mr. Mark James
Mrs. Teresa James

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR AUGUST 2004

RECEIPTS:

CHURCH:	AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
Berea	$379.17	$4,575.04
Bethel	458.33	5,416.66
Bethel Outreach of Love M	27.60	380.24
Beulah	0.00	4,791.00
Blaise	0.00	3,690.46
Bristol Dr.	100.00	1,200.00
Calahaln-F.	117.00	1,679.00
Calvary	77.18	1,145.11
Cascade	307.95	819.53
Centro Hispano Bautista	0.00	300.00
Cleveland, FBC	0.00	8,439.22
Cochran St.	400.00	2,000.00
Community, Cool.	0.00	750.00
Community, Mt. M.	303.90	1,735.31
Cooleemee, FBC	150.00	1,906.06
Cornerstone	0.00	5,775.00
Cove	0.00	600.00
Crystal Waters	0.00	0.00
Diamond Hill	0.00	1,115.00
Eagle Heights	0.00	0.00
Eatons	200.00	1,100.00
Edgewood	199.82	2,145.43
Fairview	0.00	14,180.09
Faith	252.67	3,442.44
Fallstown	236.00	2,880.00
Farmington	175.00	1,240.00
Fellowship	31.25	375.00
Fork	1,373.00	10,669.78
Front St.	2,018.75	24,225.00
Harbor Ch.Fellowship	0.00	0.00
Harmony, Iredell	85.50	988.00
Hebron	1,017.00	12,210.11
Ijames	312.88	4,210.47
Island Ford	0.00	0.00
Jerusalem	0.00	3,462.51
Kingdom of God Min.	0.00	176.00
Mocksville, FBC	0.00	3,000.00
Monticello	298.22	3,280.42
Mooresville, FBC	0.00	5,624.00
Mountain Rd.	0.00	1,000.00
Mt. Vernon	0.00	2,915.00
New Bethany	200.00	2,400.00
New Harvest	0.00	0.00
New Hope, Denver	0.00	0.00
New Hope, Iredell	400.00	1,200.00
New Vision Ministries	0.00	2,100.00
Northside	0.00	768.00
Oakdale	407.75	5,608.85
Ostwalt	0.00	0.00
Peninsula	2,135.40	29,518.94
Pleasant Gr.	50.00	650.00
Shady Grove	0.00	216.02
Society	0.00	1,636.00
Solid Rock Ministries	0.00	0.00
South River	1,793.84	22,760.12
Southside	1,120.16	11,986.79
Statesville, FBC	486.41	5,974.59
Temple	146.02	1,891.37
Troutman	1,082.65	15,058.89
Turrentine	250.00	3,000.00
Union Chapel	0.00	856.30
Welcome	130.00	1,628.00
Western Ave.	750.00	9,000.00
Whitman Park	0.00	0.00
Wiggin's Rd.	0.00	562.50
Yadkin	0.00	1,500.00
TOTAL BUDGET REC.	$17,473.45	$261,758.25
Counseling Ctr.	0.00	1,048.00
Designated:		
Office Needs	110.63	210.58
Postage	0.00	48.70
Insurance	0.00	1,421.26
Crisis Ministries	1,020.00	4,871.80
CCM Ministries	870.00	870.00
DOM Auto Expense	54.40	159.34
Annuals	0.00	348.00
Spiritual Grwth/Fam.Enr.	308.00	671.77
Evangelism	0.00	1,593.00
NY Mission Trip	0.00	825.00
Jesus Video Project/Svgs	0.00	5,000.00
Social Security Tax	0.00	201.76
DOM Expense Acct.	0.00	24.98
Literacy Grant	0.00	1,000.00
WMU	260.00	6,463.75
Clearing Account:	105.00	27,000.58
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$20,201.48	$313,516.77

DISBURSEMENTS:	AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
DOM Salary	3,482.26	$43,618.88
DOM Housing	1,250.00	15,000.00
DOM Retirement	0.00	6,792.00
DOM Insurance/Hospital.	1,881.40	21,144.60
DOM Auto Allowance	712.03	8,538.16
Crisis Min. Dir.	999.32	12,991.16
Admin. Director Salary	3,343.54	34,482.40
Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.	91.51	645.12
Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.	1,072.70	4,424.51
Adm. Dir. Retirement	385.79	5,015.27
Secretary Salary	1,190.53	14,344.04
Social Security (assoc/staff)	712.30	8,415.17
Christmas Gifts	0.00	2,198.66
Congregational Development Director	0.00	0.00
CDD Travel Reimbursement	0.00	0.00
Janitorial Services Cleaning	358.74	4,943.54
Yard work	200.00	2,400.00
Dumpster	88.00	608.00
Insurance	0.00	3,931.26
Maintenance & Repairs	69.95	4,090.95
Utilities for Office	717.97	9,129.51
Audio Visual Aids	0.00	175.08
Postage	0.00	7,450.30
Telephone Service Agreement	0.00	144.00
Long Dist/800/Cellular	119.33	1,592.97
Local	100.00	1,253.71
Internet/web	30.00	547.40
Office Supplies	83.96	5,749.80
Copier Service	631.04	7,434.34
Computers	137.95	1,923.98
Interest/Loan Payment	1,087.36	13,048.32
DOM Pastoral Min. Acct.	265.47	2,137.74
VBS/Education	0.00	1,320.20
Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichment	540.98	1,537.16
Men's Ministries	28.13	1,396.19
WMU	2,830.30	13,424.53
Evangelism	0.00	3,318.19
Youth Ministries	850.00	1,261.29
Music Ministries	0.00	101.65
Samaritan Counseling Services	416.67	6,122.06
Singles	0.00	0.00
CCM	0.00	3,297.97
Crisis Ministries	1,044.52	8,333.22
Minister's Group	0.00	495.73
Minister's Spouses' Group	692.45	904.76
Church Planter Intern Expense	0.00	0.00
Bi-Annual/Board Meeting Expenses	414.46	2,534.93
DOM Conv./Conf. Allowance	-51.00	1,442.25
Admin. Staff Development	78.88	831.16
Operational Reserve	0.00	1,038.46
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES	$25,856.54	$291,530.62
Clearing Account	986.44	20,132.87
New York Mission Trip	0.00	660.00
Other Non-budget expenditures	0.00	0.00
BSC/Ch.Growth Asst.	0.00	0.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$26,842.98	$312,323.49

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 14,927.51	$ 7,092.73
RECEIPTS	20,201.48	313,516.77
TOTAL	$ 35,128.99	$ 320,609.50
DISBURSEMENTS	26,842.98	312,323.49
BALANCE IN CHECKING	$ 8,286.01	$ 8,286.01

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT

BEGINNING BALANCE	**8/31/03**	$30,894.99
RECEIPTS:		
Interest Earned		46.84
Deposits		36,404.36
DISBURSEMENTS:		
General Discretionary Fund		10,913.52
(Transfer to Checking due to lack of funds $5853.82)		
(Deposit to Jesus Video Project NC Account $5000)		
Jesus Video Project Acct. Deposit to separate account		32,767.72
SYBAccess		3,300.00
Contingency Reserve		1,953.11
(Transfer to Checking due to lack of funds)		
ENDING BALANCE	**8/31/04**	$18,411.84

DETAILED RESERVES:	
General	660.26
Contingency Reserve	11,200.44
Jesus Video Project	2,958.64
SYBAccess	3,592.50
TOTAL	$18,411.84

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT			2003-2004	2004-2005
Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff			Sept.-Aug.	
1	Dir. of Miss. Salary		43,769.00	43,769.00
2	DOM Housing		14,280.00	15,440.98
3	DOM Retirement		6,100.00	6,100.00
4	DOM Insurance/Hospital.		19,120.00	21,216.00
5	DOM Auto Allowance		8,000.00	8,000.00
6	Crisis Ministries Dir. Salary		12,991.00	13,251.00
7	Admin. Dir. Salary		33,831.00	34,508.00
8	Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.		750.00	750.00
9	Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.		4,000.00	4,000.00
10	Admin. Dir. Retirement		4,630.00	4,630.00
11	Secretary Salary		14,489.00	14,779.00
12	Social Security/Medicare		8,382.79	8,885.76
13	Christmas Gifts		2,000.00	2,542.60
14	Congregational Development Director		12,000.00	0.00
15	CDD Travel Reimbursement		900.00	0.00
		subtotal	$ 185,242.79	177,872.34
Bldg./Office Operations				
16	Janitorial Services	Cleaning	$4,944.00	$5,000.00
17		Yard work	2,400.00	2,400.00
18		Dumpster	600.00	600.00
19	Insurance		4,100.00	4,000.00
20	Maintenance & Repairs		2,000.00	3,000.00
21	Utilities		8,500.00	8,000.00
22	Audio Visual Aids		400.00	200.00
23	Postage		7,000.00	7,300.00
24	Telephone Service Agreement		650.00	300.00
25	Long Dist/800/Cellular		1,700.00	1,400.00
26	Local		2,400.00	2,400.00
27	Internet/web		600.00	600.00
28	Office Supplies & equipment		6,000.00	7,000.00
29	Copier Service		5,500.00	7,600.00
30	Computers		2,000.00	2,000.00
31	Interest/Loan Payment		13,500.00	13,100.00
		subtotal	$62,294.00	$64,900.00
Organizational Programs/Ministries				
32	DOM Pastoral Ministries Acct.		2,200.00	2,200.00
33	Congregational Development (formerly VBS/Ed)		1,500.00	10,000.00
34	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichmt.		1,000.00	1,000.00
35	Men's Ministries		1,000.00	1,000.00
36	WMU/Women's Ministry		6,150.00	6,150.00
37	Evangelism		2,000.00	2,000.00
38	Youth Ministries		1,500.00	1,000.00
39	Music Ministries		1,500.00	1,000.00
40	Samaritan Counseling Services		5,000.00	5,000.00
41	Singles Ministry		300.00	300.00
42	CCM		1,500.00	1,500.00
43	Crisis Ministries		1,500.00	1,500.00
44	Minister's Group		300.00	300.00
45	Minister's Spouses Group		1,000.00	1,000.00
46	Church Planter Intern Expense		2,400.00	2,400.00
		subtotal	$ 28,850.00	36,350.00
Meeting/Convention Expenses				
47	Bi-Annual & Board Meeting Expenses		$ 3,000.00	$2,000.00
48	DOM Convention/Conferences		2000.00	2,000.00
49	Administrative Staff Development		600.00	600.00
		subtotal	$ 5,600.00	$4,600.00
Operational				
50	Operational Reserve		$1,000.00	$1,000.00
		subtotal	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
		Grand Total	$ 282,986.79	$284,722.34

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

1
NORTH

Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope, Statesville
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
Western Avenue
Westwood
Yadkin

2
WEST

Bethel Outreach
Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Misio'n Bautista
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Beginning
New Bethany
Temple

3
EAST

Cornerstone
Crystal Waters
Diamond Hill
Faith
Cleveland First
Statesville First
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

4
DAVIE

Abundant Life
Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Community, Mocksville
Cooleemee First
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Mocksville First
New Heart
Turrentine

5
SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Crossroads Fellowship
Fallstown
Mooresville First
New Harvest Ch. Fellowship
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Southside
Troutman
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

6
SOUTHWEST

Kingdom of God
New Hope, Denver
New Vision
Solid Rock

BYLAWS OF THE

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

ARTICLE I: NAME

The name of the Corporation shall be the South Yadkin Baptist Association, Incorporation herein and after known as the Association.

ARTICLE II: MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Southern Baptist Churches who have been duly accepted into membership by the Association. They may be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio:

(a) Two for the first fifty members or major fractions thereof and one for each fifty additional members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive or reject churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall agree to come under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period of watch care, such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting and holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no objections be raised, they then, upon recommendation of the Board of Directors, would be presented to the Association for membership in regular standing by action of the Association in semi-annual sessions.

Section 3. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE III: PURPOSE

The primary purpose of this Association shall be to counsel together for the advancement of the cause of Christ for the promotion of unity and growth among the churches composing the Association; furthermore, it is the purpose of this Association to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of missions, Christian education, and social ministries.

ARTICLE IV: POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatever to infringe upon the autonomy of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures of guidance for their adoption but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite that they may more effectively promote the cause of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V: DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each church to elect responsible members as messengers and to encourage their attendance at the semi-annual sessions of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall send annually a report, the Congregational Profile, to the Association giving information requested. This information, in turn, will be shared with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. Each member congregation should financially support the Association. It is recommended that each member congregation establish a certain percentage of their undesignated receipts to be forwarded to the Association monthly.

Section 4. Each member congregation should participate in the ministries and the programming of the Association. Task groups that are formed under the leadership of a Board officer accomplish the work of the association.

ARTICLE VI: ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The Board of Directors of the Association shall be a President, Vice-President, and five Board members who shall be elected at each Spring Semi-Annual Meeting and shall serve a term of three (3) years. The Associational Clerk and the Associational Executive Director shall serve as ex-officio Board members and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association. The Board of Directors shall recommend all officers to be elected by the Association in session with nominations also being accepted from the floor. The officer serving as President will be a third year Board member and the officer serving as Vice-President will be a second year Board member. In the event a vacancy occurs, and there is not a current Board member serving in their third year, the Board of Directors shall appoint an interim President.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

ARTICLE VII: DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1: It shall be the duty of the President to preside when the Association is in session and in other meetings as provided for in these Bylaws.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice President to preside in the absence of the President and to assist the President in every way possible.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed within two months after the semi-annual meetings or as soon thereafter as possible.

Section 4. The Board member elected as Financial Officer shall be responsible for an accurate account of all money paid into the Association and payment of corporate obligations and shall make regular reports to the Board of Directors and make a semi-annual report to the Association. An individual enlisted by the Board of Directors from within the Association shall conduct a financial review yearly. Such cost being reimbursed by the Association.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to collect and preserve minutes of each session of the Association and to collect and preserve records of the history of our Association.

Section 6. Any vacancy which occurs in the Board of Directors shall be filled by the Board of Directors until such time as the next semi-annual meeting of the membership.

ARTICLES VIII: RULES OF ORDER

In the absence of the President, the Vice-President shall preside at all regular meetings. All officers shall faithfully discharge the duties usually pertaining to the office to which they have been elected. The following rules shall govern deliberations:

1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions shall be carried on in the manner prescribed in "Roberts Rules of Order".
2. The method of voting shall be by the will of the body. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided by these

Bylaws provided that any member may at any time call for a secret ballot.

3. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be made from such rulings to the entire body present.

4. A question having been decided twice by a vote in the same attitude at regular sessions of the Association shall not be introduced at that session, except by the consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

ARTICLE IX: TIME OF MEETING

The Association shall meet semi-annually in April and October during the third week each month; however, in the case of some unavoidable circumstances that make a change in the date necessary, the President and/or Vice-President, is empowered to make such a change. The President and/or Vice-President shall have the authority to call a special meeting of the Association should the need arise. In the event that the offices of President and Vice-President become vacant, the Executive Director in conjunction with three (3) Board of Director members shall have authority to call such meetings, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and secretaries of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X: THE ASSOCIATION YEAR

The fiscal year shall begin with the first of September of each year and close the following August 31.

ARTICLE XI: BOARD OF DIRECTORS

1. Membership. The Association shall have at least seven (7) Directors. The seven (7) Board of Directors shall consist of the officers of the Association, namely, the President, Vice-President, Personnel Officer, Financial Officer, New Work/Reception of Churches Officer, Evangelism Officer, Nominating Officer, Missions Officer, and Church and Administration Officer. The seven (7) duly elected Board of Directors can designate the two (2) additional at-large Directors. The Board shall not consist of more than nine (9) members.

2. Duties. The Board of Directors shall have general control of the affairs, funds, and property of the Association and shall determine policy and establish guidelines for the effective conduct of the business affairs of the Association. It shall be responsible for the accomplishment of the organization's purposes and objectives and shall present to the membership all proposed major program activities for ratification. The Board of Directors shall recommend the officers of the Association herein described.

3. Fiscal Powers. The Board shall consider and approve a budget for each fiscal year.

4. Term of Office. The Directors shall be elected annually, and they shall serve until their successors are duly elected. Vacancies occurring between semi-annual meetings of the Board shall be filled by the Board of Directors.

5. Removal. Any Director may be removed without cause by a majority vote of all other Directors. The remaining Directors may fill any vacancy on the Board by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XII: CALLED OR SPECIAL MEETINGS

1. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President or Vice-President or the Executive Director or any three (3) Directors. Special meetings shall be held on four (4) days; notice by first-class mail, postage prepaid, or on forty-eight (48) hours' notice delivered personally, by telephone, or by electronic mail. Notice of the special meeting need not be given to any Director who signs a waiver of notice or a written consent to holding the meeting or an approval of the minutes thereof, whether before or after the meeting, or who attends the meeting without protesting, prior thereto or at its commencement, the lack of such notice to such Director. All such waivers, consents, and approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made a part of the minutes of the meeting.

2. Time and Place. The time and place of the meetings of the membership shall be as specified by the Board of Directors.

3. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the membership may be called at the request of a majority of the Board of Directors.

4. Notice of Meetings. The Clerk shall notify each member of the time and place of all meetings called for by the Board of Directors. Such notification may be written or verbal communication with the membership.

5. Quorum. A simple majority of the members present at a meeting shall constitute a quorum at membership meetings.

ARTICLE XIII: LIABILITY

The private property and assets of members of the Board of Directors, officers, committee members, employees, and agents of South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.,

shall forever be exempt from liability for its debts, obligations, and lawsuit and shall be entitled to indemnification as provided for by N.C.G.S. 55 A-8-50, et seq.

ARTICLE XIV: NET EARNINGS

No part of the net earnings of the organization shall inure to the benefit of its members, directors, officers, or other persons except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization.

ARTICLE XV: ADOPTION

These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

ARTICLE XVI: REVISION

These Bylaws may be immediately revised at any session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present or by a simple majority provided that notice of such revision shall have been given at a previous semi-annual session.

ARTICLE XVII: CORPORATE SEAL

The Corporate Seal of the Association shall consist of two concentric circles between which is the name of the Association and in the center of which is inscribed the word "SEAL" and such seal, as impressed on the margin hereof, is hereby adopted as the Corporate Seal of the Corporation.

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MINUTES of the 2004 ANNUAL SPRING MEETING
Tuesday, April 20 2004
Troutman Baptist Church, Troutman

The Spring Session of the SYBA began with the singing of the hymn "Victory in Jesus", led by Mrs. Michelle Sparks of Troutman.

Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer:
Dr. Paul Childers, pastor of Troutman Baptist Church read Matthew 27:35 and led in prayer.

Call to Order:
Dr. Robert Jackson, president of the SYBA Board of Directors

Ministry Reports:

- Partnership Missions-Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, Cleveland First:
- Crisis Ministry-Mrs. Libby Correll.
- Church and Community Ministries-Sandra Harrison.
- Director's Report—Rev. Ron Harrison

Miscellaneous Business:

- 2004 – 2005 Budget: Motion to accept was made by Mrs. Angie Travis Roberts, FBC-Statesville and seconded by Dr. Steve Gouge, Southside. Approval was unanimous.

Worship:

- The choir of Troutman Baptist Church presented "Praise to the Lord".
- Special guest speaker Dr. David Horton, President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and pastor of Gate City Baptist Church in Greensboro, brought a powerful message from Luke 5: 17 - 26 entitled "Are you a Helper or a Hinder?"

Rev. David Troutman, pastor of Fallstown Baptist Church, presented the benediction and adjournment.

Respectfully submitted by: Ron Harrison

MINUTES OF THE 131st FALL MEETING OF THE SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Tuesday, October 19, 2004
Front Street Baptist Church, Statesville
Theme: "Changing Mirrors into Windows"
4:30 pm Session

The fall session began with the singing of the hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him" led by Mr. Rodney Harrison, Minister of Music at Western Avenue Church.

Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer
Dr. Gerald Bontrager, Pastor of Front Street Church, greeted the messengers and visitors, read Psalm 25, and led the opening prayer.

Call to Order
Dr. Robert Jackson, SYBA Board President and Pastor of Peninsula Church, called the meeting to order.

Adoption of Program
Motion for adoption of program as printed was made and a second was received. Motion was approved.

Recognition of Visitors
Baptist Children's Homes' Mills Campus Choir and directors were recognized.

Recognition of New Pastors and Staff
Seven new ministers were recognized and welcomed to the association.

Special Introduction
New SYBA Crisis Ministry Director and Member of Beulah Church, Rev. Dana Roseman, and his wife, Jan, were introduced.

Celebration of Missions
Many members from the associational churches shared how the Lord had blessed them and their churches with mission opportunities in the past year.

In Remembrance
Dr. Jack Causey, Retired Pastor and Interim Pastor at Mooresville First Baptist Church, led in a remembrance of our dearly departed. A time of prayer was shared.

Miscellaneous Business
No business was brought.

Ministry Highlights
Reports were presented by:

- Bible Drill—Rev. David Simon, Co-Director, Minister of Education, Peninsula Church.
- VBS—Rev. Paul Hill, SYBA Education Director, Associate Pastor, Fairview Church.
- RA Carby Derby/Mission Fair—Mr. Bob Joyner, Coordinator, Member of Peninsula Church.
- Jelly Jar Tutoring—Mrs. Sandra Harrison, Church & Community Ministries Director, SYBA.
- Adopt-a-School Ministry—special presentation of Community Service Award by Marianne Moore, Iredell-Statesville School Representative to this ministry, led by Mrs. Hazel Boggs, Coordinator, Member of New Bethany Church.

Special Emphasis: "Our Children, Our Future" Music
Baptist Children's Homes' Mills Campus Choir and directors presented "Lord, Let Your Light Shine on Us" through dramatic interpretation.

Afternoon Message
Rev. Brad Harrison, Associate Pastor/Minister to Children & Families at First Baptist Weston, Florida, delivered the emphasis, "Our Children, Our Future" message.

Benediction and Prayer for the Evening Meal
Dr. Larry Phillips, NC Baptist State Convention Regional Hispanic Consultant, Congregational Services, led in prayer.

7:00 pm Session

Worship Through Music
Rev. Kenny Lamm, SYBA Worship Consultant, Minister of Music, Front Street Church, led the congregation in singing "How Great Thou Art".

Welcome, Scripture, and Prayer
The host pastor, Dr. Gerald Bontrager, greeted the messengers and visitors, read Scripture, and led the opening prayer.

Call to Order
Dr. Robert Jackson, SYBA Board President, called the meeting to order.

Special Recognition
A plaque presentation was made in recognition of Rev. Dale Ellis, Pastor of New Hope Church, for his extended service on the Board of Directors and leadership in the association.
Mrs. Libby Correll was presented with flowers, a gift certificate, and an engraved silver tray in recognition and appreciation for her service as Crisis Ministries Director.

Special Introduction
New Crisis Ministries Director, Rev. Dana Roseman, and his wife, Jan, were introduced.

Introduction of Men's Ministries
Don Lourcey and Scott Stewart, Co-Directors of SYBA Men's Ministries and Members of Front Street Church, introduced their plans for the upcoming year.

Special Emphasis
Rev. Brad Harrison, Associate Pastor/Minister to Children & Families at First Baptist Weston, Florida, spoke on "Our Children, Our Future".

Ministry Highlights
- Crisis Ministries—Rev. Dana Roseman, Director.

WMU/Women's Ministries—Sandra Harrison, Director.

Special Recognition
Western Avenue Church was recognized by the North American Mission Board for being the Top Per Capita Church in giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
Peninsula Church and Fairview Church were recognized by Southern Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky for being in the top 3% of Southern Baptist Churches for baptisms and evangelism.

Recommendation for Full Membership
Dr. Robert Jackson, SYBA Board President, brought a recommendation from the SYBA Board of Directors that Bethel Outreach Ministries, led by Pastor, Rev. Nate Williams, be extended full membership of the association. Motion carried.

Recommendation for Watch Care
Dr. Jackson brought a recommendation from the SYBA Board of Directors that the following churches/missions come under watch care of the association: Misio'n Bautista Hispana de Statesville, Pastor, Rev. Daniel Moore; Abundant Life Ministries, Mocksville, Pastor, Rev. Daniel Brown; Westwood Baptist Church, Statesville, Pastor, Rev. Mike Hyde; New Beginning, Statesville, Pastor, Rev. Don Brown; New Heart, Thomasville, Pastor, Rev. Kenny Coker. Motion carried.

Worship & Celebration through Music
Rev. Kenny Lamm, SYBA Worship Consultant, Minister of Music, Front Street, led as the Front Street Sanctuary Choir presented the special music.

Evening Message
Rev. Ron Harrison, Director of Missions, delivered the evening message titled, "Changing Mirrors into Windows", from Isaiah 43:19a.

Benediction
Dr. Steve Gouge, Pastor, Southside Church, and Incoming President SYBA Board of Directors, led the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Sandy Hyde

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	2004							
Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Mission VBS	Avg. Attd.	Prof./Faith	
Berea		61	52	5	0		90.00				
Bethel	Std	113	98	4	4						
Beulah	Std	281	255	5	7		595.00	81	52	1	
Blaise											
Bristol Dr.	Std	99	82	5	18		150.35				
Calahaln-F.		28	26	5	0		75.00				
Calvary		37									
Cascade		72	66	5							
Cleve., FBC	Adv	158	127	5	7		268.00				
Cochran St.	Std	57	50	6			95.00				
Community											
Community,MM	Std	30	27	5	2		45.00				
Cooleemee FBC		0									
Cornerstone	Std	152	120	6	0	0.00	0.00				
Crystal Waters											
Diamond H.		104									
Eagle Heights											
Eatons		69	58	5	3						
Edgewood	Std	132		5	3		210.07				
Fairview	Std	481	370	6	20		1068.00				
Faith											
Fallstown											
Farmington											
Fellowship											
Fork	Std	122	113	5	8		256.93				
Front St.		238	211	5	6		510.00				
Harmony		57		5	6		188.49				
Hebron	Std	196	148	5	1						
Ijames		106									
Island Ford											
Jerusalem	Std	89	89	4	1						
Mocks.,FBC		92									
Monticello		143									
Moore.,FBC		281									
Mt. Vernon											
Mtn. Road	Std	138	123	5			420.00				
New Bethany	Std	100	95	5	15	23.65					
New Hope		93	90	5	3						
New Hope-D											
New Vision											
Northside		20									
Oakdale		190	158	5	9		215.19				
Ostwalt		137	98	6	6						
Peninsula		783	562	5	30		1150.00				
Pleasant Grove	Std	145	111	5	11		323.97				
Shady Gr.		47									
Society		98	94	4	3		243.00				
Solid Rock											
South River		300									
Southside		292	261	5	3	345.95					
States.,FBC											
Temple		95									
Troutman	Std	339	252	5	8		282.00				
Turrentine	Std	49	49	1	0						
Union Chapel		75									
Welcome	Std	60	53	5	0		5.00				
West. Ave.		548									
Whit. Park											
Wiggins Road											
Yadkin		215	204	6	13	625.88					

ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN/YOUTH BIBLE DRILL

The South Yadkin Baptist Association held its annual Children and Youth Associational Bible Drill at Peninsula Baptist Church on Saturday, April 3, 2004. Seven churches participated in the Children's Drill: Beulah, Diamond Hill, Mocksville First, Front Street, Jerusalem, Peninsula, and Southside. Two churches participated in the Youth Drill: Front Street and Southside. Approximately 52 children participated, and 42 children advanced to the State Bible Drill to be held at various locations in the state.

Thank you to all leaders and parents who worked so diligently to make sure our children "hide God's Word in their heart..." Also, thank you to all of the volunteers from the participating churches who helped as callers, receptionists, greeters, judges, bonus judges, and time keepers.

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH EVENTS

"Youth Reloaded" (Huge Back-to-School Youth Concert) was held at Diamond Hill Baptist Church on October 4, 2003. Bands featured were Caleb's Faith, Reflect the Son, and Eastwood. Aaron Newton was the speaker for the evening. Special music, drama, etc. was presented by area youth groups. The event was held outdoors under a tent and was well attended.

"The Quickening" Youth Event was held at Fairview Baptist Church on May 16, 2004. There were about 400 in attendance for a time of food, fellowship, and worship. Praise God for the decisions that were made that night. This was a free event and featured the band Reflect the Son.

"All for One" Youth Choir resumed practice on January 18, 2004, at Western Avenue Baptist Church. This is a non-denominational, community-wide youth choir. Youth from Troutman Baptist, Monticello Baptist, Beulah Baptist, and Western Avenue Baptist Churches participated. A musical worship event was held at Western Avenue on May 2, 2004, which featured the "All for One" Youth Choir.

CRISIS MINISTRIES REPORT

Food and Clothing Ministry Statistics for September 2003—August 2004
210 salvations
89 reassurances
748 received Christian witness
618 families received help (177 new families)
930 children/1,059 adults

"For by grace you have been saved through faith, and that not of yourselves; it is the gift of God." Ephesians 2:8. The gift of salvation is offered to those we see through the food and clothing ministry. This past year there have been 210 people who have accepted Christ as their Savior! Your giving made this possible. Thank you for your support through prayer; giving of food, clothing, and school supplies; and holiday food boxes. A special thank you to all the volunteers who are faithful in giving their time to work in the food and clothing ministry. Please continue to pray for this ministry as it grows and expands to bring honor and glory to the Lord.

Serving Christ,
Libby Correll, Crisis Ministries Director

THE MIRACLE CONTINUES...Toy Store 2003—"Peace"

"And He shall be their peace" Micah 5:5

On January 4, 2004, a young woman walked down the aisle of Fellowship Baptist Church to share with Pastor Beau Mills that she had accepted Christ as her Savior and Lord. Then she asked to be baptized and join the church. This is a miracle that happens over and over in God's churches each Sunday, yet this story is different. You see, she was saved in the toy store of 2003. Pastor Mills said she had attended Fellowship a few times before with her daughter, and the church had prayed for her.

Now, not every person who is led to the Lord in the toy store joins one of our SYBA churches, but every person is referred by our Director of Missions, Ron Harrison, to either a church of their choice or one of the SYBA churches. It is our joy to see the toy store vision work! The vision is: parents with a need + a toy store full of love and joy = the greatest gift of all, salvation given by God and accepted by the parents = the parents being baptized and becoming a part of the church and being discipled to grow and to share the gospel. Then they lead someone else to accept Christ as Savior. This is the vision, and oh, what a joy when the vision happens!

The story does not end here. The young woman's husband also came to church with her. Nell Kerley had felt led by the Lord to visit Fellowship that day and was overjoyed about the young woman's decision. It was Nell who had led her to Christ in the toy store! Nell began to talk with the husband about his relationship with Christ. Through tears, he shared that he knew he didn't have Christ as his Savior. Nell led him to the Lord, and Pastor Mills prayed for him. As this little family of three left the church, both parents were new creatures in Christ. What a gift for that child! This is why we have the toy store!

If you were part of the toy store in any way this year, you were a part of this story. The Lord is continuing to write the story of toy store 2003. I would like to share with you what He has done.

2003 Toy Store Report

December 1—Mocksville	December 2—Mocksville	Total
181 children helped	208 children helped	389
65 families helped	74 families helped	139
14 decisions for Christ	37 decisions for Christ	51

December 10—Mooresville	December 11—Mooresville	Total
249 children helped	232 children helped	481
93 families helped	84 families helped	177
38 decisions for Christ	20 decisions for Christ	58

December 12—Statesville	December 13—Statesville	Total
273 children helped	249 children helped	522
99 families helped	97 families helped	196
30 decisions for Christ	33 decisions for Christ	63

New York Toy Store

1,600 children were helped because an individual with a God-led heart helped funnel a gift of toys to us during and after the Statesville toy store, and 21 missionaries led by Wally Eades went to New York and held a toy store there.

We also helped a number of children that we cannot count in a crisis ministry in Taylorsville and an orphanage in the N.C. mountains. Toys were also sent to Norman and Debbie Cannada, missionaries in West Virginia.

GRAND TOTALS

2,992+ children received help for Christmas 2003
512 N. C. families received help
172 decisions for Christ were recorded!
59 out of 66 SYBA churches participated in toy store 2003
To date, in nine years we have helped around 10,600 children; and 809 parents have accepted Christ! To God be the glory!

CHURCH AND COMMUNITIES MINISTRIES REPORT

As I think of the ministry that God has led the South Yadkin Baptist Association of churches to do together, I am overjoyed! As you read the following paragraphs about each ministry, my prayer is that your heart will sing as you see how God has been moving among His people of the SYBA to bring souls into His Kingdom through our work for Him. Please join me in praising and thanking Him for all that He has done.

~ ADOPT-A-SCHOOL MINISTRY ~

The Adopt-a-School Ministry has been a walk of faith for the past two years. We began to feel almost four years ago now that the Lord was leading us to begin a program that would help our churches give more support to the local schools and their staff. After much prayer and following the leadership of the Holy Spirit, I asked Hazel Boggs to pray about beginning this work. What a joy this has been as God has worked through the churches and the schools. At present, we have 30 churches that have adopted 33 schools. Here is a report written by Hazel Boggs the coordinator.

SYBA ADOPT-A-SCHOOL MINISTRY REPORT

"The school ministry was an answer to my prayers." ... "I have tutors and mentors for my students." ... "Needs of the students are met." ... "They pray for me." ... "I just want to say Amen."

These are a few of the statements spoken at the SYBA Adopt-a-School Ministry Recognition Celebration because this ministry has been such a support and blessing to the schools in the SYBA area.

The celebration was held at Front Street Baptist Church on April 27, 2004, to honor our adopted schools' staff members, and approximately 140 school staff members and SYBA church members attended the celebration. Time was spent in fellowship followed by a program with Mr. Steve Sheets, principal at Celeste Henkel School, as guest speaker. There were testimonies from several school staff members and members of our adoptive churches about the blessing this ministry is for both schools and churches. A slide presentation showed some of the ministry work going on in our schools, as well as a list of our not yet adopted schools. The program concluded with a "thank you" dramatic presentation directed toward principals and school staff done by a team of mimes from Mountain Road Baptist Church.

Congratulations to these SYBA churches:

- *Farmington Baptist—Pinebrook Elementary Organizational Volunteer of the Year Award for their work in this ministry.*
- *Farmington Baptist—Davie County Schools' Exemplary Service Award for their ministry at Pinebrook Elementary.*
- *Fork Baptist—Cornatzer Organizational Volunteer of the Year Award for their work in this ministry.*
- *Blaise Senior Adult Good Life Service Ministry—W. R. Davie Organizational Volunteer of the Year Award for their work in this ministry.*
- *Front Street Baptist—Received the Community Schools Award for its partnership with N.B. Mills Elementary School.*
- *Fairview Baptist—Received the Community Schools Award for its partnership with North Iredell Middle School.*

Keep up the good work! If your church has not yet adopted a school, we continue to encourage you to prayerfully consider doing so. There are still schools waiting to be adopted that need the support and encouragement your church can give. God will bless your church for becoming involved in this awesome ministry.

Hazel Boggs

~ JELLY JAR TUTORING MINISTRY ~

Jelly Jar Tutoring is an exciting and fulfilling ministry in SYBA. This ministry began with the leading that there are mothers, fathers, grandparents, aunts, and uncles that have taught children to read, and they could use their knowledge to help another child. We felt that if we could help the adults brush-up on vowels, they could love children and teach them to read. To God's glory, it has happened. Glenda Tomlin has directed the ministry at the Baptist Center for Iredell County, and Melody Morton has directed the ministry for Davie County at Fork Church. I know you will be uplifted as you read their reports.

JELLY JAR TUTORING

The fall session of Jelly Jar Tutoring was a great blessing. We were able to tutor 12 students in kindergarten to 7th grade. Every student was a blessing, but one truly touched my heart. It showed me that God is really at work in this ministry. We made a request for someone to tutor a young adult. That evening before we went home from tutoring, God sent one of His saints to us. She said, "I wanted to come by to see if you needed any help and how things are going." The two were introduced, God praised, and His work began. Before the 10-week session was over, this young adult was helping a tutor. Isn't God good! Good and faithful!

Glenda Tomlin

SYBA FALL 2003 TUTORING PROGRAM—Fork Baptist Church

The SYBA fall tutoring program at Fork concluded on December 9, 2003, with a celebration involving tutors, students, and parents. The 10-week session averaged 12 students and 15 tutors. The students ranged from grades 2-5 from Cornatzer Elementary School. Both tutors and students enjoyed their time spent together each week.

Praise the Lord for the opportunity to provide educational tutoring to these young people, but most importantly, for the opportunity to introduce them to the love of Jesus!

Melody Morton

The spring session in Iredell County had the same number of students and tutors. The new thing that God is doing in this session is beginning to help a girl to work on her G.E.D. The ministry continues to grow as a new tutoring program has been started at Hebron Church this fall. The program is directed by Kevin Kirk. There are nine students and nine tutors. Praise the Lord for His goodness!

~ DISASTER RELIEF ~

As you are aware, this year has been filled with hurricanes and disaster from Florida to the North Carolina mountains. We are coordinating all volunteer work through the Baptist State Convention. On August 26-29, 2004, 34 SYBA men and women went to Orlando, Florida, to help clear away debris after Hurricane Charley. There were eight SYBA churches that worked on 17 sites. Faith Baptist Church used their bus for transportation. With Hurricane Ivan and Jeanne, there is still much to do.

~ MINISTERS' WIVES KOINONIA ~

Koinonia is a Greek word for deep fellowship and that is what happens when the pastors' and staff wives of SYBA get together. In October, 2003, Janice Drum, pastor's wife at South River Baptist, hosted the fellowship. Those present enjoyed delicious homemade soup, devotions, and a fall craft project. January 2004 brought great fellowship when the wives met with Teresa Williams, pastor's wife of Faith Baptist. She made everyone feel welcome with a beautiful dinner and entertainment by the Snickerdoodle Clown Gang. Kay Bontrager, pastor's wife of Front Street Baptist, hosted the meeting in May; and the fellowship, devotions, and prayer were wonderful. Bonnie Eanes, pastor's wife at Fairview Baptist, hosted the fellowship in October. Those present enjoyed refreshments, fellowship and devotions, and learned how to create hand-stamped greeting cards.

~ FAIR MINISTRY ~

This year was a year of great blessings as we ministered to carnie workers in the Mocksville Picnic and the Iredell County Fair.

THE MOCKSVILLE PICNIC

"We are here to help you!"

This year the Mocksville Picnic was held May 31st-June 4th. There was great joy and thanksgiving as 45 carnie workers received love and care. Twelve of the 15 SYBA churches of Davie County provided meals for the workers on four days of the picnic. Ten counselors shared the saving grace of Jesus Christ!

Welcome bags were given out on Wednesday to four children, seven women, and 31 men. The bags were filled with basic personal items such as lotion, soap, shampoo, and much more. The carnie workers really expressed appreciation for each bag.

Every day the volunteers and carnies heard scripture and prayer. Libby Correll, who directed the ministry, shared that the people were so open to hearing the gospel and thankful that God's people were there to help!

Many times people wonder what kind of people are part of the carnival work. This year the counselors had an opportunity to talk to a man who had just joined the carnival. He not only received food and the welcome bag, but he also received clothing. Why? Because this man had been living under a railroad overpass. He had great physical needs. He needed to hear about Jesus.

The greatest joy of the week was the day that 11-year-old Dianna Yates accepted Christ as her Savior and Lord! One of the carnies asked Libby Correll, "Why are you here?" Her answer said it all: "We are here because we want to help you, and we want you to know that God loves you!"

THE IREDELL COUNTY FAIR

The Iredell County Fair was held September 6-9, 2004. The ministry to the public in the exhibit hall was given to the Jesus Video Project this year. The fair area helped raise funds to put a Jesus video in every home in Iredell County.

The ministry to Smokie Mountain Amusement carnie workers was a great success, even in the pouring rain. Scott and Debbie Stewart directed the ministry. We found that we were turning a new corner as we fed, encouraged, and showed each person who came to eat at the SYBA tent that we really cared. Again, we found that the best time to talk to the carnies about Jesus was from 11:00 p.m. to 1:00 a.m. We found that next year we will minister in many new ways to present the gospel. We were able to serve 45-50 carnie workers each day, and 11 churches participated in this ministry. It is our estimate that around 700 people ate and received some type of witness this year. We praise the Lord for another opportunity to share His story of grace.

WMU/WOMEN'S MINISTRY

As I begin to share this report, I can hardly put into words all that God has done in WMU and Women's Ministry. I begin with the reports of each age-level director.

WOMEN ON MISSION

Baptist Women World Day of Prayer was held at the Baptist Center. It was a wonderful time of praying with sisters from South Yadkin Baptist Association about requests from around the world.

Betty Jo Nicholson, SYBA Women on Mission Consultant

ACTEENS

Acteens provided school supplies, WMU gift cards, and made cards inviting teachers to express prayer requests and special needs. Four letters of appreciation were received.

Kim Mottinger, SYBA Acteens Consultant

G.A.'s

On May 8, 2004, the Regional G.A. Day Camp was held at Beulah Baptist Church. Churches from Kings Mountain, Marion, Concord, Hudson, Hiddenite, Taylorsville, Mocksville, Troutman, Salisbury, and Statesville all gathered to learn about Restorative Justice. It was a wonderful time for the 152 attendees from 15 different churches.

Beulah Baptist Church opened their hearts and doors for the G.A. Day Camp and helped to make this day so much fun. Kathy Moose, WMU Director for Beulah, pulled the volunteers together and led the way on making this day a success. We all enjoyed having Chick-fil-a for lunch.

Mary Jordan, SYBA G.A. Consultant

MISSION FRIENDS

Mission Friends and Family Day was held August 21, 2004, at South River Baptist Church. There were 40 children and parents present. We had a day of learning about what it means to be saved, and we made an angel magnet, a flower, and flower pot. The children enjoyed activities inside and outside. The adults had a round-table-discussion about Mission Friends and their children. Then we all joined together for hot dogs and hamburgers. We all had an enjoyable day of fellowship, and the children brought toys for the SYBA Christmas Toy Store.

Sherry Shook, SYBA Mission Friends Consultant

~ WMU/WOMEN'S MINISTRY ~

(Events for all women of the SYBA churches.)

WOMEN'S PRAYER RETREAT

"He answered our prayers, and oh, how we felt His presence!"

There are no words in any language to describe all that happened during the SYBA Women's Prayer Retreat. This year the retreat was held at Ridgecrest in the beautiful new Laurel Mountain Hotel on March 12-13, 2004.

I can tell you that all 105 women who attended felt very special to be staying in this lovely facility and that the food, gifts, and door prizes were wonderful—especially the numbered print painted by David Shumaker that was given away on Friday night. I can tell you that God spoke through those who taught: "To know Him brings joy, peace, worship, and His grace." I can tell you that a large majority who came were our younger women; and as we prayed as real sisters from 20 different churches, He truly did a work in each heart. I can tell you that in reading the comment sheets, the women said all that I have stated and "how I needed this; the Lord spoke to me, and I felt such peace."

But I can never tell you how life-changing the presence of the Lord was. Maybe if you ask the women that came, they can—but I doubt it. It is not the first time He has loved us and left us speechless. Somehow I know it will not be the last.

Sandy Harrison, SYBA WMU Director

WOMEN'S CELEBRATION 2004

"We felt His presence and rejoiced!"

Have you been "awestruck" by the presence of the Lord lately? If you ask any one of the 604 women and men who attended the Women's Celebration on May 4, 2004, at Fairview Baptist Church, they will tell you. "We truly felt His presence and rejoiced!" There were visitors from two other associations as well as sisters from three other denominations present. It was our goal and prayer that all women feel welcome. This was the largest attendance of women at an associational event in over 101 years! It was to God's glory.

The theme for the evening was "Jesus, Name Above All Names", and everything that was done was to lift up the name of Jesus. As reservation calls began coming into the Baptist Center, we knew the Holy Spirit was moving and drawing women to come together from all over this association to celebrate. About 40 of our 66 SYBA churches attended. The dinner was a joy, and Libby Correll directed the preparation and serving again this year. Thanks to the women of Fairview for helping serve over 430 women so efficiently and to the men for directing traffic that evening.

The program began with a moving piano concert by Carol Froehlich and a duet by Ron and Sandy Harrison. After the session was called to order, the women of Troutman Baptist joyfully carried in banners with names of Jesus. After the welcome; announcements by Libby Correll, Mary Jordan, and Hazel Boggs; prayer by Dot Lewis; and music led by Barbara Hill; Sherwin Johnson blessed us with special music. Guest speaker, Teresa Brown, pastor's wife of Hickory Grove Baptist, began by sharing laughter and then went to the very center of our being. She spoke about all that our relationship to Christ must be. As a cancer survivor, God has walked this godly woman into a deeper, crucial, and life-changing relationship with Him. Yes, we were "awestruck" as we felt His presence, and how we rejoiced in Him! *Sandy Harrison*

SYBA WOMEN'S CONFERENCE

"The Gift"

I watched the weather. We had one hurricane after another this season, and this one was called "Ivan". We were hearing that it had a possibility of coming on land as a category four and finally coming to us as a dangerous tropical storm. The Women's Conference was five days away, then four, then three, and Ivan had brought disaster as it moved closer to us. Because so many people were involved and speakers were traveling across the state, a decision had to be made. If we only believed the weather reports, we would cancel. As we prayed and read God's Word, we felt we heard the Master say, "I will protect you, don't believe what you see—believe Me". So that is what we did!

On September 16-17, 2004, at Western Avenue Baptist Church, over 300 women attended a wonderful women's conference called "The Gift". Those who attended were from the South Yadkin Baptist Association and four other surrounding associations. The weather began rough, but by the end of the conference, we left in sunshine. There were 17 conferences, and the refreshments were wonderful. Phyllis Elvington and Merrie Johnson were our speakers, and God truly spoke to us through them. Renee' Parker brought beautiful, moving music. Oh what a joy to follow Jesus. He always keeps His promises!

Sandy Harrison

God is moving among His people. He is bringing souls into His Kingdom. We praise Him that He allows us to be a part of all He is doing.

Sandy Harrison, CCM Director
WMU/Women's Ministry Director

NEW PASTORS—South Yadkin Baptist Association

Rev. Michael Pharr, Bristol Drive Baptist Church
Dr. Brian Davis, Beulah Baptist Church
Rev. Robert Garrett, Fork Baptist Church
Rev. John Lyons, Calvary Baptist Church

NEW STAFF—South Yadkin Baptist Association

Mr. Stephen Mangum, Minister of Business Administration, Peninsula Baptist Church
Rev. Frank Newsome, Assoc. Pastor, Youth, Senior Adults, Mocksville First Baptist Church
Mrs. Jill Newsome, Minister of Music & Children, Mocksville First Baptist Church
Rev. David Arthur, Minister of Youth & Children, Mooresville First Baptist Church
Rev. Eddie Hicks, Minister of Music, Mooresville First Baptist Church
Rev. Jonathan Foster, Minister of Youth, Fairview Baptist Church
Mr. Andy Jones, Minister of Youth, South River Baptist Church
Rev. Larry Leatherwood, Minister of Children & Youth, Berea Baptist Church
Dr. James Reed, Minister of Education & Missions, Statesville First Baptist Church
Mr. Chris Parker, Minister of Youth, Bethel Baptist Church
Mr. Eric Woollard, Youth Worker, Harmony Baptist Church
Miss Tonya Cochran, Minister of Youth, Statesville First Baptist Church

REPORT for 2004 BOOK of REPORTS
OFFICE of ANNUITY

After a tumultuous three year period resulting in a dramatic economic downturn which adversely affected retirement accounts of millions of Americans a dramatic rebound occurred during the last year. As a result, the asset base of the Annuity Board gained over 1 billion dollars in one year for the first time since the Annuity Board was established in 1918 to serve ministers and employees of Southern Baptist churches. Concurrently, many participant retirement accounts recouped much of the funds which evaporated during the downturn. The downturn presented a serious challenge to our office in assisting participants with meaningful educational materials and resources to make wise investment decisions.

Secondly, the ongoing national health care crisis continues to present serious challenges to our churches who strive to be responsible employers by providing adequate medical insurance in a rapidly escalating cost environment. To assist in this effort, the Annuity Board responded this year by offering new medical insurance plans. These new plans offer more flexibility with varying levels of deductibles and monthly rates. Along with the new plans, the Board emphasized a three-step approach to address the rising cost of health care. First, the Annuity Board is aggressively managing costs and continuing to create plans that provide more options for participants. Second, participants are encouraged to develop healthy habits related to eating and exercise. And, third, churches need to take the initiative, if at all possible, to provide medical coverage as a benefit for their ministers and staff rather than as a part of the salary package. Those church employees who live within the constraints of an antiquated "pay package" approach have seen a dramatic decline in disposable income if they have tried to maintain adequate medical insurance for themselves and their families.

Thirdly, as a result of actions taken by messengers at the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, the Annuity Board gained permission to serve evangelical ministry organizations outside the SBC and to change the official name of the Annuity Board to GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. The name change will become official with an affirmative vote at next year's annual convention in Nashville, Tennessee.

Fourthly, the Endowment ministry of the Annuity Board continued its work to make Southern Baptists aware of the tragic plight of retired ministers and their widows who were unable to plan adequately for retirement. Individuals and churches responded with open hearts and open hands as they helped to underwrite the financial assistance given to those who are in desperate need. More than 3,000 persons in our convention presently receive financial assistance with 335 residing in North Carolina.

As of May 31, 2004, North Carolina participants in the retirement plan moved above 5,200 in 2,332 (61%) of our churches. Our goal is to have all of our churches actively participating in the retirement plan provided by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny E. Ross
Senior Consultant, Annuity

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Michael C. Blackwell
President

Brenda B. Gray
Executive Vice President
Dev./Com.

BCH Administration
P.O. Box 338
Thomasville, NC 27361
P. 336.474.1209
F. 336.472.3802
www.bchfamily.org

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

(July 2003-July 2004)

Above and beyond – these words best describe what North Carolina Baptists did last year!... Churches around the state came mightily to the aid of Baptist Children's Homes in 2003-04 as their beloved institution faced one of its most critical financial times. Prayers, money, and gifts of food, towels, sheets, school supplies, and clothes flooded in. These showers of blessings softened the blow of a nearly four million-dollar budget cut. ***Thank you.***

History was made as churches from all 80 Baptist Associations gave food to BCH's first-ever statewide food roundup. Nearly 500,000 pounds of food were collected filling every available space on our campuses. Directors of Missions graciously opened their offices as collection points for the food. Churches delivered food filling their offices, halls and storage rooms. Trucking companies picked up the food from the Association offices and delivered this great expression of your love and concern. ***Thank you.***

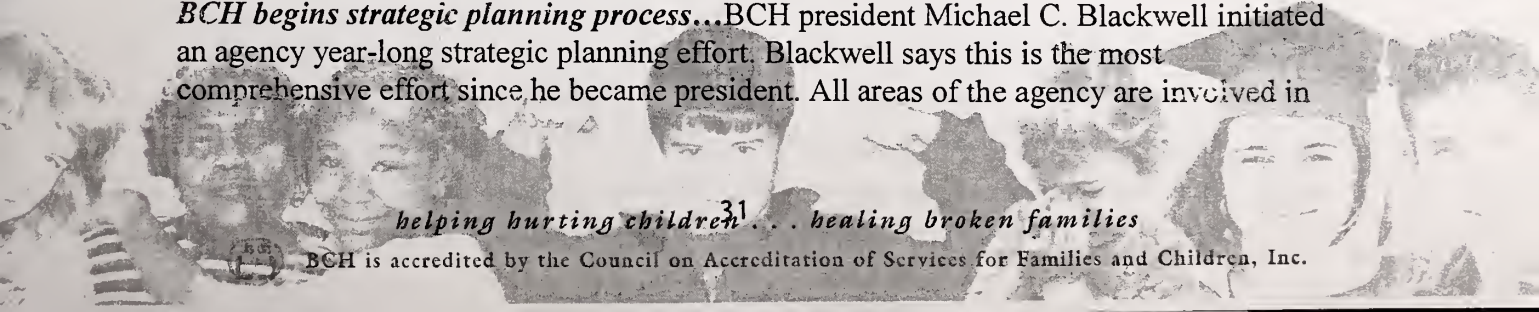
(The next Food Roundup is slated for April 2005.)

Last year, nearly 2000 videos of ***Jennifer's Story*** were distributed to churches. The video told how North Carolina Baptists made a difference in the life of Jennifer Shore. Jennifer found hope and healing at Baptist Children's Homes. As an adult she and her husband returned to become child care workers. More than 600 churches invited BCH representatives to share how the lives of children, children like Jennifer, are being changed every day. United together, North Carolina Baptists not only met the 2003 Thanksgiving Offering goal, but exceeded it! ***Thank you.***

Baptist Children's Homes is at the center of North Carolina Baptists' hearts. Their actions prove it! Jesus challenged us all when he said, "In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven." Our children and staff, the people in your communities, and the citizens of North Carolina saw Jesus in action and our Heavenly Father was glorified! ***Thank you.***

Blackwell marks 20th year as president...On July 1, 1983, Michael C. Blackwell became president of BCH. Trustees honored his twenty years of ministry during their September 2003 board meeting with "A Celebration of Ministry."

BCH begins strategic planning process...BCH president Michael C. Blackwell initiated an agency year-long strategic planning effort. Blackwell says this is the most comprehensive effort since he became president. All areas of the agency are involved in



the development of the plan. Recommendations will be presented to the Trustees at their September meeting. The plan will debut in January 2005.

Shine your light!...Inspired by North Carolina Baptists, this year's Thanksgiving Offering theme is "Shine your light." Although blessings flowed freely in 2003 helping to avert more difficult hardships, our need remains great. Children and families continue to pour out their hurt on our doorsteps. Alone and suffering, children need to know that in their journey of darkness there is a light shining, guiding them to a better day. You help keep the light on and shining bright as we, day-to-day, offer help in Jesus' name. Our statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal this year is $1,300,000. This represents a $75,000 increase over last year's offering goal. An increase demanded by necessity. Challenge your church to participate in the 2004 Thanksgiving Offering. ***Our success depends on you.***

BCH...Focused on the Future. Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. BCH holds true to its mission of ***"helping hurting children... healing broken families."***

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. ***Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.***

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Abe Elmore, Board of Trustees Chair
Fall 2004

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

"Lord...you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delighful inheritance." –Psalm 16:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 16 is a fitting scripture for the over 700 Older Adults who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated...

Their lot has been made secure–

All of your gifts through the Cooperative Giving Plans of the Baptist State Convention, through the February North Carolina Offering for Older Adults, and through direct gifts from the churches are designated to provide care for those who otherwise could not receive care. Many of our Assisted Living care residents and the majority of our Nursing Care residents receive financial assistance from you. Furthermore our promise to each of our residents is care that will last for as long as they live.

Their boundary lines have fallen in pleasant places–

At the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville ... at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem ... at The Taylor House in Albemarle ... and at Hamilton Baptist Home in northeastern North Carolina, beauty, security, and comfort are found in full measure.

They have a delightful inheritance–

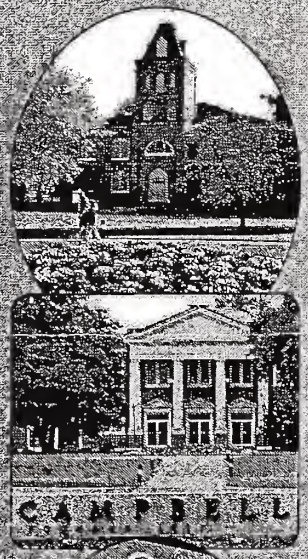
At each of the Homes, the ministry of a Baptist Chaplain lifts the hearts of our residents. The enrichment and recreational opportunities at each Home make for an enjoyable lifestyle. Day after day the high quality of care that is given speaks of the care of a loving Heavenly Father, helping to make life for our Aging Saints...The Best of Times!

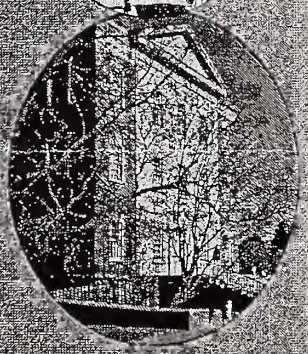
The Baptist Elder Care Network – Simple Answers • 1-800-887-7410

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons
A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes

Campbell 3x11.25 BTS 2004 - Composite

THE EDUCATION YOU WANT
THE EDUCATION YOU NEED
THE EDUCATION FOR *Your* LIFE





- Strong academic curriculum with faculty who are committed to your success.
- 100 undergraduate tracks & concentrations plus highly regarded graduate schools of law, pharmacy, business, divinity and education.
- 1-to-12 faculty-to-student ratio.
- NCAA Division 1 Athletics.
- Beautiful 850 acre campus with well-equipped laboratories and facilities.
- Learning environment that broadens your perspective---and focuses your skill for the job market.
- Participate in over 50 student clubs and organizations.

CAMPBELL
UNIVERSITY

www.campbell.edu (910) 893-1200

- **Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative program.**
- **Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, C, and D.**
- **Celebrating 117 years of providing quality Christian Higher Education.**
- **Providing World Class Opportunities.**
- **The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.**
- **Over 4,000 students on main campus representing all 50 states and more than 56 countries around the world.**
- **Providing students with an "Education for Life."**

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
809 Spring Forest Road, Ste 1000
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919.787.0606)

2004 ANNUAL REPORT

The Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. continues to work vigorously to address public policy and legislative matters from a Christian worldview. Our purpose is to assist the church in its mission to fulfill the Cultural Mandate. It is a joy to serve in this capacity. This following report contains highlights from this year's efforts.

Promotion of Christian Values

- This year the North Carolina General Assembly passed a bill to allow the National Motto, "In God We Trust," and a yellow ribbon with the phrase, "Support Our Troops", on a specialty license plate. Revenues garnered from the plates will aide families of deployed North Carolina National Guard troops. The Christian Action League is pledged to helping launch the new plates by getting the first 300 persons to make application. The plates can't be issued until at least 300 persons have requested them. Pastors, key Lay Leaders, Christian groups and others are encouraged to pass along the word. Rev. Mark H. Creech, Executive Director of the CAL, has said: "Let's witness to our faith in God and show our support for our troops in Iraq by signing up for these new specialty plates." For an application for these license plates simply go to: http://www.nc.ngb.army.mil/inGodwetrust.asp

- This year the Christian Action League will host a new website *North Carolina Candidates Forum: A Service of the Christian Action League of North Carolina* at www.nccandidatesforum.com. The website will list all of North Carolina's candidates for U.S. Senate and House of Representatives, N.C. State offices, N.C. Senate and House of Representatives, plus N.C. judiciary. It's objective will be to post the responses of these candidates to a questionnaire sent by CAL that expresses the candidates' position on abortion, homosexuality, separation of church and state, gambling, pornography/obscenity, education, capital punishment, alcohol policy, and the war on Iraq. The information posted on this website should be an invaluable resource for Christians who desire to vote their Christian worldview.

- CAL has helped several communities battle evil influences in their midst. One such effort has been to help concerned citizens in Orange County turn back a domestic partners benefit package for county employees. This project is currently on the ground level. Another situation where CAL had a powerful influence was when the Roanoke Rapids School Board considered whether to send a resolution to the North Carolina General Assembly that would have endorsed a lottery for education. Because CAL was able to mobilize a massive grassroots effort in Roanoke Rapids, the resolution was defeated. Residents of Cleveland, North Carolina, have expressed their deep appreciation for CAL's help in keeping a proposed Liquor store out of their area, even though the approval of a previously held local option election allowed for it. CAL has also sought to help Watauga County Commissioners in overturning an unconstitutional alcohol bill which was approved by the General Assembly last session and allows for alcohol permits in an area of that county where voters have clearly stated by local option elections they do not want alcohol sales.

- CAL continues to provide critical information regarding public policy and legislative issues via it's interactive website www.christianactionleague.net. The website keeps the church abreast of the latest developments in the U.S. Congress and the North Carolina General

Assembly. It also includes weekly editorials by CAL's Executive Director, Rev. Mark H. Creech, guest commentaries from some of the best Christian columnists in North Carolina, a daily national Christian newswire, feature stories of Christians making a difference, and other various Christian resources. Since June of 2003, CAL has had nearly 17,500 hits on its website. Over 12,000 of those hits were first time visitors to the site.

- CAL continues to promote and distribute copies of the *Ten Commandments* across North Carolina. Nearly 20,000 have been distributed statewide. CAL has just created a new print of the Ten Commandments and the very first edition of God's Covenant With America; which are now ready for distribution. *God's Covenant With Americ*a features an American paraphrase of Deuteronomy 8:7-20 written by CAL's Director. The new *Ten Commandments* print and *God's Covenant with Americ*a can be purchased separately or together, simply as a print, or framed. Both can be beautifully displayed in a church, home or business. Those interested in purchasing either one or both of these prints should call CAL at 919.787.0606. You can also email CAL at calact@aol.com.

- CAL continues to publish a weekly email "Issues Alert" that keeps approximately 2000 people on the frontlines of Christian activism. The weekly email Issues Alert is designed not only to inform, but also to stir God's people to take action via legislative contacts, etc. Those interested in receiving the weekly email Issues Alert should go to CAL's website at www.christianactionleague.net and click on " Sign Up To Be A Beacon of Light."

- The writing ministry of CAL's Executive Director has reached national prominence. Rev. Mark H. Creech's column, *The Right Frame of Mind*, appears weekly on the National Christian newswire of the American Family Association, www.agapepress.org, former Ambassador and Presidential candidate Alan Keyes' website, www.renrewamerica.us, three North Carolina newspapers and numerous Christian periodicals and websites across the country.

- Because Pornography has become a pervasive problem in the church as well as society, the Christian Action League offers a Seminar to help pastors deal with its influence. The seminar, *The Pastor and Pornography,* was held for a second time in Lexington for the North Carolina Sheriff Chaplain's Association. Associational Pastors' Conferences or other groups interested in having the two-hour seminar should contact CAL at 919.787.0606. You can also email CAL at calact@aol.com.

- This year Christian values have been advocated by CAL's Executive Director on a wide variety of issues taken up on radio and television interviews, both local and outside of North Carolina. Rev. Mark Creech has spoken in numerous worship services, revival meetings, rallies, associational meetings, legislative chapel services, press conferences, conventions, and seminars. He is highly sought after as a speaker.

Lobbying Activities

- This year a House Select Committee met twice to consider revisions and a possible overhaul to North Carolina's ABC policies. Several speakers spoke before the Committee and each advocated that special provisions to allow for alcohol sales without alcohol elections had significantly complicated North Carolina's alcohol control policies. One suggestion put forth by Rep. Ronnie Sutton (D-Robeson) for correcting the problem was to revise current local option policy from on opt-in system to an opt-out system that could be implemented by County commissioners. CAL's Executive Director, Rev. Mark Creech briefly spoke before the Committee, advocating it was the North Carolina General Assembly that had complicated North Carolina's current alcohol policy. He said these

problems were created because lawmakers failed to show respect for the will of the people in local option elections. He said problems were created in the system because of an elitist group of people, specifically lawmakers in Raleigh. Enacting Rep. Sutton's legislation, said Creech, would simply turn the matter over to another elitist group of people. "The question of whether or how alcohol sales are carried out in this State," said Rev Creech, "is best left to the people." The Committee took no action this year. Nevertheless, there are still concerns that next year an effort will be made to either do away with local option or privitize liquor sales.

- The Christian Action League worked tirelessly during the last session of the State Legislature to get lawmakers to approve legislation that would provide for a Constitutional amendment to North Carolina's Constitution banning same sex marriage. Two measures to this end were introduced – one in the House and one in the Senate. Nevertheless, the Democratic leadership in both the House and Senate blocked these bills from being heard. Before the session ended, pressure was so intense to get the Senate bill on a Constitutional amendment out of Committee, that a discharge petition was circulated among Senate members. A discharge petition, which must be signed by at least 3/5ths of Senate members (translates into 30 signatures), would have recalled the legislation out of Committee, taken it away from the Democratic Senate leadership, and placed it directly on the Senate floor for consideration. Unfortunately, the petition fell two signatures short of the 3/5ths requirement - (a total of 28). This matter continues to be a priority with CAL. Without a State Constitutional Amendment clarifying marriage is between one man and one woman, North Carolina is vulnerable to litigation by gay activists and rogue judges that could knock down our State's current prohibitions against same sex marriage.

- CAL has also been at the forefront of a push for a Federal Marriage Amendment to the U.S. Constitution by North Carolinians.

- This year CAL continued its opposition to a two-year moratorium on executions while officials study the application of the death penalty. The N.C. Senate passed the legislation for the moratorium in 2003. The N.C. House failed to take up the measure in the General Assembly's last session, making it necessary for moratorium proponents to have to reintroduce it in both chambers next year. CAL's position is that the moratorium is a disingenuous effort by Death-penalty opponents to abolish capital punishment in North Carolina. With all the pretrial, trial, appeals, writ and clemency procedures to minimize the chance of an innocent person being convicted, sentenced to death and executed today, there isn't enough compelling evidence to warrant a death penalty moratorium. And the religious opposition to the death penalty isn't really based on our nation's rich Judeo-Christian heritage, but on the vague philosophical notion that the taking of human life is wrong in every circumstance -- a philosophy that fails to distinguish adequately between killing and murder, punishment and crime.

- In 2004, CAL vigorously lobbied for a ban on video poker. Legislation that was approved by the Senate in the 2003 session was eligible, but the Democratic leadership in the North Carolina House would not allow the legislation to be heard in that chamber.

- CAL is currently seeking to mobilize North Carolinians to put pressure on North Carolina's U.S. Congressional delegation to approve a tobacco buy out for North Carolina tobacco farmers that would include giving the Food and Drug Administration authority to regulate tobacco products. CAL contends that it is incredible that the FDA can ensure the safety of every day items like macaroni and cheese, but has no authority over tobacco, a product that kills nearly a half million people in America every year.

- It is also no small accomplishment that CAL, working closely with other public policy organizations from both a conservative and liberal perspective, were able to turn back the Governor's pro-lottery forces for a fourth year in a row.

Local Option Alcohol Referenda

- In 2004 CAL assisted with seven local option alcohol referendums. The results of those referendums included: 4 victories (referendums did not succeed) and 3 losses (referendums succeeded).

For a Better North Carolina,

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Reverend Coy Privette
President

Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
2004

GREAT WORKS STAND THE TEST OF TIME

The classics. They are the books that are required reading in classrooms around the world. They are the masterpieces that hang in Louvre and other great museums. They are the compositions from Beethoven, Bach, Mozart, Strauss and countless others that are taught and studied and appreciated generation after generation.

What makes them classics? What makes them stand the test of time? Put simply, these works were developed by people who took painstaking care with their craft. Attention was paid to every individual detail as if the very life of the work itself depended on it. Love and devotion and skill were combined with each vision to produce an explosion of creativity and unique expression.

If these explanations truly define the classics and the great works, then the Baptist colleges of North Carolina belong in that very category. Five institutions that define the spirit and commitment of North Carolina Baptists draw their very essence from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, an institution that was created in part to fulfill the mission of Christian higher education in this state.

Begun in 1830, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has stood the test of time. Using the same qualities as the great composers, artists and authors from throughout the centuries, the Baptist State Convention has poured love and devotion and care into the pursuit of offering only the finest in college education.

Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College and Wingate University are the five institutions affiliated with the convention. Why is that important? Because heritage and history make for strong foundations. With the support received from the convention through scholarships, resources, prayer, encouragement and leadership, these institutions grow stronger each year in reputation, prestige, character, quality and respect.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of NC last year made it possible for 499 members from 316 convention related churches to attend our five affiliated institutions of higher education. Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous Baptists like you.

Clella A. Lee, President
John Roberson, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
1-800-395-5102 ext. 119 - jroberson@bscnc.org

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry

James H. Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer
205 Convention Drive • Cary, NC 27511 • (919) 467-5100 • (800) 395-5102 (NC only) • www.bscnc.org © 2004 Baptist State Convention of NC
The missions and ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are made possible by your gifts through Cooperative Giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering.

ANNUAL REPORT
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
July, 2003 – June, 2004

Our mission at Fruitland is to provide quality training for Christian ministry that balances academic, devotional, and practical emphases. Academically, we aim to lay a foundation for any further study that the student may undertake. Our graduates have demonstrated the academic quality of our program by doing well in a number of schools across the country to which they have transferred. The devotional atmosphere which we seek to maintain in our classrooms and on our campus challenges students to grow spiritually. Worship in chapel is a daily part of our campus life. The fact that most of our faculty members are involved in some regular ministry enhances our practical emphasis and helps prepare our graduates to enter various positions of Christian ministry.

Our student body is diverse in ages and backgrounds. Several international students have been enrolled. Several of our students are involved in regular ministries during their studies. Student family housing and dormitory housing provide for resident students and we have many commuting students. Our cumulative, non-duplicated enrollment for the past year was 257. In consultation with Hispanic church leaders and Larry Phillips of the State Convention staff, we began classes in Spanish in the Spring of 2004.

On September 9, 2003, administration, faculty, staff, students, and alumni joined in the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of Dr. John Rymer as a faculty member. Although Dr. Rymer has taught several different subjects during the years, he continues to teach Old Testament which he has taught during his entire tenure. Joe Stoneham is the newest faculty member. He teaches Computer Science. He is a native of Dallas, Texas, where his parents were married by Dr. George W. Truett, noted pastor of the First Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Virginia, with a B. S. degree in Electrical Engineering Technology. He is married to Judy Bates Stoneham who is a staff member at Blue Ridge Community College. They are active in the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, NC. In the Fall Quarter of 2003 we had Dr. D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas, as visiting professor of Old Testament and Pastoral Ministries. Dr. Lowrie is scheduled to return for the Fall Quarter of 2004.

A number of special events are held on our campus annually. In October we observed Alumni Day and Preaching Week. Visiting speakers were Joe Brown of Charlotte, NC, and D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas. On Founders' Days in May our guest speakers were Dr. Gray Allison of Memphis, Tennessee and Dr. Elmer Towns of Lynchburg, Virginia. Alice Lowrie was the guest leader for the Women's Retreat held in October. Sunday School Seminars were conducted by the staff of the Baptist State Convention in November.

Preliminary plans have been made to renovate the Crouch Building which houses our chapel and eight classrooms. This would include the enlargement of the chapel to provide better for graduations and special events and the equipping of the classrooms for the use of the latest technology in multi-media presentations.

Fruitland continues to adapt to changing needs and opportunities while endeavoring always to remain "true to God's Word and loyal to His purpose." We are grateful for the continuing support of the Baptist State Convention in providing for us the opportunity to participate as partners moving toward the fulfillment of the Great Commission. Our alumni continue to assist us in the fulfillment of our mission by praying, recommending the school to prospective students, and giving. Visiting groups and individuals are welcome to visit our beautiful campus. Our offices are open except for holidays. For a tour of the campus contact Todd Edmiston, our Campus Services Director by telephone at 828-685-8886 or by E-mail at fruitland@mchsi.com.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2003 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

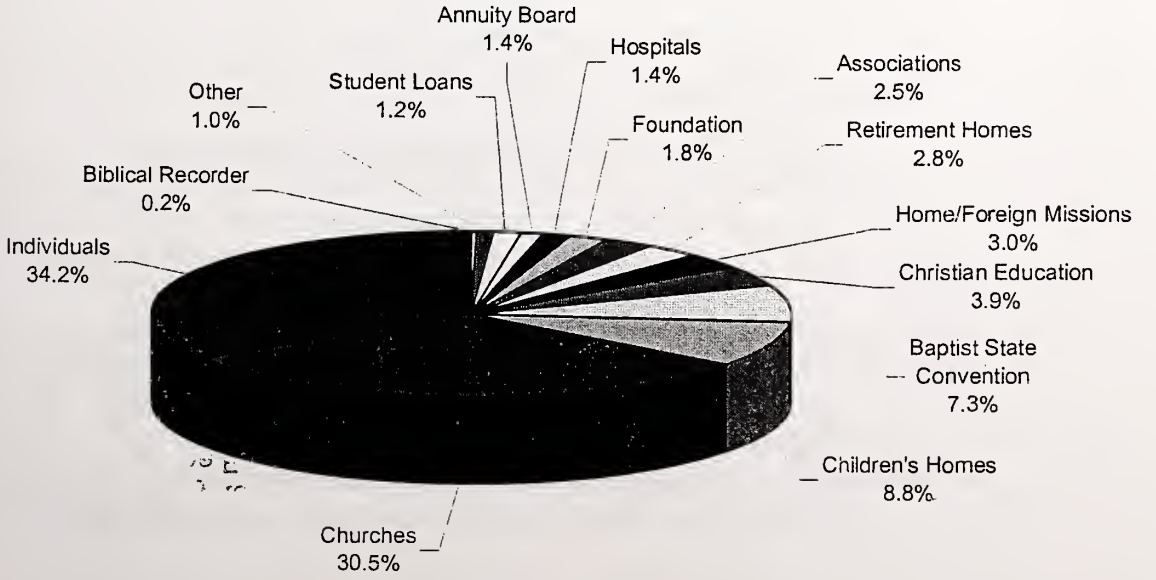
During 2003, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 23 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $633,000 and received $2.7 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $2.0 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $5.3 million in contributions during 2003 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2003, the Foundation held $112.9 million under management.

During 2003, our distributions totaled $5.7 million, with charity receiving $3.8 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $1.9 million. During the 83-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $25 million has been distributed to individuals and $44.1 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $69.1 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2003 Distributions



SOUTH MOUNTAIN Baptist Camp

3558 Baptist Camp Road • Connelly Springs, NC 28612 • phone: 828.437.8788 • e-mail: altinnin@prodigy.net

2004 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

"Sing to the lord a new song, for he has done marvelous things; his right hand and his holy arm have worked salvation for him. The Lord has made his salvation known and revealed his righteousness to the nations." - Psalm 98:1-2. Each year the Lord moves in response to the believing prayers of His people and we are blessed to witness and declare His mighty works!

"Can't Keep Quiet" was our theme for our summer camps this past summer and our theme verse was Jeremiah 20:9. *"But if I say, 'I will not mention him or speak any more in his name,' his word is in my heart like a fire, I am weary of holding it in; indeed, I cannot."* As we have witnessed the hand of God once again, it is our testimony that we, like Jeremiah, cannot help but speak in His name and glorify Him! Each week this summer we worked to introduce our campers and counselors to a relationship with Jesus that was so alive and real that they not only wanted to share Him with others, but they could not keep from doing that very thing. Though we have been blessed over the years to witness the moving of God's Spirit each summer, we never grow tired of it nor do we take His activity for granted. For some reason South Mountain has always been blessed to see much spiritual fruit and we are certainly grateful. God answered the prayers and contributions of many supporters this summer by visiting the camp in an awesome display of power. While the summer was not without its challenges, God used a hard working and soul loving staff, committed counselors, and some dynamic communicators to share the gospel with children and youth in words and deeds. Our attendance was our largest in the nine summers we have spent at the camp with 2001 attending and the 438 spiritual decisions eclipsed last summers' total of 386. Best of all was the fact that 211 of those decisions represented campers that decided to surrender their lives to Christ. Also among those 438 decisions were 37 campers that said, "yes" to God's call to missions and/or ministry. Obviously the effects of SMBC 2004 will continue to be revealed for years as those young people live out their call in the decades to come in our churches, country, and around the world!

Usage of this camp continues to thrive as more youth and adults of this area take advantage of the opportunity to pull away from the world and its demands to refocus their lives on the Lord once again. We at the camp are trying to assist churches in this by providing retreat opportunities such as our Couples Retreats and Winter Youth Retreat. This year we will continue to expand our programming to include a Winter Children's Retreat over the holidays. The camp continues to be available for groups to use for their own programming needs as well and we look forward to the opportunity to minister to you. This past year we hosted forty-three groups representing 1350 persons for retreats, one-day outings, etc. It is our privilege to be partners in ministry with each of these groups that God is using to touch lives.

As always there are challenges to make physical improvements (road resurfacing, A/C in dining hall) which we continue to do as our resources allow and we are grateful for those that are coming alongside us to speed this process of upgrading and maintaining the camp God has entrusted to us. While our level of indebtedness is small, we are committed to eliminating this debt that we might take the next step in the development of your camp.

We are grateful for the financial contributions from South Yadkin Association churches/individuals of $11,225 to our operating budget we received this year. We look forward to more of the churches of this area taking advantage of the resources available through the camp to enhance their local ministry. Please share with us how we might help you in the mission to which God has called you.

We thank you for your investment in making possible the changed lives that come through SMBC each year and we look forward to many more opportunities to serve our Lord together until His glorious return.

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

WINGATE
UNIVERSITY

Why Wingate?

Because you can *do* your education here!

- *do Faith Nurturing* – opportunities for regular community worship, religious clubs and organizations, faith-based service projects and mission trips
- *do Service Learning* – volunteer service opportunities, emphasis on service as a way of life
- *do Global Studies* – two week Winternational Program and full semester programs in Hong Kong, Copenhagen, and London
- *do Career Discovery* – internships, faculty/student research partnerships, practical career preparation
- *do Sports & Fitness* – NCAA Division II sports, intramural athletic programs, outdoor/adventure experiences

Offering more than 35 undergraduate majors and graduate professional degrees in Business, Education, and Pharmacy

Grateful for our partnership with and the support of North Carolina Baptist Churches

1-800-755-5550 or 1-704-233-8000
www.wingate.edu

MEMORIALS

"Our Beloved Dead"

Berea
Bertha Fisher
Ruby Drye
Aleha Little

Beulah
Mrs. Eva Burris
Mr. Kristian Womble
Mr. M. R. Capps - Deacon
Mr. Jim Patterson
Mrs. Betty Nash
Mr. Johnson Reep
Mr. Oscar Ray Shook
Mr. William Kimel - Deacon

Calahaln-Friendship
Mr. Roland P. Beck, III
Mrs. Alma K. Beck

Cascade
Mrs. Carolyn Neel
Mr. Henry Beals - Deacon

Cleveland First
Betty Holt
Gary Love
Jim McCauley
Willie Phifer

Cochran Street
Bobby Edwards
Mull Henderson
Wayne Horne
Peggy McAllister
Ralph McCrary
Daniel Shupe

Cooleemee First
Harvey Hursey
Lorena Dull
Richard Tise

Diamond Hill
Olene Parks
James Waugh
Cathy Grooms
Vernie Sherrill
Henry Trent

Eatons
Maxine L. Carter
Thelma C. Driver
Roadman Pope
Kay Latham
Joe Jordan

Edgewood
Mrs. Suzanne Blalock
Mr. Walter Scott Snyder
Mr. Harold Coughnour

Fairview
Mrs. Wilma Warren
Mr. Jim Gryder - Deacon
Miss Haley McNiel
Rev. Wendell Davis
Mr. Howard Hepler - Deacon
Mr. Scotty Henderson
Mrs. Shirley White

Faith
Mr. Lonnie Harmon
Mrs. Louise Owens
Mrs. Martha Stewart
Mrs. Pauline Wooten

Fallstown
Mr. Walter Chance
Matoka Jenkins

Fork
Carlton Livengood
Vasta Cope
Jeanette Bean
Billy B. Bailey
Richard Hendrix
Charlie McBride
Jerry Hendrix

Front Street
Mr. Irvin Philbeck
Mr. Donald Johnson
Mrs. Bessie Miller
Mr. Roger Joe Price

Mr. Thomas King
Miss Mary Elizabeth Davis
Mr. William W. Kilby
Mrs. Mary Louise Oliver
Mr. Vernon L. Huffman
Mr. Ralph Sisk
Mrs. Ruby Martin

Harmony
Cleo Moore
Howard Moore
Ralph Cheek
Lavail Speece

Hebron
Joe Sealor
Ettie Flinchum
Claudie Templeton - Deacon
Mattie Barker
Curtis Johnson
Tobe Lundy

Monticello
Mr. Harold Dellinger

Mooresville First
Mrs. Mildred Mayhew
Mrs. Georgia Mabe
Mrs. Edna Readling
Miss Ethyl Ballard
Mrs. Helen Shinn
Mrs. Emily Kerley
Mrs. Helen McCune
Mrs. Hazel Thompson
Mr. Marvin Whitlow
Mrs. Helen Hazelden
Mr. James McCune
Mr. Kenneth Garrett
Mr. Victor Neef
Mr. Bill Harwell

Mount Vernon
Vernice Harmon
Maggie Poole
Dwight Goforth - Deacon

Mountain Road
Mr. Shannon Brown
Mrs. Sarah S. Cashion
Mrs. Elizabeth Sherrill

New Bethany
Mr. William (Curly) Sigmon
Mrs. Myrtle Miller
Mr. Cliff Sloan

New Vision
Dr. Joseph Buckner - Minister
Roger O. Lail

Ostwalt
Mrs. Myrtle Sigmon

Peninsula
Darrell Hartline
Ruby Porch
Joe Cranford

Pleasant Grove
Roy Warren
Roy Scott
Billy Fink - Deacon
Barbara Childers
Mae Balsalvage

Shady Grove
Mrs. Frances Hember

Society
Mary Ann Smoot
Kay Messick Adams
Ruby M. Griffith

South River
Miss Erin Martin
Mr. Edward Waugh
Mrs. Betty Wallace
Mrs. Lois Everidge
Mr. Thomas White

Southside
Tom Childers
Rosa Hager
Margaret Benson
Margaret Smith
Mae Clark
Willene Shumake
Louise Reddish
Ronald Brackett

Statesville First
Mrs. Clydia Holcombe
Mr. Sam Arrington
Mr. Max Ralston James, Sr.
Mr. Julius W. Tinsley
Mr. William B. York, Jr.
Mr. Coleman R. Dagenhart
Mrs. Betty Tracy Harris
Mrs. Vallie Lazenby Hooks
Mrs. Evelyn S. Roebuck
Mr. Raleigh M. Miller
Mrs. Vivian S. Ford
Mr. Jerry E. Harris

Temple
Lelia Pinnix
Lori Payne

Troutman
Mrs. Lucille Burchette
Mrs. Annie Jarvis

Turrentine
Mrs. Dorothy Gaither
Mrs. Sarah James

Union Chapel
Mr. Gerald Williams
Mrs. Edna Moose Rose
Mr. Douglas Little
Mrs. Marlyn Greer
Mr. Everette Cloer

Welcome
Mr. E. P. Burdette
Mr. Herbert Wall
Mrs. Alma Brown

Western Avenue
Harold Sherrill
Dorcas Nantz
Norman Harless
Bud Lewin
Jettie Speaks
Mabel Watts
Ann Harlow

Yadkin
Mr. Randall Burns
Mr. Earlie Hager, Sr.
Mrs. Deana LeVan
Mrs. Gladys Lippard

HISTORICAL TABLE

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
New Hope	1873	R.H. Griffith	R.H. Griffith	J.C. Turner
Trading Ford	1874	W.R. Gwaltney	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1875	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1876	J.B. Richardson	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1877	T. Whitefield	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1878	J.B. Boone	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1879	H. Hatcher	W.B. Clement	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1880	W.J. Fulford	R.H. Griffith	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1881	T. Harrison	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Farmington	1882	D.A. Woodson	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Society	1883	O.F. Gregory	J.B. Boone	S.J. Tatum
Catawba	1884	J.W. Perry	O.F. Gregory	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1885	J.F. Tuttle	T.J. Rooke	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1886	W.J. Hopkins	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1887	A.T. Fork	W.J. Hopkins	S.J. Tatum
New Bethany	1888	John Mitchell	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Trading Ford	1889	W.J. Fulford	J.F. Tuttle	S.J. Tatum
Fork	1890	W.J. Hopkins	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Statesville	1891	C.S. Cashwell	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Bethel	1892	W.A. Pool	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mocksville	1893	W.S. Jones	W.W. Bridges	S.J. Tatum
South River	1894	G.H. Church	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Salisbury	1895	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Holman	J.C. Turner
Yadkin Valley	1896	G.H. Church	J.C. Turner	S.J. Tatum
Gay's Chapel	1897	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Jerusalem	1898	O.L. Stringfield	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Society	1899	M.E. Parrish	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Eatons	1900	C.C. Wells	J.B. Holman	S.J. Tatum
Mooresville	1901	J.W. Cobb	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
New Hope	1902	A.T. Robertson	J.N. Stallings	S.J. Tatum
Beulah	1903	G.G. O'Neill	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Fork	1904	J.M. Haymore	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Spencer	1905	W.H. Rich	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Bethel	1906	C.A. Jenkins	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Farmington	1907	J.N. Stallings	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Statesville	1908	J.F. Dunaway	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Advance	1909	No Sermon	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Chestnut Hill	1910	J.F. Mitchiner	J.N. Stallings	V.M. Swain
Mocksville	1911	W.R. Davis	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
Fork	1912	W.E. Wilson	J.N. Stallings	W.F. Merrell
South River	1913	Charles Anderson	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Ijames	1914	M.L. Kesler	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Mooresville	1915	E.T. Carter	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
China Grove	1916	H.C. Marley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Bethel	1917	W.H. Dodd	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Harmony	1918	J.S. Connell	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Advance	1919	D.W. Stukenbrok	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Western Ave.	1920	J.L. Teague	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Salisbury	1921	B.V. Tilley	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Eatons	1922	R.L. Lemons	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
New Hope	1923	P.A. Underwood	C.S. Cashwell	W.F. Merrell
Calvary	1924	P.A. Hicks	E.S. Millsaps	W.F. Merrell
South River	1925	W.B. Waff	G.W. Choate	P.A. Hicks
Trading Fork	1926	J.B. Eller	G.W. Choate	L.O. White
Fork	1927	C.H. Myers	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Society	1928	M.L. Barnes	I.P. Frazier	L.O. White
Western Ave.	1929	J.A. McKaughan	W.L. McSwain	J.L. Kirk
Statesville	1930	B.E. Morris	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Eatons	1931	J.C. Yates	Osborne Brown	W.L. McSwain
Bethel	1932	E.W. Turner	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1933	A.T. Stoudenmire	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Mocksville	1934	W.L. McSwain	J.C. Yates	W.L. McSwain
Troutman	1935	F.C. Hawkins	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
South River	1936	J.H. Fulghum	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Turrentine	1937	A.C. McCall	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Harmony	1938	W.M. Jamerson	C.C. Fox	W.L. McSwain
Statesville	1939	G.D. Renegar	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Mooresville	1940	W.H. Hutchens	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Farmington	1941	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	A.T. Stoudenmire	W.L. McSwain
Fork	1942	R. Von King	E.W. Turner	R.H. Weaver
Diamond Hill	1943	Harry Gamble	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Front Street	1944	G.L. Royster	H.F. Lambert	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & Bethel	1945	W.B. Carr	H.W. Baucom, Jr.	C.B. Winberry
Moores. & W.Ave.	1946	C.C. Holland	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
Eatons & Beulah	1947	J.C. Hendon	W.B. Carr	C.B. Winberry
States. & Harmony	1948	Z.M. Freeman	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Cool.. & S.River	1949	J.W. Levan	C.C. Holland	C.B. Winberry
Dia. Hill & Fork	1950	J.P. Davis	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
S.Side & Turrentine	1951	Homer Baker	G.L. Royster	C.B. Winberry
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1952	L.M. Tenery	James Potter	C.B. Winberry
Farm. & Moores.	1953	J.W. Klein	James Potter	J.W. Klein
Bethel & Eatons	1954	W.E. Spears	Wendell Davis	L.W. Williams
States. & Fork	1955	Boyce Coates	Wendell Davis	L. W. Williams
Trout. & Advance	1956	E.S. Elliott	J.P. Davis	Mrs. E.Thomas

CHURCH	YEAR	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERK
Dia. Hill & Ijames	1957	Gerald Naylor	J.P. Davis	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Cool. & Front St.	1958	John Sykes	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
S. River & S.Side	1959	Paul Brock	C.K. Herrin	Mrs.F.A.Safriet
Mocks. & Society	1960	J.W. Owen	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Harmony & W. Ave.	1961	Thomas Reece	Boyce Coates	P.M. Johnson
Moores. & Cleveland	1962	Charles Burchette	L.W. Williams	P.M. Johnson
States. & Cool.	1963	C.K. Herrin	H.L. Brewington	P.M. Johnson
N.Beth. & Fork	1964	Lester Carson	H.L. Brewington	Bill Cochrane
Beulah & Turrentine	1965	Norman Joyner	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Blaise & Bris. Drive	1966	Fred Barnes	Norman Joyner	Bill Cochrane
Temple & Mocks.	1967	Jarvis Brock	Fred Barnes	Bill Cochrane
W. Ave. & Trout.	1968	David Horne	Roy Young	David Horne
Jerus. & Bethel	1969	W.T. Brackett	Roy Young	David Horne
Moores. & Oakdale	1970	Walter Howell	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Ijames & S.Side	1971	Charles Bullock	Frank Campbell	David Horne
Farm. & Faith	1972	Hayden Cartner	Bob Shepherd	Mary Johnson
States. & Edgewood	1973	Harvey Clark	Hayden Cartner	Mary Johnson
Hebron & Cleveland	1974	Curtis Knowles	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Dia. Hill & Fork	1975	J.C. Huneycutt	Hayden Cartner	Dorris Jones
Mocks. & W. Ave.	1976	Yates Wilkerson	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Fairview & Beulah	1977	Kenneth Hyde	E.B. Hicks	Dorris Jones
Society & Temple	1978	Neal Eller	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Front St. & Harmony	1979	Ralph Carter	Yates Wilkinson	Dorris Jones
Moores. & Berea	1980	Frank Campbell	Curtis Knowles	Dorris Jones
Faith & Hebron	1981	Henry Cook	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Trout. & Bethel	1982	Robert Livingstone	William Wease	Dorris Jones
Turrentine & S.River	1983	Arnold Bell	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Oakdale & Montic.	1984	Judge Johnson	Ron Rowe	Dorris Jones
Hebron & S.Side	1985	Johnny Walker	Henry Cook	Dorris Jones
States. & Ijames	1986	Dean Proctor	Henry Cook	Sandy Hyde
Dia. Hill & Cleveland	1987	Jack Causey	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Edgewood	1988	Bruce Hancock	Kenneth Hyde	Sandy Hyde
W. Ave. & Fairview	1989	Mark Tilley	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Eatons & Cochran St.	1990	Howard Wagoner	Gary Marshall	Sandy Hyde
Front St. & Moor.1	1991	J.B. Parker, Jr.	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Peninsula & Turren.	1992	William Wease	Scott Eanes	Sandy Hyde
Fork & Southside	1993	Gary Byrd	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Hebron & Montic.	1994	Gary Marshall	David Turner	Sandy Hyde
Coch.St. & Jerusalem	1995	Darren Johnson	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Beulah & Ijames	1996	James Cartin	Ken Evans	Sandy Hyde
Berea & Cornerstone	1997	David McHugh	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
Blaise & Faith	1998	David Gilbreath	Glenn Dancy, III	Sandy Hyde
S.River & Oakdale	1999	Scott Eanes	Jimmy Lancaster	Sandy Hyde
Fairview	2000	J. D. Grant	Jimmy Lancaster	Tony Bunton
Mooresville First	2001	Ron Harrison	Dale Ellis	Tony Bunton
Statesville First	2002	Ron Harrison	Dale Ellis	Tony Bunton
Jerusalem	2003	Ron Harrison	Robert Jackson	
Front Street	2004	Ron Harrison	Robert Jackson	

STATISTICAL TABLES

Congregation and Member Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Abundant Life Ministry	C														1
Berea	C	498	426	3	0	1880	1988	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C														1
Beulah	C	999	879	10	0	1895	2004	A	410	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Blaise	C	700	650	11	37	1962	1987	C	375	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Bristol Drive	C														1
Calahaln Friendship	C	46	46	1	0	1980	1984	A	22	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Calvary Bapt	C	114	80	5	0	1983	0	A	60	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Cascade Bapt	C	128	128	0	0	1950	0	D	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Centro Hispano Bautista	M														1
Cleveland First	C	246	246	1	0	1886	1997	C	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cochran St	C	379	352	2	0	1952	2001	F	67	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Community	C														1
Community	C	41	41	3	0	1953	1984	A	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cooleemee First	C	413	160	6	0	1901	2003	B	70	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Cornerstone	C	312	305	6	11	1993	1995	C	167	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cove	C														1
Crossroads Fellowship	M														1
Crystal Waters	C														1
Diamond Hill	C	629	439	9	0	1926	1988	E	194	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Eagle Heights	M														1
Eatons Bapt	C	197	157	6	0	1792	1987	A	91	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Edgewood Bapt	C	347	329	1	0	1939	1992	C	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fairview	C	1,095	999	32	22	1952	1986	F	366	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith	C	594	509	6	0	1962	2001	A	193	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Fallstown	C	191	149	17	0	1983	2002	D	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Farmington	C														1
Fellowship	C														1
Fork Baptist Church	C	526	350	6	0	1793	2004	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Front St	C	1,088	893	28	0	1911	2001	F	400	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Harmony	C	211	211	8	0	1902	2002	C	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hebron	C	584	482	11	0	1897	2002	A	225	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Ijames	C	262	250	3	5	1896	1999	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Island Ford	C														1
Jerusalem	C	375	375	0	0	1868	2004	A	120	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Mocksville First	C	609	416	25	10	1864	2001	D	300	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Monticello	C	334	319	7	0	1952	2002	A	150	0	0	N	Y	Y	1

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12	13	14	15
Mooresville First	C	1,419	1,154	30	0	1882	0	F	420	0	0	N	N	Y		1
Mount Vernon	C	241	220	6	0	1836	1978	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
Mountain Road	C	260	255	12	0	1967	1983	A	175	0	0	Y	N	N		1
New Beginning Baptist Church	C															1
New Bethany	C	370	370	2	0	1859	1979	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C															1
New Heart Baptist Church	C															1
New Hope	C	280	274	2	2	1802	1988	A	130	0	1	Y	N	Y		1
New Hope Baptist Church Inc	C	70	45	5	8	2000	2000	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
New Vision Ministries	C	443	443	31	15	1997	1997	G	245	1	7	Y	N	N		1
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0					1
Nueva Vision Hispanic Ministerio	M															3
Oakdale	C	432	221	10	0	1962	2000	G	192	0	0	Y	Y	N		1
Ostwalt	C	228	228	0	0	1949	2002	D	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	1,244	1,000	81	0	1982	1983	G	800	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
Pleasant Grove	C	245	220	5	0	1900	1996	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
Shady Grove	C	57	54	2	0	1955	1991	A	60	0	0	Y	N	N		1
Society Bapt Ch	C	238	183	4	0	1821	2004	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
South River Bapt Ch	C	996	695	48	0	1879	1987	A	500	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
Southside	C	1,325	930	52	0	1914	1996	E	390	0	0	Y	N	Y		1
Statesville FBC	C	1,573	1,143	17	11	1875	2002	E	410	0	0	Y	N	Y		1
Statesville Hispanic Mission	M															3
Temple	C	250	220	4	0	1964	1999	A	98	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	663	604	10	0	1923	1998	D	309	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
Turrentine	C	339	298	4	0	1913	1999	A	149	0	0	N	Y	N		1
Union Chapel	C	223	223	7	0	1885	2003	A	75	0	0	N	Y	Y		1
Welcome	C	130	130	0	0	1956	2003	G	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	1,648	1,242	67	0	1901	1993	F	959	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
Westwood Bapt	C	150	130	4	0	1995	1995	D	0	0	0	Y	N	N		1
Whitman Park	C															1
Wiggins Rd	C															1
Yadkin	C	483	483	8	14	1952	1994	A	275	0	0	Y	Y	Y		1
Total:		**24,225**	**19,956**	**618**	**135**				**10,089**	**1**	**8**					

Baptism Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Abundant Life Ministry	C								
Berea	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Bethel	C	9	0	0	4	3	0	2	0
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C								
Beulah	C	17	0	1	4	7	2	2	1
Blaise	C	27	0	4	11	5	5	1	1
Bristol Drive	C								
Calahaln Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M								
Cleveland First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cochran St	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Community	C								
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	16	0	3	5	3	1	4	0
Cove	C								
Crossroads Fellowship	M								
Crystal Waters	C								
Diamond Hill	C	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Eagle Heights	M								
Eatons Bapt	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	8	0	1	1	3	1	2	0
Fairview	C	19	0	4	5	3	2	4	1
Faith	C	15	3	5	1	1	0	4	1
Fallstown	C	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Farmington	C								
Fellowship	C								
Fork Baptist Church	C	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
Front St	C	21	0	4	4	7	2	4	0
Harmony	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Hebron	C	8	0	0	5	0	1	1	1
Ijames	C	6	0	0	3	1	0	2	0
Island Ford	C								
Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	C	20	0	3	2	1	5	7	2
Monticello	C	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Mooresville First	C	12	0	1	2	3	2	2	2
Mount Vernon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Road	C	7	0	1	2	2	2	0	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	C								
New Bethany	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C								
New Heart Baptist Church	C								
New Hope	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
New Hope Baptist Church Inc	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
New Vision Ministries	C	25	0	6	9	5	2	2	1
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Vision Hispanic Ministerio	M								
Oakdale	C	8	0	1	1	1	1	4	0
Ostwalt	C	8	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	42	0	11	14	6	3	7	1
Pleasant Grove	C	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	34	0	4	8	7	4	7	4
Southside	C	43	0	2	9	6	16	10	0
Statesville FBC	C	23	0	2	8	3	1	7	2
Statesville Hispanic Mission	M								
Temple	C	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	1
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	12	0	6	3	2	0	0	1
Turrentine	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel	C	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Welcome	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	33	0	15	2	1	3	11	1
Westwood Bapt	C	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Whitman Park	C								
Wiggins Rd	C								
Yadkin	C	15	0	1	8	0	0	6	0
Total:		**487**	**3**	**80**	**114**	**85**	**70**	**113**	**22**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Abundant Life Ministry	C													
Berea	C	369	22	20	25	13	35	70	60	4	60	150	30	61
Bethel	C	225	18	24	17	16	9	69	20	7	0	118	0	110
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C													
Beulah	C	710	69	102	84	50	59	232	74	13	0	385	162	281
Blaise	C	475	75	59	65	55	37	70	33	12	24	350	40	225
Bristol Drive	C													
Calahaln Friendship	C	32	1	1	4	4	1	6	6	3	0	22	4	22
Calvary Bapt	C	60	2	4	6	7	3	22	6	2	0	37	0	35
Cascade Bapt	C	80	5	18	20	0	16	0	11	3	0	45	0	72
Centro Hispano Bautista	M													
Cleveland First	C	185	15	14	18	8	28	18	25	7	15	109	5	158
Cochran St	C	112	0	6	11	0	5	6	15	6	11	78	2	57
Community	C													
Community	C	25	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	2	0	20	3	30
Cooleemee First	C	151	4	3	2	4	4	30	34	3	0	50	0	0
Cornerstone	C	227	15	20	20	6	20	132	10	4	0	70	6	152
Cove	C													
Crossroads Fellowship	M													
Crystal Waters	C													
Diamond Hill	C	202	10	12	10	9	20	16	19	5	0	154	3	104
Eagle Heights	M													
Eatons Bapt	C	103	15	13	1	4	20	12	14	3	0	56	4	69
Edgewood Bapt	C	190	10	12	15	15	20	45	23	3	32	118	25	132
Fairview	C	685	85	80	68	79	56	205	47	4	6	362	75	481
Faith	C	222	26	31	25	9	46	18	32	3	18	142	7	235
Fallstown	C	129	10	15	22	6	20	20	8	3	0	85	0	125
Farmington	C													
Fellowship	C													
Fork Baptist Church	C	287	27	16	32	10	17	65	49	10	6	150	0	122
Front St	C	731	81	77	75	44	114	187	62	0	0	333	58	238

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Harmony	C	55	5	4	3	7	4	8	10	2	0	32	0	56
Hebron	C	284	23	19	19	18	38	32	35	7	0	181	10	196
Ijames	C	168	2	24	18	1	20	33	23	2	15	98	9	106
Island Ford	C													
Jerusalem	C	196	17	34	30	10	0	57	22	0	0	99	0	75
Mocksville First	C	333	26	30	33	31	26	91	22	2	0	226	46	92
Monticello	C	123	20	16	6	0	0	0	30	7	0	82	23	143
Mooresville First	C	756	73	104	77	70	120	120	88	6	0	365	0	281
Mount Vernon	C	167	12	16	21	20	24	27	20	3	0	105	23	0
Mountain Road	C	186	17	31	31	9	32	28	18	3	0	108	0	138
New Beginning Baptist Church	C													
New Bethany	C	115	6	19	10	12	12	14	15	2	0	55	3	99
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C													
New Heart Baptist Church	C													
New Hope	C	156	14	6	18	16	11	48	18	2	0	94	2	90
New Hope Baptist Church Inc	C	45	4	2	10	5	4	8	7	3	2	45	5	0
New Vision Ministries	C	210	16	19	18	11	30	36	40	3	15	108	12	64
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Vision Hispanic Ministerio	M													
Oakdale	C	229	20	33	25	7	34	37	27	8	0	167	10	190
Ostwalt	C	95	3	8	18	16	14	9	0	2	0	80	15	137
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	1,407	213	245	160	52	226	330	67	12	0	641	0	783
Pleasant Grove	C	114	4	18	16	8	8	8	25	2	0	90	0	145
Shady Grove	C	55	5	1	6	2	2	16	11	0	0	55	0	47
Society Bapt Ch	C	123	3	12	6	2	14	4	16	1	30	68	5	94
South River Bapt Ch	C	742	97	113	96	54	81	127	108	8	0	387	96	300
Southside	C	628	70	71	78	20	88	93	114	4	0	324	0	240
Statesville FBC	C	983	46	75	115	101	150	250	141	9	0	308	60	315
Statesville Hispanic Mission	M													
Temple	C	88	5	14	8	5	11	9	20	2	0	60	0	95
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	400	42	38	68	25	58	109	10	8	0	280	0	339
Turrentine	C	137	24	10	4	4	10	14	32	3	0	83	36	49
Union Chapel	C	96	9	21	11	0	19	0	14	0	0	57	0	75
Welcome	C	51	0	11	5	2	2	13	4	1	0	41	9	60
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	1,236	154	183	111	61	146	251	193	13	37	686	63	548
Westwood Bapt	C	86	20	10	10	20	10	10	5	1	0	45	0	50
Whitman Park	C													
Wiggins Rd	C													
Yadkin	C	214	11	29	25	12	49	10	47	8	0	200	0	204
Total:		14,678	1,453	1,745	1,580	942	1,775	3,019	1,734	221	271	8,004	851	7,720

Discipleship Training Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Abundant Life Ministry	C												
Berea	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C												
Beulah	C	230	32	20	139	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	230
Blaise	C	200	40	44	45	40	31	25	11	4	0	10	225
Bristol Drive	C												
Calahaln Friendship	C	15	0	1	1	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	15
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M												
Cleveland First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cochran St	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	10	0	0	0	10	23
Community	C												
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	122	0	34	26	56	6	22	0	0	0	22	144
Cove	C												
Crossroads Fellowship	M												
Crystal Waters	C												
Diamond Hill	C	56	2	5	10	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	56
Eagle Heights	M												
Eatons Bapt	C	33	9	12	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	33
Edgewood Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	C	90	0	25	40	25	0	50	0	0	0	50	140
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fallstown	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C												
Fellowship	C												
Fork Baptist Church	C	53	5	23	15	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	53
Front St	C	212	32	102	52	25	1	114	15	12	12	75	326
Harmony	C	6	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Hebron	C	103	9	14	7	63	10	0	0	0	0	0	103

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
Island Ford	C												
Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	C	102	10	16	20	55	1	0	0	0	0	0	102
Monticello	C	23	0	0	12	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	23
Mooresville First	C	115	0	10	50	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	115
Mount Vernon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	5	14	11	30
Mountain Road	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	C												
New Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C												
New Heart Baptist Church	C												
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church Inc	C	9	0	0	6	0	3	8	0	0	0	8	17
New Vision Ministries	C	37	5	6	9	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	37
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Vision Hispanic Ministerio	M												
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	228	40	112	75	0	1	181	0	0	0	181	409
Pleasant Grove	C	24	2	8	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	24
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	8	25	125	158
Southside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	32
Statesville Hispanic Mission	M												
Temple	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	430	61	86	72	210	1	209	63	84	61	1	639
Westwood Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitman Park	C												
Wiggins Rd	C												
Yadkin	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**2,101**	**248**	**522**	**591**	**646**	**94**	**881**	**89**	**113**	**112**	**567**	**2,982**

Music Ministry Info

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Abundant Life Ministry	C						
Berea	C	64	0	0	5	35	24
Bethel	C	42	0	0	12	25	5
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C						
Beulah	C	188	22	30	45	53	38
Blaise	C	155	15	20	25	45	50
Bristol Drive	C						
Calahaln Friendship	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Calvary Bapt	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Cascade Bapt	C	12	0	7	0	5	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M						
Cleveland First	C	53	6	7	15	25	0
Cochran St	C	25	0	0	0	20	5
Community	C						
Community	C	14	0	0	4	6	4
Cooleemee First	C	26	0	0	2	20	4
Cornerstone	C	57	4	24	5	18	6
Cove	C						
Crossroads Fellowship	M						
Crystal Waters	C						
Diamond Hill	C	51	6	10	10	22	3
Eagle Heights	M						
Eatons Bapt	C	28	4	10	0	14	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	57	6	6	10	35	0
Fairview	C	94	5	12	15	40	22
Faith	C	66	14	19	0	26	7
Fallstown	C	50	5	7	9	29	0
Farmington	C						
Fellowship	C						
Fork Baptist Church	C	58	0	15	18	25	0
Front St	C	246	20	52	25	112	37
Harmony	C	15	0	0	1	14	0

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Hebron	C	95	12	25	8	35	15
Ijames	C	68	9	10	4	27	18
Island Ford	C						
Jerusalem	C	27	0	0	0	22	5
Mocksville First	C	90	16	25	0	33	16
Monticello	C	61	6	6	5	33	11
Mooresville First	C	329	40	77	41	100	71
Mount Vernon	C	94	11	22	9	34	18
Mountain Road	C	65	5	5	5	50	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	C						
New Bethany	C	45	6	6	12	21	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C						
New Heart Baptist Church	C						
New Hope	C	33	8	2	0	23	0
New Hope Baptist Church Inc	C	10	0	3	0	5	2
New Vision Ministries	C	28	0	0	0	28	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Vision Hispanic Ministerio	M						
Oakdale	C	70	10	17	5	35	3
Ostwalt	C	52	0	3	0	47	2
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	227	32	84	32	79	0
Pleasant Grove	C	52	6	4	0	34	8
Shady Grove	C	35	0	0	10	20	5
Society Bapt Ch	C	21	0	0	3	18	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	120	30	45	0	45	0
Southside	C	98	18	30	0	42	8
Statesville FBC	C	250	17	57	61	55	60
Statesville Hispanic Mission	M						
Temple	C	23	4	3	1	14	1
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	79	25	10	6	38	0
Turrentine	C	41	0	0	0	35	6
Union Chapel	C	30	2	5	5	18	0
Welcome	C	26	0	4	1	16	5
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	260	40	80	25	115	0
Westwood Bapt	C	45	10	10	0	25	0
Whitman Park	C						
Wiggins Rd	C						
Yadkin	C	83	9	15	17	30	12
Total:		**3,784**	**423**	**767**	**451**	**1,672**	**471**

Missions Involvement

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Abundant Life Ministry	C					
Berea	C	6	6	0	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C					
Beulah	C	264	140	25	44	55
Blaise	C	242	45	125	35	37
Bristol Drive	C					
Calahaln Friendship	C	25	25	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cascade Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M					
Cleveland First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cochran St	C	7	7	0	0	0
Community	C					
Community	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	39	39	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	56	41	0	9	6
Cove	C					
Crossroads Fellowship	M					
Crystal Waters	C					
Diamond Hill	C	198	172	4	20	2
Eagle Heights	M					
Eatons Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Fairview	C	519	296	15	94	114
Faith	C	47	34	0	10	3
Fallstown	C	0	0	0	0	0
Farmington	C					
Fellowship	C					
Fork Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0
Front St	C	65	65	0	0	0
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Hebron	C	13	7	2	2	2
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C					
Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	C	43	35	6	2	0
Monticello	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mooresville First	C	325	100	100	100	25
Mount Vernon	C	32	5	23	4	0
Mountain Road	C	100	73	25	2	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	C					
New Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C					
New Heart Baptist Church	C					
New Hope	C	25	25	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist Church Inc	C	25	25	0	0	0
New Vision Ministries	C	30	30	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Vision Hispanic Ministerio	M					
Oakdale	C	79	55	0	10	14
Ostwalt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	252	103	25	95	29
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	C	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville FBC	C	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Hispanic Mission	M					
Temple	C	24	18	1	2	3
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	0	0	0	0	0
Turrentine	C	90	45	45	0	0
Union Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	19	19	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	280	115	25	40	100
Westwood Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0
Whitman Park	C					
Wiggins Rd	C					
Yadkin	C	204	100	100	0	4
Total:		**3,009**	**1,625**	**521**	**469**	**394**

Missions Education

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Abundant Life Ministry	C												
Berea	C	58	0	5	0	40	8	5	41	6	2	25	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C												
Beulah	C	80	13	24	0	32	11	0	24	24	0	0	0
Blaise	C	89	12	14	9	39	6	9	48	9	7	32	0
Bristol Drive	C												
Calahaln Friendship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Bapt	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	16	2	4	10	0
Cascade Bapt	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M												
Cleveland First	C	61	7	3	12	30	9	0	34	7	7	20	0
Cochran St	C	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	C												
Community	C	16	0	2	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooleemee First	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Cornerstone	C	51	7	10	7	25	2	0	33	10	3	20	0
Cove	C												
Crossroads Fellowship	M												
Crystal Waters	C												
Diamond Hill	C	68	5	4	8	38	13	0	9	0	0	9	0
Eagle Heights	M												
Eatons Bapt	C	19	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood Bapt	C	55	12	6	7	21	9	0	15	7	8	0	0
Fairview	C	235	4	8	25	190	8	0	12	12	0	0	0
Faith	C	99	14	12	17	33	10	13	36	7	0	22	0
Fallstown	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	18	0	0	18	0
Farmington	C												
Fellowship	C												
Fork Baptist Church	C	103	0	0	0	0	3	100	22	4	4	14	0
Front St	C	28	0	0	0	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Harmony	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hebron	C	99	25	8	12	50	4	0	60	28	0	32	0
Ijames	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Island Ford	C												
Jerusalem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mocksville First	C	27	0	0	0	12	5	10	28	16	0	0	0
Monticello	C	46	7	4	10	25	0	0	18	7	3	8	0
Mooresville First	C	287	45	46	74	86	36	0	83	53	0	30	0
Mount Vernon	C	67	4	9	6	37	8	3	50	4	6	20	0
Mountain Road	C	103	10	12	10	66	5	0	45	0	8	37	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	C												
New Bethany	C	24	2	9	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C												
New Heart Baptist Church	C												
New Hope	C	52	12	11	7	0	1	21	10	0	0	10	0
New Hope Baptist Church Inc	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0
New Vision Ministries	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nueva Vision Hispanic Ministerio	M												
Oakdale	C	66	13	13	0	32	8	0	40	0	0	0	150
Ostwalt	C	20	0	0	0	17	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	141	42	35	5	35	6	18	57	45	0	12	0
Pleasant Grove	C	26	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	10	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Society Bapt Ch	C	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South River Bapt Ch	C	142	27	32	0	75	8	0	61	15	10	35	0
Southside	C	19	0	0	0	16	3	0	4	0	0	4	0
Statesville FBC	C	150	12	12	0	126	0	0	49	0	0	0	0
Statesville Hispanic Mission	M												
Temple	C	20	0	3	3	12	2	0	20	2	6	12	0
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	123	33	14	8	63	5	0	36	16	0	20	0
Turrentine	C	30	8	0	0	20	2	0	9	0	1	8	0
Union Chapel	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Welcome	C	15	0	0	3	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	157	20	15	0	115	1	6	71	19	13	35	0
Westwood Bapt	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitman Park	C												
Wiggins Rd	C												
Yadkin	C	100	12	14	12	40	17	5	50	15	13	19	0
Total:		**2,753**	**346**	**325**	**246**	**1,435**	**209**	**192**	**1,016**	**308**	**95**	**469**	**150**

Financial - General

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Abundant Life Ministry	C						
Berea	C	$402,439	$49,466	$69,068	$520,973	$2,500,000	$0
Bethel	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C						
Beulah	C	$844,530	$92,739	$1,941	$939,210	$0	$3,467,701
Blaise	C	$395,358	$137,670	$41,149	$574,177	$1,642,000	$0
Bristol Drive	C						
Calahaln Friendship	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$850,000	$0
Calvary Bapt	C	$41,454	$0	$0	$41,454	$334,600	$0
Cascade Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M						
Cleveland First	C	$167,402	$29,756	$169	$197,327	$1,547,910	$0
Cochran St	C	$73,273	$75	$0	$73,348	$855,000	$0
Community	C						
Community	C	$61,964	$1,479	$10	$63,453	$400,000	$0
Cooleemee First	C	$103,974	$2,903	$629	$107,505	$925,000	$0
Cornerstone	C	$221,000	$64,000	$0	$285,000	$800,000	$320,000
Cove	C						
Crossroads Fellowship	M						
Crystal Waters	C						
Diamond Hill	C	$302,123	$25,693	$0	$327,816	$1,994,200	$605,383
Eagle Heights	M						
Eatons Bapt	C	$83,135	$13,742	$1,109	$97,986	$664,050	$0
Edgewood Bapt	C	$100,800	$6,215	$0	$107,015	$1,000,000	$0
Fairview	C	$536,800	$34,610	$25,560	$596,970	$5,458,500	$1,900,538
Faith	C	$170,843	$41,415	$0	$212,258	$1,121,000	$0
Fallstown	C	$148,000	$39,618	$0	$187,618	$600,000	$500,000
Farmington	C						
Fellowship	C						
Fork Baptist Church	C	$274,367	$26,213	$102	$300,682	$1,361,490	$20,000
Front St	C	$821,129	$94,603	$30,238	$945,970	$2,336,800	$0
Harmony	C	$57,115	$6,821	$2,862	$66,798	$0	$0

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Hebron	C	$310,111	$25,454	$2,787	$338,352	$2,000,000	$37,497
Ijames	C	$138,136	$23,084	$84	$161,304	$850,000	$0
Island Ford	C						
Jerusalem	C	$103,157	$5,485	$2,954	$111,596	$2,200,000	$575,000
Mocksville First	C	$392,581	$110,694	$0	$503,275	$1,000,000	$0
Monticello	C	$127,356	$23,186	$0	$150,542	$1,495,000	$0
Mooresville First	C	$725,826	$384,342	$46,099	$1,156,267	$0	$0
Mount Vernon	C	$161,567	$64,250	$0	$225,817	$825,000	$0
Mountain Road	C	$183,944	$11,906	$22,489	$218,339	$1,268,263	$493,559
New Beginning Baptist Church	C						
New Bethany	C	$189,700	$2,505	$0	$192,205	$1,000,000	$0
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C						
New Heart Baptist Church	C						
New Hope	C	$86,161	$94,486	$11,863	$192,510	$1,500,000	$255,620
New Hope Baptist Church Inc	C	$45,000	$5,200	$0	$50,200	$0	$0
New Vision Ministries	C	$306,315	$80,715	$27,881	$414,911	$4,000,000	$0
Northside	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Nueva Vision Hispanic Ministerio	M						
Oakdale	C	$283,238	$99,072	$0	$382,310	$1,500,000	$88,033
Ostwalt	C	$95,510	$2,728	$0	$98,238	$100,000	$0
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	$1,489,509	$502,962	$0	$1,992,471	$6,062,625	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	$96,836	$6,156	$1,625	$104,617	$657,300	$0
Shady Grove	C	$77,629	$2,714	$0	$80,343	$490,000	$0
Society Bapt Ch	C	$61,543	$14,633	$0	$76,176	$415,000	$0
South River Bapt Ch	C	$655,231	$197,008	$7,898	$860,137	$3,000,000	$0
Southside	C	$585,202	$142,884	$0	$728,086	$0	$0
Statesville FBC	C	$1,005,047	$55,769	$53,565	$1,114,381	$10,704,900	$447,500
Statesville Hispanic Mission	M						
Temple	C	$101,614	$10,634	$44	$112,292	$1,000,000	$10,000
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	$513,072	$92,548	$8,547	$614,167	$2,500,000	$694,000
Turrentine	C	$131,939	$5,798	$392	$138,129	$350,000	$0
Union Chapel	C	$79,205	$2,031	$0	$81,236	$350,000	$0
Welcome	C	$52,753	$4,564	$728	$58,045	$400,000	$0
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	$1,458,425	$291,661	$0	$1,750,086	$8,967,203	$2,341,316
Westwood Bapt	C	$100,000	$0	$0	$100,000	$1,200,000	$350,000
Whitman Park	C						
Wiggins Rd	C						
Yadkin	C	$285,051	$19,876	$2,600	$307,527	$925,500	$0
Total:		**$14,647,364**	**$2,949,362**	**$362,393**	**$17,959,118**	**$79,151,341**	$0

Financial - Missions

South Yadkin Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon
34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Abundant Life Ministry	C								
Berea	C	$19,200	$4,550	$1,280	$3,758	$5,233	$885	$1,627	$36,533
Bethel	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Bethel Outreach Ministries	C								
Beulah	C	$63,713	$4,841	$674	$4,632	$12,310	$6,705	$14,562	$107,437
Blaise	C	$12,278	$3,784	$0	$5,637	$5,637	$63,750	$31,340	$122,426
Bristol Drive	C								
Calahaln Friendship	C	$3,200	$1,600	$410	$640	$1,020	$0	$0	$6,870
Calvary Bapt	C	$2,641	$1,131	$458	$468	$691	$0	$0	$5,389
Cascade Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Centro Hispano Bautista	M								
Cleveland First	C	$16,892	$8,469	$979	$2,096	$3,230	$3,417	$5,364	$40,447
Cochran St	C	$1,500	$2,000	$0	$700	$1,000	$429	$1,200	$6,829
Community	C								
Community	C	$2,603	$1,735	$0	$0	$0	$521	$2,275	$7,134
Cooleemee First	C	$6,825	$1,906	$179	$913	$1,265	$0	$0	$11,087
Cornerstone	C	$1,000	$5,000	$0	$0	$0	$0	$7,300	$13,300
Cove	C								
Crossroads Fellowship	M								
Crystal Waters	C								
Diamond Hill	C	$0	$1,115	$0	$3,927	$8,849	$3,000	$2,000	$18,891
Eagle Heights	M								
Eatons Bapt	C	$1,500	$1,200	$0	$430	$330	$2,180	$3,491	$9,131
Edgewood Bapt	C	$3,194	$2,129	$0	$955	$895	$0	$99,121	$106,294
Fairview	C	$22,108	$9,732	$1,539	$2,056	$11,261	$0	$0	$46,696
Faith	C	$3,417	$3,417	$0	$1,522	$2,687	$158	$30,484	$41,685
Fallstown	C	$3,090	$2,880	$0	$0	$2,320	$0	$0	$8,290
Farmington	C								
Fellowship	C								
Fork Baptist Church	C	$21,399	$11,669	$1,010	$3,650	$10,000	$0	$1,979	$49,707
Front St	C	$94,837	$24,225	$4,858	$5,000	$20,156	$22,970	$24,769	$196,815

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Harmony	C	$0	$988	$0	$1,233	$1,651	$0	$1,255	$5,127
Hebron	C	$18,970	$12,210	$1,895	$8,843	$10,596	$2,322	$3,450	$58,286
Ijames	C	$14,034	$4,300	$511	$570	$1,734	$0	$0	$21,149
Island Ford	C								
Jerusalem	C	$2,400	$2,700	$1,350	$775	$1,257	$0	$4,246	$12,728
Mocksville First	C	$28,383	$3,000	$2,567	$3,000	$5,548	$7,394	$4,710	$54,602
Monticello	C	$9,543	$3,579	$405	$1,087	$2,635	$1,300	$5,671	$24,220
Mooresville First	C	$3,600	$7,624	$2,135	$7,915	$41,746	$18,393	$14,128	$95,541
Mount Vernon	C	$7,820	$2,930	$0	$2,691	$3,252	$6,280	$9,400	$32,373
Mountain Road	C	$13,400	$1,000	$843	$1,500	$1,769	$1,023	$1,200	$20,735
New Beginning Baptist Church	C								
New Bethany	C	$1,800	$2,400	$995	$1,313	$1,321	$0	$0	$7,829
New Harvest Christian Fellowship	C								
New Heart Baptist Church	C								
New Hope	C	$8,640	$1,100	$167	$86	$1,582	$0	$0	$11,575
New Hope Baptist Church Inc	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,000	$2,000	$3,000
New Vision Ministries	C	$1,200	$1,800	$0	$0	$0	$0	$21,750	$24,750
Northside	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Nueva Vision Hispanic Ministerio	M								
Oakdale	C	$34,428	$6,136	$744	$3,509	$6,341	$0	$0	$51,158
Ostwalt	C	$720	$0	$1,620	$0	$37	$0	$0	$2,377
Peninsula Bapt Ch	C	$327,466	$29,770	$8,143	$14,704	$45,027	$2,403	$200	$427,712
Pleasant Grove	C	$633	$670	$50	$700	$1,067	$900	$11,500	$15,520
Shady Grove	C	$0	$216	$0	$211	$126	$216	$8,185	$8,954
Society Bapt Ch	C	$3,672	$1,648	$3,294	$1,036	$2,037	$1,102	$1,844	$14,633
South River Bapt Ch	C	$27,849	$19,494	$1,500	$4,500	$5,000	$27,849	$45,091	$131,283
Southside	C	$73,511	$13,462	$6,168	$8,922	$11,290	$0	$5,738	$119,090
Statesville FBC	C	$72,452	$6,358	$3,005	$1,182	$335	$5,700	$1,500	$90,532
Statesville Hispanic Mission	M								
Temple	C	$3,056	$1,839	$227	$929	$2,241	$0	$3,675	$11,967
Troutman Bapt Ch	C	$75,327	$17,169	$0	$32,689	$35,944	$10,762	$11,601	$183,492
Turrentine	C	$13,194	$3,000	$75	$1,024	$3,375	$3,870	$1,200	$25,738
Union Chapel	C	$856	$0	$981	$350	$700	$0	$1,050	$3,937
Welcome	C	$3,793	$1,676	$0	$435	$703	$250	$1,000	$7,857
Western Ave Bapt Ch	C	$63,000	$9,000	$0	$8,323	$57,609	$930	$110,525	$249,387
Westwood Bapt	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,200	$0	$1,000	$2,200
Whitman Park	C								
Wiggins Rd	C								
Yadkin	C	$2,625	$1,500	$4,000	$9,327	$11,672	$0	$3,500	$32,624
Total:		**$1,091,769**	**$246,951**	**$52,062**	**$153,237**	**$344,678**	**$195,709**	**$500,931**	**$2,585,338**

	Church Name	Address	City/State/Zip	Phone
1	Abundant Life	117 E. Depot Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	
2	Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Hwy	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-0986
3	Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5036
4	Bethel Outreach Ministries	PO Box 241	Newton, NC 28658	828-466-1412
5	Beulah Baptist Church, Inc.	1851 Old Mountain Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6971
6	Blaise Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-3639
7	Bristol Drive Baptist Church	221 Bristol Drive	Statesville, NC 28677-2937	704-872-8221
8	Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-2266
9	Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5334
10	Cascade Baptist Church	PO Box 1438	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-1550
11	Cleveland First Baptist Church	PO Box 325	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-4586
12	Cochran Street Baptist Church	964 Cochran Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-9651
13	Community Baptist Church	PO Box 66	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-9218
14	Community Baptist Church	PO Box 202	Mt. Mourne, NC 28123	704-892-3574
15	Cooleemee, First Baptist Church	PO Box 518	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2626
16	Cornerstone Baptist Church	200 Clearview Drive	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-0407
17	Cove Church	PO Box 3605	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-1885
18	Crossroads Fellowship	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-4436
19	Crystal Waters Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-878-6078
20	Diamond Hill Baptist Church	2320 E Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-6373
21	Eagle Heights Baptist Church	138 Pennington Dowell Ln	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-7639
22	Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3746
23	Edgewood Baptist Church	PO Box 57	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2593
24	Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4246
25	Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-3311
26	Fallstown Baptist Church	PO Box 1035	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-4512
27	Farmington Baptist Church	1835 Farmington Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3826
28	Fellowship Baptist Church	1239 Eufola Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5536
29	Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-8306
30	Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W Front Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7623
31	Harmony Baptist Church	PO Box 160	Harmony, NC 28634	704-546-7100
32	Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7678
33	Ijames Baptist Church	1038 Ijames Church Road	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5265
34	Jerusalem Baptist Church	3203 US Hwy 601 S	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-284-2328
35	Kingdom of God Ministries	530 Kilgore Road	Kings Mountain, NC 28086	704-484-0003
36	Misio'n Bautista Hispana de Statesville	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-777-3582
37	Mocksville First Baptist Church	390 N Main Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-5312
38	Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-5838
39	Mooresville First Baptist Church	150 S Church Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-2324
40	Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-6648
41	Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	145 Mt. Vernon Church Rd.	Olin, NC 28660	704-876-4025
42	New Beginning Baptist Church	640 N. Kelly Street	Statesville, NC 28677	
43	New Bethany Baptist Church	106 Eufola Road	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7251
44	New Harvest Christian Fellowship	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-932-7379
45	New Heart Baptist Church	131 Payne Road	Thomasville, NC 27360	
46	New Hope Baptist Church	1786 Old Mocksville Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-1924
47	New Hope Baptist Church of Denver	1710 Arden Drive	Lincolnton, NC 28092	704-483-8610
48	New Vision Ministries	661 Clark Creek Rd	Lincolnton, NC 28092	704-736-0902
49	Northside Baptist Church	PO Box 389	Harmony, NC 28634	
50	Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-8086
51	Ostwalt Baptist Church	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5310
52	Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-2958
53	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	848 Pisgah Church Rd	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-876-2443
54	Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6777
55	Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7673
56	Solid Rock Ministries	P.O. Box 2270	Shelby, NC 28151	704-937-7023
57	South River Baptist Church	2659 S Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-1520
58	Southside Baptist Church	525 S Broad Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-2892
59	Statesville First Baptist Church	PO Box 146	Statesville, NC 28687	704-873-7231
60	Temple Baptist Church	PO Box 327	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-585-2336
61	Troutman Baptist Church	PO Box 275	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5193
62	Turrentine Baptist Church	613 Turrentine Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-5100
63	Union Chapel Baptist Church	3421 E Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-5922
64	Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Ave	Statesville, NC 28677	704-873-6983
65	Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4139
66	Westwood Baptist Church	2230 Wilkesboro Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-871-1110
67	Whitman Park Baptist Church	c/o 2111 Bertha Street	Kannapolis, NC 28083	704-664-3054
68	Wiggins Road Baptist Church	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-1825
69	Yadkin Baptist Church	2980 Wilkesboro Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-2264

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	Sta	Postal Code	CHURCH	Area	HOME	CHURCH NAME
1	Rev. Daniel	Brown	117 E. Depot Street	Mocksville	NC	27028				Abundant Life
2	Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-663-0986	704	664-2792	Berea
3	Rev. Joe Woodward, Interim		1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5036			Bethel
4	Rev. Nate	Williams	P.O. Box 241	Newton	NC	28658	704-838-0012	828	466-1412	Bethel Outreach
5	Dr. Brian	Davis	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6971			Beulah
6	Pastor, Blaise	Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-3639			Blaise
7	Rev. Michael	Pharr	221 Bristol Drive	Statesville	NC	28677-2937	704-872-8221			Bristol Drive
8	Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	336-492-2266	704	873-7737	Calahaln-F
9	Rev. John	Lyons	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5334			Calvary
10	Pastor, Cascade Baptist Church		P.O. Box 1438	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-1550			Cascade
11	Pastor, First Baptist Church		P.O.B. 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-4586			Cleveland F
12	Rev. Ervil Jones,	Interim Pastor	964 Cochran Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-9651			Cochran St.
13	Rev. Clyde	Settles	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-9218			Com.Cooleemee
14	Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	704-892-3574	704	539-5546	Community,MM
15	Dr. Tommy	Register	P. O. Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2626	336	284-2598	Cooleemee FBC
16	Rev. Mack	Jarvis	200 Clearview Drive	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-0407	704	278-9719	Cornerstone
17	Rev. Mike	Madding	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-655-3000	704	872-1630	Cove
18	Rev. John	Hopkins	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville	NC	28625		704	876-4436	Crossroads Fellows
19	Rev. Charles	Jones	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-878-6078	704	872-5894	Crystal Waters
20	Rev. Carl	Williams	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-6373	704	873-9776	Diamond Hill
21	Rev. David	Jordan	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-4405	336	751-4442	Eagle Heights
22	Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3746	336	998-6149	Eatons
23	Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2593	336	284-2939	Edgewood
24	Dr. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4246	704	876-2705	Fairview
25	Rev. Dave	Williams	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-3311	704	883-9599	Faith
26	Rev. David	Troutman	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-4512	704	528-3957	Fallstown
27	Rev. Scott	Lyerly	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3826			Farmington
28	Rev. Beau	Mills	1239 Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5536	704	528-5311	Fellowship
29	Rev. Robert	Garrett	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-8306			Fork
30	Dr. Gerald	Bontrager	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7623			Front Street
31	Rev. Eddie	Totherow	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	704-546-7100	704	873-7516	Harmony
32	Rev. Darren	Johnson	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7678	704	873-2927	Hebron
33	Rev. Wayne Sterling, Interim		1038 Ijames Church Road	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5265			Ijames
34	Pastor, Jerusalem	Baptist Church	3203 US Hwy. 601 S	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-284-2328			Jerusalem
35	Rev. Bryan P.	Curry	530 Kilgore Road	Kings Mtn.	NC	28086	704-484-0003	704	937-7023	Kingdom of God
36	Rev. Daniel	Moore	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-777-3582			Misio'n Bautista
37	Dr. Van	Lankford	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-5312			Mocksville FBC
38	Rev. Bobby	Henderson	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-5838	704	876-0139	Monticello
39	Dr. Jack Causey,	Interim Pastor	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-2324			Mooresville FBC
40	Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-6648	704	528-1129	Mountain Rd.
41	Pastor, Mt. Vernon Baptist Church		145 Mt. Vernon Church Rd	Olin	NC	28660-9433	704-876-4025			Mt.Vernon
42	Rev. Donald	Brown	640 N. Kelly Street	Statesville	NC	28677				New Beginning
43	Rev. Bill	Mason	106 Eufola Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7251	704	528-3375	New Bethany
44	Rev. Randal	Klocke	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28115		704	932-7379	New Harvest
45	Rev. Kenny	Coker	131 Payne Road	Thomasville	NC	27360		336	885-0516	New Heart
46	Rev. Dale	Ellis	1786 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-924-7006	704	872-1924	New Hope
47	Dr. Robert	Lynn	1710 Arden Drive	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-483-8610			New Hope-D
48	Pastor, New	Vision	661 Clark Creek Road	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-736-0902			New Vision
49	Rev. Steve	Warnicks	2862 Jennings Road	Olin	NC	28660		704	539-4027	Northside
50	Dr. Wayne	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-8086	704	876-1938	Oakdale
51	Rev. Wesley	Morris	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-5310			Ostwalt
52	Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-664-2958	704	663-0606	Peninsula
53	Rev. Allen	Mullins	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-876-2443	704	876-0747	Pleasant G.
54	Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6777	704	872-6777	Shady Grove
55	Dr. James Rock, Interim		879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7673			Society
56	Rev. E. G.	Parson	P.O. Box 2270	Shelby	NC	28151	704-937-7023			Solid Rock Min.
57	Rev. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-876-1520	704	878-9884	South River
58	Dr. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-2892	704	662-8374	Southside
59	Dr. Jeffrey	Porter	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	704-873-7231	704	881-0916	Statesville FBC
60	Rev. Tom	Campbell	P. O. Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-585-2336	704	585-6777	Temple
61	Dr. Paul	Childers	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-5193			Troutman
62	Rev. Joe	Smith	613 Turrentine Ch. Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-5100	336	998-2366	Turrentine
63	Pastor, Union Chapel Baptist		3421 E. Broad Street	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-5922			Union Chapel
64	Rev. Kenneth	Clark	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-873-6983	704	872-2694	Welcome
65	Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4139	704	872-1755	WesternAve.
66	Rev. Mike	Hyde	2230 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-871-1110	704	878-9675	Westwood
67	Rev. Allen	Reid	2111 Bertha St.	Kannapolis	NC	28083-3023	704-664-3054	704	932-7577	Whitman Park
68	Rev. Ben	Pierce	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-1825	704	799-7714	Wiggins Road
69	Dr. J.B.	Parker, Jr.	316 Hartness Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-876-2264	704	872-2076	Yadkin

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	Sta	Zip Code	Position	Phone
1	Mrs. Carrie	Allen	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Preschool/Children-West. Ave.	704-872-4139
2	Rev. Andy	Anderson	525 South Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Children/Youth - Southside	704-663-2892
3	Rev. David	Arthur	.150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Youth/Children - Moore.FBC	704-664-2324
4	Mr. Richard	Beesmer	1299 Shinnville Rd	Cleveland	NC	27013	Min. Bible Study/Music-Farmington	
5	Rev. Michael	Benfield	661 Clark Creek Rd.	Lincolnton	NC	28092	Youth - New Vision	704-736-0902
6	Mrs. Dawn	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Oakdale	704-873-8086
7	Mr. Brian	Burgiss	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth-Western Ave.	704-872-4139
8	Rev. Kermit	Burns	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Music/Youth - Berea	704-663-0986
9	Mrs. Regina	Chandler	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee	NC	27014	Music/Cooleemee FBC	336-284-2626
10	Mr. Stan	Childers	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Monticello	704-872-5838
11	Mr. Curtis	Cole	P.O. Box 772	Taylorsville	NC	28681-0772	Youth - Temple	828-632-8421
12	Dr. Hugh	Cooper	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Senior Adults - Peninsula	704-664-2958
13	Rev. Don	Dennis	85 Tom Meadows Rd.	Hiddenite	NC	28636	Assoc. Pastor-Pleasant Grove	828-635-5259
14	Rev. Daniel	Dye	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Youth - Peninsula	704-664-2958
15	Mr. Pat	Ferron	110 Rock Island Drive	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Faith	704-876-1273
16	Rev. Jonathan	Foster	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - Fairview	704-872-4246
17	Rev. Kenneth	Furches	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Assoc. Pastor/Yth/Evg-Blaise	336-751-6364
18	Rev. Hal	Greene	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Education - Southside	704-663-2892
19	Rev. Brad	Harrison	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Children - Peninsula	704-664-2958
20	Mr. Rodney	Harrison	1206 Museum Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Western Avenue	704-872-4139
21	Rev. Eddie	Hicks, Jr.	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music - Mooresville FBC	704-664-2324
22	Rev. Paul	Hill	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	Assoc. Pastor - Fairview	704-872-4246
23	Mr. Alan	Hix	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony	NC	28634	Music - Diamond Hill	704-546-7436
24	Rev. Larry	Holleman	2320 E. Broad Street	Statesville	NC	28625	Assoc. Pastor - Diamond Hill	704-873-6373
25	Rev. John	Hopkins	122 Danbury Lane	Statesville	NC	28625	Worship/Music - New Vision	704-876-4436
26	Rev. Fred	Jenkins	345 Morrowfield Place	Mt. Ulla	NC	28125	Music - Cascade	704-664-1550
27	Mr. Andy	Jones	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Youth - South River	704-876-1520
28	Mr. Gary	Kerley	76 J.C. Gant Ln.	Taylorsville	NC	28681-9403	Music - Cochran St.	704-872-9651
29	Rev. Kenny	Lamm	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music - Front Street	704-872-7623
30	Rev. Larry	Leatherwood	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Children/Youth - Berea	704-663-0986
31	Mr. Stephen	Mangum	687 Brawley School Road	Mooresville	NC	28117	Administration - Peninsula	704-664-2958
32	Rev. Philip	McGaha	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Adm. - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
33	Mr. Donald	Morrow	306 Devon Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - South River	704-876-1520
34	Rev. Dan	Pardue	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Music - Statesville FBC	704-873-7231
35	Mr. Chris	Parker	1162 E. Monbo Road	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth/Children - Bethel	704-528-5036
36	Rev. Bradley	Philbeck	P.O. Box 275	Troutman	NC	28166	Youth - Troutman	704-528-5193
37	Rev. Mark	Pitts	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Assoc.Pastor/Ed./Moores.FBC	704-664-2324
38	Mrs. Karen	Pruette	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth/Music - Fork	336-998-8306
39	Mr. Matthew	Redmond	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Hebron	704-546-7678
40	Dr. James E.	Reed	P.O. Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687	Educ. & Missions - States. FBC	704-873-7231
41	Mr. Larry	Reinhardt	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Bus. Adm. - Peninsula	704-664-2958
42	Rev. Wayne	Riddle	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	Assoc. Pastor - Front Street	704-872-7623
43	Mr. Alex	Sain	613 Turrentine Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	Youth - Turrentine	336-998-5100
44	Dr. Coite	Sherrill	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	Music/Beulah	704-872-6971
45	Rev. David	Simon	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	Education/Outreach-Peninsula	704-664-2958
46	Mr. Jim	Smith	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville	NC	28625	Music - Temple	704-585-2336
47	Mr. Keith	Smith	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Mooresville FBC	704-664-2324
48	Mrs. Michelle	Sparks	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman	NC	28166	Music - Troutman	704-528-5193
49	Dr. Marie	Speece	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	Music - Com.-MM	704-892-3574
50	Rev. Jeff	Spry	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Education - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
51	Rev. Frank	Stewart	2044 Fines Creek Dr.	Statesville	NC	28677	Recreation - States. FBC	704-873-7231
52	Rev. Tim	Stutts	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville	NC	28677	Youth/Evangelism Pastor - FSt	704-872-7623
53	Rev. Dave	Talbert	180 Pilgrim Circle	Statesville	NC	28625	Sr. Adults - Fairview	704-528-3339
54	Rev. Larry	Whicker	2659 S Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville	NC	28625	Min. Educ. - South River	704-876-1520
55	Mr. Eric	Woollard	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	Youth - Harmony	704-546-7516
56	Rev. Ed	Yarbrough	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	Pastor's Asst. - Western Ave.	704-872-4139
57	Mr. Kevin	York	156 Red Hawk Lane	Olin	NC	28660	Youth - Hebron	704-546-7678
58	Mr. Steve	Young	525 S. Broad St.	Mooresville	NC	28115	Music/Sr. Adults - Southside	704-663-2892

RETIRED MINISTERS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Rev.	Jack	Bagwell	644 Oak Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	John	Brown	3700 Taylor Glen Ln	Concord, NC	28027
Dr.	Jack	Causey	1372 Royalty Circle	Statesville, NC	28625-8230
Rev.	E. C.	Davis	640 Alexander St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	C.C.	Drye, Sr.	754 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev	Mac	Funderburk	198 Farmwood	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
Rev.	Cecil	Herrin	P.O.B. 415	Statesville, NC	28687
Rev.	Jimmy	Hinson	P. O. Box 933	Mocksville, NC	27028
Dr.	H. Kenneth	Hyde	141 Hyde Park Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Jack	Johnson	251 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Tross	Kimmer	2019 Clyde St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Elvert	Neal	124 Neal-Sherrill Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev	Don	Phillips	1007 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Roy	Pierce	128 Crews Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Wayne	Riddle	511 Bristol Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Charles	Sawyer	484 Big Indian Loop	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Van	Sledd	132 Kitty Hawk Road	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Dwight	Somers	1357 Jennings Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Ralph	Sparrow	264 Templeton Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Rev.	Elmer	Thomas	135 Rosemary Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Rev.	Phillip	Tillman	113 Hannahbrook Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625-8763

BAPTIST MEN DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	Andy	Beauchamp	Blaise	167 Walt Wilson Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Tony	Blankenship	Yadkin	505 E. Memorial Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634-9132
Mr	Carl	Bustle	Temple	58 St. James Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr	Clayton	Cline	Statesville FBC	311 Barn Hill Rd	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Steve	DeVore	Front St	237 Eastport Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Dr.	David	Gilbreath	Eatons	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Ronald	Gooden	Hebron	PO Box 40	Turnersburg, NC	28688
Mr	Darrell	Goodman	Diamond Hill	205 Third Creek Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Floyd	Gregory	South River	137 N. Race Street	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Harold	Harper	Turrentine	3401 Happy Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mr	Ed	Hiott	Bethel	188 Troutman Shoals Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Alvin	Howard	Fork	622 Fork Bixby Rd.	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Bob	Joyner	Peninsula	241 Patternote Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Clint	Junker	Mocksville FBC	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Alan	Kerley	Oakdale	304 Sain Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Ronald L.	Kuehneman	Crystal Waters	276 Bethesda Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677-2734
Rev.	William	Lynn	New Hope-D	1710 Arden Dr.	Lincolnton, NC	28092-7751
Mr	Danny	Mahaffey	Fellowship	1926 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Craig	Morrow	Western Av	161 Timberbrook Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Sanford	Neal	Western Av	173 One Montgolfier Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Jack	Osborne	Cascade	168 Culpeze Rd	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Mark	Pilcher	Cornerstone	680 Cal Kennedy Rd	Cleveland, NC	27013-9224
Mr.	Doug	Prevette	Mount Vernon	P. O. Box 7	Olin, NC	28660
Mr	Mike	Randolph	Mountain Rd	2020 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Bobby	Sharpe	Troutman	166 Sharon School Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Gary	Sloan	Fallstown	170 Penicillen Point	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr	Carl	Thompson	Mooresville FBC	513 Fieldstone Rd	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Randall	Thompson	Beulah	219 Ashbrook Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	John	Tripp	Berea	248 Paradise Peninsula Dr	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Clint	VanHoy	Calvary	397 Butch Branch Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689
Mr.	Richard	Vineyard	Southside	200 Blackberry Ln.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Ken	Wilson	Monticello	307 Island Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
M/M	Grover	Hellard	Front St	139 N. Morvue Lp.	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Larry	Holleman	Diamond Hill	122 Phipps Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	David	Holman	South River	133 Kingswood Drive	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Mack	Jarvis	Cornerstone	200 Clearview Drive	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr	Donald	Jones	Fork	495 No Creek Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Carroll	Jordan	Calahaln-F	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Robert	Langston	Eatons	1922 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Mark	Pitts	Mooresville FBC	150 S. Church St.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	C. D.	Repple	Hebron	419 Sheffield Farms Trail	Harmony, NC	28634
M/M	David	Rinehardt	Cochran St	536 Woodlawn Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Ray	Shoaf	Bethel	133 Meadow Oaks Dr	Statesville, NC	28625-8777
Rev.	David	Simon	Peninsula	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Neal	Smith	Mocksville FBC	743 N. Main St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Carol	Stapf	Blaise	201 W. Church St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	A.L.	Stikeleather	Monticello	3635 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625-2531
Ms.	Shirley	West	Jerusalem	791 Ridge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028-8341
Mrs	Tammy	Wyatt	Pleasant Grove	171 Beckham Rd	Statesville, NC	28625

CHURCH CLERKS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Jane	Akers	Cornerstone	125 Elmwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Martha	Barkley	Hebron	360 W Memorial Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs.	Teresa	Bell	New Hope	P. O. Box 145	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs.	Anna	Bonham	Peninsula	111 Sycamore Slope Ln	Mooresville, NC	28117-6818
Mrs	Meg	Boswell	CooleemeeFBC	162 Admill Way	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sharon	Brown	Bristol Dr	724 Baker St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Peggy	Byers	Mountain Rd	135 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Jo	Crisp	Fallstown	670 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Kaye	Daniel	Statesville FBC	805 Stockton St	Statesville, NC	28677-4138
Ms	Kathy	Davis	Cascade	134 Brawley Rd	Cleveland, NC	27013
Ms.	Donna	Dillard	Bristol Dr	347 Wilson St	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Harriett	Downey	Eatons	3996 US Hwy. 601 N.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Vermell Triplett	Flynn	Shady Grove	P.O. Box 32	Barium Springs, NC	28010-0032
Mrs.	Anne	Forsyth	Welcome	154 Teri Sha Ln.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Jane	Foster	Fork	2027 Milling RD	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Pat	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms.	Rhea	Hardwick	Southside	135 English Hills Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Dianne	Houston	Cochran St	435 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Rhonda	Jones	Crystal Waters	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms	Pat	Karnes	Jerusalem	1286 Owens Rd	Lexington, NC	27292-8456
Mrs.	Laura	Lockman	Diamond Hill	208 Hollingswood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Cathy	Mahaffey	Fellowship	1926 Old Wilkesboro Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Evelyn	Mando	Mocksville FBC	P.O. Box 954	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Alicia	Marlowe	Harmony	227 Rabbit Hwy	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs	Sue	Mastin	Calvary	105 Vanzant Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Lillie	Mayhew	Ostwalt	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs	Ann	McCrary	Beulah	149 Celeste Eufola Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Diane	McIntyre	Community-C	120 Westfield Dr.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Carol	McNiel	Fairview	1204 Troutman Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Linda	Meadors	Front St	232 Oak Forest Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Elaine	Morrison	Monticello	438 Monticello Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-2359
Mrs.	Betty	Morton	Pleasant Grove	204 Hill Dairy Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Karen	Naile	Cleve FBC	9620 Statesville Blvd	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs.	Jane	Nichols	Mooresville FBC	1508 Bellingham Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Linda	Perry	Wiggins Road	132 Foxglove Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115

Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Veronica	Rimmer	New Bethany	160 Mt. Herman Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Joan	Schmidt	Berea	558 Lakeview Shores Loop	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Patsy	Sharpe	Troutman	104 Bayfield Rd	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs	Jamie	Shore	Union Chapel	1901 Mocksville Hwy	Cleveland, NC	27013
Miss	Beth	Slaughter	New Hope-D	P.O. Box 884	Denver, NC	28037-7430
Mr.	Mark	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mrs	Melissa	Slone	Faith	116 Oak Creek Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms	Kathy	Smith	Society	111 Jolley Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Ms	Chris	Somers	Oakdale	1059 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Barbara	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mrs.	Pat	Stine	Turrentine	P.O. Box 101	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Maxine	Stone	Temple	1718 York Rd	Stony Point, NC	28678
Ms.	Imogene	Stroud	Society	1495 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Ms	Nancy	Teague	Farmington	1835 Farmington Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028-7652
Mrs.	Roberta	Waugh	South River	104 Flatrock Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Barbara	Wheeler	Western Av	318 Walton Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Treva	White	Yadkin	PO Box 957	Troutman, NC	28166-0957
Ms.	Clara C.	Whittaker	Blaise	861 Duke Whittaker Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Sadie	Williams	Edgewood	1795 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028

DEACON CHAIRMEN

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr	Ray	Anderson	Oakdale	602 Longview Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	James	Ashley	Cochran St	317 Mock Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Paul	Bonardi	Blaise	662 Foster Dairy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Charles	Burdette	Welcome	201 Celeste-Eufola Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr	Tim	Burgiss	Statesville FBC	520 Sullivan Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Frank	Carter	Turrentine	150 Call Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	John	Chandler	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr	Jim	Eaton	Eatons	940 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Ron	Evans	Southside	119 Green Dragon Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Delmus	Ferguson	Western Av	1814 Kenmore Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Leroy	Ford	Mountain Rd	166 Wright Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Joe	Gobble	Ijames	911 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Randy	Grubb	Jerusalem	130 Kent Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028-6708
Mr	Mike	Johnson	Front St	128 Hayworth Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Clement	Key	Mooresville FBC	336 Cedar Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Danny	King	Cascade	932 Mt. Ulla Hwy	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Doug	Lail	Troutman	P.O. Box 993	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr	Bryan	Lucas	Faith	370 Dutchman Rd.	Harmony, NC	28634-9425
Mr.	Robbie	Ludwig	Wiggins Road	851 Ferncliff Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115-2793
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Kenneth	Marsh, Sr.	South River	132 Bramblewood Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-2169
Mr.	Larry	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr.	Dennis	Mason	Union Chapel	198 Sycamore Ln.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mr	Phil	Matheson	Monticello	294 Skyuka Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Mike	Morton	Fork	142 Eastridge Ct	Advance, NC	27006-7430
Mr.	Dale	Nicholson	Fairview	272 Houpe Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Eddie	Nicholson	Calvary	103 Stonehenge Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Estates Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Lathan	Ostwalt	Bethel	1018 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Fred	Poole	Harmony	3074 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Glen	Sigmon	Ostwalt	P.O. Box 761	Troutman, NC	28166

Mr.	Mark	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mr	Keith	Smith	Mooresville FBC	133 Eagle Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Pete	Stamey	Peninsula	118 Charter Place	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	John	Stevenson	Beulah	1182 Island Ford Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Gene	Tutterow	Society	1074 Ridge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Allen	White	Yadkin	P.O. Box 957	Troutman, NC	28166-0957
Mr.	Robert	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	914 S. Magnolia Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115

MUSIC DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mr.	Gary	Alexander	New Bethany	143 Little John Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Amy	Baity	Faith	122 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Dr.	Carolyn	Beaver	Jerusalem	173 Shady Brook Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028-7405
Mrs.	Dawn	Bennett	Oakdale	139 Marian Ln	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Bradley	Blank	Farmington	245 Gilbert Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Kermit	Burns	Berea	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Regina	Chandler	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 841	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr.	Stan	Childers	Monticello	104 Wintergreen Circle	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Jennifer	Custer	Eatons	925 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Priscilla	Dwiggins	Society	4554 Hwy 64 W	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Robert	Ellis	Ijames	660 Ijames Ch. Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Grace	Gibson	Union Chapel	399 Sain Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Harold	Harper	Turrentine	3401 Happy Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mr.	Rodney	Harrison	Western Av	339 Colony Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Beverly	Hembree	Mocksville FBC	390 North Main Street	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Jamie	Hensley	Wiggins Road	145 Equestrian Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Eddie	Hicks, Jr.	Mooresville FBC	150 South Church Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Kelly	Hinson	Mountain Rd	198 Jacobs Woods Circle	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr	Alan	Hix	Diamond Hill	3105 Harmony Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr	Chris	Holmes	Blaise	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	John	Hopkins	New Vision	661 Clark Creek Rd.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Rev.	Fred	Jenkins	Cascade	345 Morrowfield Place	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Diane	Johnson	Peninsula	160 Bath Creek Rd	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs.	Margaret	Johnson	New Hope	1647 Old Mocksville Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Lori	Jones	Harmony	185 Countryside Rd	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Gary	Kerley	Cochran St	76 J.C. Grant Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mr.	Sam	Kyzer	Bethel	697 Rebecca Jane Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Kenny	Lamm	Front St	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Edith	Levan	Pleasant Grove	212 Hill Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Miss	Dana	Lineberger	New Hope-D	577 Hwy 16 N	Denver, NC	28037
Mrs	Yvonne	Livengood	Edgewood	243 Riverview Rd	Advance, NC	27006
Mr.	Nelson	Luffman	Shady Grove	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mark	Matlock	Fallstown	1137 Drumstand Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mr.	Donald	Morrow	South River	126 Devon Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625

		Music Director	Bristol Dr	P.O. Box 6016	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Bonnie	Myers	Cornerstone	590 Hewitt Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs	Karen	Naile	Cleve FBC	9620 Statesville Blvd	Cleveland, NC	27013
Rev.	Dan	Pardue	Statesville FBC	P.O.B. 146	Statesville, NC	28687
Mrs.	Karen	Pruette	Fork	472 Oakwood Circle	Lexington, NC	27295
Mr.	Matthew	Redmond	Hebron	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	F.A.	Safriet	Yadkin	170 Branchwood Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Clyde	Settles	Community-C	P.O. Box 66	Cleveland, NC	27013
Dr.	Coite	Sherrill	Beulah	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Sloan	Mount Vernon	122 Sloan Wooten Rd.	Olin, NC	28660
Mr.	Jim	Smith	Temple	138 Larkin Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Michele	Sparks	Troutman	368 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM	P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Ms	Cheryl	Taylor	Calvary	4471 US 64 West	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Steve	Young	Southside	525 South Broad Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
	Music Director		Crystal Waters	212 Shiloh Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
	Music Director		Cove	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville, NC	28117
	Music Director		Eagle Heights	138 Pennington Dowell Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
	Music Director		Northside	P.O. Box 389	Harmony, NC	28634
	Music Director		Crossroads	122 Danbury Ln.	Statesville, NC	28625
	Music Director		New Harvest	753 Oakridge Farm Hwy.	Mooresville, NC	28115
	Music Director		Whitman Park	2111 Bertha St.	Kannapolis, NC	28083
	Music Director		Solid Rock	P.O. Box 2270	Shelby, NC	28151
	Music Director		Kingdom of God	530 Kilgore Rd	Kings Mountain, NC	28086

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs	Freda	Alford	Front St	138 Stamey Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	David	Annas	Mount Vernon	148 Friendship Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Shane	Baldwin	Shady Grove	200 Clements Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Hugh	Beaver	Mooresville FBC	232 E Statesville Ave	Mooresville, NC	28115
M/M	Mark	Beaver	South River	477 River Hill Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Buck	Benfield	Welcome	4423 US Hwy. 64 W.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Dr	Ralph	Bentley	Statesville FBC	332 N. Center St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Terry	Bracken	Ijames	227 Claude Ratledge Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
M/M	Thurman	Burns	Community-C	925 Bear Poplar Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr.	Jerry	Campbell	New Hope	396 Vaughn Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Bobby	Caskaddon	Fellowship	151 Orville Lane	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Gene	Catoe	Berea	118 Whippoorwill Rd	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr	Dale	Christy	Wiggins Road	137 Pandora Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Frank	Combs	Cochran St	144 St. Jill Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr	Paul	Comings	Beulah	134 Old Miller Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Jerry	Correll	Edgewood	259 Fairfield Road	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Richard	Davis	CooleemeeFBC	PO Box 587	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr	Jim	Dwiggins	Society	4554 Hwy 64 W	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Bobby	Eudy	Troutman	451 Troutman Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	John	Furr	New Bethany	165 Sharon School Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Gary	Fyfe	Temple	220 Abner Rd.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Rev	Dale	Gallimore	Ostwalt	107 Scotland Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	Hal	Greene	Southside	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville, NC	28115
Rev.	Sidney	Grimes	Union Chapel	157 Dellinger Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-2239
Mr	Mark	Grubb	Jerusalem	4395 NC Hwy. 801 S.	Advance, NC	27006-7120
Mr	Marty	Haneline	Faith	352 Swann Road	Statesville, NC	28625
Rev.	Paul	Hill	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Mark	Hinson	Mountain Rd	1527 Antioch Dr	Conover, NC	28613-9267
Rev.	Fred	Jenkins	Cascade	345 Morrowfield Place	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Mr.	Mark	Jones	Blaise	130 Bear Creek Church Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Stacey	Jordan	Monticello	3503 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Dr.	Shirley	Lynn	New Hope-D	1710 Arden Dr.	Lincolnton, NC	28092-7751
Mr.	Bill	Mackey	Community-MM	445 E. Memorial Hwy.	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr	John	Mastin	Calvary	105 Vanzant Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028

Mr	Scott	Medlin	Oakdale	167 Byers Rd	Troutman, NC	28166
Mr.	Terry	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr	Tony	Moore	Fork	2770 US Hwy. 64 E	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Tracy	Morrison	New Vision	2128 Buffalo Shoals Rd.	Lincolnton, NC	28092
Mr.	James	Orbison	Diamond Hill	145 Homestead Estates Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Mary Nell	Richie	Eatons	351 Richie Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Charles	Robertson	Turrentine	335 Railroad Street	Mocksville, NC	27028
Rev.	David	Simon	Peninsula	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	Ed	Sprinkle	Bethel	701 Pineville Road	Statesville, NC	28677-2074
Mrs	Susan	Troutman	Fallstown	588 Old Mountain Rd	Statesville, NC	28677-2064
Mr.	Jeff	Watt	Western Av	132 Weston Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625

CHURCH TREASURERS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH	ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Mrs.	Marsha	Alexander	Ijames	728 Sheffield Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr	Van	Alford	Wiggins Road	758 Teeter Rd	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs.	Helen	Baity	Union Chapel	3421 E. Broad St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Cindy	Ballard	Fallstown	195 Pleasant Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Coite	Benfield	New Bethany	1838 Buffalo Shoals Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Jay	Blevins	Crystal Waters	628 Hartness Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Wade	Campbell	New Hope	780 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Pam	Catoe	Berea	118 Whippoorwill Rd	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mr.	J.D.	Chamberlain	Mooresville FBC	100 Park West-G	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Linda	Clarke	Fellowship	925 Lewis Ferry Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Karl	Clendenin	Troutman	256 Honeycutt Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs	JoAnne	Coggins	Blaise	134 Blaise Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Constance	Douglas	Ostwalt	475 Antietam Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Marceline	Duncan	Statesville FBC	513 Holland Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Mary Ann	Emory	Northside	821 Tomlin Mill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Donnie	Gobble	Calahaln-F	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Vena	Harris	Mocksville FBC	673 Salisbury St.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Wayne	Horne	Cochran St	215 Lindsey St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Christy	Huff	Faith	603 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Brenda	Hunter	Eatons	188 Pudding Ridge Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Roy	Huss	Cornerstone	215 Dean Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mr	Sam	Ivill	Peninsula	285 Mallard Way	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Mildred	James	Turrentine	1613 US Hwy. 64 E.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Donald	Jenkins	Temple	4905 Taylorsville Hwy.	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Cindy	Johnson	Welcome	307 Duck Creek Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Ms.	Lexine	Jordan	Harmony	P.O. Box 123	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs	Wanda	Kurfees	Beulah	1463 Charlotte Hwy	Mooresville, NC	28115
T	Tracy	Lellie	Crossroads	130 Fort Valley Ct	Statesville, NC	28625-1946
Ms.	Frances	Lentz	Hebron	315 Chief Thomas Rd	Harmony, NC	28634
Mr.	Mike	Livengood	Fork	219 Phil Ln.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mr.	Keith	Luffman	Shady Grove	960 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Jim	Lytle	Edgewood	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Denise	Martin	Pleasant Grove	670 Johnson Farm Rd.	Hiddenite, NC	28636
Mrs.	Jenny	Mason	South River	483 River Hill Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Carolyn	McBride	Farmington	477 Pudding Ridge Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028
M/M	David	McSwain	Community-C	7185 Statesville Blvd.	Salisbury, NC	28147

Mrs	Terry	Millsaps	Mountain Rd	201 Davidson Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Gail	Moore	Cleve FBC	465 Knox Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Mrs	Jane	Morrow	Diamond Hill	149 Maxwell Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr	Michael	Munday	Front St	152 Monticello Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Dr.	John	Nantz	Society	197 Dogwood Forest Lp	Harmony, NC	28634
Mrs	Lib	Phillips	Cascade	107 Teaberry Ct.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Mike	Riddle	Community-MM	140 Woodcrest Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr.	Scott	Ross	Bethel	155 S. Harbor Watch Dr.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mr.	Keith	Russell	Western Av	424 Virginia Ave.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	Schronce	New Vision	4093 Fairview Dr.	Maiden, NC	28650
Ms.	Sara	Scott	CooleemeeFBC	P.O. Box 518	Cooleemee, NC	27014
Mr	William	Slaughter	New Hope-D	7557 Tree Farm Rd	Denver, NC	28037-9488
Mrs.	Debbie	Sloan	Mount Vernon	2711 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Mr	Kurt	Sokolski	New Harvest	329 Cedarcroft Dr	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mr	Richard	Somers	Oakdale	1059 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Betty	Stroud	Calvary	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Patricia	Warren	Fairview	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms.	Paula	Williams	Jerusalem	3164 US Hwy 601 S.	Mocksville, NC	27028-6915
Mrs.	Brenda	Wilson	Monticello	303 Island Ford Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mr.	Quinn	Witherspoon	Whitman Park	904 S Magnolia St	Mooresville, NC	28115-2837

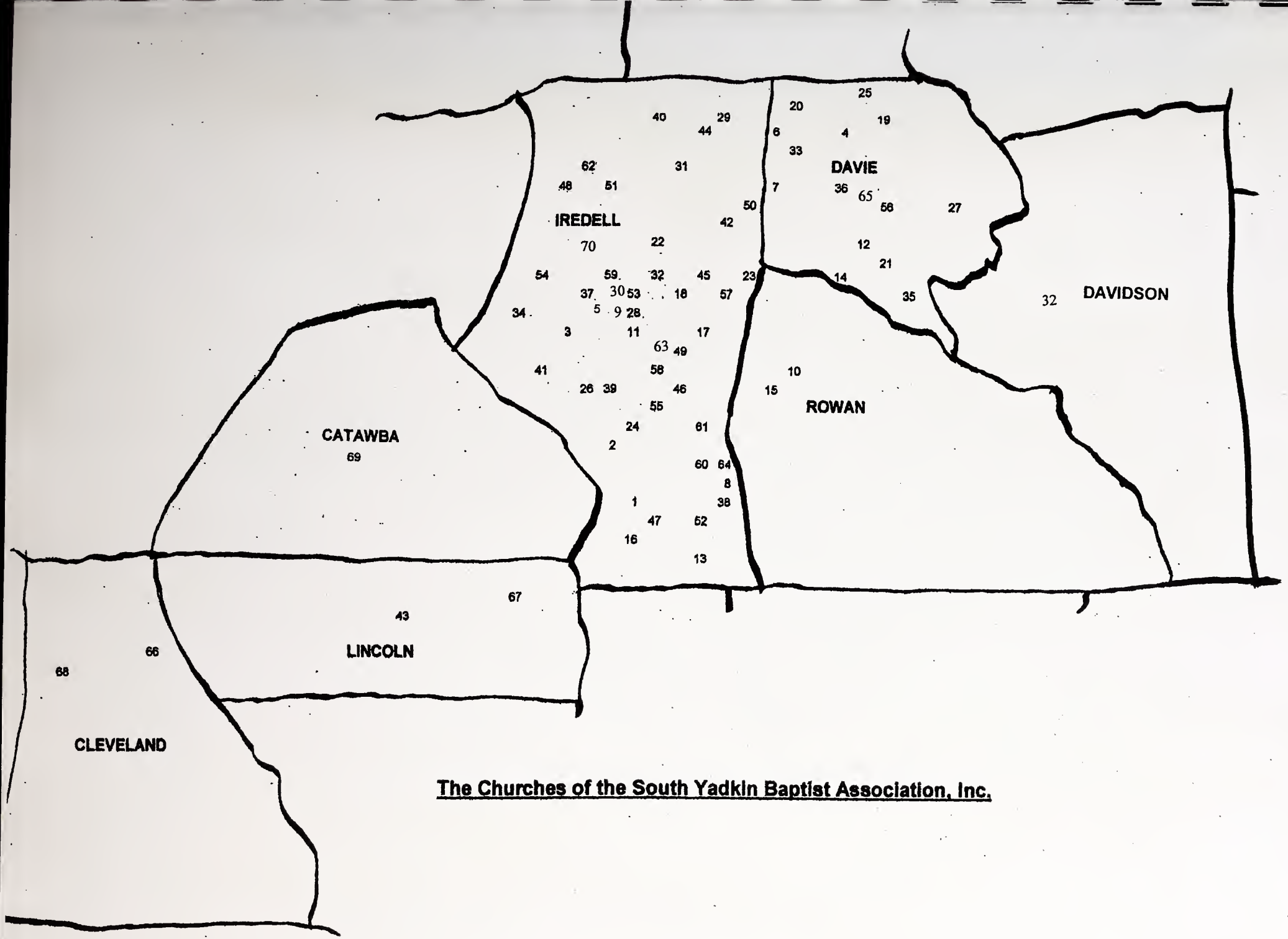
WMU DIRECTORS

TITLE	FIRST	LAST	CHURCH		ADDRESS	CITY, STATE	ZIP
Ms	Selina	Amburn	Cascade	WMU-704-855-3553	940 Colonial Drive	China Grove, NC	28023
Mrs	JoAnn	Anderson	Oakdale	WMU 704-873-4998	602 Longview Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Terri	Baker	Hebron	WMU 704-592-2114	971 Brookhaven Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Rebecca	Beam	Berea	WMU704-799-0028	105 Washam Rd	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms.	Ruth	Beck	Jerusalem	WAD 336-998-4668	169 Houston Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028-6701
Mrs.	Mildred	Benfield	Welcome	WAD-704-546-7712	4423 US Hwy. 64 W.	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Caroline	Bentley	Statesville FBC	WMU 704-872-4660	332 N. Center St.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Lori	Blankenship	Welcome	WMU-704-873-2138	126 Jessi Ln	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Lucy	Brown	Diamond Hill	WMU-704-871-0771	170 S Shady Rest Rd	Statesville, NC	28677-2606
Mrs.	Mary	Bustle	Temple	WMU	58 St. James Ln.	Taylorsville, NC	28681
Mrs.	Peggy	Byers	Mountain Rd	WMU-704-872-4975	135 Pine Haven Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Janet	Chapman	Bristol Dr	WMU	170 Jamie Rd.	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Carol	Cucchiara	New Hope	WMU	251 Deer Chase Circle	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Ann	Dyson	Mocksville FBC		P.O. Box 756	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Apil	Elmore	South River	WMU 704-924-8650	419 Wooten Farm Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Amy	Ferron	Faith	WAD-704-876-3282	110 Rock Island Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Nancy	Fox	Cochran St	WMU	175 Mt. Hermon Rd	Statesville, NC	28625-9693
Mrs	Nettie	Gambill	Mooresville FBC	WMU-704-663-2600	113 Elysian Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Ms	Hilda	Gatton	Fallstown	WMU 704-872-0152	2105 Farmbrook Drive	Statesville, NC	28625-4319
Mrs.	Jeanne	Gilbreath	Eatons	WMU/GAD	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Tammy	Goodin	Union Chapel	WMU 704-546-2958	242 Cartner Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Kathy	Hall	Faith	WMU-704-528-9906	201 Honeycutt Rd	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs	Cathy	Hartness	Fairview	WOM	P.O. Box 495	Stony Point, NC	28678
Mrs.	Lana	Hathaway	Peninsula	WAD	110 Harwell Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28117-7532
Ms.	Vera	Henderson	Southside	WMU 704-664-1609	122 W. McNeely Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Caryn	Hutchinson	Cochran St	WAD	139 Linwood Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Ms.	Shirley	James	Turrentine	WMU 336-998-5136	176 Piper Lane	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs	Michelle	Jenkins	Fairview	WOM	204 Harriett Lane	Statesville, NC	28625
Ms	Angela	Johnson	Pleasant Grove	WMU-704-876-1592	112 Bowles Farm Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs.	Rhonda	Jones	Crystal Waters	WMU	121 Dealwood Dr.	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Gina	Levan	Beulah	WAD 704-528-0598	212 Canal Drive	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs	Dot	Lewis	Fairview	WMU	623 Greenway Dr	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Pam	Lindley	Yadkin	WAD	230 Chisum Dr	Statesville, NC	28625-8237
Mrs	Gail	Lowe	Oakdale	WAD	3620 Amity Hill Rd.	Cleveland, NC	27013
Miss	Wanda	Luffman	Shady Grove	WMU	940 Central Ave.	Mooresville, NC	28115
Mrs	Lois	Lytle	Edgewood	GAD/WMU-336-492-2640	173 Junction Rd.	Mocksville, NC	27028

Mrs	Sue	Mastin	Calvary	WAD 336-492-5713	105 Vanzant Rd	Mocksville, NC	27028
Mrs.	Cindy	Matchett	Diamond Hill	WAD-704-876-1140	137 Bonnie Lane	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Debbie	Matheson	Monticello	WMU 704-873-7659	294 Skyuka Rd	Statesville, NC	28677
Mrs.	Lillie	Mayhew	Ostwalt	WMU	195 Ostwalt Amity Rd.	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs.	Kathy	Moose	Beulah	WMU 828-459-4483	5219 Birchleaf Ln.	Claremont, NC	28610
Mrs.	Betty Jo	Nicholson	Troutman	WMU-704-528-4498	P.O. Box 986	Troutman, NC	28166
Mrs	Carolyn	Parker	Wiggins Road	WMU	570 Dixie Dr.	Mooresville, NC	28115-2119
Ms.	MaryClair	Privott	Mooresville FBC	WMU-704-664-6743	1361 Timberlane Ter	Mooresville, NC	28115-2775
Ms.	Johannah	Robinette	Yadkin	WMU 704-876-3801	3355 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville, NC	28625-1235
Ms.	Patsy	Sharpe	Troutman	WAD-704-871-8583	104 Bayfield Rd	Troutman, NC	28166
Dr.	Marie	Speece	Community-MM		P.O. Box 1	Union Grove, NC	28689
Ms.	Doris E.	St. Clair	Society	WMU 704-546-7151	513 Vaughn Mill Rd	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Mattie	Stapleton	Cleve FBC	WMU-704-663-4870	2033 Triplett Rd.	Mt. Ulla, NC	28125
Mrs	Jackie	Swope	Bethel	WMU	126 Habersham Loop	Statesville, NC	28677
Ms.	Marsha	Talton	Peninsula	WMU	312 Beaten Path Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs.	Rebecca	Totherow	Harmony		143 Shuford Drive	Statesville, NC	28625
Mrs	Nell	Uzzell	Berea	WAD-704-663-3624	296 Ervin Rd.	Mooresville, NC	28117
Mrs.	Dee	VanHoy	Calvary	WMU 704-592-2416	397 Butch Branch Rd.	Union Grove, NC	28689-9133
Mrs	Amelia	Walker	Mount Vernon		2494 Jennings Rd	Olin, NC	28660
Ms.	Debbie	Williford	Blaise	WMU	115 Hagen Rd	Advance, NC	27006-7895
Mrs.	Alice	Wilson	Fork	WMU-336-787-5168	2288 Beck Hill Rd.	Lexington, NC	27292
Mrs.	Treva	Wooten	New Bethany	WMU-704-873-3581	190 Sharon School Rd.	Statesville, NC	28625

No.	Church
1	Berea
2	Bethel
3	Beulah
4	Blaise
5	Bristol Drive
6	Calahaln-Friendship
7	Calvary
8	Cascade
10	Cleveland, FBC
11	Cochran Street
12	Community, Cooleemee
13	Community, Mt. Mourne
14	Cooleemee, FBC
15	Cornerstone
16	Cove
17	Crystal Waters
18	Diamond Hill
19	Eagle Heights
20	Eatons
21	Edgewood
22	Fairview
23	Faith
24	Fallstown
25	Farmington
26	Fellowship
27	Fork
28	Front Street
29	Harmony, Iredell
30	Harmony, Conover
31	Hebron
33	Ijames
34	Island Ford
35	Jerusalem
36	Mocksville, FBC
37	Monticello
38	Mooresville, FBC

No.	Church
39	Mountain Road
40	Mt. Vernon
41	New Bethany
42	New Hope, Iredell
43	New Vision Ministries
44	Northside
45	Oakdale
46	Ostwalt
47	Peninsula
48	Pleasant Grove
49	Shady Grove
50	Society
51	South River
52	Southside
53	Statesville, FBC
54	Temple
55	Troutman
56	Turrentine
57	Union Chapel
58	Welcome
59	Western Avenue
60	Whitman Park
61	Wiggins Road
62	Yadkin
63	Crossroads Fellowship
64	New Harvest Christian Fellowship
65	Abundant Life
66	Kingdom of God Ministries
67	New Hope, Denver
68	Solid Rock Ministries
69	Bethel Outreach of Love Ministries
9	Misio'n Bautista de Statesville
30	New Beginning
32	New Heart
70	Westwood



The Churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.

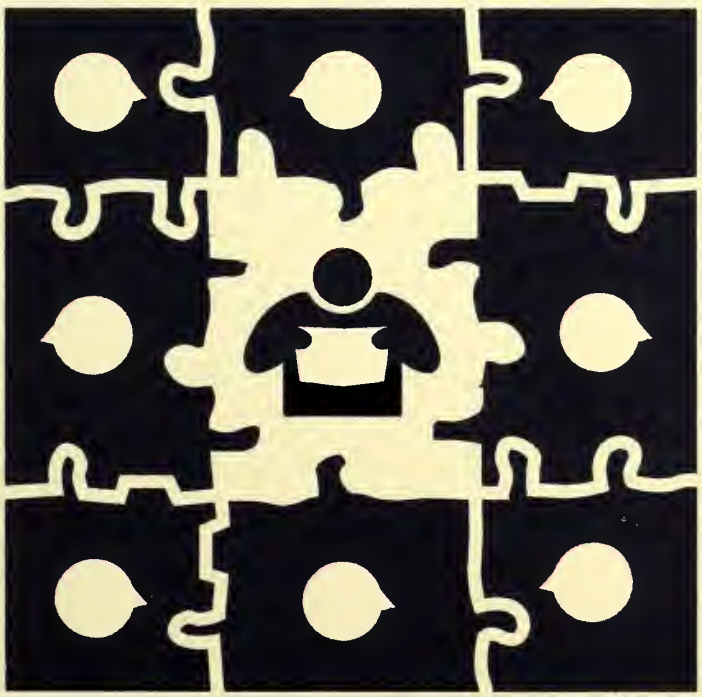
BX6349
A4
N6
S68
2005

South Yadkin Baptist Association, Inc.
2005 Annual Meeting Reports

Southside Baptist Church
525 South Broad Street
Mooresville, N.C.

Dr. Steve Gouge, President

Finding Our Place...
Doing Our Part



"And he said to them follow me,
and I will make you fishers of men."
Matthew 4:19

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

ABUNDANT LIFE	AL
BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BETHEL OUTREACH	BO
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
COOLEEMEE, FBC	Cool
CORNERSTONE	Cor
COVE	Cov
CRYSTAL WATERS	CW
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS	EH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
HARMONY	Har
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES	Ijm
JERUSALEM	Jer
KINGDOM OF GOD	King
MISIO'N BAUTISTA HISPANA	MBH
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNT VERNON	MV
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
NEW BEGINNING	NBeg
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HARVEST CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP	NHCF
NEW HEART	NewH
NEW HOPE	NH
NEW HOPE, DENVER	NH-D
NEW VISION	NV
NORTHSIDE	Nor
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOLID ROCK	Sol
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WESTWOOD	West
WHITMAN PARK	WP
WIGGINS ROAD	WR
YADKIN	Yad

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
2005 - 2006

President	Dr. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115-Sou/steve.gouge@alltel.net
Vice-President	Rev. Mack Jarvis, 200 Clearview Dr., Cleveland 27013-Cor/pastormack@cornerstonenc.org
Secretary/Treasurer	Mrs. Alice Wilson, 2288 Beck Hill Rd., Lexington27295-Fork/tfredw@hotmail.com
	Rev. Hampton Drum, 2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd., States. 28625-SR/hampton@lwol.com
	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-FS/ronsyba@bellsouth.net
	Rev. Darren Johnson, 175 Hebron Rd., States. 28677-Hebron/darrenj@statesville.net
	Rev. David Troutman, P.O. Box 1035, Trout. 28166-Fallstown/pastor@fallstownbaptist.org
	Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover, 107 Idlebrook Rd., States. 28677-Tro

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director	Rev. Ron Harrison/704-873-4372 ext. 2/ronsyba@bellsouth.net
Administrative Director	Mrs. Sandy Hyde/704-873-4372 ext. 4/shyde_syba@bellsouth.net
Secretary/Media Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes/704-873-4372 ext. 5/bonnie_syba@bellsouth.net
Church & Community Ministries	Mrs. Sandy Harrison/704-873-4372 ext. 6/sandra_syba@bellsouth.net
Crisis Ministries Director	Rev. Dana Roseman/704-873-4372 ext. 3/dana_syba@bellsouth.net

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
VBS Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
Bible Drill	Mrs. Wanda Gouge, 122 Sea Trail Dr., Mooresville 28117-Sou/704-663-2892
	Rev. David Simon, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores. 28117-Pen/704-664-2958

WMU OFFICERS/WOMEN'S MINISTRY

Director	Sandra Harrison, 173 Antler Dr., States. 28625-FS/704-873-2652
Assistant Director	Debbie Stewart, 2131 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677/704-871-1624
WMU Project Leaders	Peggy Rummage, 779 Arvil Hunt Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5156
	Alice Wilson, 2288 Becky Hill Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5168
	Jane Jones, 477 Joe Rd., Mocksville 27028-Fork/336-998-3879
Secretary	Carol Froehlich, 120 Ridgeview Rd., States. 28625-FS/704-873-1726
WOM Consultant	Betty Jo Nicholson, PO Box 986, Troutman 28166-Tro/704-528-4498
Acteens Consultant	
GA Consultant	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocksville 27028-Edg/336-751-5651
Assistant GA Consultant	Mary Jordan, 108 N. Toria Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-873-0738
MF Consultant	Sherry Shook, 135 Arbor Dr., States. 28677-Mon/704-871-0916
MF Project Leader	Deana Smith, 820 Clearview Dr., Cleve.27013-Cor/704-278-4187
Registration	Stephanie Bell, 100 Verna Dr., States. 28625-Oak/704-873-9132
Mission Involvement	Hazel Boggs, 155 Sharon Crest Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-872-9996
Music Director	Barbara Hill, 128 Viewmont Ct., States. 28625-Frv/704-876-6718
Region 1 Director	Tootsie Morrison, 884 Scotts Creek Rd., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-9640
Region 2 Director	Norma Sue White, 141 Twin Lakes Dr., States. 28625-Heb/704-872-5380
Region 3 Director	Laura Jane Lockman, 208 Hollingwood Dr., States. 28625-DH/704-872-6400
Region 4 Director	Janie Cozart, 1348 Yadkinville Rd., Mocks. 27028-MocksFBC/336-751-2571
	Betty Monsees, 285 Mumford Dr., Mocks. 27028-MocksFBC/336-751-2675
Region 5 Director	Elga Langdon, 177 Brier Fox Trail, Troutman 28166/704-528-6676
Region 6 Director	Teresa Bost, 137 Prost Road, Statesville 28625-FS/704-872-0656

MEN'S MINISTRY

Co-Director	Don Lourcey, 3547 Carrington Ln., States. 28625-FS/704-871-1396
Co-Director	Scott Stewart, 2131 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-FS/704-871-1624

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 1403 W.Front St., States. 28677-FS/704-872-7623

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-Frv/704-873-4372, ext. 5

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

1
NORTH

Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope, Statesville
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
Western Avenue
Westwood
Yadkin

2
WEST

Bethel Outreach
Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Misio'n Bautista
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Beginning
New Bethany
Temple

3
EAST

Cornerstone
Crystal Waters
Diamond Hill
Faith
Cleveland First
Statesville First
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

4
DAVIE

Abundant Life
Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Community, Mocksville
Cooleemee First
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Mocksville First
New Heart
Turrentine

5
SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Fallstown
Mooresville First
New Harvest Ch. Fellowship
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Southside
Troutman
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

6
SOUTHWEST

Kingdom of God
New Hope, Denver
New Vision
Solid Rock

AUGUST 2005 TREASURER'S REPORT

CHURCH RECEIPTS:	AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
Abundant Life	$0.00	$140.00
Berea	379.17	4,650.04
Bethel	0.00	5,499.96
BethelOutreachofLove	0.00	85.18
Beulah	466.00	5,358.00
Blaise	0.00	4,081.25
Bristol Dr.	133.00	1,464.00
Calahaln-F.	232.00	1,505.00
Calvary	113.45	1,323.88
Cascade	130.53	1,101.75
Cleveland, FBC	757.56	7,793.95
Cochran St.	400.00	2,000.00
Community, Cool.	0.00	1,000.00
Community, Mt. M.	0.00	1,072.46
Cooleemee, FBC	150.00	1,650.00
Cornerstone	1,400.00	8,050.00
Cove	0.00	1,450.00
Crossroads Fellowship	0.00	0.00
Crystal Waters	0.00	0.00
Diamond Hill	0.00	2,000.00
Eagle Heights	0.00	0.00
Eatons	100.00	1,100.00
Edgewood	234.50	2,080.19
Fairview	1,386.88	15,364.17
Faith	389.74	3,753.73
Fallstown	504.00	4,497.00
Farmington	175.00	2,100.00
Fellowship	31.25	375.00
Fork	1,235.42	12,830.94
Front St.	0.00	23,812.50
Harmony	87.00	1,038.00
Hebron	2,352.00	12,936.00
Ijames	737.96	3,736.02
Island Ford	0.00	0.00
Jerusalem	324.33	4,282.18
Kingdom of God Min.	0.00	0.00
Misio'n Bautista Hisp (Stv)	0.00	0.00
Mocksville, FBC	288.45	3,057.69
Monticello	298.22	3,578.64
Mooresville, FBC	0.00	6,251.00
Mountain Rd.	0.00	1,000.00
Mt. Vernon	0.00	2,930.00
New Beginning	0.00	43.23
New Bethany	200.00	2,400.00
New Harvest	0.00	0.00
New Heart	0.00	58.56
New Hope, Denver	0.00	100.00
New Hope, Iredell	200.00	1,400.00
New Vision Min.	0.00	0.00
Northside	400.00	1,071.00
Oakdale	506.37	5,650.57
Ostwalt	0.00	200.00
Peninsula	3,129.00	32,291.96
Pleasant Gr.	50.00	550.00
Shady Grove	0.00	420.00
Society	945.00	1,769.00
Solid Rock Ministries	0.00	0.00
South River	2,513.37	24,597.39
Southside	1,894.46	12,420.96
Statesville, FBC	1,122.84	6,197.08
Temple	196.18	2,115.98
Troutman	2,428.46	16,555.15
Turrentine	250.00	3,000.00
Union Chapel	0.00	604.36
Welcome	137.00	1,687.00
Western Ave.	750.00	9,050.00
Westwood	0.00	100.00
Whitman Park	0.00	0.00
Wiggins Rd.	0.00	0.00
Yadkin	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL BUDG. REC.	28,529.14	$278,730.77
Counseling Center	0.00	1,000.00
Designated:		
Office Needs	20.25	133.32
Postage	4.81	24.57
Crisis Ministries	232.00	3,719.62
CCM Ministries	0.00	0.00
DOM Auto Expense	155.50	337.70
Annuals	0.00	252.00
Spiritual Grwth/Fam.Enr.	146.00	1,254.50
Evangelism	0.00	0.00
NY Mission Trip	0.00	437.50
Jesus Video Project/Svgs	0.00	0.00
Equipment, Computers, etc.	0.00	3,909.98
DOM Expense Acct.	0.00	0.00
Literacy Grant	0.00	0.00
Seminary Extension	0.00	684.00
Computers	500.00	3,372.54
Telephone	0.00	14.95
Insurance	0.00	53.11
WMU	0.00	9,419.63
Men's Ministry	17,571.00	23,671.00
Cleanng Account:	476.20	13,260.76
GRAND TOTAL REC.	$47,634.90	$340,275.95

DISBURSEMENTS:		AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
DOM Salary		4,955.84	43,260.70
DOM Housing		1,286.75	15,441.00
DOM Retirement		0.00	6,608.30
DOM Insurance/Hospital.		1,944.64	22,238.76
DOM Auto Allowance		941.00	11,401.18
Crisis Min. Dir.		1,124.39	10,288.40
Admin. Director Salary		2,250.73	37,864.03
Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.		97.20	941.52
Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.		0.00	5,347.56
Adm. Dir. Retirement		0.00	4,658.99
Secretary Salary		1,227.69	14,878.72
Social Security (assoc/staff)		692.60	9,166.54
Christmas Gifts		0.00	2,903.38
Congregational Development Director		0.00	0.00
CDD Travel Reimbursement		0.00	0.00
Janitorial Services	Cleaning	360.00	5,179.44
	Yard work	200.00	2,400.00
	Dumpster	66.20	572.20
Insurance		1,216.50	6,912.00
Maintenance & Repairs		1,147.71	1,704.66
Utilities for Office		881.02	9,310.76
Audio Visual Aids		253.95	351.88
Postage		400.00	7,897.05
Telephone	Service Agreement	0.00	0.00
	Long Dist/800/Cellular	171.61	2,330.36
	Local	0.00	1,773.87
	Internet/web	181.69	1,465.28
Office Supplies		512.05	6,128.42
	Copier Service	600.62	7,175.22
	Computers	29.45	7,892.35
Interest/Loan Payment		1,087.36	11,960.96
DOM Pastoral Min. Acct.		336.48	2,351.51
Congregational Development		1,007.00	4,487.20
Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichment		87.00	1,536.53
Men's Ministries		21,716.44	24,849.36
WMU		2,551.87	15,554.16
Evangelism		0.00	355.80
Youth Ministries		0.00	0.00
Music Ministries		0.00	0.00
Samaritan Counseling Services		0.00	5,500.04
Singles		0.00	0.00
CCM		18.72	1,734.99
Crisis Ministries		447.07	3,719.30
Minister's Group		35.85	239.44
Minister's Spouses' Group		0.00	265.07
Church Planter Intern Expense		25.92	1,250.53
Bi-Annual/Board Meeting Expenses		0.00	2,843.75
DOM Conv./Conf. Allowance		77.97	298.65
Admin. Staff Development		42.51	955.68
Operational Reserve		0.00	882.13
TOTAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES		$47,975.83	$324,877.67
Clearing Account		180.13	3,366.55
New York Mission Trip		0.00	500.00
Literacy Grant Expenses		0.00	302.14
Toy Store Donations		0.00	2,025.00
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$48,155.96	$331,071.36

	AUGUST	YR. TO DATE
BEGINNING BALANCE	$ 18,011.66	$ 8,286.01
RECEIPTS	47,634.90	340,275.95
TOTAL	$ 65,646.56	$ 348,561.96
DISBURSEMENTS	48,155.96	331,071.36
BALANCE IN CHECKING	$ 17,490.60	$ 17,490.60

SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT

BEGINNING BALANCE	**8/31/2004**	$18,411.84
RECEIPTS:		
Interest Earned		36.56
Deposits		
DISBURSEMENTS:		
General Discretionary Fund		5,147.60
(Transfer to Checking due to lack of funds $5100.00)		
(Banking Fees $35.70)		
SYBAccess		1,750.00
ENDING BALANCE	**8/31/2005**	$11,550.80
DETAILED RESERVES:		
General		649.22
Contingency Reserve		9,059.08
SYBAccess		1,842.50
TOTAL		$11,550.80

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

			2004-2005	2005-2006
Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff				
1	Dir. of Miss. Salary		43,769.00	45,082.00
2	DOM Housing		15,440.98	15,440.98
3	DOM Retirement		6,100.00	6,100.00
4	DOM Insurance/Hospital.		21,216.00	21,975.00
5	DOM Auto Allowance		8,000.00	10,000.00
6	Crisis Ministries Dir. Salary		13,251.00	13,648.53
7	Admin. Dir. Salary		34,508.00	35,543.24
8	Admin. Dir. Travel Reimb.		750.00	750.00
9	Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.		4,000.00	4,000.00
10	Admin. Dir. Retirement		4,630.00	4,630.00
11	Secretary Salary		14,779.00	15,222.37
12	Social Security/Medicare		8,885.76	9,153.00
13	Christmas Gifts		2,542.60	3,120.00
14	Congregational Development Director		0.00	0.00
15	CDD Travel Reimbursement		0.00	0.00
		subtotal	177,872.34	$ 184,665.12
Bldg./Office Operations				
16	Janitorial Services	Cleaning	$5,000.00	$5,400.00
17		Yard work	2,400.00	2,400.00
18		Dumpster	600.00	600.00
19	Insurance		4,000.00	4,000.00
20	Maintenance & Repairs		3,000.00	2,500.00
21	Utilities		8,000.00	9,000.00
22	Audio Visual Aids		200.00	200.00
23	Postage		7,300.00	7,500.00
24	Telephone Service Agreement		300.00	0.00
25	Long Dist/800/Cellular		1,400.00	1,700.00
26	Local		2,400.00	1,800.00
27	Internet/web		600.00	900.00
28	Office Supplies & equipment		7,000.00	7,000.00
29	Copier Service		7,600.00	7,200.00
30	Computers		2,000.00	2,000.00
31	Interest/Loan Payment		13,100.00	13,100.00
		subtotal	$64,900.00	$65,300.00
Organizational Programs/Ministries				
32	DOM Pastoral Ministries Acct.		2,200.00	$ 2,200.00
33	Congregational Development (formerly VBS/Ed)		10,000.00	8000.00
34	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichmt.		1,000.00	1000.00
35	Men's Ministries		1,000.00	3000.00
36	WMU/Women's Ministry		6,150.00	6150.00
37	Evangelism		2,000.00	2000.00
38	Youth Ministries		1,000.00	1000.00
39	Music Ministries		1,000.00	1000.00
40	Samaritan Counseling Services		5,000.00	5000.00
41	Singles Ministry		300.00	300.00
42	CCM		1,500.00	2000.00
43	Crisis Ministries		1,500.00	1500.00
44	Minister's Group		300.00	300.00
45	Minister's Spouses Group		1,000.00	1000.00
46	Church Planter Intern Expense		2,400.00	2400.00
		subtotal	36,350.00	$ 36,850.00
Meeting/Convention Expenses				
47	Bi-Annual & Board Meeting Expenses		$2,000.00	$ 3,000.00
48	DOM Convention/Conferences		2,000.00	2000.00
49	Administrative Staff Development		600.00	700.00
		subtotal	$4,600.00	$ 5,700.00
Operational				
50	Operational Reserve		$1,000.00	$1,000.00
		subtotal	$1,000.00	$1,000.00
		Grand Total	$284,722.34	$ 293,515.12

NEW PASTORS—South Yadkin Baptist Association

Dr. James Royston, Mooresville First Baptist Church
Rev. Donny Chapman, Jerusalem Baptist Church

NEW STAFF—South Yadkin Baptist Association

Rev. Miles Catlett, Associate Pastor/Minister of Students & Outreach, Mocksville First Baptist Church
Mrs. Erin Harper, Minister of Music & Children, Mocksville, First Baptist Church
Jody Gatton, Youth Minister, Fallstown Baptist Church
Rev. Brad Harrison, Minister of Children, Peninsula Baptist Church
Alex Sain, Youth Minister, Turrentine Baptist Church
Kevin York, Youth Minister, Hebron Baptist Church

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	2005							
Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	# of Hours	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Mission VB	Mission VB	Avg. Attd.
Abundant Life											
Berea											
Bethel	Std	95	93	5		0					
Bethel Outreach											
Beulah		266	206					438.85			
Blaise											
Bristol Dr.											
Calahaln-F.											
Calvary	Std	46	39	5		3		277.00			
Cascade											
Cleve., FBC		118	98	5		0		300.00			
Cochran St.	Std	54	44	5		0					
Community											
Community,MM		29	29	5		0		75.00			
Cooleemee FBC											
Cornerstone											
Cove											
Crystal Waters											
Diamond H.		95	91	5		1		213.58			
Eagle Heights											
Eatons		66	56	5		5					
Edgewood		118	95	5		10		330.00			
Fairview	Std	508	368	6		25		1162.00			
Faith											
Fallstown		95									
Farmington		30									
Fellowship											
Fork	Std	192	156	5		5		605.00			
Front St.		212	181	5				500.00			
Harmony	Std	82		5		4		161.37			
Hebron											
James	Std	112	64	5		0		400.00			
Jerusalem											
Kingdom of God											
Mision Hispana			130	3							
Mocks.,FBC		84									
Monticello	Std	145	124	5		8		149.14			
Moore.,FBC		273	214	5		0		2000.00			
Mt. Vernon	Std	136	124	5		0		527.53			
Mtn. Road	Std	188	158	5		19		215.00			
New Beginning											
New Bethany	Std	85	69	5		0		265.77			
New Harvest											
New Heart											
New Hope	Std	83	75	5		0					
New Hope-D											
New Vision											
Northside		30									
Oakdale		230	189	5		16		187.12			
Ostwalt	Std	113	106	5		5		148.70			
Peninsula	Std	705	525	6		59		1300.00			
Pleasant Grove	Std	122	97	6		0		216.00			
Shady Gr.											
Society		88	84	5		1		362.70			
Solid Rock											
South River	Std	385	289	5		8		1180.00			
Southside		225									
States.,FBC											
Temple		103	96	4		1					
Troutman	Std	329	269	5		6		325.99			
Turrentine	Std	106		1		5					
Union Chapel											
Welcome		43	38	6		0		93.00			
West. Ave.											
Westwood		89	74	4		0		232.00			
Whit. Park											
Wiggins Road											
Yadkin		182	170	6		9	700.12				

SYBA CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES ARE ON THE MOVE

"...take up your cross and follow me" - Luke 14:27b

The ministries of the 70 churches of South Yadkin Baptist Association continue to grow. As you read this report, you will see the names of lay-people that have accepted leadership roles in each ministry. God has called those of us who direct in our Association to help open doors for those who are called so that they might use their gifts to "Follow Him". The greatest and most exciting thing about our ministry together is that souls are being saved as we present the Gospel of Christ.

September of 2004 began a new church year with the Iredell County Fair. Scott and Debbie Stewart coordinated the ministry. The following is their report of the great blessings as they worked in this effort:

The Iredell County Fair was held on September 5-11, 2004. Churches from the South Yadkin Baptist Association provided meals each day for the fair workers from 2:00-4:30 p.m. The churches in our Association also provided snacks from 11:00 p.m.-1:00 a.m. on three nights after the fair workers completed their day of work. There were over 12 churches involved in this ministry, and it was a wonderful success. There were over 420 people served meals throughout the week, and the greatest miracle of all was the soul who made a decision to follow Christ. Thank you to all of those who helped prepare food, counseled with the fair workers, organized and served the meals, etc. This ministry was accomplished through the prayers and support of the churches of this Association.

In October of 2004, we began receiving names of those who were in need and/or did not know Christ as their Savior. November was Toy Store Month, and the churches collected toys. In December the store began, and the 2004 Toy Store theme was "The Gift", and what joy!

What joy! We know the angels in heaven sang all through the six days of the 2004 Toy Store. The parents came and shopped for toys, and then the most important thing that could ever happen in their lives, they were offered the most precious, eternal gift: salvation through Jesus Christ! Some of the parents said, "I know the Savior, and He is my Lord." We were so thankful to be able to help a child of God that was suffering. Much to our sorrow, others clearly rejected our Master. Oh, but brothers and sisters in Christ, 153 souls accepted the Savior! To God be the glory, great things He has done!

64 SYBA churches participated
648 families received help
1,757 children received toys
153 souls saved for the Kingdom of God

From 1995 to 2004: 12,357 children helped & 962 decisions for Christ!

Praise the Lord for His wonderful gift! Praise our Lord because He allowed us to be a part of all He is doing around us. I believe with all my heart that one day we will hear "well done thou good and faithful servant" - not because of our great effort, but because it was our joy to just follow Him.

In January of 2005, tutoring for children in English and Math began the second session and fourth year. This year, Hebron Baptist Church in North Iredell, Fork Baptist Church in Mocksville, and the Baptist Center for the Statesville area continued the tutoring ministry for SYBA. In all, about 30 children received ministry through this effort. Terry Baker from Hebron, Melody Morton from Fork, Glenda Tomlin from New Hope, and Gail Lowe from Oakdale coordinated the ministries in each area. We praise the Lord for all the lives that were touched through this ministry.

February and March brought a focus on the Adopt-a-School Ministry. I was able to share a great blessing with our churches as we saw God continue to bless. Dr. Terry Holiday, Superintendent of the Iredell-Statesville Schools, recently wrote: *"The Iredell-Statesville School Board of Education has adopted a mission statement that focuses on success for every child."* He stated that tremendous progress has been made by the schools. The academic performance of the students is at the highest level in the history of the school system. The level of success was accomplished through the joint efforts of education, students, parents, and the community. His article stated that the Iredell-Statesville schools asked for help from many areas including the Adopt-a-School program.

We are praising the Lord that the churches of SYBA Adopt-a-School program were part of the reason that there has been such success. We are thankful for the work that has been done by Hazel Boggs and all those who are ministering through the SYBA churches. To God be the glory!

On April 21st, a wonderful celebration was held at Fairview Baptist Church to celebrate all that God is doing through the Adopt-a-School ministry. More than 150 people attended, and 80 were teachers, principals, or part of our school staff. At this time, we now have 34 churches paired with 33 schools. The churches are supporting the school and staff through gifts to the classrooms, lunches, teacher appreciation days, and prayer. What a gift to be able to share God's love in this way. Hazel Boggs continues to coordinate this ministry.

May and June brought the Mocksville Picnic. Libby Correll coordinated this ministry again this year. The SYBA ministry at the Mocksville Picnic was a great success this year. The carnie workers from the Smokie Mountain Amusements were served hot, home-cooked meals each day from May 30th-June 3rd. Eleven churches were involved: Blaise, Calahaln-Friendship, Cooleemee First, Calvary, Edgewood, Fork, Ijames, Jerusalem, Mocksville First, Society, and Turrentine. More than 34 volunteers from these churches had the joy of being servants to 118 people. The carnie workers (which included men, women, and children) received welcome bags filled with soap, toothpaste, shampoo, razors, shaving cream, and lotion. Every day Bible reading and prayer were presented. Chris Price shared on Tuesday, and Pastor Robert Garrett shared on Wednesday. On Friday, Bibles were given away. The counselors for the ministry were Nell Kerley; Frank Davidson, Jr.; Eddie Spry; and others. Best of all, the saving grace of Jesus Christ was shared with every person who was part of the carnies workers. We praise God for the opportunity to share God's love!

August and September 2005 brought the hurricane season and a terrible category five hurricane that rained devastation on Louisiana, Mississippi, and Alabama. South Yadkin Baptist Association of churches really went to work volunteering and giving money. Many of our churches helped local ministries take in those who came to our Association from the devastated areas or they took people also. Many people also went to the areas and worked. More than 60 people joined Wally Eades of Hebron Baptist Church and Ken Huff of Faith Baptist Church and traveled to Satsuma, Alabama. They cleaned up trees, rubble, and houses. This group plans to go back during the Thanksgiving holidays to minister again. We realize that we have a great open door to share the gospel, and we pray that many souls will be saved.

This report cannot reflect the prayers, dedication, and love of the South Yadkin Baptist Association people nor the miracles that God performs in every ministry. We give Him all the honor and praise, and we are humbled that He calls us to just follow Him!

Sandra Harrison
Church & Community Ministries Director, SYBA

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2004-July 2005)

Celebrating our past. . .charting our future!. . . Baptist Children's Homes has set its sights courageously toward the future as it observes 120-historic-years of service. Since 1885 when 9-year-old Mary Presson was admitted as a child in care, Baptist Children's Homes has been a beacon and a haven to children. Baptist Children's Homes has touched thousands upon thousands of lives throughout three centuries, never afraid to meet the ever-changing needs of children and families, yet never wavering from its fundamental mission.

In the dawn of a new millennium, Baptist Children's Homes stands poised. BCH proudly charts an exciting pathway to the future through its new strategic plan: *GuidingStar. . . Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.*

Lives are miraculously changed. Tears of boys and girls evaporate and hopeful smiles bloom. Through the remarkable efforts of North Carolina Baptists and the love and leadership of God, Baptist Children's Homes continues its mission of *helping hurting children. . . healing broken families* – offering the promise of a better tomorrow to those we serve now and in the years to come.

GuidingStar Defines Bold Path. . .After a year-long effort led by BCH President Michael C. Blackwell, Baptist Children's Homes launched *GuidingStar...Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.* The new strategic plan was approved by the Trustees in their September 2004 meeting and was officially introduced in February of this year. Comprised of defined core values and determined focus, *GuidingStar* was created with essential input from all BCH staff. Blackwell's vision was to create a strategy that could be utilized for years to come.

Family Gathering II Celebrates 120 Years. . ."Family Gathering II" brought together all staff members and children from Baptist Children's Homes facilities statewide to celebrate the agency's 120th anniversary. The historic day was held on June 14, 2005, at Mills Home in Thomasville and was only the second time the entire "BCH family" has gathered at the same time and place. Everyone participated in a day of games, singing and a worship program in the campus church.

North Carolina Baptists "Roundup" Food For BCH. . .The "Food Roundup" was held in April 2005 for the second time in three years. North Carolina Baptists poured out their support by collecting, sorting and delivering essential food and supplies for all BCH's geographic areas. Associations reported church participation was high as Directors of Missions allowed their offices to become key collection points for donations. Volunteers donated their time to help sort and count the food.

Many Voices, One Story. . .This year's Thanksgiving Offering theme, "There For Me" represents the pivotal role individuals play in the lives of hurting children. Baptist Children's Homes represents the outstretched hands of God, supported by North Carolina Baptists through their prayer and financial support. BCH staff lends their lives and their hearts daily to care for the physical, spiritual and emotional needs of boys and girls. Just as Jesus proclaims in the scriptures, "I will never leave you nor forsake you," dedicated friends have made the same promise to the children who walk through BCH's doors. It is only through North Carolina Baptists' support and commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal is $1,350,000. This represents a $50,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2005 Thanksgiving Offering.

Breaking New Ground. . .Baptist Children's Homes continues to make a difference around the state. On September 26, 2004, BCH broke ground for two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry group homes in Zionville. "Joy Cove Ministries," the homes for adults with developmental disabilities, are currently under construction on the original Camp Joy property near Boone. . .Three BCH direct care staff became the first child care workers in the state to be professionally certified through the Children and Family Services Association - North Carolina. Two other staff members received certification to train additional child care workers for professional certification. . . Groundbreaking for the Alverta Bolick DDM group home in Asheville took place on November 30, 2004. The home is under construction. . .A "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on February 9, 2005 celebrated the building of the Harmony Home DDM residence in Dunn. The home was built in cooperation with Housing and Urban Development and Harnett County's Association for Retarded Citizens. . .The building of Kennedy Home's new education center was commemorated with a groundbreaking ceremony on July 3, 2005. In partnership with Lenoir County Schools, the facility will house the specialized education program serving Kennedy Home residents and other students from the community.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

"...as the Lord has assigned to each his task...we are laborers together with God." (I Corinthians 3:5 & 9)

Your partnership with Baptist Retirement Homes is making possible the care of over 700 Older Adults in five locations across North Carolina.

"We are Laborers..."

The challenges related to Older Adults are tremendous — mushrooming numbers and mushrooming needs. In response, Baptist Retirement Homes continues to stay on the cutting edge in providing a full range of services: Independent Living in Winston-Salem and Concord; Nursing Care in Asheville, Winston-Salem and Concord; Assisted Living at all locations.

"... together..."

It is your prayers and your financial support that undergirds the high quality of Christian care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes. Because you join "together" with us, this year more than $2 million will be shared in caring for Aging Saints who are unable to pay the full cost of the care they both need and deserve.

"...with God ..."

The great good news is not only that are we ministering together in the name of our Lord but also that we minister in His strength. While the challenges are great, His "grace is sufficient."

Brookridge Retirement Community
1199 Hayes Forest Drive
Winston-Salem, NC 27106
(336) 759-1044

The Gardens of Taylor Glen
Retirement Community
3700 Taylor Glen Lane
Concord, NC 28027
(704) 788-6510

Hamilton Baptist Home
301 Railroad Street
Hamilton, NC 27840
(252) 798-5901

The Taylor House
319 Palmer Street
Albemarle, NC 28001
(704) 982-4421

Western North Carolina Baptist Home
213 Richmond Hill Drive
Asheville, NC 28806
(828) 254-9675

The Baptist Elder Care Network • Simple Questions – Simple Answers • 1-800-887-7410

≺ A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons ≻

≺ A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes ≻

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

ANNUAL REPORT

John Butler, *President, Board of Directors*

George Bullard, *Acting Executive Director-Treasurer*

September 2005

NC Baptists FaithSoaring During Leadership Transition

Change can drag behind us like an anchor or lift us like a balloon.

Executive Director-Treasurer Jim Royston's move to the pastorate of First Baptist Church, Mooresville in September 2005 will be a change catalyst in the life of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. George Bullard, named acting executive director-treasurer by the Executive Committee in July, assures North Carolina Baptists that "your staff will soar during this interim period, both in current work and plans for the future."

Royston held the office for nearly eight years, and will be recognized for his service during ceremonies at the Baptist State Convention annual meeting Nov. 15.

"We will continue to resource North Carolina Baptist congregations, to plant churches, train workers, nurture partnerships and to answer questions," said Bullard, Royston's associate for two years. "I have every confidence in our future, and in our ability to move forward with purpose and direction during the interim."

Peninsula Baptist Church Pastor Robert Jackson will lead a 14-member search committee.

While the change revolving around Convention leadership garnered the most attention in 2005, the deep, steady work of your Baptist State Convention continued to flow.

Operating under the mandate to resource congregations, Convention staff interacted with thousands of people from hundreds of churches and dozens of associational partners. From core efforts to plant churches, partner with state conventions in more unchurched populations, provide Christian education and benevolent care and offer dozens of training opportunities in every area of church ministry, Convention staff also have been creative in nurturing new avenues of ministry.

Thousands of young people every summer are confronted with the choice of life changing commitments in the inspirational setting of camps and conference centers. **The North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell, Caraway Conference Center, Camp Caraway, Mundo Vista and Truett Camp**—each in its unique way—host hundreds of groups who flock to these places to listen, learn, participate and be inspired by program professionals and personalities.

Hollifield Leadership Center and **Lake Hickory Learning Communities** host some of the best and brightest 21st century Christian ministry thought leaders for a series of learning experiences to build capacity among various learning communities. These communities have formed around the areas of **Christian Leadership Coaching, Sustaining Pastoral Excellence, Spiritual Strategic Journeys, and Congregational Transformation Experiences.**

Because many churches cannot sponsor a new church start by themselves, partnerships are vital for progress. **The Associational Partnerships Team** believes associations have a great opportunity to make significant and positive impact on local Baptist churches today.

Within one hour of blasting an email promotion of Eddie Hammett's new book *Spiritual Leadership in a Secular Age*, nine orders for it were placed through the bookstore on the www.northcarolinabaptists.org website.

Finding new ways to communicate effectively with a diverse, geographically distant constituency is a constant challenge for the **Public Relations and Resource Development** group at the Baptist State Convention. From the new website, to lobby furniture in the Convention Staff Building in Cary, to audio and video magazines, media relations and the content of every promotional piece for every seminar and training event by convention staff, public relations tries to communicate a consistent message.

Cooperative Program Missions Giving and the **North Carolina Missions Offering** under gird all mission and ministry activities of Baptist State Convention staff. Mike Creswell, senior consultant for CPMG promotion, has created the 1-3-6 Challenge to North Carolina Baptist churches—

challenging them to increase their percentage giving by one percentage point within the next three years.

North Carolina is swelling with people and many new Baptist churches are needed to provide a place where people can discover genuine love and faith. The **Church Planting Team** works with new church planters, trained mentors, sponsoring churches and Baptist Associations to help train church planting pastors and plant new churches where they are needed.

Members of the **Mission Growth Evangelism Team** minister to college students as they begin a new chapter in their life on a college or university campus. **The Church Growth Team** operates approximately 40 different ministries in helping NC Baptist churches reach out to the lost in their communities and in resort areas, including reaching cowboys, motorcycle riders. **Lay Renewal** is seeing renewal as testimonies of lay led events revitalizing churches warm our hearts.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute now offers classes in Spanish, and an academic partnership has been established with the college at Southeastern Seminary.

A basic "Prayer, Care & Share" evangelism strategy plan for churches and associations is available via the Evangelism office.

A **prayer affinity initiative** with Wyoming Baptists provides strategic prayer journeys in Wyoming, prayer walking and traveling across the state.

Too many pastors are retiring with no source of support, often because pastors and church lay leaders are unaware of the protection benefits—disability and survivor—in the **Church Annuity Plan,** which are provided at no cost to North Carolina retirement participants.

Congregational services teams help congregations discover and move into t heir futures. Only churches that see themselves into a vital, growing, active future will move toward it.

One of the partnership methods is **Christian coaching**. Coaching assumes that a unique solution seed lies within every challenge. Coaches are being trained and coaching is coming into its own as a way for trained and caring individuals to come alongside a congregation and its leadership to help them discover and live into their own futures.

Besides growing ministries among military families with a deployed member, in 2005 the Baptist State Convention began a chaplaincy ministry directly related to teams providing disaster relief.

The Church building consultants did dozens of on site, personal consultations.

Pursuing Vital Ministry is a congregational journey of discovery that involves the passionate core of your church to develop a future story to which your congregation will live into. Pastors learn to trust, as one did, that "people had keen insight and God was speaking to their hearts about the future story of (our) church. It involved a journey that would help us reach the point of discovering God's vision for the church and help us to live into that journey."

Preschool and Children's Ministry Certification trains workers and staff to meet the challenges of this culture. It also teaches ways to minister to children and families outside the church family, even forging relationships with local schools.

After North Carolina legislators passed a lottery bill in September, **Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs** Director Steve Sumerel says the battle now is to mitigate the social ills that a lottery will bring.

Hurricane Katrina sharply focused one of **North Carolina Baptist Men's** significant areas of work. Disaster relief is just one of 14 ministries of Baptist Men.

Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina sponsored CrossWalk North Carolina, in which associational groups literally carried a large cross the length of the state, with a grand finale held May 13-15, 2005, at Caswell. Over 7,150 youth in more than 61 associations were involved.

WMU also was at the heart of a national Triad MissionsFEST/FamilyFEST, in July in the Central Triad, Piedmont and Pilot Mountain associations. It was the largest event of its type involving over 700 volunteers from 15 states in missions.

The ministries of Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union are funded by gifts to the North Carolina Missions Offering.

North Carolina Baptist social services agencies, the **Children's Homes, Retirement Homes and Hospital** continued their service to "the least of these" who need a caring touch during a moment, or a decade of trauma.

Other teams from **Bible Drill**, to **personal evangelism**, to **multicultural and language ministries**, to **business services** and **week day education, music and all state youth choir** and **Sunday School** and others also employed active, effective ministries in 2005. These called, trained Christian professionals are your team helping to mobilize Baptists for ministry.

The mission and ministries your Baptist State Convention provides, in partnership with churches, associations and national bodies, are made possible by gifts through **Cooperative Program Missions Giving** and the **North Carolina Missions Offering**. Each association receives 10 percent of NCMO gifts given by churches in that association.

Your Baptist State Convention staff is eager and ready to resource your congregation. Contact them at 800-395-5102 or through the web at www.northcarolinabaptists.org.

You can write to 205 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511.

Biblical Recorder

2005 Report to the Associations

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to serve Baptists in North Carolina and beyond by providing regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of opinion pieces, supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, though it enjoyed a close relationship with the Baptist State Convention. In 1939, it became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in both 2003 and 2004.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at www.biblicalrecorder.org, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The addition of a new "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org provides an additional source of news and opinion, updated almost daily, that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Carmen Maddrey, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Report for 2005 Book of Reports

Office of GuideStone Financial Resources for the Baptist State Convention of NC

The name change from the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, became official with action at the annual convention in Nashville, TN, in June of this year. With the name change comes a renewed effort from the national agency and the individual state conventions to service more effectively the needs of church employees relating to retirement, insurance, planning financial support, church and clergy tax issues, etc.

In an ongoing effort to provide a variety of insurance products priced competitively to meet the diverse needs of our constituency GuideStone continues to negotiate with insurance providers for the best price. Moving to Blue Cross/Blue Shield Highmark as the primary provider and to the Blue Cross/Blue Shield national network has saved millions of dollars this year for our churches and church employees. Unfortunately, pastors and employees of our smaller churches (less than 10 employees) are at the greatest disadvantage because of the requirement to prove evidence of good health in order to qualify for coverage. We continue to encourage new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary to take advantage of the 31 day open enrollment period commiserate with their first time enrollment in one of these schools.

The need for retirement planning among our church employees continues to be a challenge which must be met through meaningful educational experiences. The most difficult task is getting the appropriate information to key decision makers in our churches---church treasurers, budget/finance committee members, personnel committees, deacon chairs, etc., who determine what retirement benefits, if any, the church will provide for their pastors and other church employees. Many of these key leaders are unaware of the protection benefits—disability and survivor—in the Church Annuity Plan which are **provided at no cost** to North Carolina retirement participants who meet the eligibility requirements. During calendar year 2004 964 disability checks totaling $459,166.09 and 15 survivor checks totaling $328,655.38 were sent to North Carolina church employees and their families.

Without question the most disturbing part of my work is the large numbers of pastors who come to retirement with social security as their only source of income. This is especially sad for those who have served our churches for many years and have little or **NO** retirement monies to rely on in their latter years. Presently, GuideStone is providing financial assistance on a monthly basis to 244 retired pastors and church employees here in North Carolina through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries.

Finally, it is our desire to increase the level of retirement participation from 5,165 participants in 2,354 churches, which represents 61% of our NC churches as of June 30, 2005, and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Report to Associations
2005

LINKING TOGETHER TO IMPACT THE WORLD

Like all institutions of higher learning, your Baptist colleges and universities - Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate provide education for their students. But what makes our Baptist colleges and universities unique is their mission.

Education with a mission is training and developing knowledge, skill, mind and character with a special purpose. This special purpose is to encourage and enable students to use expanded knowledge, enhanced skills, improved minds and enriched character to impact the world for good in keeping with their faith commitment to God through Jesus Christ.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 550 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,174,922 in 2004. These students received an average of $2,136. From South Yadkin Association 17 students received scholarship aid. These students came from the following churches: Blaise, Fairview, Front Street, Mount Vernon, Oakdale, Peninsula, South River, Southside, Statesville First, Troutman, Turrentine and Western Avenue.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are impacting the world for good and for God.

Clella A. Lee, President
Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, 27512-1107
1.800.395.5102, ext. 119 – twilliams@bscnc.org

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry

George Bullard, Acting Executive Director-Treasurer • 205 Convention Drive • Cary, NC 27511 • (919) 467-5100 • (800) 395-5102 (NC only) • www.northcarolinabaptists.org

The missions and ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are made possible by your gifts through Cooperative Program Missions Giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering. ©2005 BSCNC

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2004 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

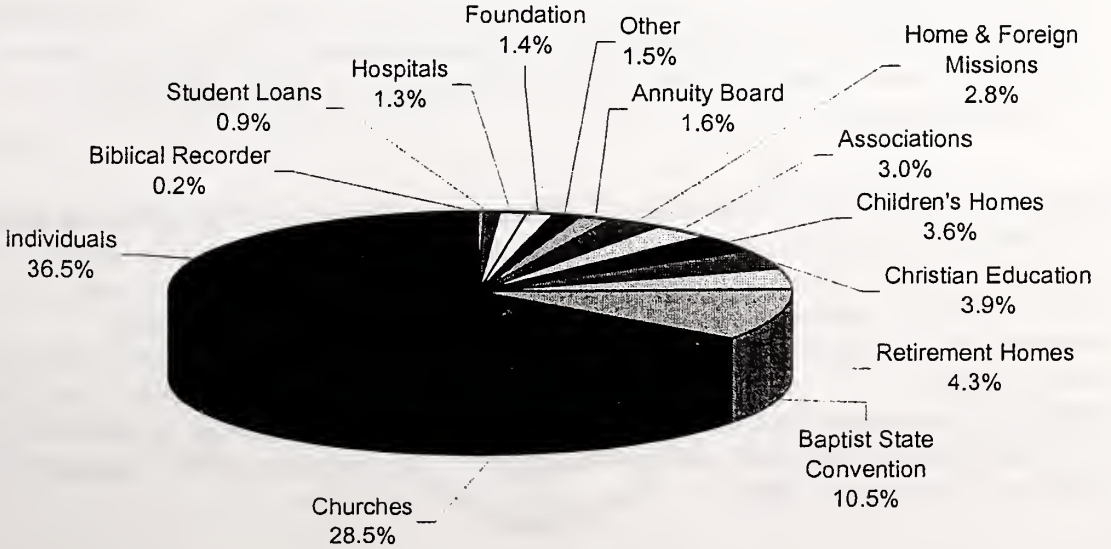
During 2004, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 42 endowment funds and 17charitable remainder trusts totaling $2.9 million and received $4.9 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $9.1 million in contributions during 2004 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2004, the Foundation held $125.8 million under management.

During 2004, our distributions totaled $5.5 million, with charity receiving $3.5 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2 million. During the 84-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $27 million has been distributed to individuals and $47.6 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $74.6 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2004 Distributions



2005 Report to the Associations
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

"Touching Lives With Hope"

FOUNDED TO SERVE

In 1921, North Carolina Baptists were led by God to establish Baptist Hospital. The founding commission wrote, "We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." In 2005, NCBH President Len Preslar affirms, "We were founded to serve and to provide care for people in times of great need. Our mission, **'to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God,'** reflects our Christian heritage and sincere commitment to each person we are privileged to serve."

N.C. BAPTISTS AND THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

By their prayers and Cooperative Program Missions Giving, N.C. Baptists are vital partners in our ministries at the School of Pastoral Care. Together we are serving thousands of hurting people and fulfilling our mission – **"to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ."**

Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers

- An extension of local church ministry through a statewide network of 22 Faith-based counseling centers.
- 24,500 hours per year of skillful and compassionate counseling that leads to emotional healing and spiritual growth.
- Nearly 50% of those served are N.C. Baptists, with pastors being a major referral resource.

Center for Congregational Health

- Professional consultation for nearly 25 churches per month to energize congregations and meet the challenges of the 21st century.
- Expert leadership development for over 400 ministers and church leaders per year.
- Training provided to over 1,700 clergy to guide churches in the interim period and effectively prepare for their future.

Testimonies of Our Mission Partnership

"We've seen marriages restored and life hurts healed through CareNet." – N.C. Baptist pastor

"The Center for Congregational Health helped our church regain God's vision for our future." – N.C. Baptist pastor

"CPE at Baptist Hospital was the best training I have ever had in my life." – N.C. Baptist pastor

"I could never say thank you enough to God and those who helped me through the Mother's Day Offering. God knew I needed help, and He lifted the burden through N. C. Baptists." – Recent recipient

Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education (CPE)

- Compassionate spiritual care for patients and families through 50,000 annual ministry contacts.
- Life-changing education for 55 clergy per year, enhancing their gifts for ministry and care for their churches.
- Specialized educational programs for pastors and church leaders (hospital visitation skills, crisis ministry, loss and grief).

Church and Community Relations

- The Mother's Day Offering received $617,341 in 2004, thanks to the generous love of N.C. Baptists!
- Every dollar of every gift lifts the burden of Hospital bills for patients in financial need.
- Patients are drawn closer to Christ in gratitude for the compassion of N.C. Baptists.

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"The Minister's Subsidy saved our financial lives." **N.C. Baptist pastor**

N.C. Baptist ministers and their families receive a subsidy of up to 25% on their hospital bills for care at Baptist Hospital. This is made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with support from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. Nearly $80,000 was provided to ministers in FY 2005.

We are very thankful for the support of North Carolina Baptists in fulfilling our mission. The minister's subsidy is one way, among many, that we are able to give back.

National Rankings Place Baptist Hospital Among Nation's Best

- **We continue to be ranked among America's top 50 hospitals** by *U.S. News and World Report.*
- We are *one of America's top 15 major teaching hospitals* according to the Solucient Top 100 Hospitals, one of the nation's most comprehensive ratings of hospitals.
- We have the **highest level of accreditation from the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations (JACHO).**
- Our **patient satisfaction scores are among the nation's highest** – in the top 1% compared to our peers.
- We are **one of the nation's leading Heart Centers,** and recognized as one of the **"Top 44 Cardiac Hospitals for Women"** by *Good Housekeeping.*
- We are ranked as one of the **top 40 Children's Hospitals** in the nation by *Child Magazine.*

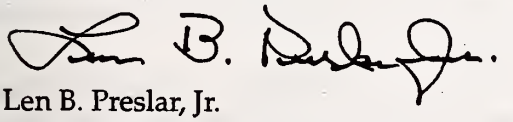
Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

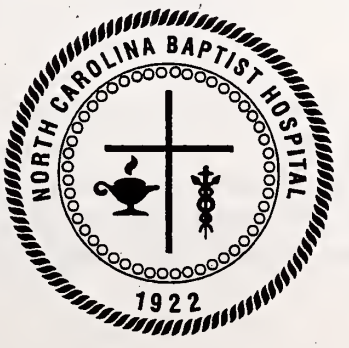
CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

The crosses adorning the exterior of Baptist Hospital reflect our heritage and hope, our tradition and vision. Our commitment is to serve each patient with the best that medicine and technology can offer, wrapped in human kindness and spiritual care. Our core values guide the way—excellence, compassion, innovation, integrity, and collegiality. We are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in this mission that God has entrusted to us.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital



SOUTH MOUNTAIN
Baptist Camp

3558 Baptist Camp Road • Connelly Springs, NC 28612 • phone: 828.437.8788 • e-mail: al@southmountainbaptistcamp.com

2005 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

"Shout with joy to God, all the earth! Sing the glory of his name; make his praise glorious! Say to God, 'How awesome are your deeds!'" - Psalm 66:1-3a.

"Take A Hike!" was our theme for our summer camps this past summer and our theme verse was Isaiah 30:21. *"Whether you turn to the right or to the left your ears will hear a voice behind you, saying, 'This is the way; walk in it.'"* What a blessed privilege it is each summer to teach young people to listen for the voice of God so that they might discover the joy that comes from "hiking" through life with Him! South Mountain is a wonderful example of the body of Christ coming together to fulfill the commission given to us by our Lord. Each week committed teen and college staff members work with church counselors to witness by word and deeds to young campers directly. Countless others labor tirelessly behind the scenes, renovating buildings, cleaning, and doing the mundane but important tasks that make each summer possible. Still others who have been blessed financially give generously, enabling bills to be paid and the cost of camp to be kept low. Finally just as Aaron and Hur held up the hands of Moses, there are those that hold up our hands in a spiritual sense through their faithful prayers. As each member does his part, our marvelous God works in our midst and pours out His power on this camp in an awesome display. Our attendance was our largest in the ten summers we have spent at the camp with 2085 attending and the 454 spiritual decisions surpassed last summers' total of 438. Best of all was the fact that 186 of those decisions represented campers that decided to surrender their lives to Christ. Also among those 438 decisions were 46 campers that said, "yes" to God's call to missions and/or ministry.

For some reason South Mountain has always been blessed to see much spiritual fruit but we never grow tired of it nor do we take His activity for granted. One minister had this to say about his week at South Mountain:

> *"We will never be the same, thanks to an awesome staff at South Mountain. Many of our kids are leaving closer to Jesus and with a better attitude toward others."*

Another pastor made this remark to me:

> *"The reason I come back to South Mountain each summer is quite simple. I've never brought a lost youth to SMBC that has not returned home a Christian at the end of camp."*

Usage of this camp continues to thrive as more youth and adults of this area take advantage of the opportunity to pull away from the world and its demands to refocus their lives on the Lord once again. We at the camp are trying to assist churches in this by providing retreat opportunities such as our Couples Retreats and our Winter Youth Retreat. The camp continues to be available for groups to use for their own programming needs as well. It is our privilege to be partners in ministry with each of these groups that God is using to touch lives and we would welcome the opportunity to minister to you as well.

During this past year we have made many physical improvements to our facilities. The most noticeable of these is the repaving of our road and the completion of the renovation and air conditioning of Lineberger Hall. You are invited to come during our off season to see the changes in your camp. Perhaps your church might want to become partners with us in our mission of touching the lives of young people that will change the world!

We are grateful for the financial contributions from South Yadkin Association churches/individuals of $10,368 to our operating budget we received this year and it was indeed a blessing to welcome many of your churches to our camp this summer. We look forward to more of the churches of this area taking advantage of the resources available through the camp to enhance their local ministry. If you love young people, we want to work with you! Please share with us how we might help you in the mission to which God has called you.

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

BX6349
A4
N6
S68
2006

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2006 Annual Meeting Reports

Cornerstone Baptist Church
200 Clearview Road
Cleveland, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 17, 2006

Dr. Steve Gouge, President

Stay on Target

"But one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forward to those things which are ahead." Philippians 3:13

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

ABUNDANT LIFE	AL
BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BETHEL OUTREACH	BO
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CHARIS COMMUNITY	CC
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
COOLEEMEE, FBC	Cool
CORNERSTONE	Cor
COUNTRYSIDE	Cou
COVE	Cov
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS	EH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
GRACE FELLOWSHIP	GF
HARMONY	Har
HARVEST COVE COMMUNITY	HCC
HEBRON	Heb
IJAMES	Ijm
JERUSALEM	Jer
MISIO'N BAUTISTA HISPANA	MBH
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNT VERNON	MV
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
NEW BEGINNING	NBeg
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
NEW HOPE, DENVER	NH-D
NEW VISION	NV
NORTHSIDE	Nor
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PEACEHAVEN	PH
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WESTWOOD	West
WHITMAN PARK	WP
WIGGINS ROAD	WR
YADKIN	Yad

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

1
NORTH

Countryside
Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope, Statesville
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
Western Avenue
Westwood
Yadkin

2
WEST

Bethel Outreach
Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Misio'n Bautista
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Beginning
New Bethany
Temple

3
EAST

Cornerstone
Diamond Hill
Faith
Cleveland First
Statesville First
Oakdale
PeaceHaven
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

4
DAVIE

Abundant Life
Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Community, Mocksville
Cooleemee First
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Mocksville First
Turrentine

5
SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Charis Community
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Fallstown
Grace Fellowship
Mooresville First
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Southside
Troutman
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

6
SOUTHWEST

Harvest Cove
New Hope, Denver
New Vision

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
2006 - 2007

President	Dr. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad St., Moores. 28115-Sou/steve.gouge@alltel.net
Vice-President	Rev. Mack Jarvis, 200 Clearview Dr., Cleveland 27013-Cor/pastormack@cornerstonenc.org
Secretary/Treasurer	Mrs. Alice Wilson, 2288 Beck Hill Rd., Lexington27295-Fork/tfredw@hotmail.com
	Rev. Hampton Drum, 2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd., States. 28625-SR/hampton@lwol.com
	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-FS/ronsyba@bellsouth.net
	Rev. Darren Johnson, 175 Hebron Rd., States. 28677-Hebron/darrenj@statesville.net
	Rev. David Troutman, P.O. Box 1035, Trout. 28166-Fallstown/pastor@fallstownbaptist.org
	Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover, 107 Idlebrook Rd., States. 28677-Tro/maryjanehoover@juno.com

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director	Rev. Ron Harrison/704-873-4372 ext. 2/ronsyba@bellsouth.net
Secretary/Media Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes/704-873-4372 ext. 5/bonnie_syba@bellsouth.net
Church & Community Ministries	Mrs. Sandy Harrison/704-873-4372 ext. 6/sandra_syba@bellsouth.net
Crisis Ministries Assistant Director	Mrs. Stephanie Roseman/704-873-4372 ext. 3

ASSOCIATIONAL EDUCATION DIRECTOR

Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
VBS Director	Rev. Paul Hill, 349 Turnersburg Hwy., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-4246
Bible Drill	Mrs. Wanda Gouge, 122 Sea Trail Dr., Mooresville 28117-Sou/704-663-2892
	Rev. David Simon, 687 Brawley School Rd., Moores. 28117-Pen/704-664-2958

WMU OFFICERS/WOMEN'S MINISTRY

Director	Sandra Harrison, 173 Antler Dr., States. 28625-FS/704-873-2652
WMU Project Leaders	Peggy Rummage, 779 Arvil Hunt Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5156
	Alice Wilson, 2288 Becky Hill Rd., Lexington 27295-Fork/336-787-5168
	Jane Jones, 477 Joe Rd., Mocksville 27028-Fork/336-998-3879
	Betty Jo Nicholson, PO Box 986, Troutman 28166-Tro/704-528-4498
	Tina Buie, 118 Barclay Ln., Mooresville 28115-Ber
	Pam Henderson, 160 Family Tree Ln., Statesville 28625/704-872-1124
	Teresa Stroud, 191 Oak Forest Dr., Statesville 28625-SR/704-871-2989
Secretary	Carol Froehlich, 120 Ridgeview Rd., States. 28625-FS/704-873-1726
WOM Consultant	Libby Correll, 259 Fairfield Rd., Mocksville 27028-Edg/336-751-5651
Acteens Consultant	
Assistant GA Consultant	Jeanie Gilbreath, 495 Eatons Rd., Mocksville 27028-Eat/336-998-6149
MF Consultant	Sherry Shook, 135 Arbor Dr., States. 28677-Mon/704-871-0916
MF Project Leader	Deana Smith, 820 Clearview Dr., Cleve.27013-Cor/704-278-4187
Registration	Stephanie Bell, 100 Verna Dr., States. 28625-Oak/704-873-9132
Mission Involvement	Hazel Boggs, 155 Sharon Crest Dr., States. 28625-Mon/704-872-9996
Music Director	Barbara Hill, 128 Viewmont Ct., States. 28625-Frv/704-876-6718
Region 1 Director	Tootsie Morrison, 884 Scotts Creek Rd., States. 28625-Frv/704-872-9640
Region 2 Director	Norma Sue White, 141 Twin Lakes Dr., States. 28625-Heb/704-872-5380
Region 3 Director	Laura Jane Lockman, 208 Hollingwood Dr., States. 28625-DH/704-872-6400
Region 4 Director	Janie Cozart, 1348 Yadkinville Rd., Mocks. 27028-MocksFBC/336-751-2571
	Betty Monsees, 285 Mumford Dr., Mocks. 27028-MocksFBC/336-751-2675
Region 5 Director	Debbie Matheson, 294 Skyuka Rd., Statesville 28677-Mon/704-873-7659
Region 6 Director	Teresa Bost, 137 Prost Road, Statesville 28625-FS/704-872-0656

MEN'S MINISTRY

Co-Director	Don Lourcey, 3547 Carrington Ln., States. 28625-FS/704-871-1396
Co-Director	Scott Stewart, 2131 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-FS/704-871-1624

MUSIC MINISTRY

Worship Consultant	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 1403 W.Front St., States. 28677-FS/704-872-7623

MEDIA LIBRARY

Director	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-Frv/704-873-4372, ext. 5

Cornerstone Baptist Church History

Cornerstone met for the first time on September 13, 1993, at 215 Dean Street, Cleveland, in a garage owned by Mr. Roy Huss. After a few weeks, the body of believers moved to a vacant storefront at the Third Creek Shopping Center in Cleveland and, shortly afterwards, signed a charter to become Cornerstone Baptist Mission, under the care of the South Yadkin Baptist Association. Forty-two people signed the original document, including the children. One signature was left open for a yet-to-be-born baby, whose footprints were later included in that spot.

One year later, the church moved to the West Rowan YMCA, a refurbished, unused school building, and used the former lunchroom for its sanctuary. In January 1995, Rev. Lewis Gentry came as interim pastor and helped the church organize and develop a constitution and by-laws. During Rev. Gentry's tenure, the church purchased approximately 12 acres of land to build a permanent structure. In September of that year, Rev. Mack Jarvis was called as CBC's first pastor.

During the next year, the first phase of building was completed with the help of Carpenters for Christ. The congregation began meeting at its current location in May 1997. Less than two years later, the building was doubled in size and a modular building was added for more classroom space. In the past twelve months, CBC has built a softball/baseball field to use for sports evangelism, added another modular building for increased space, added a second worship service, and has completed a capital stewardship campaign to build a Community Life Center on the campus.

During CBC's thirteen years, membership has increased ten-fold, more than 200 people have been won to Christ and baptized, and staff size has increased to seven, full and part-time. Five years ago, Building Blocks Preschool and Clearview Christian Academy opened their doors to partner with families in the community to provide Christian education with academic excellence and a Biblical worldview. At current, eighty-nine students are enrolled in programs from preschool through 8th grade, with a faculty and staff of seventeen.

Cornerstone's vision is to reach the unchurched in the surrounding area through contemporary and creative means, while maintaining an uncompromising commitment to the inerrancy of God's Word.

NEW PASTORS IN S.Y.B.A.

Rev. Donnie Chapman, Jerusalem
Rev. David Childress, Society
Rev. Robert Lyon, Cascade
Rev. Scott Mann, New Vision
Rev. Glenn Dancy, III, Mt. Vernon
Rev. Perry Hampton, Calvary
Rev. Joe Woodward, Bethel
Rev. Dana Roseman, PeaceHaven
Rev. Ryan Weaver, Harvest Cove
Rev. Mike Benfield, Charis Community
Rev. Larry Holleman, Diamond Hill
Rev. Tim Rogers, Yadkin
Rev. Timothy Wolf, Blaise
Rev. Gary Jennings, Interim Pastor, Beulah
Rev. Gerald Bontrager, Grace Fellowship
Rev. Tim Stutts, Interim Pastor, Front Street

NEW STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Gay Gulick, Minister of Children/Preschool, Statesville First
Mrs. Erin Harper, Minister of Music/Children, Mocksville First
Rev. Bill Parrish, Youth, Oakdale
Ms. Jill Barron, Music Director, Bethel
B. J. Dillard, Minister of Children, Mooresville First
Rev. Jeff Marinos, Minister of Music, Peninsula
Mrs. Cindy Key, Administrative Assistant, Fork
Mr. John Stroud, Music Director, Beulah
Rev. Mark Robinette, Interim Associate Pastor, Beulah
Rev. Jeff Luxon, Interim Senior Adults/Care Pastor, Front Street
Ms. Marissa Cogburn, Executive Assistant, Cornerstone

ASSOCIATIONAL CHILDREN & YOUTH BIBLE DRILL REPORT

"Your Word is a lamp to my feet, and a light for my path." Psalm 119:105

What is Bible Drill? Bible Drill is a plan to help children and youth commit the scriptures to long-term memory and to give them the tools that they will need to become leaders of tomorrow's church. There is no other program offered in our churches today which will match the retention of scripture memory that is given through Bible Drill.

Children will learn 25 Bible verses and ten key passages each year they participate in Bible Drill. Over a three-year period, that is 75 verses and 30 key passages. They will also gain the ability to find any book in the Bible (including Obadiah) faster than 90% of the deacons serving in our churches today. Youth will learn 30 verses per year along with Bible doctrines, answers to key questions, and better Bible skills.

Where is your church in its Bible learning process? Are your children and youth accomplishing the things that you desire to see? If not, then Bible Drill is for your church. Contact David Simon or Wanda Gouge at 704-664-2958 for more information.

Twenty-seven children and youth from six churches participated in Association Bible Drill this year in South Yadkin Baptist Association. These children and youth are being prepared to become tomorrow's leaders. Association Bible Drill for 2007 will be held at Peninsula Baptist Church on March 31, 2007. Bible Drill can bring more depth to the Bible teaching program of your church as children and youth place God's Word in their hearts.

David Simon & Wanda Gouge
Associational Bible Drill Directors

ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

For many churches, Vacation Bible School remains an effective tool and a flagship event for the year in terms of evangelism, baptisms, rededications, and people receiving a call to ministry and other such decisions for Christ.

Many of our churches traveled to the "Artic Edge: Where Adventure Meets Courage" following our Lifeway curriculum while others chose to use different themes to offer some alternatives to the "Arctic Edge" theme. I think it is wonderful that we have such a variety of themes offered in our area so that children can attend VBS in several churches during the summer.

Our Association seeks to offer assistance with training our VBS workers each year. We began 2006 with a VBS Early Bird Clinic that assisted several of our churches and their leaders. Our Annual Associational VBS Training Clinic was held on April 29, 2006, at Fairview Baptist Church and assisted over 100 VBS leaders in our churches. Our North Carolina Baptist State Convention Vacation Bible School Team led us in this time of training.

Please see the Statistical Report printed in your program to see the VBS Report on each individual church. Churches that are not listed did not submit a report to the Association Office.

Paul Hill
Associational Vacation Bible School Director

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES REPORT

God has greatly blessed us as we have ministered together this year. Let's begin with:

THE MOCKSVILLE PICNIC

God blessed again! The Mocksville Picnic was a great success again this year. Carnie workers were provided a hot, delicious meal each day for lunch from Monday through Friday. There were 11 churches that participated. About 30 carnie workers came to lunch each day. The Smokey Mountain carnie workers were so appreciative for all that was done for them. Best of all, a man from South Carolina accepted Christ as his Savior and Lord!

IREDELL COUNTY FAIR

The Iredell County Fair was held on September 5-11, 2005. Churches from SYBA provided meals each day for the fair workers from 2:00-4:30 p.m. Churches of SYBA also provided snacks from 11:00 p.m. to 1:00 a.m. on three nights after the fair workers completed their day of work. There were over 420 people served meals throughout the week. The greatest miracle was the soul who made a decision to follow Christ! There were over 12 churches involved in this ministry. Debbie Stewart will share the results of the 2006 fair ministry.

ADOPT-A-SCHOOL

The South Yadkin Baptist Association Adopt-a-School Ministry began its fifth year as the 2006-2007 school year began. There are presently 35 schools adopted by 31 of our SYBA churches. God has richly blessed this ministry, and we look forward to His continued blessings in the coming school year. Please remember to pray for the schools' staff and our school children.

CRISIS MINISTRY

Crisis ministry has exploded this year! In God's mercy, He has blessed as we are experiencing change and a great outpouring of food. Each number is a soul, and we want to share the numbers with you. From September 2005—September 2006: 446 families received help and 173 souls were saved for God's Kingdom! We must be committed to press on as we work together.

TOY STORE

The toy store belongs to our Savior and Lord. Last year the theme was "His Birthday", and we helped 695 families, 2,103 children received toys, and 267 people accepted Christ as Savior and Lord! Also, 59 of the 68 SYBA churches participated in 2005. In 11 years, together and following Christ, we have helped 11 other North Carolina areas to start toy stores. We have helped over 14,000 children, and 1,200 parents have accepted Christ!

WOMEN'S EVENTS AND MISSIONS

There are three special events each year for the women of South Yadkin Baptist Association. In March, around 120 women went to Ridgecrest Conference Center for a prayer retreat. Over 40 churches were represented as we prayed and worshipped the Lord.

On May 4, 2006, there was an unforgettable celebration in the Lord at South River Baptist Church. The SYBA Women's Celebration was complete with dinner, music by Renee' Parker, and Esther Burroughs as speaker. Over 300 people came to worship and pray for our missionaries.

On September 22-23, 2006, Tricia Scribner spoke for the SYBA Women's Conference held at Western Avenue Baptist Church. Daughters of Grace led over 200 women to God's throne in worship. Fourteen conferences were offered. There was great joy at this two-day conference.

On May 20, 2006, G.A.'s and G.A. age girls met at Monticello Baptist Church as Paula Hill, National Acteens Panelist, led in the call to prayer. Michelle Jones led in music and sign language, and Charlotte Warner taught everyone how to make and use witnessing bracelets. Janet Demery, former missionary to Belgium, talked about her work with the 29 adults and children present.

On August 19, 2006, a great day of fun was held at the Baptist Center. This event was for preschool kids, Mission Friends, and their families.

There is a place for you and your family as you worship and serve the Master with your sister churches of South Yadkin Baptist Association.

Sandra Harrison
Church & Community Ministries Director/WMU Director

SYBA 2006-07 BUDGET		2005-2006		2006-2007
Salaries, Allowance, Etc., Staff				
1	Dir. of Miss. Salary	45,082.00		46,435.00
2	DOM Housing	15,440.98		15,904.00
3	DOM Retirement	6,100.00		6,100.00
4	DOM Insurance/Hospital.	21,975.00		22,854.00
5	DOM Auto Allowance	10,000.00		11,000.00
6	Crisis Ministries Dir. Salary	13,648.53		14,040.00
7	Admin. Dir. Salary	35,543.24		36,610.00
8	Admin. Dir. Insurance, etc.	4,000.00		8,400.00
9	Admin. Dir. Retirement	4,630.00		4,630.00
10	Secretary Salary	15,222.37		15,680.00
11	Social Security/Medicare	9,153.00		9,430.00
12	Christmas Gifts	3,120.00		3,464.00
13	Staff Travel Reimb.	750.00		2,400.00
	subtotal	$ 183,915.12		**196,947.00**
Bldg./Office Operations				
14	Janitorial Services Cleaning	$5,400.00		$5,660.00
15	Yard work	2,400.00		2,640.00
16	Dumpster	600.00		888.00
17	Insurance	4,000.00		5,000.00
18	Maintenance & Repairs	2,500.00		2,500.00
19	Utilities	9,000.00		10,000.00
20	Audio Visual Aids	200.00		200.00
21	Postage	7,500.00		7,500.00
22	Telephone Long Dist/800/Cellular	1,700.00		2,000.00
23	Local	1,800.00		1,800.00
24	Internet/web	900.00		2,200.00
25	Office Supplies & equipment	7,000.00		7,000.00
26	Copier Service	7,200.00		7,000.00
27	Computers	2,000.00		1,000.00
28	Interest/Loan Payment	13,100.00		13,100.00
	subtotal	$65,300.00		**$68,488.00**
Organizational Programs/Ministries				
29	DOM Pastoral Ministries Acct.	$ 2,200.00		$ 1,800.00
30	Congregational Development (formerly V	8000.00		4000.00
31	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichmt.	1000.00		1000.00
32	Men's Ministries	3000.00		1500.00
33	WMU/Women's Ministry	6150.00		6150.00
34	Evangelism	2000.00		1000.00
35	Youth Ministries	1000.00		500.00
36	Music Ministries	1000.00		1000.00
37	Samaritan Counseling Services	5000.00		5500.00
38	Singles Ministry	300.00		300.00
39	CCM	2000.00		2000.00
40	Crisis Ministries	1500.00		1500.00
41	Minister's Group	300.00		300.00
42	Minister's Spouses Group	1000.00		500.00
43	Church Planter Intern Expense	2400.00		800.00
	subtotal	$ 36,850.00		**$ 27,850.00**
Meeting/Convention Expenses				
44	Annual & Board Meeting Expenses	$ 3,000.00		$ 1,500.00

45	DOM Convention/Conferences	2000.00		1500.00
46	Administrative Staff Development	700.00		1000.00
	subtotal	$ 5,700.00		**$ 4,000.00**

Operational

50	Operational Reserve	$1,000.00		$1,000.00
	subtotal	$1,000.00		**$1,000.00**
	Grand Total	$ 293,515.12		$298,285.00

SUMMATION OF ANNUAL CHURCH LETTER STATISTICS
September 1, 2005—August 31, 2006

(45 churches out of 68 reporting)

BAPTISMS	**419**
OTHER ADDITIONS	**562**
TOTAL MEMBERS	**22,647**
SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	**12,415**
VBS ENROLLMENT	**6,984**
DISCIPLESHIP TRNG. ENROLLMENT	**2,452**
MUSIC ENROLLMENT	**2,945**
WMU ENROLLMENT	**2,428**
BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT	**1,287**
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS	**$1,022,246.68**
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS GIFTS	**$276,986.40**

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 2006

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	2006							
Church	Achievemt.	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# of Days	Prof./Faith	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Mission VBS	Avg. Attd.	Prof./Faith	
Berea											
Bethel	Std	112	95	5	6						
Beulah	Std	287	250	5	11		446.29				
Blaise		225									
Bristol Dr.											
Calahaln-F.		0									
Calvary		0									
Cascade		0									
Cleve., FBC	Std	98	82	5	2		223.00				
Cochran St.		0									
Community											
Community,MM		0									
Cooleemee FBC		0									
Cornerstone											
Diamond H.	Std	86	75	5	1		150.00				
Eagle Heights											
Eatons		77	61	5	4						
Edgewood		54	52	2			109.00				
Fairview	Std	354	289	6	13		500.00				
Faith		101									
Fallstown		96									
Farmington		39	37								
Fellowship	Std	60	60	6		100.00					
Fork		197	153	6	11						
Front St.		274	250	6	7		625.00				
Harmony		116	91	5	3		120.00				
Hebron		208	200	4							
Ijames		122	103	5			400.00				
Jerusalem	Std	91	74	5	6		210.00				
Mision Hispana											
Mocks.,FBC		85									
Monticello	Std	135	103	5	7		49.65				
Moore.,FBC		286	225	5	3		1500.00				
Mt. Vernon		122	111	5	2		550.00				
Mtn. Road	Std	150	117	6			201.73				
New Bethany	Std	103	84	5			SYBA food				
New Hope		83									
New Hope-D		55	50	5	2	10.00					
New Vision											
Northside											
Oakdale		271	210	5	7		231.00				
Ostwalt											
Peninsula		784	408	5	69						
Pleasant Grove	Std	117	94	5	4	337.00					
Shady Gr.											
Society		89	84	5			443.00				
Solid Rock											
South River		441									
Southside											
States.,FBC		280									
Temple		82	75	5	10						
Troutman	Std	362	277	5			517.38				
Turrentine	Std	65	65	1							
Jnion Chapel											
Welcome		43	37	5		98.00					
West. Ave.		550									
Westwood		116	89	4	3		150.00				
Whit. Park											
Wiggins Road											
Yadkin		131	124	6	2	425.54					
TOTALS		6947	4025		173	$970.54	$6,426.05				

Report from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

For period July 1, 2005 to June 30, 2006

Executive leadership in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina changed April 11, 2006 when Milton A. Hollifield, Jr. was elected executive director-treasurer. He was installed the same day during services at Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

Hollifield declared that he intends to lead North Carolina Baptists "to become the strongest force in the history of this Convention for reaching people with the message of the Gospel."

Within months, Hollifield filled three executive leader positions. He eliminated the position of associate executive director-treasurer; and combined some of those duties with a newly named executive leader for administration and convention relations. Brian Davis, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church in Statesville, board member and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute teacher, filled that position.

Hollifield called Don McCutcheon from the Florida Baptist Convention, to succeed him as executive leader for mission growth evangelism. He also brought on John Butler, pastor of First Baptist Church, Matthews and board chair in 2004-05 as executive leader for business services, replacing Glenn Harder who returned to corporate life.

Norman Jameson in public relations and resource development, and Lynn Sasser in congregational services, are the other executive leaders.

Cause for Rejoicing

BSC leadership rejoiced over many areas of progress that indicate God's blessing on the work. These include in part the 103 new churches started in 2005; thousands of volunteers participating in a national Crossover event in the Piedmont that sowed seeds for 27 new churches; continued strong support for Cooperative Program Missions Giving in which 1,672 churches increased their giving to missions through CPMG; a growing awareness of Pursuing Vital Ministry and coaching ministry; campus ministries growing in strength; powerful student weeks at Fort Caswell; burgeoning interest in church renewal weekends; nationally televised disaster relief efforts in Gulfport with Baptist Men; programs and services provided by Convention staff that serve countless churches; increasing visibility for prayer evangelism and personal evangelism strategies; well attended programs and special events and a convention of churches facing the future with the courage of their convictions and faith in Jesus.

Significant resources were committed to strengthening information technology services, recognizing that the Convention must stay current with technology to readily serve churches' needs.

The Convention is increasing emphasis on multi-cultural ministries—reaching people from the many and varied cultures present in North Carolina. The face of the Convention staff reflects that commitment as Ken Tan and Ralph Garay from the Philippines, Tayo Jolaoso, from Nigeria and Maria Luoni from Puerto Rico have joined the staff.

Of the 103 churches started last year, 39 are Anglo. The rest are a variety including Hispanic, cowboy, and several Asian languages. North Carolina Baptists now worship weekly in at least 33 languages.

Changed lives are Certain Proof that missions giving through the Cooperative Program works. Each church received a Certain Proof DVD of 90 second video clips that feature lives changed through a ministry sponsored by North Carolina Baptists.

The 2006 and 2007 budgets each send an additional half percent for Baptist work in North America and beyond and North Carolina led all

state conventions in designated missions gifts to the SBC.

On Mission Celebrations

On Mission Celebrations is the new name for World Mission Conferences. Coordinate a conference in your association through Dan Euliss, 800-395-5102, ext. 121.

These missions awareness events provide missionary speakers from the association, state convention, North American Mission Board and the International Mission Board. In 2007 six associations will host OMCs.

Retirement Planning

The importance of the insurance and health benefits provided to participating church staff members was never more dramatically demonstrated than during one week this year when two young pastors died. One was covered and his widow and children received an immediate death benefit of $50,000. The other was not a participant in the plan and his family faces a much more difficult struggle.

Are your pastor and staff participating in the church annuity programs that protect their families and the church in the event of death or illness? Call Johnny Ross at 800-395-5102, ext. 320.

We cooperate with GuideStone to provide financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, 222 North Carolinians receive financial assistance. We could help others if we knew who they are.

Winning North Carolina

Don McCutcheon, new executive leader for Mission Growth Evangelism, brings a single goal to his task: To Win North Carolina to Christ – Acts 1:8

He will organize the work of his team around three priorities:

- Intentional, effective evangelism without apology
- Planting intentionally and effectively evangelistic churches
- Assisting existing churches in becoming intentionally and effectively evangelistic

In 2005 North Carolina Baptist churches reported 23,179 baptisms with only 75 percent of our churches reporting. If each of our churches will establish and reach a four-year goal to baptize just one more person than they did the previous year, we will surpass 43,000 baptisms in five years.

Tent Ministry

The evangelism tent will seat up to 1,500 people. It stays booked from March to November and is used for revivals, community outreaches, block parties, VBS and other evangelistic community events. Please reserve tent six to 12 months before your event.

Coming Alongside

Congregational services comes alongside congregations in their spiritual journey to help them become everything God desires for them. Coaching and consulting in the programmatic services of Sunday school, children's ministries and weekday education, deacon ministries, Bible drill, discipleship, Pursuing Vital Ministry, architecture, special ministries like deaf and developmentally disabled, senior adults, singles and others, our staff is eager to serve you.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr.
Executive Director-Treasurer
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
205 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511
800-395-5102
www.northcarolinabaptists.org

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2005-July 2006)

Many Voices, One Story. . .North Carolina Baptists attending the Baptist State Convention Tuesday evening, November 15, 2005, sat as the lights in the Joel Coliseum in Winston-Salem dimmed. Messengers and guests arrived anticipating the night's report from Baptist Children's Homes (BCH). Every five years, the Institution presents a 30-minute expanded report, which many people view as the highlight of the convention.

The crowd present this night leaned forward as the first child stepped to the microphone to tell her story. Children and residents representing BCH's four campuses, wilderness camping program, group homes and developmental disabilities ministry filled the stage area. The 2005 meeting was BCH's opportunity to share the ministry through children's testimonies and songs while highlighting the Institution's 120th anniversary.

BCH president Michael C. Blackwell enthusiastically addressed the group declaring, "We are uniquely, proudly, passionately, and incurably a part of the North Carolina Baptist family."

To close the presentation, Broyhill Home resident Jennifer and developmental disabilities resident Marcie sang "Jesus Loves Me."

"These are God's miracle children...," Blackwell said. "I want you to see in those eyes the eyes of our God who loves children."

But the true pinnacle of the evening for one special child occurred away from the eyes of messengers.

"We were all saying goodbye when I looked down and saw Jennifer crying," said Lou Arnsdorff, Jennifer's child care worker. (Jennifer had just sung on stage.)

A tearful Jennifer told Arnsdorff, "I just want to ask Jesus into my heart." In a crowded hallway outside the auditorium, Jennifer accepted Christ as her Savior.

Show you love. . .This year's Baptist Children's Homes' offering theme, "Show You Love," represents the pivotal role individuals and churches play in the lives of hurting children.

North Carolina Baptists show their love through their prayer and financial support. It is only through this commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide offering goal is $1,375,000. This represents a $25,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2006 Offering Campaign.

Biography Unveiled. . .The biography of BCH president Michael C. Blackwell was published and officially unveiled to the public in April. ***Just Call Me Mickey: From Mill Village to Mills Home, The Journey of Michael C. Blackwell*** was written by the late Wint Capel, former editor of the *Thomasville Times*. The book chronicles Blackwell's life from his humble beginnings as a boy living in the mill village town of Gastonia to

becoming president of one of the largest private children's homes in the southeast United States.

New PMG members named. . . Baptist Children's Homes president Michael C. Blackwell announced several key administrative appointments in June. Nancy McNeill was named BCH's Executive Vice President (EVP) of Operations overseeing the statewide Institution's day-to-day operations. Jim Edminson was appointed as BCH's Institutional Director for Communications directing the agency's statewide communications. Shane Nixon has been named BCH's Institutional Director of Information Services directing BCH's technology services and broadening his role of service. McNeill, Edminson and Nixon will serve on Blackwell's President's Management Group (PMG).

Former resident, BCH child care worker, and administrative office manager Jennifer Shore was appointed Executive Assistant to the President and longtime staff member Ron Richardson was named Manager, Institutional Support Services.

Dedicated to the Glory of God. . . Baptist Children's Homes set its sights towards the future expanding its services to children and families.

- The Alverta Bolick Home in Asheville was dedicated in May. The facility is home to developmentally disabled adults in the Asheville area.
- The campaign to build two similar facilities for special needs adults in the Sanford community began in August 2005.
- A state-of-the-art education center in Kinston was dedicated in July. The new Reverend Kenneth E. Haigler & William "Bill" Overcash Education Center offers an on-campus school to residents at BCH's Kennedy Home.
- The Winifred Lindsay and Three Forks Homes for developmentally disabled adults were dedicated August 27 in Boone.
- Groundbreaking for DDM homes in Sanford and Asheboro will take place September 10 and October 14 respectively.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED

PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

"Praise the Lord … forget not all of His benefits … crowns thee with love and compassion … knows our frame … mercy is everlasting to everlasting," Psalm 103.

"Praise the Lord …" Sunday after Sunday for over seventy years a high percentage of our residents have sung, "Praise God from Whom all blessings flow..." Because of your generosity the hymn of gratitude they learned in their youth continues to ring in their hearts.

"… forget not all his benefits" God uses His people to provide beautiful, secure, comfortable places to live where physical, mental and spiritual needs are met with quality care.

"…crowns with love and compassion" He sends those with a heart for service to give themselves in ministry to His aging saints with love, compassion, and respect.

" mercy is from everlasting to everlasting." The generosity of North Carolina Baptists assures care for a lifetime while the ministry of the four Baptist pastors who serve as chaplains gives assurance of the "everlasting arms."

Thank you for your partnership with Baptist Retirement Homes in helping Psalm 103 resound as the song of praise for over 700 Older Adults statewide. More than 40% of these Aging Saints have at least a portion of their care made possible by gifts that come from Baptist churches across North Carolina.

Brookridge Retirement Community
1199 Hayes Forest Drive
Winston-Salem, NC 27106
(336) 759-1044

Hamilton Baptist Home
301 Railroad Street
Hamilton, NC 27840
(252) 798-5901

The Taylor House
319 Palmer Street
Albemarle, NC 28001
(704) 982-4217

Western North Carolina Baptist Home
213 Richmond Hill Drive
Asheville, NC 28806
(828) 254-9675

The Blanton Center
1912 Bethabara Rd.
Winston-Salem, NC 27106
(336)725-0202

Luther Osment, Assistant to the President
1912 Bethabara Road • Winston-Salem, NC 27106
336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Report to Associations
2006

Appreciate the Past, Celebrate the Present, Anticipate the Future

Across the years Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, and Wingate Universities and Mars Hill College have emphasized that all Christians are called to ministry whatever their vocation. Each of the schools has in the past and continues to assist students in understanding how they can live out their calling and faith in the world.

Each of the schools also places a high priority on educating persons for vocational ministry and missions. In 2005 there were 495 Ministerial Students in our North Carolina Baptist universities and college.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 551 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,176,551 in 2005. These students received an average of $2,135. From South Yadkin Association 21 students received scholarship aid. These students came from the following churches: Blaise, Edgewood, Fairview, Front Street, Mount Vernon, Oakdale, Peninsula, Southside, Statesville First, Turrentine and Western Avenue.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are honoring your heritage as you impact the world for good and for God.

Jesse J. Croom, President
Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, 27512-1107
1.800.395.5102, ext. 119 – twilliams@bscnc.org

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer • 205 Convention Drive • Cary, NC 27511 • (919) 467-5100 • (800) 395-5102 • www.northcarolinabaptists.org

The missions and ministries of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are made possible by your gifts through Cooperative Program Missions Giving and the North Carolina Missions Offering. © BSCNC

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2005 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

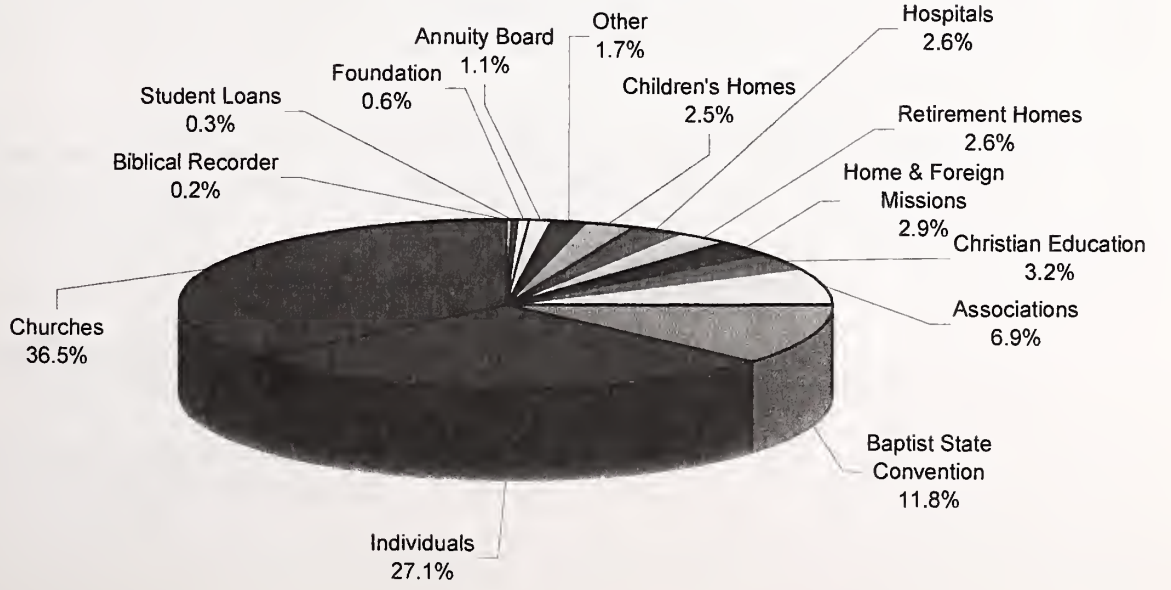
During 2005, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million and received $7.1 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $10.6 million in contributions during 2005 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2005, the Foundation held $136.1 million under management.

During 2005, our distributions totaled $7.8 million, with charity receiving $5.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.1 million. During the 85-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $29.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $53.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $82.4 million.

Nancy V. Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
2005 Distributions



Report for 2006 Book of Reports

Office of GuideStone Financial Resources for the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

During the past year significant strides have been made to provide the very best service to employees of our churches and agencies who are active participants in the retirement plan, jointly administered by GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, and the Baptist Convention of NC, Inc., and to those who have purchased insurance products from GuideStone. Through a contractual agreement with Morningstar Associates, LLC, a registered investment advisor, retirement participants now have access online to a leading innovator in offering retirement advice. Specifically, Morningstar Retirement Manager offers objective, expert recommendations and resources to help participants make clear decisions about their retirement plans. Never before have we been able to offer this incredible service at no cost to our retirement participants.

In the life and health areas enhancements continue to be made to provide additional flexibility in plan options, deductibles and competitive rates. Taking advantage of significant discounts through Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield, medical plan rates have been stabilized. While over 40% of personal plan participants received a decrease in rates in 2005, over 57% of personal plan medical participants received a decrease in rates for 2006. Additionally, the two Medicare supplement plans offered to retirees also received rate decreases in 2006. The 31 day open enrollment period for new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary continues to be an attractive option for that target group.

During the past year the importance of the protection benefits (disability and survivor), which come free to those who are active participants in the Church Retirement Plan and who are serving an eligible church, was magnified with 100 participants receiving disability protection benefits and 40 families receiving survivor benefits because of that many deaths among our church employees. One widow, whose pastor/husband in his early 50's suffered a stroke and died within ten days, received a survivor benefit check in the amount of $50,000 in addition to the money in his retirement account. The survivor check of $50,000 came quickly (also tax free) and proved to be a "life saver" to this widow. As in previous years, the great challenge is to educate our church employees and key lay leaders in our churches about these great benefits **provided at no cost** to those church employees who meet the eligibility requirements.

Furthermore, we gladly cooperate with the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, we have 222 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines, receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Unfortunately, others could be assisted if we only knew who they were.

In conclusion, it is our strong desire to increase the level of retirement participation and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

Biblical Recorder

2006 Associational Report

The *Biblical Recorder* is now in its 173rd year of service to Baptists in North Carolina, a ministry that now extends around the world. The *Recorder*'s mission is "to further Christ's kindom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833 and has served since that time as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, even though it was privately owned and operated until 1939, when it became a convention agency. As it has from the beginning, the *Recorder* relates to the full spectrum of BSC churches, and reports on matters of interest to them.

In keeping with principles outlined in its charter and reflected in the Baptist State Convention Articles and Bylaws, the *Recorder* staff works "to maintain and safeguard the inalienable rights and privileges of a free press, these rights and privileges being consistent with the traditional Baptist emphasis upon the freedom, under Christ, of both the human spirit and Baptist churches."

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. The Website, *www.biblicalrecorder.org*, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

A "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at *http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org* offers an additional source of news and opinion that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

The *Recorder* currently averages about 45,000 print copies per issue, most of which are read by more than one person. In addition, *www.biblicalrecorder.org* attracts more than 250,000 unique readers per month, giving North Carolina Baptists' state paper a wider reach than ever before.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* gratefully receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Joe Babb, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

2006 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

"Sing to the Lord a new song; sing to the Lord, all the earth. Sing to the Lord, praise his name; proclaim his salvation day after day. Declare his glory among the nations, his marvelous deeds among all peoples. For great is the Lord and most worthy of praise..." - Psalm 96:1-4a.

"EXTREME MAKEOVER: HEART EDITION" was our theme for our summer camps this past summer and our theme verse was 2 Corinthians 5:17. *"Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation; the old has gone, the new has come."* What a blessed privilege we enjoyed this summer as we taught young people the marvelous truth that when Christ comes into one's life, he doesn't just do a remodeling job. Instead he 'demolishes' the old person and creates a new life. South Mountain is a wonderful example of the body of Christ coming together to fulfill the commission given to us by our Lord. Throughout the year many labor tirelessly behind the scenes, renovating buildings, cleaning, and doing the mundane but important tasks that make each summer possible. Still others who have been blessed financially give generously, enabling bills to be paid and the cost of camp to be kept low. There are also those that hold up our hands in a spiritual sense interceding for us and the campers through their faithful prayers. During the summer committed teen and college staff members work with church counselors to witness by word and deeds to young campers directly. Finally, as a result of the faithful obedience of each member of the body, our marvelous God works in our midst and pours out His power on this camp in an awesome display. This past summer we welcomed 2001 campers and counselors for our ten camps. As we tallied the spiritual decisions from this summer we counted 390 spiritual decisions. Included in that number were 208 campers that gave their hearts to Christ and received an *"extreme makeover"*. Another 62 campers surrendered to God's call to missions and/or ministry.

From its conception, God's Spirit has hovered over this ministry. The spiritual activity we witness week to week here at SMBC is not common among camps and ministries today. We are truly thankful for the opportunity to serve our Lord in a ministry that is making a significant Kingdom impact!

Your camp continues to look for ways that we can support the local church in its mission. The camp facilities are available year round to help your church provide opportunities for its members to pull away from the world and its demands to refocus their lives on the Lord once again. We at the camp are trying to assist churches in this by providing retreat opportunities complete with programming such as our Couples Retreats and our Winter Youth Retreat. It is our privilege to be partners in ministry with each of these groups that God is using to touch lives and we would welcome the opportunity to minister to you as well. Call us to see how we can help you.

We continue the ongoing process of upgrading the physical condition of your camp. The challenge of maintaining a 50 year old facility could not be accomplished without the assistance of many individuals and churches. In many instances these persons have not only done the physical labor but supplied the needed finances to purchase the supplies. What a blessing! Perhaps your church might want to become partners with us in our mission of touching the lives of young people that will change the world!

We are grateful for the financial contributions from South Yadkin Baptist Association churches/individuals of $7,306 to our operating budget we received this year and it was indeed a blessing to welcome many of your churches to our camp this summer. We look forward to more of the churches of this area taking advantage of the resources available through the camp to enhance their local ministry. If you love young people, we want to work with you! Please share with us how we might help you in the mission to which God has called you.

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

MEMORIALS

"Our Beloved Dead"

Bethel
Paul Thornburg, Deacon

Beulah
Carl Eugene Brown, Deacon
Brenda Anderson
Jacob Atwell Stewart
Neomia Anderson
William L. Hager, Deacon
Claude McKinney
Evelyn Benfield

Blaise
Myra Ellis
Bill Mason

Calvary
Darrell Haupe

Cleveland First
Nick Jarrett
John Wilhelm

Cochran Street
Ruby Kilpatrick
Ina Fox
Ruby Shoemaker
Henry Myers
Shirley Miles
Mildred Brewer
James Clark
Gene Morris

Community, Mt. Mourne
Bruce Gordon Hagler
Hattie Mae King
Bobby Wayne Moore

Cooleemee First
Doug Gregory
Mrs. Doris Garwood
Mrs. Nellie Houpe
Mrs. Hazel Cascadden

Diamond Hill
Reba Mullis
Ruby Lambert
Essie Smith
Tina Dearman
Donald Dixon, Deacon
Hazel Lockman
Allen Stewart

Eatons
Harriett Downey, Deacon
Bessie Latham
Lindsey Merrell
Nannie Davis
Roger Harris, Deacon
Mildred Childers

Fairview
Mr. James Jones
Mrs. Lovie Current

Fallstown
Gary Sloan
Alma Crews

Farmington
Odell Boger

Fellowship
Mr. Ray Stafford

Fork
Mr. Gilmer N. Foster
Mrs. Hilda B. Seaford
Mrs. Kimberly Doby
Mr. Clifford R. Oswell, Jr.
Mr. Charles L. Howard

Front Street
Mrs. Ramona Hartsell
Mr. James B. Burrow
Mrs. Minnie Pope
Mrs. Ruby "Johnnie" Wood
Mrs. Rachel Deal
Mr. Roy Warren, Deacon
Mrs. Janie Tilley
Mrs. Thelma Rhyne
Mrs. Thelma Little
Mr. Grady Eudy
Mr. William Outlaw, Jr.
Mrs. Inez Travis
Mr. James Caskaddon, Deacon
Mr. Dennis Ray Price
Mrs. Hattie Privette
Mr. Willis Carter, Deacon
Mrs. Lydia McAuley
Mrs. Iola McGehee
Mrs. Mary Tucker
Mrs. Julia Bost Lowe

Harmony
Brenda Johnson
Bobbie Edmisten

Hebron
Stella E. Davis
Hazel Goforth
Lorene Barker
Lorene Creedmore
Zimmie Elledge
Raymon Shew
Beulah Saunders
Cora Siceloff
Frank Feimster

Ijames
Lura White
Lucille Levan
Amos Brown
Vernon Lapish

Monticello
Mrs. Wilma Sloan
Mrs. Selma Jordan

Mooresville First
Mr. Keith Carpenter
Mrs. Faye Sigmon
Ms. Joyce Earnhardt
Dr. George Wike
Mr. John Smitchko
Mr. Griff Lyerly
Mrs. Nelda Chamberlain

Mount Vernon
Mrs. Eunice Sloan
Mrs. Vera Lou Sloan
Mr. Eugene Sloan
Mr. John Hendrix, Deacon
Mrs. Violet Weisner

New Bethany
Nancy Pierce
Mr. Ralph Waugh
Mr. Francis Harris

New Hope, Statesville
Charlie Combs
Ethel Goodwin

Oakdale
Rose Proctor
Jack Sigmon, Sr.
Mary Nell Miller
John Mashburn
Velma Styers

Peninsula
Jerome Rodgers
Harvey Finley
Khai Bryant Mykisen
Walter Johnson

Pleasant Grove
Jeff Bunton
Ronnie Johnson
Neal Hill

South River
Mr. Joe Eason
Mrs. Lois Everidge
Mr. Robert Galliher
Mr. John Nichols
Mr. James Henderson
Mrs. Dora Lee Henderson
Mrs. Hattie Hinson
Mrs. Susie Keiger

Southside
Connie Bolick
Jan (Orpha) Lyles
Sandy Underwood
Ruby Blanton
Lois Carter
Glenn Blackmon
Ruby Wilson
Nolan Gardner
Martha Harrington
Frank Martin
Ada Turner

Statesville First
Mrs. Edith Addison
Mrs. Artha Hines
Mrs. Sadie Stegall
Mrs. Marguerite Rogers
Mr. Lloyd Wilson Martin
Mrs. Mary Frances Robinette
Mr. Michael Flory
Mr. David Brown, Jr.
Mr. Carl M. Bush
Mrs. Corinna Hoffman
Mr. Robert Rogers
Mrs. Allison Clark
Mrs. Caroline Martin
Mr. Matthew Minnix
Mr. David Memory
Mrs. Ruth Fink
Mr. Howard Kivett
Miss Jakie Foster
Miss Bobbie Lewis
Mrs. Gladys Eskridge
Mrs. Clara Miller

Temple
Rema Hammer

Troutman
Mr. George "Buck" Lail, Deacor
Mr. Clyde Overcash, Deacon
Mrs. Alicia Collins
Mr. Larry Cates
Mrs. Nannie Peacock

Turrentine
Mr. Gene James
Mr. Steve James
Mrs. Edith Allen

Welcome
Bert Smith
Mary Brawley

Western Avenue
Norwood Foltz
Daisy Kestler
Tom Misenheimer
Della Crouch
Bernice McJunkin
Claudia Tharpe
Nellie Daniels
Michael Pickett
Betty Johnson
Ruth Wooten
Joe Reavis
Gladys Moose
Bill Cash

Yadkin
Gerald Boggs
Bob Green
June Parker

BX6349
A4
N6
S68
2007

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2007 Annual Celebration
Book of Reports

Fork Baptist Church
3140 US Hwy. 64 East
Mocksville, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 16, 2007

Rev. Mack Jarvis, President

"Continuing to Follow God"

"Direct my footsteps by Your Word..."
Psalm 119:133

www.sybaptist.org

CHURCH ABBREVIATIONS

ABUNDANT LIFE	AL
BEREA	Ber
BETHEL	Bth
BEULAH	Beu
BLAISE	Bla
BRISTOL DRIVE	BD
CALAHALN-FRIENDSHIP	CF
CALVARY	Cal
CASCADE	Cas
CHARIS COMMUNITY	CC
CLEVELAND FIRST	CleF
COCHRAN STREET	CS
COMMUNITY,COOLEEMEE	Com-C
COMMUNITY, MT. MOURNE	Com-M
COOLEEMEE, FBC	Cool
CORNERSTONE	Cor
COUNTRYSIDE	Cou
COVE	Cov
CRYSTAL WATERS	CW
DIAMOND HILL	DH
EAGLE HEIGHTS	EH
EATONS	Eat
EDGEWOOD	Edg
FAIRVIEW	Frv
FAITH	Fth
FALLSTOWN	Fal
FARMINGTON	Far
FELLOWSHIP	Fel
FORK	For
FRONT STREET	FS
GRACE FELLOWSHIP	GF
HARMONY	Har
HARVEST COVE COMMUNITY	HCC
HEBRON	Heb
HISPANIC BAPTIST OF MOORESVILLE	HBC
IJAMES	Ijm
INSIGHT OUTREACH	IO
JERUSALEM	Jer
MISIO'N BAUTISTA HISPANA	MBH
MOCKSVILLE, FBC	MocF
MONTICELLO	Mon
MOORESVILLE, FBC	MorF
MOUNT VERNON	MV
MOUNTAIN ROAD	MR
NEW BEGINNING	NBeg
NEW BETHANY	NB
NEW HOPE	NH
NEW HOPE, DENVER	NH-D
NEW VISION	NV
NORTHSIDE	Nor
OAKDALE	Oak
OSTWALT	Ost
PENINSULA	Pen
PLEASANT GROVE	PG
REFUGE COMMUNITY	RC
SHADY GROVE	SG
SOCIETY	Soc
SOUTH RIVER	SR
SOUTHSIDE	Sou
STATESVILLE, FBC	SF
TEMPLE	Tem
TROUTMAN	Tro
TURRENTINE	Tur
UNION CHAPEL	UC
WATERMARK	Wat
WELCOME	Wel
WESTERN AVENUE	WA
WESTWOOD	West
WHITMAN PARK	WP
WIGGINS ROAD	WR
YADKIN	Yad

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

1
NORTH

Countryside
Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope, Statesville
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
Western Avenue
Westwood
Yadkin

2
WEST

Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Insight Outreach
Misio'n Bautista
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Beginning
New Bethany
Temple

3
EAST

Cornerstone
Crystal Waters
Diamond Hill
Faith
Cleveland First
Statesville First
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

4
DAVIE

Abundant Life
Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Community, Cooleemee
Cooleemee First
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Mocksville First
Refuge Community
Turrentine

5
SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Charis Community
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Fallstown
Grace Fellowship
Hispanic Baptist, Mooresville
Mooresville First
Ostwalt
Peninsula
Southside
Troutman
Watermark
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

6
SOUTHWEST

Harvest Cove
New Hope, Denver
New Vision

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
2007 - 2008

President	Rev. Mack Jarvis, 200 Clearview Dr., Cleveland 27013-Cornerstone pastormack@cornerstonenc.org
Vice-President	Rev. David Troutman, P.O. Box 1035, Trout. 28166-Fallstown pastor@fallstownbaptist.org
	Dr. Hampton Drum, 2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd., States. 28625-South River hampton_drum@bellsouth.net
	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., States. 28677-Front Street rharrison@sybaptist.org
	Rev. Darren Johnson, 175 Hebron Rd., States. 28677-Hebron pastordarren@hbcstatesville.org
	Dr. David Gilbreath, 495 Eatons Church Rd., Mocksville 27028-Eatons bicep22853@yadtel.net
	Mrs. Jane Jones, 477 Joe Rd., Mocksville 27028-Fork jsjones@yadtel.net
	Mrs. Angie T. Roberts, 2517 Heritage Circle, States. 28625-Statesville FBC atrhomes@bellsouth.net

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director	Rev. Ron Harrison/704-873-4372 ext. 2 rharrison@sybaptist.org
Administrative Assistant	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes/704-873-4372 ext. 5 beanes@sybaptist.org
Secretary & Registration	Mrs. Carol Anthony/704-873-4372 ext. 7 canthony@sybaptist.org
Ministries Director (CCM)	Mrs. Sandra Harrison/704-873-4372 ext. 6 sharrison@sybaptist.org
Crisis Ministries Director	Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover/704-873-4372 ext. 3 mhoover@sybaptist.org

www.sybaptist.org

HISTORY OF FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
1793 – PRESENT

In June 1793, a group of Christians met on the site of our present church building and organized themselves into a Baptist Church. They chose as a name for the new fellowship, Forks of the Yadkin Meetinghouse. The name was subsequently changed to Fork Baptist Meetinghouse and later to Fork Baptist Church. The first pastor was Benjamin Buckner. He resigned the pastorate in 1815 and moved to the state of Georgia.

On September 15, 1815, Rev. Joseph Pickler became pastor. During his ministry, there was a split over the question of missions. The church clerk at that time was with the anti-mission group. When he left the church fellowship with a small number of others, he carried all of the church records up to that time with him and vowed he would use such records as "gun wadding." On May 24, 1840, the church was saddened by the death of Rev. Pickler. In April 1852, the church ordained C. W. Bessent, who was at that time a member of the church, as minister. He served as pastor from May 1853 until September 1866. During his ministry, a new church building was constructed.

In March 1869, the first Sunday School was organized with three acting superintendents. They were Benjamin Merrell, A. H. Stewart, and William Foster. In 1879, the church completed the Fork Academy Building. Professor C.A. Rominger, a Wake Forest College graduate, was the first principal. On July 30, 1893, centennial services were held.

In 1907, the church building was torn down and a new one constructed. In 1913, a training organization was established, and in 1924, a WMU was organized.

In 1937, the church finished the construction of an educational wing in back of the sanctuary. In 1948, a pastorium was completed, and the first full-time pastor assumed duties in 1949. The first Brotherhood was organized in 1958. In 1964, the remodeling of the educational wing in back of the sanctuary was finished, and also, a new three-floor wing was completed. In 1992, a new library, church offices, and fellowship hall were completed. The church observed a bicentennial celebration in 1993.

In April 2004, our present pastor, Rev. Robert F. Garrett, was called. Because of the growth in the church and youth ministry, the church established an Education/Youth Intern position to assist with Minister of Youth and in the education ministries giving the individual invaluable experience. In February 2005, the church began supporting the start of a new church, New Heart Church in Thomasville, N.C. In September 2005, because of the overcrowding and the adding of several new members, an early worship service was started. The church parsonage was sold in April 2006, and in November 2006, major renovations were completed to the present three-story education building giving the Sunday School and other organizations much more usable space. Fork Baptist Church continues to strive to fulfill the Great Commission of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ (Matthew 28:19-20) by living out our vision: "Fork Baptist Church is united in studying the Bible for the benefit of our daily lives and sharing Christ-like love with others."

SYBA Churches - revised 10-2-07

	Church Name	Address	City/State/Zip	Phone
	Abundant Life	143 E. Depot Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-753-4453
	Berea Baptist Church	1015 River Hwy	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-0986
	Bethel Baptist Church	1162 E Monbo Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5036
	Beulah Baptist Church, Inc.	1851 Old Mountain Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6971
	Blaise Baptist Church	134 Blaise Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-3639
	Bristol Drive Baptist Church	221 Bristol Drive	Statesville, NC 28677-2937	704-872-8221
	Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	523 Ralph Ratledge Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-2266
	Calvary Baptist Church	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5334
	Cascade Baptist Church	691 Brookwood Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-1550
0	Charis Community Church	313 N. Shady Rest Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-873-4520
1	Cleveland First Baptist Church	PO Box 325	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-4586
2	Cochran Street Baptist Church	964 Cochran Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-9651
3	Community Baptist Church - Cooleemee	PO Box 66	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-9218
4	Community Baptist Church - Mt. Mourne	PO Box 202	Mt. Mourne, NC 28123	704-892-3574
5	Cooleemee, First Baptist Church	PO Box 518	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2626
6	Cornerstone Baptist Church	200 Clearview Drive	Cleveland, NC 27013	704-278-0407
7	Countryside Baptist Church	P.O. Box 455	Harmony, NC 28634	704-546-2958
8	Cove Church	PO Box 3605	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-655-3000
9	Crystal Waters Baptist Church	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville, NC 28677	704-878-6078
20	Diamond Hill Baptist Church	2320 E Broad Street	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-6373
21	Eagle Heights Baptist Church	P.O. Box 865	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-4405
22	Eatons Baptist Church	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3746
23	Edgewood Baptist Church	PO Box 57	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-284-2593
24	Fairview Baptist Church	349 Turnersburg Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4246
25	Faith Baptist Church	403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-3311
26	Fallstown Baptist Church	PO Box 1035	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-4512
27	Farmington Baptist Church	1835 Farmington Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-3826
28	Fellowship Baptist Church	1239 Eufola Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-5311
29	Fork Baptist Church	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-8306
30	Front Street Baptist Church	1403 W Front Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7623
31	Grace Fellowship at the Lake	P.O. Box 5154	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-528-1607
32	Harmony Baptist Church	PO Box 160	Harmony, NC 28634	704-546-7100
33	Harvest Cove Community Church	P.O. Box 273	Sherrills Ford, NC 28673	828-466-0969
34	Hebron Baptist Church	175 Hebron Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7678
35	Hispanic Baptist Church of Mooresville	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-2324
36	Ijames Baptist Church	1038 Ijames Church Road	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-492-5265
37	Insight Outreach Baptist Church	PO Box 755	Claremont, NC 28610	828-464-2752
38	Jerusalem Baptist Church	3203 US Hwy 601 South	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-284-2328
39	Misio'n Bautista Hispana de Statesville	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-777-3582
40	Mocksville First Baptist Church	390 N Main Street	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-751-5312
41	Monticello Baptist Church	3603 Taylorsville Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-5838
42	Mooresville First Baptist Church	150 S Church Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-664-2324
43	Mount Vernon Baptist Church	145 Mt. Vernon Church Rd	Olin, NC 28660	704-876-4025
44	Mountain Road Baptist Church	132 Compten Park Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-528-6648
45	New Beginning Baptist Church	640 N. Kelly Street	Statesville, NC 28677	704-883-8189
46	New Bethany Baptist Church	106 Eufola Road	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-7251
47	New Hope Baptist Church	149 New Hope Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-1924
48	New Hope Baptist Church of Denver	532 N. Little Egypt Road	Denver, NC 28037	704-483-8610
49	New Vision Ministries	661 Clark Creek Rd	Lincolnton, NC 28092	704-736-0902
50	Northside Baptist Church	PO Box 389	Harmony, NC 28634	704-539-4027
51	Oakdale Baptist Church	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-8086
52	Ostwalt Baptist Church	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-1029
53	Peninsula Baptist Church	687 Brawley School Rd	Mooresville, NC 28117	704-664-2958
54	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	125 Chic-a-moo Drive	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-876-2443
55	Refuge Community Church	P.O. Box 1028	Cooleemee, NC 27014	336-624-7060
56	Shady Grove Baptist Church	3327 Amity Hill Rd	Statesville, NC 28677	704-872-6777
57	Society Baptist Church	879 Garden Valley Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-546-7673
58	South River Baptist Church	2659 S Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-1520
59	Southside Baptist Church	525 S Broad Street	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-2892
60	Statesville First Baptist Church	PO Box 146	Statesville, NC 28687	704-873-7231
61	Temple Baptist Church	PO Box 327	Stony Point, NC 28678	704-585-2336
62	Troutman Baptist Church	PO Box 275	Troutman, NC 28166	704-528-5193
63	Turrentine Baptist Church	613 Turrentine Church Rd	Mocksville, NC 27028	336-998-5100
64	Union Chapel Baptist Church	213 Gays Chapel Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-873-5922
65	Watermark Church	180 Honeydew Circle	Troutman, NC 28166	336-749-1700
66	Welcome Baptist Church	2068 Shelton Ave	Statesville, NC 28677	704-873-6983
67	Western Avenue Baptist Church	1206 Museum Rd	Statesville, NC 28625	704-872-4139
68	Westwood Baptist Church	2230 Wilkesboro Hwy	Statesville, NC 28625	704-871-1110
69	Whitman Park Baptist Church	c/o 11613 Truan Lane	Cornelius, NC 28031	704-664-3054
70	Wiggins Road Baptist Church	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville, NC 28115	704-663-1825
71	Yadkin Baptist Church	2980 Wilkesboro Road	Statesville, NC 28625	704-876-2264

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	Sta	Postal Code	CHURCH	Area	HOME	CHURCH NAME
1	Rev. Daniel	Brown	143 E. Depot Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-753-4453			Abundant Life
2	Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-663-0986	704	664-2792	Berea
3	Rev. Joe	Woodward	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5036			Bethel
4	Dr. Allen	Roberts	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6971			Beulah
5	Rev. Timothy	Wolf	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-3639			Blaise
6	Rev. Michael	Pharr	221 Bristol Drive	Statesville	NC	28677-2937	704-872-8221			Bristol Drive
7	Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	336-492-2266	704	873-7737	Calahaln-F
8	Rev. Perry	Hampton	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5334			Calvary
9	Dr. Jimmy Hinson,	Interim Pastor	691 Brookwood Street	Mooresville	NC	28115-2172	704-664-1550	336	751-3492	Cascade
10	Rev. Mike	Benfield	313 N. Shady Rest Rd	Statesville	NC	28677	704-873-4520			Charis Comm.
11	Rev. Joe	Robbins, II	P.O. Box 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-4586			Cleveland F
12	Rev. Ervil Jones,	Interim Pastor	964 Cochran Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-9651			Cochran St.
13	Rev. Clyde	Settles	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-9218			Com.Cooleemee
14	Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	704-892-3574	704	539-5546	Community,MM
15	Dr. Tommy	Register	P. O. Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2626	336	284-2598	Cooleemee FBC
16	Rev. Mack	Jarvis	200 Clearview Drive	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-0407	704	278-9719	Cornerstone
17	Rev. Randy	Goodin	P.O. Box 455	Harmony	NC	28634	704-546-2958			CountrySide
18	Rev. Mike	Madding	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-655-3000	704	872-1630	Cove
19	Rev. Les	Pennell	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-878-6078			Crystal Waters
20	Rev. Larry	Holleman	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-6373			Diamond Hill
21	Rev. Scott Flowe,	Interim Pastor	P.O. Box 865	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-4405			Eagle Heights
22	Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3746	336	998-6149	Eatons
23	Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2593	336	284-2939	Edgewood
24	Dr. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4246	704	876-2705	Fairview
25	Rev. Dave	Williams	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-3311	704	859-5327	Faith
26	Rev. David	Troutman	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-4512	704	872-4486	Fallstown
27	Rev. Scott	Lyerly	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3826			Farmington
28	Rev. Beau	Mills	1239 Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5311	704	528-5311	Fellowship
29	Rev. Robert	Garrett	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-8306			Fork
30	Rev. Tim	Stutts	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7623			Front Street
31	Dr. Gerald	Bontrager	P.O. Box 5154	Mooresville	NC	28117		704	528-1607	Grace Fellowship
32	Rev. Eddie	Totherow	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	704-546-7100	704	873-7516	Harmony
33	Rev. Ryan	Weaver	P.O. Box 273	Sherrills Ford	NC	28673	828-466-0969			Harvest Cove Com
34	Rev. Darren	Johnson	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7678	704	873-2927	Hebron
35	Rev. Daniel	Moore	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-2324	704	777-3582	Hispanic Baptist
36	Rev. Alex	Heafner	1038 Ijames Church Road	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5265	336	492-6434	Ijames
37	Rev. James	Phillips	P. O. Box 755	Claremont	NC	28610		828	464-2752	Insight Outreach
38	Rev. Donnie	Chapman	3203 US Hwy. 601 S	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-284-2328	336	284-6363	Jerusalem
39	Rev. Daniel	Moore	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7623	704	777-3582	Misio'n Bautista
40	Dr. Van	Lankford	390 N. Main St.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-5312			Mocksville FBC
41	Dr. Bobby	Henderson	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-5838	704	876-0139	Monticello
42	Dr. James	Royston	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-2324			Mooresville FBC
43	Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	676 Glenn Dancy Rd	Hays	NC	28635	704-876-4025			Mount Vernon
44	Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-6648	704	528-1129	Mountain Rd.
45	Rev. Donald	Brown	640 N. Kelly Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-883-8189			New Beginning
46	Rev. Bill	Mason	106 Eufola Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7251	704	528-3375	New Bethany
47	Rev. Steve	Gibson	149 New Hope Road	Statesville	NC	28625	704-924-7006			New Hope
48	Dr. Robert	Lynn	532 N. Little Egypt Rd	Denver	NC	28037	704-483-8610			New Hope-D
49	Rev. Scott	Mann	661 Clark Creek Road	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-736-0902			New Vision
50	Rev. Steve	Warricks	2862 Jennings Road	Olin	NC	28660	704-546-5026	704	539-4027	Northside
51	Dr. Wayne	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-8086	704	876-1938	Oakdale
52	Rev. Wesley	Morris	198 Ostwalt Amity Rd	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-1029			Ostwalt
53	Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-664-2958	704	663-0606	Peninsula
54	Dr. Garry	Revels	848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-876-2443			Pleasant G.
55	Rev. Rodney	Barker	P.O. Box 1028	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-624-7060			Refuge Community
56	Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6777	704	872-6777	Shady Grove
57	Rev. David	Childress	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7673			Society
58	Dr. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-876-1520	704	878-9884	South River
59	Dr. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-2892	704	662-8374	Southside
60	Dr. Jeffrey	Porter	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	704-873-7231	704	881-0916	Statesville FBC
61	Rev. Jason	Payne	P. O. Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-585-2336			Temple
62	Dr. Paul	Childers	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-5193			Troutman
63	Rev. Joe	Smith	613 Turrentine Ch. Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-5100	336	998-2366	Turrentine
64	Rev. William Wease	Interim Pastor	213 Gays Chapel Road	Statesville	NC	28625-1106	704-873-5922			Union Chapel
65	Rev. Joel	Settle	180 Honeydew Cirlce	Troutman	NC	28166		336	749-1700	Watermark
66	Rev. Kenneth	Clark	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-873-6983	704	872-2694	Welcome
67	Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4139	704	872-1755	WesternAve.
68	Rev. Mike	Hyde	2230 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-871-1110	704	878-9675	Westwood
69	Dr. Dale Tanner,	Interim Pastor	11613 Truan Lane	Cornelius	NC	28031	704-664-3054	704	957-6124	Whitman Park
70	Rev. Johnny	Abee	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-1825			Wiggins Road
71	Rev. Tim	Rogers	2980 Wilkesboro Rd	Statesville	NC	28677	704-876-2264			Yadkin

SYBA BUDGET FOR 2007-2008

5001	Dir. of Miss. Salary				45,578.00
5002	DOM Housing				15,904.00
5003	DOM Retirement				6,100.00
5004	DOM Insurance/Hospital.				28,000.00
5005	DOM Auto Allowance				11,000.00
5060	DOM Sabbatical				1,500.00
5061	DOM Medical Expense				2,250.00
5006	Crisis Ministries Dir. Salary				21,700.00
5007	Admin. Assistant Salary				23,870.00
5008	Staff Travel Reimbursement				2,000.00
5012	Secretary Salary				18,018.00
5013	Social Security/Medicare				7,200.00
5014	Christmas Gifts				3,500.00
			subtotal		186,620.00
Bldg./Office Operations					
5016	Janitorial Services		Cleaning		5,830.00
5017	Yard work				2,640.00
5018	Dumpster				1,000.00
5019	Insurance				5,500.00
5020	Maintenance & Repairs				2,500.00
5021	Utilities				10,500.00
5022	Audio Visual Aids				500.00
5023	Postage				8,000.00
5025	Telephone	Long Dist/800/Cellular			2,400.00
5026	Telephone	Local			2,600.00
5027	Internet/web				2,200.00
5028	Office Supplies & equipment				10,000.00
5029	Copier Service				10,000.00
5030	Computers				2,500.00
5031	Interest/Loan Payment				13,100.00
			subtotal		$79,270.00
Organizational Programs/Ministries					
5032	DOM Pastoral Ministries Acct.				1,800.00
5033	Congregational Development				4,000.00
5034	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichmt.				1,000.00
5035	Men's Ministries				1,500.00
5036	WMU/Women's Ministry				7,150.00
5037	Evangelism				2,000.00
5038	Youth Ministries				1,000.00
5039	Music Ministries				1,000.00
5040	Samaritan Counseling Services				6,000.00
5041	Singles Ministry				300.00
5042	CCM				2,500.00
5043	Crisis Ministries				2,000.00
5044	Minister's Group				300.00
5045	Minister's Spouses Group				500.00
5046	Church Plant				6,000.00
			subtotal		$ 37,050.00
Meeting/Convention Expenses					
5047	Annual & Board Meeting Expenses				1,500.00
5048	DOM Convention/Conferences				1,500.00
5049	Administrative Staff Development				1,000.00
			subtotal		$ 4,000.00
Operational					
5050	Operational Reserve				1,000.00
5055	Professional Services				3,000.00
			subtotal		$ 4,000.00
		Grand	Total		$ 310,940.00

NEW PASTORS IN S.Y.B.A.

Rev. Jason Payne, Temple
Rev. Alex Heafner, Ijames
Rev. Joe Robbins, Cleveland FBC
Rev. Les Pennell, Crystal Waters
Dr. Garry Revels, Pleasant Grove
Rev. Tim Stutts, Front Street
Rev. Johnny Abee, Wiggins Road
Dr. Allen Roberts, Beulah
Dr. Dale Tanner, Interim, Whitman Park
Dr. Jimmy Hinson, Interim, Cascade

NEW STAFF MEMBERS

Sharon Utsman, Choir Director, Fallstown
Eddie Wiseman, Interim Music/Organist, Statesville FBC
Rev. David Knapp, Minister of Christian Education/Family Development, Oakdale
Tim Lowery, Interim Minister of Youth, Faith
Rev. Debbie Leonhardt, Interim Minister of Education & Administration, Statesville FBC
Rev. Luis Nodal, Minister of Youth, Fairview
Daniel Harmon, Minister of Youth, Beulah
Rev. Daniel Crawley, Associate Pastor, Faith
Rev. Jeff Luxon, Associate Pastor, Diamond Hill
Kimberly Ogas, Director of Early Childhood & Families, Mooresville FBC

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2006-July 2007)

Oak Ranch added to ministry. . .Baptist Children's Homes (BCH) entered into a relationship with Oak Ranch, a residential program for at-risk boys, to manage the facility. Located on the Lee-Harnett County line near Broadway, Oak Ranch features two existing cottages, administrative buildings and an eight-horse equine therapy component.

"This is a historic event," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "Baptist Children's Homes and Oak Ranch share a vision to provide hope and healing to children. This is a natural merger, and we look into the future with great hope and tremendous expectation."

Plans are in place to accept boys into care at Oak Ranch beginning in October, 2007, but the property and Oak Ranch's distinctive equine therapy program are already being utilized by BCH residents and staff members from the institution's statewide locations.

New Program Helps Children With Intensive Challenges. . .BCH's new Level III program outreaches to children who are struggling to overcome a greater degree of emotional and behavioral issues. The service is designed to provide a highly structured and supervised residential environment that is responsive to the need for intensive, active therapeutic treatment and interventions.

Currently, BCH offers Level III child care services at Kennedy Home in Kinston and Moody Home in Franklin.

Developmental Disabilities Ministry Continues To Grow. . .On August 27, 2006, members of the Three Forks association, BCH staff and other supporters gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Zionville

The Three Forks Home is named in honor of the association for gifting the original Camp Joy property for the new homes. Lindsay Home is named in memory of Winifred B. Lindsay who donated a lead gift of $400,000. Churches, businesses, organizations and other community friends helped raise funds to build the homes. The new DDM homes are a part of Joy Cove Ministries serving families in Watauga County and the surrounding community.

BCH held a groundbreaking ceremony on September 10, 2006 to celebrate the expansion of its Developmental Disabilities Ministry to Sanford. BCH recently began building the two group homes to serve special needs adults in the Lee County area.

The Sanford based ministry has been tapped Willett Ministries. Jane Willett-Cromer, a resident of Gulf and mother of a developmentally disabled adult, gave three and a half acres of land for the Sanford-based homes to BCH in the memory of her husband Howard.

BCH and Cross Road Retirement Community in Asheboro hosted a "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on October 14, 2006. The ceremony celebrated the construction of BCH's new DDM group home. The group home is located on the Cross Road Retirement Community campus which is owned by Cross Road Baptist Church. It will be called "The Asheboro Home," and dedication ceremonies are scheduled for August 26, 2007.

The 3,000 square-foot facility offers a residence for six developmentally disabled adult women and will serve families in Randolph County and the surrounding community. The home was built in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). BCH will operate the home, providing the services and the staff.

Baptists Touch BCH Through Technology. . .Children in BCH's care greeted Messengers at the 2006 annual session of the Baptist State Convention at the Greensboro Coliseum through the power of technology. Using a web camera link, five children at Mills Home in Thomasville carried on live, real-time conversations with convention attendees and thanked them for their love and support. Mills Home children answered questions and gave "high fives" to Messengers who viewed them on a large, flat panel display screen.

New Website Introduced. . .BCH also introduced the redesigned BCH Family (***www.bchfamily.org***) website during the November convention. The new website offers streamlined navigation making it easy to find information about BCH's statewide services and a variety of ways to support the ministry. New features include online journals and photo galleries from the ministries locations around the state.

Charity & Children Marks 120 Years. . .Charity & Children (C&C) marked its 120th anniversary in 2007. Throughout its history, it has been a strong voice speaking for Baptist Children's Homes conveying news, information, and children's success stories. The free publication is mailed to as many as 62,000 subscribers a month, with estimated readership in excess of 170,000 per issue.

Seven year ***C&C*** editor Jim Edminson introduced a new look for the paper in January utilizing concisely written stories, the use of vivid, large photos, ample white space, and contemporary artwork to make the publication more approachable to readers.

The BCH news publication is produced each month by its publisher and BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, Edminson, and Blake Ragsdale who was named Managing Editor in late 2006.

BCH Named One Of Triad's "Best Places To Work". . . BCH was a finalist in the ***Triad Business Journal's*** annual "Best Places to Work" competition. The institution finished in the elite four of the "charitable nonprofits" category. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, accompanied by members of his President's Management Group, accepted the award at a ceremony in High Point.

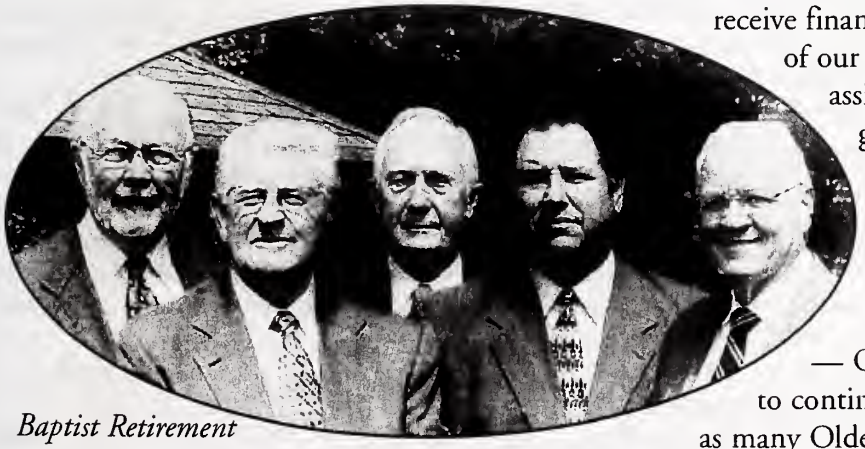
BCH's state administration offices, Mills Home residential campus and Weekday Education facilities in Thomasville, and group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem comprise BCH's Triad area services.

2007 Annual Report
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina
to the Baptist Churches

Our Partners in Caring

At Baptist Retirement Homes not only are physical needs met but spiritual needs as well. At our Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, at the Gardens of Taylor Glen in Concord, at The Taylor House in Albemarle, and at the Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton our Baptist chaplains serve as faithful reminders that "God is our refuge and strength."

In addition to regular worship services and Bible studies, personal visits with the chaplain enrich the lives of the residents.



Baptist Retirement Homes Chaplains

Because of your partnership with us — Baptist Retirement Homes is now serving more than 700 Older Adults in our five locations across North Carolina.

Because of your partnership with us — Baptist Retirement Homes provides a full range of services to Older Adults including independent living, assisted living and nursing care as well as special programming for those with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease.

Because of your partnership with us — Baptist Retirement Homes is a leader in giving care to Older Adults who lack sufficient financial resources to pay the full cost of the care they need and deserve. Sixty percent of our nursing care residents receive financial assistance and thirty-five percent of our assisted living care residents receive assistance. This care is made possible by gifts from our Baptist churches. In 2006, funds received from North Carolina Baptists totaled approximately $1.4 million.

Because of your partnership with us — Our commitment for the years ahead is to continue to bring the highest level of care to as many Older Adults as we possibly can — both those with financial resources and those who need financial assistance. We are counting on our Baptist churches to *"... not forget to do good and to share with others, for with such sacrifice God is pleased." Hebrews 13:16.*

More Questions?
Call the Baptist Elder Care Network • 1-800-887-7410

Luther Osment, Assistant to the President
Baptist Retirment Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated
1912 Bethabara Road • Winston-Salem, NC 27106
336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

Dear Associational Leadership,

The theme of this year's 177th Baptist State Convention's annual session focuses upon the *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has been doing in and through North Carolina Baptists. I hope that as you gather to celebrate the many *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has been doing through the churches of your association this year, that you will join the Council on Christian Higher Education as we, too, celebrate God's work on the college and university campuses of institutions of higher education that cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The student body of each campus is growing, new facilities are being built, and students are provided with opportunities to grow academically and spiritually. Allow me to provide an example of only a few of the *Great and Wondrous Things* that God has done on each of the five campuses this year:

Campbell University – 2,835 undergraduate students; establishment of a football program; construction of a new convocation center and new chapel.

Chowan University –significant renovations underway; improvement of athletic facilities; growth of endowments now totaling over $21 million dollars; numerous students participated in missions trips and journeys to the Holy Land.

Gardner-Webb University – nearly 4,000 students from 34 states and 33 countries; new facilities for students with disabilities; new degree program – Master of Arts in Religion; marching band established; numerous students participated in missions trips to the Gulf Coast region, Canada, and Ecuador.

Mars Hill College – celebrated 150th anniversary; mission teams to Honduras, Greece, and New Orleans; established teacher education graduate degree program; new math and science building underway; renovations to athletic facilities.

Wingate University – over 1,800 students; 57 graduates comprised the School of Pharmacy's first graduating class; students involved in supporting the hunger relief efforts of the Charlotte Men's Shelter and Harvest Food Bank.

This year, undergraduate students were given the opportunity to apply for the Convention's Baptist Scholars Program scholarships on-line. The new application process is faster, easier, and much less complicated than the former paper applications.

I also hope that you will make plans to attend the annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, to be held in Greensboro on Monday, November 12 through Wednesday, November 14. Please plan to stay for the Council on Christian Higher Education presentation on Wednesday as the council will be highlighting the *Great and Wondrous Things* God is doing in the lives of Baptist students as they "Call to Me ..." Jeremiah 33 : 3.

I remind you that your generous gifts to the Cooperative Program provide important support to these five schools through scholarships and other unrestricted funds. These five schools, Campbell University, Chowan University, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, and Wingate University, strive to provide educational opportunities from a Christian world view with a Baptist distinctive and are able to do so as you both give and pray for students, faculty, and campus leadership alike.

Brian K. Davis
Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Your Cooperative Program, 2007

Throughout 2007 your Cooperative Program continued to be the best way for North Carolina Baptists to work together and *cooperatively* support a global, nationwide and statewide program of missions, evangelism and ministry.

No other program will send a Christian dollar to as many places or touch as many lives for God's Kingdom!

The 2007 Cooperative Program budget is for $37,786,000. It is only when we work together as Baptists and consolidate our missions dollars into a single unified budget that we can support major ministries and missions projects needed to share the gospel with a lost world! Our Cooperative Program supports thousands of missionaries, ministry specialists and many types of work, yet it operates quite simply.

Here's how:

Each November when North Carolina Baptists hold their annual meeting, they adopt a Cooperative Program budget, currently in two-year cycles. That budget determines what work we support together and how much.

During the year congregations of all sizes, located across the state, send in their Cooperative Program checks to the Baptist State Convention office in Cary. There the accountants divide up the money according to the budget and send it on its way to the many ministries we support.

That's why we say we give *through* the Cooperative Program, not *to* it! The Cooperative Program is a *channel*, the way we divide up money among Baptist causes we support; it is not a destination.

This is how we as North Carolina Baptists support five colleges and a Bible institute, a major children's home, missions work across North America and around the world, plus a newspaper and a foundation.

Your Cooperative Program also supports the staff of your Baptist State Convention. This staff -- your state missionaries -- help hundreds of churches like yours each year in many kinds of work, from prayer ministry and church outreach programs to Sunday School and music, to discipleship training, insurance and retirement programs for church staffs, among others.

Your Cooperative Program also provides hefty support to Woman's Missionary Union and North Carolina Baptist Men, augmenting the support you and other North Carolina Baptists provide these important organizations through the North Carolina Missions Offering.

Bright outlook

Consider that more than 1,500 churches increased their Cooperative Program giving amount for 2006 over 2005. That means more than a third of the convention's churches have voted with their pocketbooks for the 1-3-6 Challenge!

What's that? It's a challenge to every church to increase its Cooperative Program giving by 1 percent of its undesignated receipts over three years. If all convention churches will do so, it will produce $6 million a year in additional funds for the convention's vast program of work!

Biltmore Baptist church in Arden, led all convention churches on increasing Cooperative Program giving -- in 2006 the church gave $92,216 more than in 2005!

And consider the example of Peninsula Baptist Church, Mooresville. This amazing 1,300-member congregation led all convention churches in total giving -- and set a record in the process! Peninsula's members contributed a record $422,607 through the Cooperative Program during 2006. This was the first time in recent history that a single church gave more than 1 percent of the convention's total budget, which is $37.7 million in 2007!

But that wasn't all. Peninsula also placed second in the amount of increase given through the Cooperative Program -- $69,341 more than in 2005, second only to Biltmore.

Further, Peninsula gave 26.8 percent of its undesignated receipts through the Cooperative Program, making it fourth in percentage giving among convention churches.

Some churches with much larger budgets than Peninsula's have the potential for joining the "1% Fellowship" but they do not come close to matching Peninsula's percentage of giving. "Peninsula Baptist in Mooresville is an exceptional church with a great heart for missions," said Milton A. Hollifield Jr., executive director-treasurer of the convention.

All Sizes!

Peninsula presents a stirring lesson in missions support for congregations that are much larger. But there are many North Carolina Baptist churches with fewer members which excel in missions giving.

For example, consider Westview Baptist Church in Shelby, led by pastor Steve Ellis. Westview led the convention in total Cooperative Program giving in 2006 among churches with fewer than 400 members. Westview's 399 members gave $54,012 through the Cooperative Program, which was almost 20 percent of their undesignated receipts. That percentage was the third highest for Cooperative Program giving among churches with fewer than 400 members.

Poplar Grove Baptist Church in Boone led the convention in the percentage of undesignated receipts given through the Cooperative Program. This 101-member church led by pastor Brian Davis gave slightly more than 20 percent of its undesignated receipts through the Cooperative Program.

Consider Oak Forest Baptist Church in Fletcher, led by senior pastor Matthew Williamson. This 294-member congregation gave just over $9,400 through the Cooperative Program in 2005, nothing in 2006, but then $15,350 in 2006, the biggest increase of any church with fewer than 400 members.

Such reports show that churches of all sizes can participate in one of the world's largest programs of Christian missions!

An ad series in the *Biblical Recorder* during 2007 featured some of the churches which made increases in Cooperative Program giving. The pastors of these churches were happy to promote their church's missions support record in this public forum.

Mud Creek Baptist Church, a Hendersonville church led by pastor Greg Mathis, was increasing its Cooperative Program by 6 percent over a three-year period.

Hopewell Baptist Church in Monroe doubled its Cooperative Program giving for 2007 and committed to increase it more for 2008, reported pastor Lee Pigg. In Raleigh, Trinity Baptist Church, led by pastor Jeff Roberts, increased its Cooperative Program giving by more than $28,000 for 2006.

Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church, located in the town of the same name, increased its Cooperative Program giving by more than $25,000 and was one of the top overall contributors. Chris Conner is pastor.

These are just a few of the churches which boldly responded to the 1-3-6 Challenge and went beyond. Again, that challenge is for every church to increase its giving through the Cooperative Program by 1 percent of its undesignated receipts over three years. If all the convention-affiliated churches will do so, it would result in an additional $6 million a year for missions causes we Baptists hold dear.

But there's a prior challenge. That challenge is for more North Carolina Baptists to learn about the amazing variety and depth of missions, evangelism and ministry they support through their Cooperative Program.

We have had the Cooperative Program since 1925. It has served Baptists so well, that if we woke up tomorrow and did not have it, we would rush to recreate the same thing! It is work supporting and worth supporting more.

Giving will skyrocket when all North Carolina Baptists realize there's no other method which will send a Christian dollar to more places or touch more lives for God's Kingdom, than a dollar given through the Cooperative Program.

Report for 2007 Book of Reports

Office of GuideStone Financial Resources for the Baptist State Convention of NC, Inc.

The GuideStone Team has been extremely busy during this past year to ensure prompt and accurate delivery of information related to retirement, insurance, staff compensation, tax issues, etc. that impact dramatically the care of persons who serve on church staff here in North Carolina. We celebrated the retirement of Amy Strickland as Administrative Specialist on our team and welcomed Betty Pleasant to that ministry position after a number of years in the convention's administrative offices. We are very grateful for the ministry of these ladies in assisting church staff and key church leaders.

On January 2, 2007, Guidestone Financial Resources, an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention headquartered in Dallas, Texas, introduced a new family of funds, *My Destination Funds*, which are date targeted to a retirement participant's projected retirement date at some point in the future. For those participants who choose to invest using these funds the hassle of keeping up with an appropriate asset allocation as the participant grows older is now removed. These funds are professionally managed and the asset allocation is adjusted automatically as the participant ages. This is a "great and wondrous" development since many church staff are focused primarily on ministry to people rather than managing their retirement account. Furthermore, the retirement funds at GuideStone exceeded their respective mutual fund peer universe median as measured by Lipper rankings during this past year.

The successful transition to a single provider for medical insurance for the GuideStone medical plans reaped great rewards as 57% of Personal Plan participants received no rate increase or a reduction in premiums. This is a "great and wonderful" thing for those who are covered with GuideStone medical insurance. Life and disability coverage continues to be tweaked to meet the needs of our church employees. Beginning with the 2007 fall semester all students enrolled at one of the Southern Baptist seminaries (we have Southeastern Seminary in North Carolina) will be covered with $10,000 of life insurance at no cost to the student and the 31 day of open enrollment from matriculation for new students continues to be very attractive.

The Church Retirement Plan is a major emphasis of the GuideStone team. We are working hard to educate church staff and key church leaders to the best retirement plan on the market today for employees of our Baptist churches. On April 1 of this year annual church budget eligibility requirements for the Mission/Church Assistance Fund were dramatically adjusted from the previous requirement of less than $40,000 per year to less than $75,000 per year. Many of our church pastors will now qualify to receive $50 per month for a five year period, but they must be active participants in the church retirement plan to receive this "great and wonderful" benefit.

Finally, we gladly promote the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of March 31, we had 204 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines and are receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Please assist us in identifying those persons who might qualify for this assistance.

In closing, it is our strong desire to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the new and redesigned GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

MARS HILL COLLEGE

The 150th anniversary of Mars Hill College's ministry in the mountains of western North Carolina has provided ample evidence that God is still doing great and wondrous things here. A look around the campus reveals much physical evidence, but there is much more happening than simply new construction.

Our enrollment continues to move in a positive direction, thanks to the hard work of our admissions office staff (in conjunction with the entire campus community), and we expect more great things to come in that area in the days ahead. We're just a few weeks into the second year of a five-year, $2 million federal Title III Strengthening Institutions project that is enabling MHC to address many issues which impact small colleges' ability to attract, retain, and graduate students. Through this project and related initiatives we will be in excellent position to meet our institutional goal of increasing traditional student enrollment to 1,200 by 2011.

The ministry of Mars Hill is also being revealed through the work of Chaplain Todd Boling; Dr. Gordon Benton, our Director of Church and Community Relations; and the various student ministries on campus. Rev. Boling is helping continue a renewal of student interest and involvement in spiritual life, not only through our weekly Crossroads chapel services, but also through in-the-field mission work. As has been a long tradition at Mars Hill, several groups of students chose to spend their spring break, not relaxing at the beach, but rather in mission service around the world. The Christian Student Movement group worked in an orphanage and the surrounding community in Honduras; several students in the Refuge student ministry spent their break in Thessaloniki, Greece, working in a Gypsy village and on a Greek college campus; and the LifeWorks program took a team to New Orleans to continue ongoing hurricane recovery efforts that MHC students and staff have been involved with since the devastating storms of 2005. The past year, through the work of Dr. Benton, also saw the renewal of one of Mars Hill's longtime ministries: our conferences for pastors. We welcomed three dynamic ministers to campus for these conferences—Dr. Charles Chandler, Dr. Chuck Bugg, and Dr. Jim Henry—not to mention the local church pastors and other ministers who attended the conferences.

God is also doing wondrous things in the academic realm at Mars Hill. Our first Spring SLAM (Student Liberal Arts Mosaic) was a resounding success, as students exhibited, performed, displayed, and otherwise presented their research, performance, and creativity. Plans are already well underway for the second SLAM in the coming spring semester. Our athletes regularly receive recognition for their activities on the court and field, but we're also proud of their academic achievements. Several individual athletes received conference and regional "all academic team" recognition; two were named Academic All Americans; the women's cross country team earned national All-Academic Team Honors; and the women's basketball team was ranked for the second straight year in the Top 25 Team Honor Roll, which is based on the highest team grade point average among the NCAA's three divisions, NAIA, and junior/community colleges. Along with this good academic news comes more exciting news. At its spring meeting, the MHC board of trustees approved moving forward with plans to establish the college's first graduate level program, which will be in teacher education.

As for the (literal) concrete physical evidence, the landscape of the Mars Hill campus continues to grow. The Ferguson Math and Science Center is well on its way to completion as MHC's first new academic building in three decades. Our football team just played its last home game of the season over the weekend on our brand new field turf playing surface. That's just one of the major improvements to our primary athletic stadium, which has been totally upgraded with new grandstands and the new Scott Merrill Press Box, allowing our football, soccer, and lacrosse teams to play and practice in a state of the art facility.

Wayne Higgins, chair of trustees
Dan G. Lunsford, president

2007 Report to the Associations

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

"Touching Lives With Hope"

A MISSION OF HEALING

In 1923, Baptist Hospital began as a "missionary enterprise" of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. In the Bible, healing is God's work of restoring well-being and wholeness – body, mind and spirit – to one who is broken. In 2007, our mission of healing is reaching thousands of hurting people, combining the leading edge of medicine with the grace of compassion. As God's servants, we consider our mission to be a great privilege and responsibility.

HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

A Leading Provider of Medical Care in the United States

- We are ranked as **one of *"America's Best Hospitals"*** by *U.S. News and World Report* (2006), and one of the top 50 hospitals (of over 6,000) since 1993.
- ***"The Best Doctors in America"*** (2005) **includes 149 physicians** from the Medical Center. Less than 10% of U.S. hospitals have doctors listed in this ranking.
- Our **Comprehensive Cancer Center**, a national leader in cancer care and research, is home to **13 cancer specialists listed among *"America's Top Doctors for Cancer 2006."***
- Our **Heart Center** is an internationally recognized leader in state-of-the-art cardiac treatment and research.
- Our **patient satisfaction scores are among the nation's best,** in the top 3 percent compared to our peers (Press Ganey and Associates).

Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with one of our physicians or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL® at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Our web site is **www.wfubmc.edu**.

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: MISSION PARTNERS WITH NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS

As partners with North Carolina Baptists, we are fulfilling our mission of ***"providing ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."*** We are very grateful for the support of Cooperative Program Missions Giving, allowing us to broaden the healing reach of Christ through three vital ministries.

CareNet's Pastoral Counseling Centers provide compassionate, highly skilled, faith-integrated counseling to hurting individuals, couples and families.

- Our statewide network of 19 counseling centers extends the ministry of churches.
- Among the largest pastoral counseling ministries in the nation, CareNet will provide 27,000 hours of counseling in 2007.
- Thanks to the support of N.C. Baptists, counseling is provided at a reasonable cost and subsidized for clients who need assistance. No one is turned away due to lack of resources to pay.
- ***"My CareNet counselor saved my life, walking along beside me, never giving up on me, and telling me God would never leave me."***

The Center for Congregational Health is helping churches grow stronger through ministries of expert consultation and education.

- We serve approximately 25 churches per month with long range planning, strategies to energize congregations, and conflict reconciliation.
- 600 ministers and church leaders per year receive leadership training in a variety of educational events.
- Since 1992, we have trained over 1,800 clergy for interim ministry.
- ***"I'm very grateful for the excellent training and practical guidance I received to help the church through difficult times."***

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education Department provides compassionate spiritual care to our patients and families and specialized pastoral care training for ministers.

- 54,015 ministry contacts were made in 2006.
- 66 ministers received training in 2006 through our Clinical Pastoral Education programs.
- Worship services for patients, families and staff are held every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday and Friday in our Davis Memorial Chapel.
- ***"My training at Baptist Hospital was life-changing and I'm so thankful."***

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: CARE IN THE NAME OF CHRIST'S LOVE

Thanks to the Christ-centered compassion of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering received **$708,600 in 2006**, exceeding the generosity of any previous year. Every dollar of every gift helps patients in serious financial need pay hospital bills for care received at Baptist. Having too much to qualify for government assistance, but not enough to pay bills they are responsible for, they feel the hand of God lifting their burdens.

"I thank North Carolina Baptists with all my heart for helping families like mine in times of need. We were so worried about my hospital bill and struggling under the burden. We are extremely relieved and grateful. I have said many prayers of thanks to God for helping us."

"We are very, very thankful for the Mother's Day Offering. We were so frightened by all the medical bills we didn't know how to pay. This gift was a miracle from God and made the biggest difference in our lives."

***"We are so relieved and grateful for the minister's subsidy at Baptist Hospital."*- N.C. Baptist pastor**

The minister's subsidy covers up to 25% of the hospital bills of ministers (and their dependents) serving N.C. Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. $76,785 was provided in 2006, made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund and the Mother's Day Offering.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

Every day at Baptist Hospital our founding mission of healing is being advanced, from the expertise of modern medicine and technology to the grace of compassion and simple kindness. We are committed to being one of the best hospitals in the nation. We are humbled to see God's healing mercy at work through the care we seek to provide. On behalf of our staff, thank you for being partners with us in this sacred mission of hope.

Respectfully submitted,

Donny C. Lambeth
Interim President
Chief Operating Officer
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL 1922

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

2007 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

For several years, committed laypersons and pastors had dreamed of an affordable camp for the youth of western North Carolina. In 1957, the dream became reality with an overnight campout in tents that drew about 300 boys attending over four weeks. From that inauspicious beginning sprang up what we know today to be South Mountain Baptist Camp. As we paused this summer to reflect back on and celebrate the past fifty years it is obvious that what we have witnessed and been a part of at SMBC is nothing less than the mighty hand of God. Since 1957 over a half million persons have attended camps and retreats here with over 6,000 professions of faith and countless other lives changed by their time spent "on the mountain". Campers and staff members have gone out from this place to serve the Lord all over the world as missionaries, denominational workers, pastors, church staff members, deacons, and lay leaders. Only eternity will reveal what our Lord has done through this ministry.

The summer of 2007 was a marvelous one. ***"TREASURE HUNTERS"*** was our theme for our summer camps this year and our theme verse was Matthew 13:44, *"The kingdom of heaven is like treasure hidden in a field. When a man found it, he hid it again, and then in his joy went and sold all he had and bought that field."* Week after week we taught children, teens, girls, and boys the marvelous truth that a relationship with Jesus is of such value that it is worth giving up everything else in life in order to receive it. While those of us that are present each week get to personally witness the hand of God as He moves in the lives of young people, we recognize that we are just God's laborers and are privileged to be able to participate in the harvest. Many others have played a part in the process as they volunteered their time, talents, and treasures to invest in this ministry. Others are faithful to pray for us, undergirding this ministry and we recognize that without their support South Mountain would be just another summer camp and not the kingdom force that we know it as. But somehow God takes the contributions of each member of His body and brings a spiritual harvest as only He can. This past summer we welcomed 1884 campers and counselors for our ten camps. This summer's ministry efforts resulted in 308 spiritual decisions, including 152 campers that professed their faith in Christ. Another 15 campers surrendered to God's call to missions and/or ministry.

Since coming to the camp it has been my conviction that God was going to use this little "insignificant" camp stuck in the middle of nowhere to scatter the gospel seed all over the world. Over the last eleven years God has called and equipped members of our summer staff to take the gospel to six of the seven continents. This summer, a part of our mission focus was to collect supplies to send to our soldiers deployed in Afghanistan to assist the ministry of a former staff member who is now an Army chaplain. And now we are ready to obey the Lord and take the next step in obedience as we prepare to take South Mountain and its camping ministry to other countries and cultures so that those children and teens might come to know our wonderful Savior!

We at SMBC believe that we have been called to partner with you in carrying out our Lord's commission. The camp facilities are available year round as a resource to assist you and your church in encouraging, planning, and equipping the adults, teens, and children in your congregations. In addition we at the camp are trying to assist churches in this process by providing retreat opportunities complete with programming such as our Couples Retreats and our Winter Youth Retreat and we would welcome the opportunity to minister to you as well. Call us to see how we can help you.

We continue to be grateful for those churches/individuals that partner with us in the maintenance and improvement of our camp facilities. These individuals have the vision to recognize the hand of God at work and the desire to join Him in what He is doing through SMBC. Perhaps your church might want to become partners with us in our mission of touching the lives of young people that will change the world!

We are grateful for the financial contributions from South Yadkin Association churches/individuals of $10,131 to our operating budget we received this year and it was indeed a blessing to welcome many of your churches to our camp this summer. May the Lord increase our opportunities to serve Him together!

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

MEMORIALS

"Our Beloved Dead"

Berea
Louise Morrison
Winston Morrison
Horace Cashion
Connie Price
Robert Burrows
Phyllis Hutchinson
Pam Byers

Bethel
Mrs. Bea Eades
Grady Harpe

Beulah
Mrs. Ella McHargue
Jonathan Connolly
Bent Koldsbaek
Mrs. Augusta Lewis
Mrs. Helen Lamberth
Mrs. Berlene Cook
Adrian Hatfield

Cleveland First
Jay Welch
David Warren

Cochran Street
James Billings
Junior Mayberry
Linney Cook
Bonnie Padgett
Frank Combs
Fleta Laws
Florence Gryder
Elsie Moore
Jerry Hall
Walter Childers
Lena Morris

Community, Mt. Mourne
William T. Mackey
Johnny Ray Webster

Cooleemee First
Mrs. Wilma Owens
Charles E. Spake
Mrs. Susie G. Fields
Mrs. Imogene Taylor
Ms. Gladys Hancock

Diamond Hill
Ray Lynch
Bonnie Davis
Ruby Shephard
Hazel Cook
Barbara Parks
Jeanne Harrison
Henry Gantt

Eatons
John Frank Ferebee
Virginia Clement Eaton

Edgewood
Mrs. Alice Hall
Larry Morris
Mrs. Debbie C. Misenheimer
Mrs. Ethel E. Cloer

Fallstown
Joe Gatton
Bill Brown (Deacon)
Mildred James

Fellowship
Ray Stafford
Gray Munday (Deacon)
Hazel Poole

Fork
Valerie Harris
Buddie Foster (Deacon)
David Hendrix
John Walser
Pete Nash

Harmony
Mae Sloan
Louise Galliher
Hal Henderson
Dot Henderson

Hebron
Arthur Dishman
Jeanette Mitchell
Owen Siceloff
Pearl Wallace

Ijames
Phyllis Fink
Mary Frances Chaffin
John "Jack" Woodward

Monticello
Jim Abernathy
Raymond Barr
Mrs. Pearl Harrold
Claude Messick
Loyd Teague

Mount Vernon
Barry Byrd
Mrs. Edna Huie
Mrs. Emma Boltz
Duke Manuel

Mountain Road
Mrs. Hattie Baysinger Davis

New Bethany
John Gregory

New Hope, Denver
Dolph Brown
Luzie Alford
Robert Bush
Deane Bolt

Oakdale
Bertha Grose

Peninsula
James Fletcher

Pleasant Grove
Rev. Don Dennis
Bruno Santorum (Deacon)
Mrs. Ella McHargue
Mrs. Nellie Warren
Mrs. Katrina Branton

South River
Jurney Campbell
Lawrence Beckham
Mrs. Barbara Fox

Southside
Louise Randolph
Mack Lyles
Retta Coley
Roy Reid
Grace Shuemaker
Brenda Faircloth
David Cabe
David Reid
Edith Shumake
James Coley
Kathleen Curle

Troutman
William Holcomb
Billy Parker
Mrs. Evie McGee
Wilford Poole
Mrs. Gladys Byers
Rev. Elmer Thomas (minister)

Union Chapel
Jack Harris (Deacon)
Maude Huff
Harlee Levan

Welcome
Ila Goodman
Rebecca Brown

Western Avenue
Frances Daniels
Charleen Sherrill
Betty Ruth Norris
Patsy Sells
Phyllis Meredith
Daisy Hinson
Dorris Jones
Ruby Poston
Bennie Pendley
Virginia Ramsey
Edith Munday
Hilda Smith
Harlon Adams
Walter Duke
Margaret Stewart
Charles Rex Adams
Flossie Templeton

Yadkin
Blaine Jordan
Jerri Lawhorn

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	2007						
Church	Level	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# Days	Saved	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Mission VBS	Avg. Attd.	Saved
Abundant Life										
Berea		91								
Bethel		108								
Beulah		276								
Blaise										
Bristol Drive										
Calahaln-F		23								
Calvary	Std	41	20	5	0		$139.50			
Cascade		0								
Charis Comm.										
Cleveland FBC		132	98	5	3		$325.00			
Cochran Street		0								
Community, Cool.										
Community,MM	Std	24	24	1	6		$3.00			
Cooleemee FBC		0								
Cornerstone										
Countryside										
Crystal Waters		23								
Diamond Hill										
Eagle Heights										
Eatons		81	62	5	0					
Edgewood		86	84	5	0		$172.00			
Fairview	Std	382	288	6	11		$800.00			
Faith		158	158		18					
Fallstown		110			14					
Farmington		103								
Fellowship	Std	79	71	5	2		$150.00			
Fork		171								
Front Street	Std	168	150	6	1		$462.00			
Grace Fellowship		44								
Harmony		126	100	5	2		$146.00			
Harvest Cove										
Hebron		165	125	5	6					
Hispanic, Moore.										
Ijames	Std	93	60	5	1		$200.00			
Insight Outreach		18								
Jerusalem	Std	71	58	5	2		$53.00			
Misio'n Bautista										
Mocksville FBC		115								
Monticello										
Mooresville FBC										
Mt. Vernon		137	115	5	3	$698.00				
Mtn. Road	Std	114	103	6	1		$161.55			
New Beginning										
New Bethany	Std	90	79	5	8		$20.00			
New Hope		117	99	3			$20.00			
New Hope-D		55								
New Vision										
Northside										
Oakdale		234								
Ostwalt										
Peninsula		566								
Pleasant Grove	Std	119	106	5	0		$328.00			
Refuge Comm.										
Shady Gr.		42								
Society										
South River		446								
Southside		212								
Statesville FBC										
Temple										
Troutman	Std	348	294	5	1		$440.00			
Turrentine		80								
Union Chapel		35	32	3	0		$54.00			
Watermark		0								
Welcome		44	41	3	0		$54.00			
Western Avenue		485								
Westwood										
Whitman Park		0								
Wiggins Road										
Yadkin		154								
TOTALS		**5966**	**2167**	**93**	**79**	**698**	**$3,524.05**			

SUMMATION OF ANNUAL CHURCH LETTER STATISTICS
September 1, 2006—August 31, 2007

(43 churches out of 71 reporting)

BAPTISMS	397
OTHER ADDITIONS	513
TOTAL MEMBERS	17,244
SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	9,761
VBS ENROLLMENT	5,966
DISCIPLESHIP TRNG. ENROLLMENT	1,621
MUSIC ENROLLMENT	2,290
WMU ENROLLMENT	1,741
BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT	987
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS	$997,933.80
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS GIFTS	$284,143.31

For complete statistical information, go to www.sybaptist.org and use the Statistical Information link.

BX6349
A4
N6
S68
2008

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

2008 Annual Celebration
Book of Reports

Troutman Baptist Church
305 Perry Road
Troutman, North Carolina
Tuesday, October 21, 2008

Rev. Mack Jarvis, President

"Equipped to Follow"

Then he said to them all, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow Me."
Luke 9:23

www.sybaptist.org

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
2008 - 2009

President	Rev. Mack Jarvis, 200 Clearview Dr., Cleveland 27013-Cornerstone pastormack@cornerstonenc.org
	Dr. David Gilbreath, 495 Eatons Church Rd., Mocksville 27028-Eatons bicep22853@yadtel.net
	Mrs. Jane Jones, 477 Joe Rd., Mocksville 27028-Fork jsjones@yadtel.net
	Mrs. Angie T. Roberts, 2517 Heritage Circle, States. 28625-Statesville FBC atrhomes@bellsouth.net
	Dr. Steve Gouge, 525 S. Broad Street, Mooresville 28115-Southside steve.gouge@alltel.net
	Dr. Allen Roberts, 1851 Old Mountain Rd., Statesville 28677-Beulah beulahbaptist@bellsouth.net
	Rev. Kenny Lamm, 1403 W. Front St., Statesville 28677-Front Street kenny@frontstreet.org
	Rev. Ron Harrison, 3009 Amity Hill Rd., Statesville 28677-Front Street rharrison@sybaptist.org

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Director	Rev. Ron Harrison/704-873-4372 ext. 2 rharrison@sybaptist.org
Administrative Assistant	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes/704-873-4372 ext. 5 beanes@sybaptist.org
Secretary & Registration	Mrs. Carol Anthony/704-873-4372 ext. 7 canthony@sybaptist.org
Ministries Director (CCM)	Mrs. Sandra Harrison/704-873-4372 ext. 6 sharrison@sybaptist.org
Crisis Ministries Director	Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover/704-873-4372 ext. 3 mhoover@sybaptist.org
Church Planting Consultant	Rev. Scott Lyerly/704-873-4372 ext. 4 slyerly@sybaptist.org

www.sybaptist.org

SOUTH YADKIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

REGIONS

1
NORTH

Countryside
Fairview
Harmony
Hebron
Mount Vernon
New Hope, Statesville
Northside
Pleasant Grove
Society
South River
Western Avenue
Westwood
Yadkin

2
WEST

Beulah
Bristol Drive
Cochran Street
Fellowship
Front Street
Insight Outreach
Misio'n Bautista
Monticello
Mountain Road
New Beginning
New Bethany
Temple

3
EAST

Cornerstone
Crystal Waters
Diamond Hill
Faith
Cleveland First
Statesville First
Oakdale
Shady Grove
Union Chapel
Welcome

4
DAVIE

Abundant Life
Blaise
Calahaln-Friendship
Calvary
Community, Cooleemee
Cooleemee First
Eagle Heights
Eatons
Edgewood
Farmington
Fork
Ijames
Jerusalem
Mocksville First
Refuge Community
Turrentine
Village

5
SOUTH

Berea
Bethel
Cascade
Charis Community
Christ Community
Community, Mt. Mourne
Cove
Fallstown
Grace Fellowship
Hispanic Baptist, Mooresville
Mooresville First
Peninsula
Southside
Troutman
Watermark
Whitman Park
Wiggins Road

6
SOUTHWEST

Harvest Cove
New Hope, Denver
New Vision

NEW PASTORS IN S.Y.B.A.

Rev. Phillip Brande, Farmington
Dr. Jerry Cloninger, Jr., Mooresville First
Rev. Fred Carlton, Interim, Turrentine
Rev. Brent Spry, Eagle Heights
Rev. Joel Settle, Watermark
Mr. Jon Lindeman, Cascade

NEW STAFF MEMBERS

Rev. Debbie Leonhardt, Minister of Education & Administration, Statesville First
Rev. Shannon Deaton, Minister of Music, Fairview
Mr. Jeremy Miller, Minister of Youth, Front Street
Alejandra Perez, Associate Pastor, Hispanic
Jesse James, Food Services Director, Statesville First
Mrs. Kimberly Moore, Contributions Secretary, Statesville First
Rev. Jeff Luxon, Associate Pastor/Youth, Diamond Hill
Ms. Kimberly Ogas, Director of Early Childhood/Families, Mooresville First
Rev. Chris Bridges, Pastor of Worship & Communications, Southside
Rev. David Stanford, Minister of Youth, Yadkin
Raymond Bowles, Minister of Youth, Eagle Heights
Rev. Dale Gallimore, Associate Pastor, Wiggins Road
Rev. Chris Karter, Minister of Youth, Wiggins Road
Josh Fredette, Worship Leader, Watermark

History of Troutman Baptist Church

On July 12, 1923, twenty-seven people, being led by the Holy Spirit, met under a large oak tree in Troutman, NC, and organized Troutman Baptist Church. The first pastor was Reverend L.R. Tate, who led these charter members to lease a foundry shop for church services in 1923. In October of 1924, a Sunday School was organized, a budget was approved, and the church began growing.

The lot on which the church now stands was donated in 1924, and construction of the old church was begun. It was completed and occupied in 1926.

The oldest organization next to Sunday School was formed in 1928. The WMU was started during this year. A loosely-organized Brotherhood "Prayer Band" was launched in 1937.

In 1934, additional land was donated to the church and a parsonage was built by members. Dedication of the completed home was held in May of 1935.

From 1943 to 1952, several additions and improvements were completed. They included an educational building at the back of the church, a baptistery, enlargement of the parsonage, sidewalks, and renovation of the sanctuary. In addition, four rooms were added to the front of the church: a pastor's study, library, and two classrooms.

The church sponsored two missions, Welcome and Mountain Road, which are now established churches. Several men have been licensed, sent out, and ordained by the church.

In 1964, a Fellowship Hall was erected. It included kitchen facilities and provided a place for the numerous activities of the growing church.

In May of 1974, construction began on the present sanctuary and educational building, as well as paving of the parking lot. It was completed and occupied November 30, 1975. The church debt on these structures was retired and the church is debt-free as of 1988.

In 1989 to 1990, the air conditioning/heating system was converted to gas for all facilities. The kitchen was remodeled and modernized, and the church purchased a new van to add to the existing one in order to care for expanded ministries of the church.

In July of 2002, groundbreaking was held for the construction of a new building to house classrooms, office space, and a new fellowship hall. The building's first use was Homecoming Day in August 2003. The old fellowship hall was converted to a youth center.

SYBA	2008-09	Budget			
5001	Dir. of Miss. Salary				45,578.00
5002	DOM Housing				15,904.00
5003	DOM Retirement				6,100.00
5004	DOM Insurance Medical/Life				6,700.00
5005	DOM Auto Allowance				12,500.00
5060	DOM Sabbatical				0.00
5061	DOM Medical Expense				4,600.00
5006	Crisis Ministries Dir. Salary				22,350.00
5007	Admin. Assistant Salary				24,590.00
5008	Staff Travel Reimbursement				2,600.00
5080	Church Planting Consultant				9,600.00
5012	Secretary Salary				18,560.00
5013	Social Security/Medicare				7,200.00
5053	Staff Retirement				5,176.17
5014	Christmas Gifts				3,450.00
			subtotal		$184,908.17
Bldg./Office Operations					
5016	Janitorial Services				6,030.00
5017	Yard work				2,640.00
5018	Dumpster				1,200.00
5019	Insurance				5,000.00
5020	Maintenance & Repairs				3,000.00
5021	Utilities				10,500.00
5022	Audio Visual Aids				$500.00
5023	Postage				8,000.00
5025	Telephone	Long Dist/800/Cellular			2,400.00
5026	Telephone	Local			3,300.00
5027	Internet/web				2,200.00
5028	Office Supplies & equipment				10,000.00
5029	Copier Service				10,000.00
5030	Computers				2,500.00
5031	Interest/Loan Payment				13,100.00
			subtotal		$80,370.00
Organizational Programs/Ministries					
5032	DOM Pastoral Ministries Acct.				1,800.00
5033	Congregational Development				4,000.00
5075	Church Revitalization				1,000.00
5034	Spiritual Growth/Family Enrichmt.				1,000.00
5035	Men's Ministries				1,500.00
5036	WMU/Women's Ministry				7,150.00
5037	Evangelism				4,000.00
5038	Youth Ministries				2,000.00
5082	Senior Adults				1,000.00
5039	Music Ministries				1,000.00
5040	Samaritan Counseling Services				6,000.00
5085	In-House Counseling				2,000.00
5041	Singles Ministry				300.00
5042	CCM				2,500.00
5043	Crisis Ministries				2,000.00
5044	Minister's Group				300.00
5045	Minister's Spouses Group				500.00
5046	Church Starts				12,000.00
			subtotal		$50,050.00
Meeting/Convention Expenses					
5047	Annual & Board Meeting Expenses				1,600.00
5048	DOM Convention/Conferences/Book Allowance				1,500.00
5049	Administrative Staff Development				1,000.00
			subtotal		$4,100.00
Operational					
5050	Operational Reserve				1,000.00
5055	Professional Services				3,000.00
			subtotal		4,000.00
		Grand	Total		$323,428.17

For statistical information on your church go to:

www.sybaptist.org

Choose the link on the left for
STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Photos, upcoming events, resources, church directory list, and much more can be found at: **www.sybaptist.org.**

	First Name	Last Name	Address	City	Sta	Postal Code	CHURCH	Area	HOME	CHURCH NAME
1	Rev. Daniel	Brown	143 E. Depot Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-753-4453			Abundant Life
2	Rev. Dan	Freeman	1015 River Hwy.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-663-0986	704	664-2792	Berea
3	Rev. Joe	Woodward	1162 E. Monbo Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5036	704	528-1588	Bethel
4	Dr. Allen	Roberts	1851 Old Mtn. Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6971	704	528-2652	Beulah
5	Rev. Timothy	Wolf	134 Blaise Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-3639			Blaise
6	Rev. Michael	Pharr	221 Bristol Drive	Statesville	NC	28677-2937	704-872-8221	704	873-0989	Bristol Drive
7	Rev. Carroll	Jordan	603 Carolina Ave., N	Statesville	NC	28677	336-492-2266	704	873-7737	Calahaln-F
8	Rev. Perry	Hampton	2273 Davie Academy Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5334			Calvary
9	Mr. Jon	Lindeman	691 Brookwood Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-1550			Cascade
10	Rev. Mike	Benfield	313 N. Shady Rest Rd	Statesville	NC	28677	704-873-4520	704	873-4520	Charis Comm.
11	Rev. David	Teague	1463 N. Main Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-2946			Christ Community
12	Rev. Joe	Robbins, II	P.O. Box 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-4586	704	278-0488	Cleveland FBC
13	Rev. Ervil Jones,	Interim Pastor	964 Cochran Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-9651	704	873-0657	Cochran St.
14	Rev. Clyde	Settles	P. O. Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-9218			Com.Cooleemee
15	Rev. J.R.	Speece	P.O.B. 1	Union Grove	NC	28689	704-892-3574	704	539-5546	Community,MM
16	Dr. Tommy	Register	P. O. Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2626	336	284-2598	Cooleemee FBC
17	Rev. Mack	Jarvis	200 Clearview Drive	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-0407	704	278-9719	Cornerstone
18	Rev. Randy	Goodin	P.O. Box 455	Harmony	NC	28634	704-546-2958			CountrySide
19	Rev. Mike	Madding	P.O. Box 3605	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-655-3000	704	872-1630	Cove
20	Rev. Les	Pennell	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-878-6078	704	876-1007	Crystal Waters
21	Rev. Larry	Holleman	2320 E. Broad St.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-6373	704	876-4243	Diamond Hill
22	Rev. Brent	Spry	P.O. Box 865	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-4405			Eagle Heights
23	Dr. David	Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3746	336	998-6149	Eatons
24	Rev. Danny	Shore	P.O.B. 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-284-2593	336	284-2939	Edgewood
25	Dr. Scott	Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4246	704	876-2705	Fairview
26	Rev. Dave	Williams	403 Barry Oak Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-3311	704	859-5327	Faith
27	Rev. David	Troutman	P.O.B. 1035	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-4512	704	872-4486	Fallstown
28	Rev. Phillip	Brande	1835 Farmington Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-3826			Farmington
29	Rev. Beau	Mills	1239 Eufola Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5311	704	528-5311	Fellowship
30	Rev. Robert	Garrett	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-8306			Fork
31	Rev. Tim	Stutts	1403 W. Front St.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7623	704	662-3502	Front Street
32	Dr. Gerald	Bontrager	P.O. Box 5154	Mooresville	NC	28117		704	528-1607	Grace Fellowship
33	Rev. Eddie	Totherow	P.O. Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634	704-546-7100	704	873-7516	Harmony
34	Rev. Ryan	Weaver	P.O. Box 273	Sherrills Ford	NC	28673	828-466-0969			Harvest Cove Com
35	Rev. Darren	Johnson	175 Hebron Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-7678	704	873-2927	Hebron
36	Rev. Daniel	Moore	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-2324	704	777-3582	Hispanic Baptist
37	Rev. Alex	Heafner	1038 Ijames Church Road	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5265	336	492-6434	Ijames
38	Rev. James	Phillips	P. O. Box 755	Claremont	NC	28610		828	464-2752	Insight Outreach
39	Rev. Donnie	Chapman	3203 US Hwy. 601 S	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-284-2328	336	284-6363	Jerusalem
40	Rev. Daniel	Moore	1403 W. Front Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7623	704	777-3582	Misio'n Bautista
41	Dr. Van	Lankford	412 N. Main Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-5312			Mocksville FBC
42	Dr. Bobby	Henderson	3603 Taylorsville Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-5838	704	876-0139	Monticello
43	Dr. Jerry	Cloninger	150 S. Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-2324			Mooresville FBC
44	Rev. Glenn	Dancy, III	676 Glenn Dancy Rd	Hays	NC	28635	704-876-4025			Mount Vernon
45	Rev. Jamie	Fox	132 Compten Park Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-6648	704	873-6790	Mountain Rd.
46	Rev. Donald	Brown	640 N. Kelly Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-402-0706			New Beginning
47	Rev. Bill	Mason	106 Eufola Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-7251	704	528-3375	New Bethany
48	Rev. Steve	Gibson	149 New Hope Road	Statesville	NC	28625	704-924-7006	704	883-7787	New Hope
49	Dr. Robert	Lynn	532 N. Little Egypt Rd	Denver	NC	28037	704-483-8610	704	483-1324	New Hope-D
50	Rev. Scott	Mann	661 Clark Creek Road	Lincolnton	NC	28092	704-736-0902			New Vision
51	Rev. Steve	Warricks	2862 Jennings Road	Olin	NC	28660	704-546-5026	704	539-4027	Northside
52	Dr. Wayne	Bennett	585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625	704-873-8086	704	876-1938	Oakdale
53	Dr. Robert	Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd.	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-664-2958	704	663-0606	Peninsula
54	Pastor, Pleasant Grove BC		848 Pisgah Church Rd.	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-876-2443			Pleasant G.
55	Rev. Rodney	Barker	P.O. Box 1028	Cooleemee	NC	27014	336-624-7060			Refuge Community
56	Rev. Jerry	Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Road	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6777	704	872-6777	Shady Grove
57	Rev. David	Childress	879 Garden Valley Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-546-2114	704-546-7624		Society
58	Dr. Hampton	Drum	2659 S. Chipley Ford Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-876-1520	704	878-9884	South River
59	Dr. Steve	Gouge	525 S. Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-2892	704	662-8374	Southside
60	Dr. Jeffrey	Porter	P.O.B. 146	Statesville	NC	28687	704-873-7231	704	881-0916	Statesville FBC
61	Rev. Jason	Payne	P. O. Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678	704-585-2336	704	585-9795	Temple
62	Dr. Paul	Childers	P.O.B. 275	Troutman	NC	28166	704-528-5193	704	660-8111	Troutman
63	Rev. Fred Carlton,	Interm Pastor	613 Turrentine Ch. Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-998-5100			Turrentine
64	Rev. William Wease	Interim Pastor	213 Gays Chapel Road	Statesville	NC	28625-1106	704-873-5922	704	876-1090	Union Chapel
65	Rev. Scott	Lyerly	P.O. Box 68	Pfafftown	NC	27040		336	602-1882	Village Church
66	Rev. Joel	Settle	P.O. Box 127	Troutman	NC	28166	704-657-3499	704	528-4920	Watermark
67	Rev. Kenneth	Clark	2068 Shelton Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-873-6983	704	872-2694	Welcome
68	Dr. James	Cartin	1206 Museum Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-872-4139	704	872-1755	WesternAve.
69	Rev. Mike	Hyde	2230 Wilkesboro Hwy.	Statesville	NC	28625	704-871-1110	704	878-9675	Westwood
70	Dr. Dale Tanner,	Interim Pastor	P.O. Box 1215	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-664-3054			Whitman Park
71	Rev. Johnny	Abee	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-1825	704	546-2127	Wiggins Road
72	Rev. Tim	Rogers	2980 Wilkesboro Rd	Statesville	NC	28677	704-876-2264			Yadkin

VACATION	BIBLE	SCHOOL	REPORT	2008						
Church	Level	Enrollment	Avg. Attd.	# Days	Saved	Coop.Prog.	Other Miss.	Mission VBS	Avg. Attd.	Saved
Abundant Life										
Berea		95								
Bethel		74	72	5	3					
Beulah		222								
Blaise		266	233	5	26		$996.00			
Bristol Drive										
Calahaln-F		20	19	5	0		$72.00			
Calvary		27	24	5	0		$120.00			
Cascade		0								
Charis Comm.										
Christ Community	Std	46	40	3	0					
Cleveland FBC	Std	108	80	5	6		$100.00			
Cochran Street		0								
Community, Cool.										
Community,MM		0								
Cooleemee FBC										
Cornerstone										
Countryside										
Crystal Waters		0								
Diamond Hill		80	80	5	4		$304.00			
Eagle Heights										
Eatons		87	73	5	0					
Edgewood		89	86	5	1		$112.00			
Fairview		448	363	6	11		$1,120.00			
Faith										
Fallstown		100								
Farmington		128	60	5	12					
Fellowship										
Fork		212	178	5	2		$950.00			
Front Street		274	173	6	21		$362.00			
Grace Fellowship		62								
Harmony		92		5	1		$124.00			
Harvest Cove										
Hebron		180	180	5	5		$800.00			
Hispanic, Moore.										
Ijames	Std	99	49	5	0		$200.00			
Insight Outreach										
Jerusalem	Std	72	65	5	2		$117.00			
Misio'n Bautista										
Mocksville FBC		90								
Monticello		120	105	5	1	$168.00				
Mooresville FBC	Std	281	240	5	7	$283.00	$284.00			
Mt. Vernon	Std	118	115	5	0	$790.00				
Mtn. Road		133	110	6	0		$360.00			
New Beginning										
New Bethany	Std	74	63	5	0		food pantry			
New Hope		124								
New Hope-D										
New Vision		105	105							
Northside										
Oakdale	Std	218	182	5	10		$198.40			
Ostwalt										
Peninsula		486								
Pleasant Grove	Std	104	91	5	9		$298.00			
Refuge Comm.										
Shady Gr.		28								
Society		94								
South River		450								
Southside	Std	236	228	5	2		$316.00			
Statesville FBC		415	285	5	0					
Temple										
Troutman	Std	327	294	5	2		$407.00			
Turrentine		0								
Union Chapel		39	27	4	0					
Watermark		0								
Welcome		32	25	3	0		$48.36			
Western Avenue		492								
Westwood										
Whitman Park										
Wiggins Road		55								
Yadkin	Std	174	160	6	4	$633.50				
TOTALS		**6976**	**3805**			**1874.5**	**$7,288.76**			

SYBA UPCOMING DATES FOR 2008

October 21	SYBA Annual Celebration Troutman Baptist Church, Troutman	4:30 p.m. Session 6:00 p.m. Meal 7:00 p.m. Session
October 28	SYBA Ministers' & Staff Breakfast Fallstown Baptist Church, Troutman	8:00 a.m.
November 3	SYBA Women's Day of Prayer Diamond Hill Baptist Church, Statesville Call Libby Correll for details: 336-751-5651	7:00 p.m.
November 8	SYBA Toy Store Volunteer Training Troutman Baptist Church, Troutman	9:30-11:30 a.m.
December 5-6	SYBA Toy Store Mocksville First Baptist Church	
December 8-9	SYBA Toy Store Troutman Baptist Church	
December 11	SYBA Hispanic Toy Store Troutman Baptist Church	
December 12-13	SYBA Toy Store Troutman Baptist Church	
2009		
January 22	SYBA Ministers' & Staff Wives Fellowship Home of Wanda Gouge, Mooresville	6:30 p.m.
March 28	SYBA Children's Bible Drill Peninsula Baptist Church, Mooresville	
April 3	Women's Celebration Guest Speaker/Musician: Babbie Mason	
May 28	SYBA Ministers' & Staff Wives Fellowship Baptist Center	
June 23-24	SBC Annual Meeting Louisville, KY	
August 27	SYBA Ministers' & Staff Wives Fellowship	
2010		
March 5-6	Women's Prayer Retreat Ridgecrest (50 rooms)	
June 15-16	SBC Annual Meeting Orlando, FL	

MEMORIALS

"Our Beloved Dead"

Berea
Max Stutts
Kermit Buie
Hallie Randall
Ethe Burrows
James Fisher
Dora Marlowe

Bethel
Mrs. Hazel Scheld
Mrs. Blanche Rimmer
Mr. Ernie Sherrill - Deacon
Mr. Guy Shumaker
Mrs. Julia Shumake
Mr. Don Moose

Beulah
Mrs. Annie Faye Carter Benfield
Mr. Mark Ransom Mahaffey
Mrs. Debra Wilhelm Henderson
Mrs. Deborah Grohman Morgan

Cascade
Mr. Gene Norris
Dorothy Norris
Mr. Charles Warren
Janet Beals
Sandra Rose
Glinda Karriker
Michelle Neel
Cammie Neel
Lib Phillips
Madeleen Templeton
Rhoma Hipp
Mr. Gary Hipp

Cochran Street
Mr. Hoyt Cloer, Sr.
Mr. Waldo Warren

Community, Mt. Mourne
Mr. Richard Lee Ellis

Crystal Waters
Mr. Jessie (Jay) Blevins - Deacon

Diamond Hill
Mr. Roger Harris
Mrs. Ruby Cook
Mrs. Sharon Hagler
Mrs. Dot Lentz
Mr. Kenneth Matchett
Mrs. Bertha Sprinkle
Mrs. Anita Turnmire
Mrs. Mary Lou Bell
Mrs. Hazel Haithcox

Eatons
Elizabeth B. Richie
Ollie G. Latham

Edgewood
Geneva G. Cuthrell
Iona Canupp
Gerald Canupp, Jr.
Clay Caton
Pat Seamon
Ruby Barnes

Fairview
Mr. Calvin Sharpe
Mrs. Edith McMillan
Mr. Ed Burks - Deacon
Mr. D.C. Shumaker - Deacon
Mrs. Pauline Montgomery
Mr. Jesse Spivey - Deacon
Mrs. Virginia Steele

Fallstown
Jane Williams

Fork
Clara Mae Foster
Theo Seaford Bowles
Maxine Seaford Correll
Elizabeth Reavis Rushing

Front Street
Cooper Bost
Reba Estes
Blanche King
Alvin High
Genevieve Johnson
Lillian Warren
Bonnie Freeze
Nellie McCall
Amos Bell
Rickey Blackwood
Effie Moore
Larry Younger
Grover Hellard

Harmony
Nova Speece
Sylvia Galiher

Hebron
Shelby Slone Hayes
Lucille Barker Morrison
Wilma Fraley
Lucille Johnson
Peggy Munday

Ijames
Shelby Lapish
Patricia Patti
John White
Jo White
Wayne Lanier

Monticello
Mrs. Mary Pharr
Mr. Brantley Stikeleather
Mrs. Martha Lowrance
Mr. Gary Green

Mooresville First
Mr. Charles Bruce
Betty Constance
Pauline Frye
Edith Hager
Louesta Henry
Mr. James Hensley
Eunice Johnson
Ruth Madry
Mr. Ben Millsaps
Mr. Mike Rash
Claire Seyller

Mount Vernon
Mrs. Pauline Padgett
Mr. James Sloan - Deacon

Mountain Road
Mr. Raymond Bagwell
Mr. Al Jolly

New Bethany
Mr. Paul Stewart
Mrs. George Fisher
Mr. Donald Benfield
Mrs. Elizabeth Ciccarelli

Oakdale
Mr. Wayne Summers
Ruth Williams
Allie Batts
Mr. George Weaver

Peninsula
Mr. Marvin Carroll

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Mabel Martin
Mr. Allen Hill
Mr. James (Jimmie) Menscer
Mr. Paul Walker
Mrs. Dorothy Millsaps

Society
Mr. Brown Porter
Mrs. Carol Rock
Mr. Leonard Nantz
Mr. Grant Dively

South River
Mr. Roy Austin - Deacon
Mrs. Ethel Grim

Southside
Kathleen Kerley
Rebena Childers
Janie Brown
Andy Holcomn
Dollie Shumake
Thomas Norman Crisp
Rachel Bowles

Statesville First
Mrs. Carol Kurfees
Mr. Russell Chapman
Mr. George Gaines
Mrs. Barbara Little
Mrs. Minnie Clendenin
Mrs. Bonnie Baxter
Mr. Gene Paschal
Mr. Ralph Simmons
Mr. Lynn Watts
Mr. Andrew Livingston
Mr. Sam Stegall
Mr. Charles Lewis
Mrs. Dorothy Tinsley
Mrs. Margaret Kivett
Mrs. Ruth Buth

Troutman
Mr. Thomas Martin
Mr. Adam Malcolm, Jr.
Mr. George McCarter
Mrs. Cecil Lail
Mrs. Viola Karriker
Mrs. Winnie Mayberry

Turrentine
Mrs. Robert West
Mrs. Betty Bowers
Mrs. Annie Mae Hellard
Mr. Norman Snider

Welcome
Mrs. Yvonne McLaughlin

Western Avenue
Harold Williams
Andrea Pickett
Judith Moore
Ray Lackey
Debbie Henderson
Carole Stamper
Bob Badger
Frank Cloaninger
Ernie Lane
Charles Raub

Wiggins Road
Patty Hepler
David Crump, Sr.

Yadkin
Mark Walters
Jim Dwyer
Jim Stikeleather
Shirley Martin

SUMMATION OF ANNUAL CHURCH LETTER STATISTICS
September 1, 2007—August 31, 2008

(48 churches out of 72 reporting)

BAPTISMS	**487**
OTHER ADDITIONS	**496**
TOTAL MEMBERS	**22,481**
SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	**11,953**
VBS ENROLLMENT	**6,581**
DISCIPLESHIP TRNG. ENROLLMENT	**2.519**
MUSIC ENROLLMENT	**2,709**
WMU ENROLLMENT	**1,574**
BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT	**889**
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS	**$1,144,627.90**
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS GIFTS	**$311,957.08**

For complete statistical information, go to www.sybaptist.org and use the Statistical Information link.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA
(July 2007-July 2008)

Kasey . . . The life Kasey lived was a sharp contrast from the life she was actually living at school where she was popular and a cheerleader. An abusive stepfather, a distant mother, and the responsibility of caring for her two younger brothers were too much for the young teen. Kasey moved in with her grandmother believing it would help. Instead, as she grew older, she acted out and made dangerous choices that put her at risk.

Kasey's grandmother knew about Baptist Children's Homes and made a call. The teenager now lives at BCH's Oak Ranch near Broadway, becoming the first girl ever admitted into the residential facility that had before only served boys. Today, she is one of seven girls in care.

Kasey likes living at the 755-acre ranch. She loves taking care of the horses. She is taking responsibility for her actions. Kasey is involved in theatre at the Harnett County school she attends. Recently, she played a fish in "Seussical the Musical," and she is a member of the school's photography club. Her favorite subject is English.

Kasey reads her Bible and says she prays a lot. "I am a Christian. I have given my heart to the Lord. I tell Him everything."

Kasey is only one of nearly 1,500 children who find hope and care each year at Baptist Children's Homes. Each one has a story. Each one is given an opportunity in the name of Jesus. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for remembering "the least of these."

President Blackwell Marks 25th Year . . . BCH president Michael C. Blackwell observed his 25th year overseeing the statewide child care Institution on July 1. Blackwell has led BCH to become family-focused and child-centered while never losing sight of the ministry's core Christian values. His accomplishments are too numerous to list here, but the reader is referred to the July 2008 Commemorative issue of ***Charity&Children*** for a complete summary. Complimentary copies are available by calling 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1211. Under Blackwell's leadership, BCH now operates facilities in 16 North Carolina cities.

New Transitional Service . . . BCH introduced a new residential service to specifically aid older children as they prepare for life as independent adults. Transitional living provides care, counseling, and life-skills education to older children in a less restricted residential setting. The service was created in response to the growing need in North Carolina to help transition children from residential care to productive and self-sufficient adult lives. In

January, Noel Home in Lenoir became BCH's first transitional living cottage followed by Huffman Cottage at Mills Home in Thomasville.

Developmental Disabilities Ministry in Sanford . . . On May 18, 2008, more than 300 supporters and BCH staff members gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Sanford. The Lanier Home and Mercer Home will provide residence for six special needs adult women and men respectively.

Food Roundup Reaches New High . . . The annual "Food Roundup" in April exceeded its goal, setting a new mark in the amounts of food, supplies, and gift cards given to BCH. North Carolina Baptists across the state, with the coordination of church leaders and association directors of missions, came together to deliver more than $300,000 in donated items. Another high was set in the month of May when almost 3,000 volunteers and guests visited BCH facilities for work days and special events.

Mills Home Church Renovation . . . Renovation of the Mills Home Baptist Church in Thomasville was completed with the help of North Carolina Baptist volunteers and a generous estate gift. Church groups renovated the fellowship hall installing new carpet, recess lighting, and expanding and refurbishing the kitchen. Upstairs rooms were painted and new carpet and lighting were added.

BCH Reaccredited . . . BCH has been reaccredited by the Council on Accreditation of Services for Family and Children (COA). Accreditation through COA means BCH meets the highest national standards and is delivering the best in quality services. BCH received its first accreditation in 1987. The institution has been accredited ever since.

Five Star Rating . . . Three BCH centers received five star ratings, the highest possible rating, from the North Carolina Division of Child Development. The on-site daycare at Care House in Lenoir, a group home providing care and education for single teenage mothers and their babies, received its license in May 2007. The Fleshman-Pratt Education Center for infants to three year olds and Robert Idol Child Development Center for three to five year olds received five star ratings last summer. Both centers are a part of BCH's Weekday Education program in Thomasville.

Truett Home . . . A special open house on February 3, 2008 celebrated the opening of the Truett Baptist Association Children's Home in Hayesville. The home represents one of the most unique relationships in North Carolina Baptist life as BCH provides residential child care services at the facility and Truett Association provides funding and leases the property. Truett Association and BCH have partnered to provide help to children and families living in Cherokee, Clay and Graham Counties.

Girls Wilderness Camp . . . On May 20, 2008, President Blackwell made the long-awaited announcement of the establishment of a wilderness camping program for girls. With a major lead gift from the Haskell and Gay Duncan Foundation, BCH has begun fundraising efforts to build Phase One of the camp, which is located near Aberdeen in Moore County.

2008 Annual Report
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina
to the Baptist Churches

"Lord... you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places: surely I have a delightful inheritance." Psalm 16:5-6

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

Because of your generosity in 2007-2008, Baptist Retirement Homes will be able to provide more than $2,000,000 in funding for benevolent care.

Their lot has been made secure.

Forty percent of our residents are financially unable to pay the cost of the care they are receiving. Month after month, year after year, many of our Assisted Living and Nursing Care residents receive financial assistance from you. Furthermore, our promise to each of our residents is that care will last for as long as they live. The financial support of North Carolina Baptists helps Baptist Retirement Homes to keep this promise.

Their boundary lines have fallen in pleasant places.

At the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville ... at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem ... at The Taylor House in Albemarle ... and at the Gardens of Taylor Glen in Concord, beauty, security, comfort, and compassionate care are found in full measure.

They have a delightful inheritance.

At each of the Homes, the ministry of a Baptist chaplain lifts the hearts of our residents. The enrichment and recreational activities at each Home make for an enjoyable lifestyle. Day after day the high quality of care that is given speaks of a loving Heavenly Father, helping to make life for our Aging Saints... *The Best of Times!*

More Questions?

Call the Baptist Elder Care Network • 1-800-887-7410

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons. A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated
1912 Bethabara Road • Winston-Salem, NC 27106
336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

2008 REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

"Give thanks to the Lord, call on his name; make known among the nations what he has done. Sing to him, sing praise to him; tell of all his wonderful acts. Glory in his holy name; let the hearts of those who seek the Lord rejoice."(Psalms 105:1-3) It is our desire through this report to live out the truth described in these verses. We want to praise and give thanks to the Lord, for truly nothing of consequence happens here apart from His working. We want to broadcast to all that will listen, the story of His mighty deeds. Finally we want to encourage those that are seeking the Lord to keep "at it" because He does continue to work. We are eyewitnesses to this truth!

"THE AMAZING RACE" was our theme for our summer camps this past summer and our theme verse was Acts 20:24. *"However, I consider my life worth nothing to me, if only I may finish the race and complete the task the Lord Jesus has given me—the task of testifying to the gospel of God's grace."* In each of our camps this summer we challenged the campers to get involved in the "race" of which Paul spoke. Almost 2000 years have passed since our Lord returned to heaven and still there are multitudes all over the world that have never heard the name of Jesus. A business as usual approach to our assignment won't get the job done! We can't be content to know that we are going to heaven as wonderful as that is. We must engage personally to be a part of this great race to take the gospel to everyone!

Every summer I've spent on this mountain is different. There are different campers, different staff members, different speakers and worship leaders. But one thing is a constant…the presence of God's Spirit convicting the hearts of those present to respond to the call of God's voice. 2008 was no exception! Though the school schedule caused us to shorten our schedule, we still hosted nine camps over the eight weeks from mid-June through the first week of August. We welcomed 1839 campers/counselors during those camps and we were blessed to witness 422 spiritual decisions! Praise the Lord! Included in those decisions for Christ are 196 new brothers and sisters and 83 young people that testified that they believed God was calling them to missions/ministry! Can you see why we're so excited!?!

That is why we do what we do. It is why young teenagers give up their summers to be a part of our summer staff instead of spending it hanging out with their friends, going on church trips, and playing sports. They work long days beginning before sunrise and going well into the evening and do so with a smile on their face and joy in their heart. It is why volunteers give up their free weekends to join us on the mountain. While others back home are busy building their own kingdoms, they choose to invest in the kingdom of God involving themselves in everything from building repair, to expansion and renovation, to cleaning, to landscaping, etc. It is why many churches and individuals give sacrificially to this mission endeavor. They have chosen to put into practice God's Investment Plan for retirement and are storing up for themselves treasures in heaven. Finally it is why so many persons faithfully go before the throne of God interceding on behalf of the camp and all that happens here. Many of these persons are unable because of health or distance to physically come to the property but their direct involvement is essential to the move of God we are blessed to witness week by week.

We at SMBC believe that we have been called to partner with you in carrying out our Lord's commission. The camp facilities are available year round as a resource to assist you and your church in encouraging, planning, and equipping the adults, teens, and children in your congregations. In addition we at the camp are trying to assist churches in this process by providing retreat opportunities complete with programming such as our Couples Retreats and our Winter Youth Retreat and we would welcome the opportunity to minister to you as well. Call us to see how we can help you.

It is with great joy that we announce that as a result of our Golf-a-Thon in September, we are able to finish paying off our indebtedness! What's next? As you might expect, there are always challenges to make physical improvements to our existing facilities and we will continue this process as our resources allow. We are grateful for those that are coming alongside us to speed this process of upgrading and maintaining the camp God has entrusted to us. At the same time we are excited about the possible addition of an indoor recreation facility here on our camp that will enable us to enhance our summer program and expand our ministry throughout the remainder of the year.

We are grateful for the financial contributions from South Yadkin Association churches/individuals of $8,218 to our operating budget we received this year. We look forward to more of the churches of this area taking advantage of the resources available through the camp to enhance their local ministry. Please share with us how we might help you in the mission to which God has called you.

We thank you for your investment in making possible the changed lives that come through SMBC each year and we look forward to many more opportunities to serve our Lord together until His glorious return.

Al Tinnin
Camp Director

2008 Report to the Associations
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

"Touching Lives With Hope"

A MISSION OF HEALING, A PARTNERSHIP OF HOPE

When Jesus saw people suffering from illness, he was moved with compassion and extended healing hands of mercy. His care remains the same today, and he calls upon us to be instruments of God's love and hope to those who are hurting. We at Baptist Hospital are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in serving Christ and fulfilling our mission – ***"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."***

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

A National Leader in Medical Care

- We are ranked as one of **"America's Best Hospitals"** by *U.S. News and World Report* (2007).
- The **"Best Doctors in America"** (2007) includes 181 physicians from the Medical Center.
- Our **Heart Center received a three-star rating** (the highest) from the Society of Thoracic Surgeons, reflecting the high quality of heart care and cardiac surgery.
- Our **Comprehensive Cancer Center** has been named a "Blue Distinction Center for Complex and Rare Cancers" by the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association.
- Our **patient satisfaction ratings continue to be among the nation's best**, in the top 1% compared to hospitals in our peer group.

Information and Appointments

To make an appointment with one of our physicians or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Our web site is www.wfubmc.edu.

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: EXTENDING THE MINISTRY OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS

Our partnership with North Carolina Baptists extends the ministry of churches and enlarges our mission of **"providing ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."** We are thankful for the support of Cooperative Program giving and the life-changing impact of what we accomplish together in God's Kingdom.

Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers extend the ministry of churches through compassionate, faith-integrated counseling to thousands of hurting individuals, marriages and families.

- Over 28,000 hours of counseling will be provided in 2008, with ministers being among the largest referral sources.
- Our statewide network of 21 CareNet centers covers 80 counties in North Carolina.
- New ministries include services to military personnel and families to help them cope with the stress of combat and extended deployments; residencies to train the next generation of pastoral counselors; and education services to strengthen our care for churches.

The Center for Congregational Health enhances the ministry of churches through Christ-centered consultation and leadership development programs for clergy.

- Our consultants serve nearly 25 churches a month with ministries of conflict reconciliation, strategic visioning and planning, and team development.

- Nearly 600 ministers and church leaders will be better equipped for service in 2008 through the Center's educational programs.
- Over 2,000 ministers have been trained to serve churches through interim ministry.
- *"Our church has come through a painful, divisive conflict to renewed hope and excitement for our future thanks to the Center for Congregational Health."* – a Baptist deacon

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department provides life-changing education for ministers and compassionate spiritual care for our patients, families and staff.

- *"The pastoral education at Baptist was the best training I've ever had in my life."* – a Baptist minister
- *"I could never say thank you enough to the chaplains for helping me through my husband's illness and death."* – a patient's wife
- 62,215 ministry contacts were made by Baptist Hospital chaplains in 2007.
- In 2008, 45 students will complete accredited units of training in Clinical Pastoral Education.

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: SHARING CHRIST'S LOVE WITH PATIENTS IN NEED

Thanks to the generous compassion of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering received **$727,884 in 2007**, a new record! Every dollar helps patients in financial need pay hospital bills for care received at Baptist, in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. These patients have no other means of assistance, having too much to qualify for government assistance but not enough to pay their hospital bills. They feel the hand of God lifting their burdens through you, and their gratitude is life-changing.

"Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for paying my hospital bill at Baptist Hospital. I had just lost my job after working 30 years and didn't know what I would do. God answered my prayers through you. I know he guided you to help me and I praise him for you."

"My wife and I are thankful beyond words for this gift!" Our world changed after the accident. We were so worried about her hospital bill. The kindness of good Baptist people lifted our burden and helped her healing process. They strengthened our faith in God's care."

THE MINISTER'S SUBSIDY

The minister's subsidy covers up to 25% of the hospital bills of ministers (and their dependents) serving N.C. Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. $85,151 was provided in 2007 to these ministers, made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund and the Mother's Day Offering.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

At Baptist Hospital, our mission of healing is a sacred privilege and responsibility. We bring the best care possible to those who entrust their lives to us, combining medical excellence and simple compassion for those we serve. We see God's healing power at work every day, and we are thankful. We are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partners in the mission that God has given us.

Donny C. Lambeth
Interim President
Chief Operating Officer
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
1922

Search | Statistics | Positions

South Yadkin

WebSite: http://www.sybaptist.org
Email: info@syba.org
Phone: (704) 873-4372
SBCID: 36792

Mailing Address:
3009 Amity Hill Rd
Statesville, NC 28677-9710

Street Address: GoogleMaps MapQuest Census Data
3009 Amity Hill Rd
Statesville, NC 28677-9710

Number of Reporting Congregations: 76 (View List of Congregations)

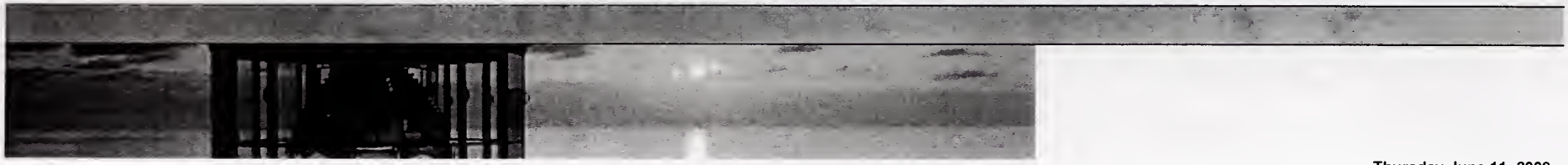
Statistics	2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	Cong Avg
MembershipTotal	23,486	23,101	23,417	23,799	23,997	20,617	24,174	23,227
ResidentMembers	18,009	18,923	17,600	18,620	19,728	16,979	20,248	18,587
BaptismsTotal	569	532	547	509	479	526	661	546
OtherAdditions	516	552	648	585	618	601	624	592
AMWorshipServiceAttendance	9,440	9,418	9,458	9,980	9,964	9,153	9,772	9,598
SSTotal	13,492	12,777	13,245	14,277	14,583	12,141	14,446	13,566
SSAvgWeeklyAttendance	7,376	6,600	7,164	7,703	7,924	6,727	8,120	7,373
VacationBibleSchool	6,962	6,539	6,791	7,591	7,583	6,823	7,642	7,133
OngoingDTTotal	2,886	2,301	2,538	2,231	2,101	1,748	1,691	2,214
ShortTermDTTotal	955	998	881	886	1,674	1,079		
MusicTotal	3,202	2,843	3,551	3,668	3,732	3,048	3,768	3,402
MissionsProjectsParticipation	3,009	2,279	2,976	4,285	3,009	2,676	4,570	3,258
WMUTotal	1,920	2,280	2,553	2,900	2,733	2,706	3,059	2,593
BrotherhoodTotal	971	1,139	1,430	1,259	1,016	1,029	1,421	1,181

OtherMissionsEducation	345	269	284	343	150	150	55	228
UndesignatedGifts	14,773,932	15,420,206	14,129,201	14,141,008	14,551,853	11,549,514	13,909,056	14,067,824
DesignatedGifts	3,325,135	3,335,624	3,659,309	2,864,653	2,946,632	3,305,732	4,068,162	3,357,892
OtherReceipts	804,099	516,754	536,459	672,752	362,392	381,557	579,471	550,498
CooperativeProgram	1,210,183	1,254,302	1,140,733	1,067,742	1,091,048	873,042	1,063,931	1,100,140
AssociationMissions	292,402	274,239	276,703	276,853	246,950	213,081	253,330	261,937
StateMissions	62,138	70,885	64,116	48,331	50,441	31,882	62,032	55,689
AnnieArmstrong	182,625	182,045	165,716	154,088	153,236	121,498	139,580	156,970
LottieMoon	410,244	382,866	366,967	349,960	344,639	235,825	269,603	337,158
OtherSBCMissExp	233,132	182,563	273,123	194,333	195,709	176,320	178,914	204,871
NonSBCMissExp	601,862	521,699	242,813	865,335	500,930	210,279	404,372	478,184

Positions:

ACP Contact Person	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes
Assoc Adm Assistant	Mrs. Bonnie Eanes
Assoc Bible Drill	Rev. David Simon
Assoc Missionary	Rev. Ronald Harrison
Assoc President	Rev. R Mack Jarvis, III
CCM Ministries Director	Mrs. Sandra Harrison
Church Growth Multiplier	Mrs. Sandra Harrison
Crisis Ministry Director	Mrs. Mary Jane Hoover
GA	Ms. Jeanie Gilbreath
Girls in Action Consultant	Ms. Linda Stewart
Miscellaneous WMU	Teresa Bost
Miscellaneous WMU	Norma Sue White
Mission Friends Consultant	Ms. Sherry P Shook
Mission Friends Project Leader	Mrs. Deana Smith
NCBM Officers	Mr. Bob Foy
NCBM Officers	Wes Lytton

NCBM Officers	Larry Freeze
Project Leader for Registration	Mrs. Stephanie Bell
Region #1 Regional Director	Mrs. Tootsie Morrison
Region #2 Regional Director	Norma Sue White
Region #3 Regional Director	Mrs. Laura Lockman
Region #4 Regional Director	Mrs. Janie Cozart
Region #4 Regional Director	Mrs. Betty Monsees
Region #5 Regional Director	Mrs. Debbie Matheson
Region #6 Regional Director	Teresa Bost
Secretary	Mrs. Carol Anthony
Upclose-Baptist Men	Jerry Kelly
Upclose-Baptist Men	Wes Lytton
VBS Director	Rev. Paul Hill
WMU and WOM Project Leader	Mrs. Betty Jo Nicholson
WMU and WOM Project Leader	Peggy Rummage
WMU and WOM Project Leader	Mrs. Alice Wilson
WMU and WOM Project Leader	Mrs. Tina Buie
WMU and WOM Project Leader	Mrs. Teresa Stroud
WMU and WOM Project Leader	Mrs. Hazel Sutton
WMU and WOM Project Leader	Mrs. Ronnie Rimmer
WMU and WOM Project Leader	Jane Jones
WMU and WOM Project Leader	Mrs. Pamela B Henderson
WMU Director	Mrs. Sandra Harrison
WMU Missions Involvement	Mrs. Hazel Boggs
WMU Music Director	Mrs. Barbara L. Hill
WMU Secretary	Mrs. Carol Froehlich
WMU Youth on Mission	Mr. Brent Casto
Women on Missions	Mrs. Libby Correll



Thursday June 11, 2009

The Churches of the South Yadkin Baptist Association

Church	Pastor	Address	City	State	Zip	Phone
Abundant Life	Rev. Daniel Brown	143 E. Depot Street	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-753-4453
Berea Baptist Church	Rev. Dan Freeman	1015 River Hwy	Mooresville	NC	28117	704-663-0986
Bethel Baptist Church	Rev. Joe Woodward	1162 E Monbo Rd	Statesville	NC	28677	704-528-5036
Beulah Baptist Church	Dr. Allen Roberts	1851 Old Mountain Rd	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-6971
Blaise Baptist Church	Dr. Timothy Wolf	134 Blaise Church Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-751-3639
Bristol Drive Baptist Church	Rev. Michael Pharr	221 Bristol Drive	Statesville	NC	28677-2937	704-872-8221
Calahaln-Friendship Baptist Church	Rev. Carroll Jordan	603 Carolina Ave.	Statesville	NC	28677	336-492-2266
Calvary Baptist Church	Rev. Perry Hampton	2273 Davie Academy Rd.	Mocksville	NC	27028	336-492-5334
Cascade Baptist Church	Mr. Jon Lindeman	691 Brookwood Drive	Mooresville	NC	28115-2172	704-664-1550
Charis Community Church	Rev. Mike Benfield	313 N. Shady Rest Rd.	Statesville	NC	28677	704-873-4520
Christ Community Church	Rev. David Teague	1463 N. Main Street	Mooresville	NC	28115	704-663-2946
Cleveland First Baptist Church	Rev. Joe Robbins	PO Box 325	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-4586
Cochran Street Baptist Church	Rev. Roscoe Lilly	964 Cochran Street	Statesville	NC	28677	704-872-9651
Community Baptist Church	Rev. Clyde Settles	PO Box 66	Cleveland	NC	27013	704-278-9218

Community Baptist Church	Rev. J.R. Speece	PO Box 1	Union Grove	NC	28689 704-892-3574
Cooleemee, First Baptist Church	Dr. Tommy Register	PO Box 518	Cooleemee	NC	27014 336-284-2626
Cornerstone Baptist Church	Rev. Mack Jarvis	200 Clearview Drive	Cleveland	NC	27013 704-278-0407
Countryside Baptist Church	Rev. Randy Goodin	P.O. Box 455	Harmony	NC	28634 704-546-2958
Cove Church	Rev. Mike Madding	PO Box 3605	Mooresville	NC	28117 704-655-3000
Crystal Waters Baptist Church	Rev. Les Pennell	212 Shiloh Road	Statesville	NC	28677 704-878-6078
Diamond Hill Baptist Church	Rev. Larry Holleman	2320 E Broad Street	Statesville	NC	28625 704-873-6373
Eagle Heights Baptist Church	Rev. Brent Spry	P.O. Box 865	Mocksville	NC	27028 336-998-4405
Eatons Baptist Church	Dr. David Gilbreath	495 Eatons Church Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028 336-998-3746
Edgewood Baptist Church	Rev. Danny Shore	PO Box 57	Cooleemee	NC	27014 336-284-2593
Fairview Baptist Church	Dr. Scott Eanes	349 Turnersburg Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625 704-872-4246
Faith Baptist Church		403 Barry Oak Road	Statesville	NC	28625 704-872-3311
Fallstown Baptist Church	Rev. David Troutman	PO Box 1035	Troutman	NC	28166 704-528-4512
Farmington Baptist Church	Rev. Phillip Brande	1835 Farmington Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028 336-998-3826
Fellowship Baptist Church	Rev. Beau Mills	1239 Eufola Rd	Statesville	NC	28677 704-528-5311

Fork Baptist Church	Rev. Robert Garrett	3140 US Hwy 64 E	Mocksville	NC	27028 336-998-8306
Front Street Baptist Church	Rev. Tim Stutts	1403 W Front Street	Statesville	NC	28677 704-872-7623
Grace Fellowship at the Lake		P.O. Box 5154	Mooresville	NC	28117 704-528-1607
Harmony Baptist Church	Rev. Eddie Totherow	PO Box 160	Harmony	NC	28634 704-546-7100
Harvest Cove Community Church	Rev. Ryan Weaver	P.O. Box 273	Sherrills Ford	NC	28673 828-466-0969
Hebron Baptist Church	Rev. Darren Johnson	175 Hebron Road	Statesville	NC	28625 704-546-7678
Ijames Baptist Church	Rev. Alex Heafner	1038 Ijames Church Road	Mocksville	NC	27028 336-492-5265
Insight Outreach Baptist Church	Rev. James Phillips	P.O. Box 755	Claremont	NC	28610 828-464-2752
Jerusalem Baptist Church	Rev. Donnie Chapman	3203 US Hwy 601 S	Mocksville	NC	27028 336-284-2328
Misión Bautista Hispana de Mooresville (Hispanic Baptist Mission of Mooresville)	Rev. Daniel Moore	150 S Church Street (meets at First Baptist Church, Mooresville)	Mooresville	NC	28115 704-777-3582
Misión Bautista Hispana de Statesville (Hispanic Baptist Mission of Statesville)	Rev. Daniel Moore	1403 W. Front Street (meets at Front Street Baptist Church)	Statesville	NC	28677 704-777-3582
Mocksville First Baptist Church	Dr. Van Lankford	412 N Main Street	Mocksville	NC	27028 336-751-5312
Monticello Baptist Church	Dr. Bobby Henderson	3603 Taylorsville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625 704-872-5838
Mooresville First Baptist Church	Dr. Jerry Cloninger	150 S Church Street	Mooresville	NC	28115 704-664-2324
Mountain Road Baptist Church	Rev. Jamie Fox	132 Compton Park Rd	Statesville	NC	28677 704-528-6648

Mt. Vernon Baptist Church	Rev. Glenn Dancy, III	676 Glenn Dancy Rd	Hays	NC	28635 704-876-4025
New Beginning Baptist Church	Rev. Donald Brown	640 N. Kelly Street	Statesville	NC	28677 704-883-8189
New Bethany Baptist Church	Rev. Bill Mason	106 Eufola Road	Statesville	NC	28677 704-872-7251
New Hope Baptist Church	Rev. Steve Gibson	149 New Hope Rd	Statesville	NC	28625 704-924-7006
New Hope Baptist Church	Dr. Robert Lynn	532 N. Little Egypt Rd.	Denver	NC	28037 704-483-8610
New Vision Ministries	Rev. Scott Mann	661 Clark Creek Rd	Lincolnton	NC	28092 704-736-0902
Northside Baptist Church	Rev. Steve Warricks	2862 Jennings Rd	Olin	NC	28660 704-546-5026
Oakdale Baptist Church		585 Mocksville Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625 704-873-8086
Peninsula Baptist Church	Dr. Robert Jackson	687 Brawley School Rd	Mooresville	NC	28117 704-664-2958
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Mark Robinette, Interim	848 Pisgah Church Rd	Stony Point	NC	28678 704-876-2443
Refuge Community Baptist Church	Rev. Rodney Barker	PO Box 1028	Cooleemee	NC	27014 336-624-7060
Shady Grove Baptist Church	Rev. Jerry Yarboro	3327 Amity Hill Rd	Statesville	NC	28677 704-872-6777
Society Baptist Church	Rev. David Childress	879 Garden Valley Rd	Statesville	NC	28625 704-546-7673
South River Baptist Church	Dr. Hampton Drum	2659 S Chipley Ford Rd	Statesville	NC	28625 704-876-1520
Southside Baptist Church	Dr. Steve Gouge	525 S Broad Street	Mooresville	NC	28115 704-663-2892

Statesville First Baptist Church	Dr. Jeffrey Porter	PO Box 146	Statesville	NC	28687 704-873-7231
Temple Baptist Church	Rev. Jason Payne	PO Box 327	Stony Point	NC	28678 704-585-2336
Trinity Baptist Church	Dr. Hugh Cooper	PO Box 4057	Mooresville	NC	28117 704-662-9303
Troutman Baptist Church	Dr. Paul Childers	PO Box 275	Troutman	NC	28166 704-528-5193
Turrentine Baptist Church	Rev. Fred Carlton, Interim	613 Turrentine Church Rd	Mocksville	NC	27028 336-998-5100
Union Chapel Baptist Church	Rev. William Wease	213 Gays Chapel Rd.	Statesville	NC	28625-1106 704-873-5922
Village Church	Rev. Scott Lyerly	PO Box 68	Pfafftown	NC	27040
Watermark Church	Rev. Joel Settle	PO Box 127	Troutman	NC	28166 704-657-3499
Welcome Baptist Church	Rev. Kenneth Clark	2068 Shelton Ave	Statesville	NC	28677 704-873-6983
Western Avenue Baptist Church	Dr. James Cartin	1206 Museum Rd	Statesville	NC	28625 704-872-4139
Westwood Baptist Church	Rev. Mike Hyde	2230 Wilkesboro Hwy	Statesville	NC	28625 704-871-1110
Whitman Park Baptist Church	Dr. Dale Tanner	PO Box 1215	Mooresville	NC	28115 704-664-3054
Wiggins Road Baptist Church	Rev. Johnny Abee	188 Wiggins Road	Mooresville	NC	28115 704-663-1825
Yadkin Baptist Church		2980 Wilkesboro Road	Statesville	NC	28625 704-876-2264

©Copyright 2007 South Yadkin Baptist Association All Rights Reserved
For more information feel free to Contact Us

Lamm & Associates, LLC - Hosting & Site Design
©2007